Gov. Doc. Can
Canada. National Defence, Dept. of
Defence forces list, 1928, pt. 1.

Corrected to 1st July, 1928

3 1761 12442771 7

BY AUTHORITY

Dept.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE, CANADA

LIST OF OFFICERS

MILITIA SERVICE

AND

AIR SERVICE

PART 1

JULY, 1928

LIBRARY
OCT 19 1928
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1928

1200—6-28
H.Q. 207-1

Price $1.25

ADVERTISERS

	Page
W. Anderson & Sons	ix
Besson & Co., Ltd.	ii
Henry Birks & Sons, Ltd.	vi
Canadian Defence Quarterly	(*Back of cover page*)
J. R. Gaunt & Son	iii
Inglis, R. J., Ltd	iv
R. G. Lawrie, Ltd.	viii
Moore, Taggart & Co.	iv
Muir Cap & Regalia, Ltd.	vii
Roden Bros., Ltd.	v
William Scully, Ltd.	(*Inside of back cover page*)
Royal Military College	x
Sainthill-Levine & Co., Ltd.	v

ADVERTISEMENTS

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Militia and Air Service List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable in advance:—

Full page	$15.00 per annum
Half page	8.00 "
Quarter page	4.00 "

A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of National Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

When new advertisements are received, they will be inserted in page to follow page vii. Advertisements appearing on inside and outside of cover, will not be altered in position.

The World's Finest Band Instruments

Besson "Prototype"

(British Made Throughout)

Brass Wind, Clarionets, Saxophones, Drums

MILITARY BAND FURNISHERS TO THE BRITISH ARMY FOR OVER 80 YEARS

Canadian Agencies:

TORONTO, Ont.	Thos. Claxton, Ltd., 251 Yonge Street
OTTAWA, Ont.	McKechnie Music Co., Ltd., 175 Sparks Street
MONTREAL, P.Q.	Ed. Archambault, Enrg., 312-316 Rue Ste-Catherine
VICTORIA and VANCOUVER, B.C.	Fletcher Bros., Ltd., 1110 Douglas St., Victoria
WINNIPEG, Man.	Winnipeg Piano Co., 333 Portage Avenue
HALIFAX, N.S.	Phinneys, Ltd.
CALGARY, Alta.	Deans, Music House, 1007 First Street, West
EDMONTON, Alta.	P. Humphrey, 10543-97th Street

BESSON

(Famous for nearly a Century for the Highest Quality)

196-8 Euston Rd., London, N.W., England

BY APPOINTMENT

TO H. M. KING GEORGE V.

Military Equipment
Manufacturers

Badges, Buttons, Swords
Helmets, Caps, Belts
Gold Lace and
Embroidery

ENAMELLED BADGES AND JEWELLERY
FOR SOUVENIRS, PRIZES, ETC., FOR REGIMENTS, CLUBS, SOCIETIES.

WE HOLD DIES AND PATTERNS, AND HAVE SUPPLIED BADGES, BUTTONS, OR EQUIPMENT (MANY OF WHICH WE KEEP IN STOCK) FOR NEARLY EVERY REGIMENT OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR REGIMENTAL ORDERS FOR OFFICERS, N.C.O.'s AND RANK AND FILE REQUIREMENTS UPON APPLICATION

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments

J. R. GAUNT & SON

(CANADA) COMPANY, LIMITED
1127 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL
AND AT LONDON AND BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND
Established over 200 years

MOORE, TAGGART & CO.

Military Tailors & Contractors

TO THE BRITISH WAR OFFICE AND
CANADIAN HIGHLAND REGIMENTS

WE KEEP STOCK OF REGIMENTAL TARTANS (OFFICERS' AND RANK AND FILE) AND ALL DETAILS FOR THE VARIOUS HIGHLAND BATTALIONS OF CANADA. QUOTATIONS FOR GARMENTS OR FOR MATERIALS AND FOR ALL ACCESSORIES SENT BY RETURN MAIL.

18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: TONTINE, GLASGOW

R. J. INGLIS, LIMITED

Military Tailors and Outfitters

Breeches Makers

SWORDS—Wilkinson's Guaranteed Hand-Forged
Officers Uniforms and Equipment
Diplomatic Uniforms

PRICE LISTS ON APPLICATION

Suite 411, Confederation Building
1253 McGill College Ave., Montreal, P.Q.

BADGES

CAP COLLAR SHOULDER

MANUFACTURERS

RODEN BROS, Limited

Established 1891

345 Carlaw Ave., Toronto, Canada

UNIFORMS OF QUALITY—UNIFORMLY GOOD

Made by Expert Tailors Cut on approved Military lines.

CADET UNIFORMS SUPPLIED IN VARIOUS QUALITIES AND COLOURS OF DRILL AND SERGE.

SAINTHILL-LEVINE & CO. LIMITED

(Successors to Miller Mfg. Co.)

Specialists in the Tailoring of Cadet, Officers and Regulation Military Patrol Uniforms for Sergeants' Mess.

126 WELLINGTON ST. WEST, TORONTO, ONT.

MILITARY SUPPLIES

Every Birks Store is specially equipped to serve Corps of the Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia. Courteous and intelligent attention will be given to orders either by letter or by personal call

MINIATURES

Miniatures of all British and the majority of foreign decorations are included in our stock. We also mount medals on bars, paying especial attention to proper order and correct length of ribbons.

INSIGNIA

The Birks Craftshops have designed and prepared badges for a number of Active Militia Units, as well as many overseas battalions in the late war. Designs and estimates will be submitted free of charge.

STATIONERY

An especially high quality of die-stamped stationery is produced in the Birks Craft shops, and many of Canada's foremost Regiments have been our patrons for years. Samples and prices will be gladly submitted.

TROPHIES

Every Corps has need for trophies, and a wide variety is awaiting you at Birks. There are Cups, Shields and Spoons in many designs and at any price you desire to pay.

PRESENTATIONS

A number of our patterns in Sterling Silver Cigar Boxes and Cigarette Cases lend themselves admirably to an engraved regimental crest. Such articles make excellent presentation pieces for almost any occasion.

JEWELLERY

Many Corps award regimental rings or scarf-pins as prizes. Rings are supplied in 14-kt. gold, while scarfpins may be obtained in Gold, Sterling Silver or Bronze. The prices in quantities are exceptionally reasonable.

Diamond Merchants

Birks

Goldsmiths Silversmiths

Henry Birks & Sons Limited
MONTREAL

HALIFAX OTTAWA WINNIPEG CALGARY VANCOUVER

TORONTO: Ryrie-Birks, Limited, In Affiliation

MUIR

Cap & Regalia

LIMITED

Manufacturers & Importers

Military Caps

of every description and for every purpose—from a Cadet to a General. We also carry in stock a complete line of Gold Embroidered Peaks both the Plain, Maple or Oak Leaf, in single and the double. Staff and General's Cap Badges, etc. Metal Badges and Trimmings of every description. We will gladly submit samples.

Prompt and Personal Attention given to Mail Orders

We solicit your enquiries

Write for "To-day's Prices"

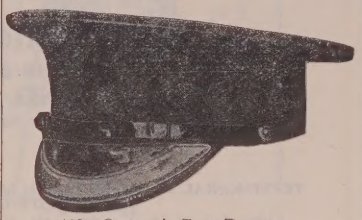
Muir Cap & Regalia

LIMITED

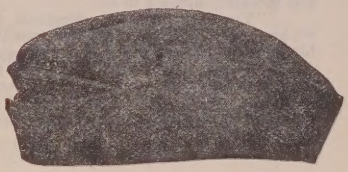
51 Simcoe St., Toronto (2)

CANADA

185. Military 9oz Pith Khaki Helmet



128. Officer's Blue Dress



140a. Cadet Field Service
Khaki Serge or Drill

139. Officer's Soft Khaki

LAWRIES *of* GLASGOW

(Established 1881)

SPECIALIZE IN THE MANUFACTURE OF

BAGPIPES
HIGHLAND COSTUMES
and UNIFORMS

Since 1914 the HIGHLAND HOUSE OF LAWRIE has equipped over 400 MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PIPE BANDS.

TESTIMONIAL FROM THE CLAN MacRAE PIPE BAND, WINNERS OF THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP

"On behalf of the Clan MacRae Society Pipe Band, I take this opportunity of expressing our entire satisfaction with the Uniforms, etc., which you recently supplied to us.

"You will no doubt understand, that in the many competitions which we have won, costumes and instruments as well as the playing have been a big factor in the achieving of our successes.

"I think it only right to express to you our appreciation of the splendid way in which you equipped our Band at the commencement of its career under the title of the City of Glasgow Pipe Band, and, twelve years later, fully re-equipped us when we became associated with the Clan MacRae Society.

(Sgd.) DONALD M'INTOSH,
Secy. and Treas."

Our extensive Experience in Contracting enables us to supply Sound, Conscientiously made goods at the lowest possible prices.

ESTIMATES SENT BY RETURN ON REQUEST

R. G. LAWRIE, Limited

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. WAR OFFICE
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PIPE BANDS
PRINCIPAL CALEDONIAN SOCIETIES
AT HOME AND OVERSEAS

58-62 RENFIELD ST., GLASGOW, SCOTLAND

Military
and
Civilian Outfitting
in all its
Branches.

Estimates, Patterns of Tartans and all particulars submitted on request.

Write for Our Civilian Booklet
"The Scottish National Dress."

Outfitters by Appointment to the Officers of the Highland Regiments.

Wm. ANDERSON & SONS, LTD.

14 & 16 George Street, EDINBURGH.

157 Hope Street, GLASGOW.

SCOTLAND

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA

THE Royal Military College of Canada is the only National Educational Institution in the Dominion and is specially designed to furnish the Gentlemen Cadets with a high scientific and academic education which will provide the foundation for their success in either civil or military life.

Commissions in all branches of the Imperial Army, Canadian Permanent Force and Royal Canadian Air Force are offered annually to Graduates.

A Diploma of Graduation from the Royal Military College is accepted by the principal Universities of Canada as equivalent, subject for subject, to those covered in the first three years of the university course.

The length of the course is four years in four terms of about ten months each, and the total cost of the course, including accommodation, board, uniform, instructional materials, etc., is about $1,500.

Candidates must be between 16 and 19 years of age on the 1st January of the year in which they enter the College. The entrance qualifications are Junior Matriculation in Arts or Science or the accepted equivalent examination for the Province in which the candidate resides. Vacancies are allotted, according to population, to the respective Provinces, and are filled in order of merit obtained by candidates in the examinations above mentioned.

Applications, accompanied by certified abstract from Birth Register, in duplicate, and certificate of good moral character signed by the clergyman of the place of worship the candidate usually attends, or by the head of the school or college at which he has received his education for at least two preceding years, should be submitted before the 31st May to

THE SECRETARY,
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO
by whom full particulars will be furnished.

Corrected to 1st July, 1928

BY AUTHORITY

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE, CANADA

LIST OF OFFICERS

MILITIA SERVICE

AND

AIR SERVICE

PART I

JULY, 1928

NOTICES

The names of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1899," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

ALTERATIONS

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded through the usual official channels of communication.

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1928

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT

I.—The KING.

II.—The Governor General, Secretaries, and Aides de Camp.

III.—Department of National Defence.
(1) Defence Council.
(2) Headquarters Staff.

IV.—Military Districts.

V.—Special List—
Officers permanently employed but not borne on Regimental Establishments.

VI.—Gradation List of Officers. Staff and Permanent Active Militia.

VII.—Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.

VIII.—General and Field Officers of the Active Militia.

IX.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force.
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
(2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
(3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
(4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
(5) The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
(6) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
(7) Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.
(8) Royal 22è Régiment.
(9) The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
(10) The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
(11) The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
(12) The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
(13) The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
(14) The Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
(15) The Canadian Small Arms School.

X.—Regimental Lists. N.P. Active Militia—
(1) Cavalry.
(2) Artillery.
(3) Engineers.
(4) The Canadian Corps of Signals.
(5) Corps of Guides. Cyclist Companies.
(6) Canadian Officers Training Corps.
(7) Infantry and Rifles.
(8) Canadian Machine Gun Corps.
(9) Canadian Army Service Corps.
(10) Canadian Army Medical Corps.
(11) Canadian Army Dental Corps.
(12) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
(13) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps
(14) Canadian Postal Corps.
(15) Cadet Services of Canada.
(16) Seniority List of Chaplains.
(17) Local, Temporary and Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions, etc.
(18) Honorary Rank.

XI.—Directors of Music.

XII.—Manufacturing Establishments and Committees.

XIII.—Warrant Officers

XIV.—Retirements and Resignations.

XV.—Deaths.

XVI.—The Royal Canadian Air Force.

XVII.—Index. (Names and places).

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Abbreviations xv
Advertisers i
Advertisement Rates i
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General i
Cadet Services of Canada 433
Canadian Army Dental Corps 428
" " Medical Corps 391
" " Service Corps 381
" " Veterinary Corps 429
" Artillery 151
" Chaplain Services 441
" Corps of Signals 197
" Engineers 187
" Machine Gun Corps 368
" Ordnance Corps 428
" Postal Corps 430
" Small Arms School 118

CAVALRY—
Dragoons, 2nd 124*a*
" 3rd (Prince of Wales Canadian) 124*b*
" 10th (Brant) 129*b*
" 12th (Manitoba) 130*c*
" 13th (Scottish Light) 133*a*
" 19th (Alberta) 136*b*
" New Brunswick 141*a*
Guards, Governor General's Body 122*a*
" Princess Louise Dragoon 122*c*
Horse, 5th (British Columbia Light) 127*b*
" 9th (Grey's) 129*a*
" 14th (Canadian Light) 133*b*
" 15th (Canadian Light) 134*a*
" 16th (Canadian Light)) 134*c*
" 18th (Canadian Light) 136*a*
" Border 140*b*
" Fort Garry 142*a*
" Manitoba 141*b*
" Mississauga 139*a*
" Prince Edward Island Light 140*a*
Hussars, 1st 123*b*
" 4th 127*a*
" 6th (Duke of Connaught's Royal Can.) 127*c*
" 7th 128*a*
" 8th (Princess Louise's New Brunswick) 128*b*
" 11th 130*a*
" 17th (Duke of York's Royal Can.) 135*b*
" King's Canadian 142*b*
Mounted Rifles, Alberta 147*a*
" British Columbia 146*b*
" Eastern Townships 148*a*
" Manitoba 145*a*
" Saskatchewan 145*c*

COMMITTEES—
Remount 449
General Land Transport 449
Deaths, List of 464
Defence Council 2
Department of National Defence 2
Directors of Music 448
Dominion Arsenal 449
Establishments (Educational) 21
General and Field Officers of the Active Militia 85
Governor General and Staff 1
Gradation List of Staff and Permanent Active Militia 24
Guides, Corps of, Cyclist Companies 208
Headquarters Staff 3-4
Honorary Ranks 447
Index to *Names and Places*—see end of book

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—
Algonquin Rifles 309*c*
Annapolis Regiment 283*a*
Argyll Light Infantry 240*b*
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) 315*a*
Assiniboia Regiment 360*b*
Battleford Light Infantry 361*a*
British Columbia Regiment 306*a*
Brockville Rifles 265*c*
Bruce Regiment 254*a*
Calgary Highlanders 329*a*

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—*Continued*
Calgary Regiment 330*a*
Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) 245*b*
Canadian Grenadier Guards 224*b*
Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highrs.) 339*b*
Cape Breton Highlanders 292*b*
Carabiniers Mont-Royal 279*c*
Carabiniers de Sherbrooke 324*c*
Carleton Light Infantry 281*a*
Chasseurs Canadiens 311*a*
Colchester and Hants Regiment 328*a*
Cumberland Highlanders 291*c*
Dufferin Rifles of Canada 261*a*
Durham Regiment 268*c*
Edmonton Fusiliers 322*a*
Edmonton Regiment 354*a*
Elgin Regiment 249*a*
Essex Scottish (Highrs.) 304*a*
Franc-Tireurs du Saguenay 309*a*
Frontenac Regiment 269*b*
Fusiliers du St. Laurent 299*b*
Governor General's Foot Guards 224*a*
Grenville Regiment 270*c*
Grey Regiment 253*b*
Haldimand Rifles 260*b*
Halifax Rifles 229*c*
Halton Rifles 259*c*
Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment 343*a*
Highland Light Infantry of Canada 251*c*
Huron Regiment 254*c*
Irish Regiment 357*c*
Irish Canadian Rangers 346*b*
Irish Fusiliers of Canada 341*c*
Kenora Light Infantry 317*c*
Kent Regiment 310*b*
King's Own Rifles of Canada 341*a*
Kootenay Regiment 345*a*
Lake Superior Regiment 316*a*
Lambton Regiment 250*b*
Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highrs.) 266*b*
Lincoln Regiment 244*a*
Lincoln and Welland Regiment 267*a*
Lunenburg Regiment 288*a*
Manitoba Rangers 318*b*
Manitoba Regiment 352*a*
Middlesex Light Infantry 249*c*
New Brunswick Rangers 287*a*
Norfolk Rifles 262*b*
North Alberta Regiment 353*b*
North British Columbia Regiment 327*b*
Northern Pioneers 312*b*
North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment 283*c*
Northumberland Regiment 265*a*
North Waterloo Regiment 346*b*
Ontario Regiment 255*b*
Ottawa Highlanders 298*c*
Oxford Rifles 244*c*
Peel and Dufferin Regiment 256*c*
Perth Regiment 251*a*
Peterborough Rangers 273*b*
Pictou Highlanders 290*c*
Prince Albert Volunteers 340*b*
Prince Edward Island Highlanders 297*a*
Princess Louise Fusiliers 280*b*
Princess of Wales' Own Regiment 239*c*
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada 323*b*
Queen's Own Rifles of Canada 225*c*
Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment 351*b*
Regiment de Beauce 276*b*
Regiment de Chateauguay 279*a*
Regiment de Hull 345*c*
Regiment de Joliette 288*c*
Regiment de Levis 311*c*
Regiment de Maisonneuve 298*a*
Regiment de Montmagny 275*a*
Regiment de Quebec 275*c*
Regiment de St. Hyacinthe 289*b*
Regina Rifle Regiment 316*b*
Rocky Mountain Rangers 322*c*
Royal Grenadiers 237*b*

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Concluded.

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—*Concluded.*

Royal Hamilton Light Infantry 238*a*
Royal Highlanders of Canada 232*a*
Royal Montreal Regiment 347*a*
Royal Rifles of Canada 235*c*
Saskatchewan Border Regiment 359*a*
Saskatoon Light Infantry 336*c*
Sault Ste. Marie Regiment 342*b*
Seaforth Highlanders of Canada 334*a*
Sherbrooke Regiment 270*a*
Simcoe Foresters 256*a*
South Alberta Regiment 352*c*
Saint John Fusiliers 295*b*
Stormont Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders 274*a*
Three Rivers Regiment 290*a*
Toronto Regiment 348*a*
Toronto Scottish Regiment (Highrs.) 357*a*
Vancouver Regiment 352*a*
Victoria and Haliburton Regiment 267*c*
Victoria Rifles of Canada 230*c*
Voltigeurs de Quebec 236*b*
Wellington Rifles 252*b*
Wentworth Regiment 296*b*
Westminster Regiment 333*a*
Weyburn Regiment 358*b*
Winnipeg Grenadiers 321*a*
Winnipeg Light Infantry 335*a*
Winnipeg Rifles 300*a*
York Rangers 246*a*
York Regiment 282*a*
Yorkton Regiment 359*c*
48th Regiment (Highlanders) 305*a*

List of Hon. Colonels and Hon. Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments 80
Local, Temporary and Acting Rank, etc 446
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) 106
Maps for sale 477
Military Districts 5
Military Staff Clerks, Corps of 118
Militia Publications and Subscriptions 476
Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishments 23

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS—

Acadia University 211*c*
Alberta University 211*c*
Brandon College 217*a*
British Columbia University 217*b*
Dalhousie University 211*b*
La Salle Contingent 218*b*
Laval University 210*c*
Loyola College 218*a*
Macdonald College 210*b*
McGill University 210*a*
Mount Allison University 216*c*
Nova Scotia Technical College 218*a*
Ontario, Agricultural College 215*a*
Queen's University 215*a*
Regina College 218*b*
St. Francis Xavier 217*a*
University of Bishop's College 218*b*
University of Manitoba 215*c*
Université de Montreal 218*c*
University of New Brunswick 217*a*
University of Saskatchewan 217*b*
University of Toronto 211*a*
University of Western Ontario 212*b*

Permanent Force 106
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry 113
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps 114
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps 114
Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps 118
Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps 117
Royal Canadian Artillery 107
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals 111
Royal Canadian Dragoons 106
Royal Canadian Engineers 111
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps 117
Royal Canadian Regiment 112
Royal 22è Régiment 113
Royal Canadian Air Force 467
Royal Military College 21
Retirements and Resignations 463
Schools of Military Instruction 22
Special List 23
Stations and Companies, R.C.R 112
Warrant Officers 450

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A.....Qualified Air Armament Officer.
a.....Passed Artillery Staff Course, Canada.
A.D.C.....Aide-de-Camp to The King.
A.D.C......Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor-General.
A.F.C......Air Force Cross.
A.F.M......Air Force Medal.
A.R.R.C....Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
capt.....Captain.
col.....Colonel.
c.o.t.c......An officer in possession of a Grade "A" C.O.T.C. certificate.
C.O.T.C....An officer in possession of a Grade "B" C.O.T.C. certificate.
(D).....Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
D.C.M......Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D.F.C......Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C......Distinguished Service Cross.
D.F.M......Distinguished Flying Medal.
E.....Qualified Engineer Officer.
E*.....Qualified Engineering Officer who has passed a University Course in Aeronautical Engineering or its equivalent.
[F].....Officers, permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
f.....Passed Ordnance Course, Artillery College, England.
flt. lt......Flight Lieutenant.
F.O.....Flying Officer.
G.G.H.P....Hon. Physician to His Excellency the Governor-General.
g.....Passed Gunnery Staff Course (less Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft portion).
g*.....Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Coast Defence but not Anti-Aircraft).
g†.....Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Anti-Aircraft but not Coast Defence).
g*†.....Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including both Coast defence and Anti-Aircraft portions).
G.L.....General List.
(L).....Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
[l].....Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
l c.....Lieutenant-Colonel.
l g.....Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.
lt.....Lieutenant.
m.....Short course Musketry Certificate.
maj.....Major.
M.C......Military Cross.
M.D.....Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).
M.M......Military Medal.
M.P.....Member of Parliament.
m q.....Certificate of Military Qualification from R.M.C.
m s c.....Passed Militia Staff Course.
N.....Qualified Air Navigation Officer.
N.F.....Non-Flying List.
o.....Passed Ordnance Course, England.
P.....Provisional.
p a c.....Passed advanced class, Artillery College.
P.C......Imperial Privy Councillor.
P.H.....Qualified Photographic Officer.
P.O.....Pilot Officer.
p.s.a......Graduate of R.A.F., Staff College.
p s c.....Passed final examination Staff College.
ret.....On the Retired List.
r m c.....Graduate Royal Military College.
R.O.....Reserve of Officers.
R.R.C......Member of the Royal Red Cross.
S.C......Passed Senior Staff Course, Cambridge.
s c.....Passed Junior Staff Course, Cambridge.
S L.....Squadron Leader.
s m.....School of Musketry Certificate.
s m Eng.....School of Musketry Certificate, England.
s s.....Certificate School of Signals.
s s Eng.....Certificate Army Signal School, Eng.
temp.....Temporary rank, C.M.
V.C.....Victoria Cross.
*.....Not qualified or provisional.
⚔.....Officer who had service in any of the several theatres of war.

Orders.

K.G......Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.T......Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.
K.P......Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.B......Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B......Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
C.B......Companion of the Order of the Bath.
O.M......Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I......Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I.....Knight Commander of the Star of India.
C.S.I......Companion of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G.....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G....Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G......Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E......Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E.....Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.
C.I.E......Companion of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O.....Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O....Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.V.O......Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O......Member of the 4th or 5th Class Royal Victorian Order.
G.B.E......Knight Grand Cross of the British Empire.
K.B.E......Knight Commander of the British Empire.
C.B.E......Commander of the British Empire.
O.B.E......Officer of the British Empire.
M.B.E......Member of the British Empire.
D.S.O......Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O......Companion of the Imperial Service Order.

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.

BY THE TITLES DIRECTED TO BE USED FOR OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE

CAVALRY.

Title for Official Correspondence	Militia and Air Service List Abbreviations
The Governor General's Body Guard	G.G.B.G.
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	P.L.D.G.
1st Hussars	1 Hrs.
2nd Dragoons	2 Dns.
3rd The Prince of Wales Canadian Dragoons	3 Dns.
4th Hussars	4 Hrs.
5th British Columbia Light Horse	5 Horse.
6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars	6 Hrs.
7th Hussars	7 Hrs.
8th Princess Louise's (New Brunswick) Hussars	8 Hrs.
9th (Grey's) Horse	9 Horse.
10th Brant Dragoons	10 Dns.
11th Hussars	11 Hrs.
12th Manitoba Dragoons	12 Dns.
13th Scottish Dragoons Light	13 Dns.
14th Canadian Light Horse	14 Horse.
15th Canadian Light Horse	15 Horse.
16th Canadian Light Horse	16 Horse.
17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17 Hrs.
18th Canadian Light Horse	18 Horse.
19th Alberta Dragoons	19 Dns.
The Mississauga Horse	Miss. Horse.
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse	P.E.I.L.H.
The Border Horse	Border Horse.
The New Brunswick Dragoons	N.B. Dns.
The Manitoba Horse	Man. Horse.
The Fort Garry Horse	F.G.H.
King's Canadian Hussars	K. C. Hrs.
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	M.M.R.
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	S.M.R.
The British Columbia Mounted Rifles	B.C.M.R.
The Alberta Mounted Rifles	A.M.R.
The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	E.T.M.R.

INFANTRY.

The Governor General's Foot Guards	G.G.F.G.
The Canadian Grenadier Guards	C.G.G.
The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada	Q.O.R. of C.
The Halifax Rifles	Hal. Rif.
The Victoria Rifles of Canada	Vic. Rif. of C.
The Royal Highlanders of Canada	R.H. of C.
The Royal Rifles of Canada	Rl. Rif. of C.
Les Voltigeurs de Québec	Les Vol. de Q.
The Royal Grenadiers	Rl. Gren.
The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	R.H.L.I.
The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment	P.W.O. Regt.
The Argyll Light Infantry	Argyll L.I.
The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.	Hast. & P. E. Regt.
The Lincoln Regiment	Linc. Regt.
The Oxford Rifles	Oxf. Rif.
The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)	Can. Fus.
The York Rangers	York Rang.
The Elgin Regiment	Elgin Regt.
The Middlesex Light Infantry	Midd. L.I.
The Lambton Regiment	Lambton Regt.
The Perth Regiment	Perth Regt.
The Highland Light Infantry of Canada	H.L.I. of C.
The Wellington Rifles	WellN. Rif.
The Grey Regiment	Grey Regt.
The Bruce Regiment	Bruce Regt.
The Huron Regiment	Huron Regt.
The Ontario Regiment	Ont. Regt.
The Simcoe Foresters	Sim. Fors.
The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	Peel and Duffn. Regt.
The Halton Rifles	Halton Rif.
The Haldimand Rifles	Hald. Rif.
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada	Duffn. Rif. of C.
The Norfolk Rifles	Nor. Rif.
The Northumberland Regiment	Northd. Regt.
The Brockville Rifles	Brock. Rif.
The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highrs.)	Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.
The Lincoln and Welland Regiment	Linc. & Welld. Regt.
The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment	Vic. & Hal. Regt.
The Durham Regiment	Durham Regt.
The Frontenac Regiment	Front. Regt.
The Sherbrooke Regiment	Sher. Regt.
The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	Gren. Regt.
The Peterborough Rangers	Petr. Rang.
The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders	S. D. & G. Highrs.
Le Régiment de Montmagny	Le Régt. de Monty.
Le Régiment de Québec	Le Régt. de Q.
Le Régiment de Beauce	Le Régt. de Beauce.
Le Régiment de Châteauguay	Le Régt. de Chât.
Les Carabiniers (Mont-Royal)	Les Car. M.R.
The Princess Louise Fusiliers	P. L. Fus.
The Carleton Light Infantry	Carlt. L. I.
The York Regiment	York Regt.
The Annapolis Regiment	Anns. Regt.
The North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment	N.Shore (N.B.) Regt.
The New Brunswick Rangers	N. B. Rang.
The Lunenburg Regiment	Lun. Regt.
Le Régiment de Joliette	Le Régt. de Jol
Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe	Le Régt. de St H.
The Three Rivers Regiment	Three Riv. Regt.
The Pictou Highlanders	Pictou Highrs.
The Cumberland Highlanders	Cumb. Highrs.
The Cape Breton Highlanders	C. B. Highrs.
The Saint John Fusiliers	St. John Fus.
The Wentworth Regiment	Went. Regt.
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders	P.E.I. Highrs.
Le Régiment de Maisonneuve	Le Régt.de Mais
The Ottawa Highlanders	Ottawa Highrs.
Fusiliers du St-Laurent	Fus. du St-L.
The Winnipeg Rifles	Winn. Rif.
The Essex Scottish (Highrs.)	Essex Scot.
48th Regiment (Highlanders)	48th (Highrs.)
1st British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own)	1 B.C. Regt.
Les Franc-Tireurs du Saguenay	Les f-t. du Sag.
The Algonquin Rifles	Alg. Rif.
The Kent Regiment	Kent Regt.
Les Chasseurs Canadiens	Les Chass. C.
Le Régiment de Lévis	Le Régt. de Lévis.

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.

Title for Official Correspondence	Militia and Air Service List Abbreviations	Title for Official Correspondence	Militia and Air Service List Abbreviations
The Northern Pioneers	N. Prs.	The Canadian Scottish Regiment	C. Scot. Regt.
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).	A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	The Prince Albert Volunteers	P. A. Vol.
The Lake Superior Regiment	Lake Sup. Regt.	The King's Own Rifles of Canada	K.O.R. of C.
The Regina Rifle Regiment	Regina Rif. Regt	The Irish Fusiliers of Canada	Ir. Fus. of C.
The Kenora Light Infantry	Ken. L. I.	The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment	S. St. M. Regt.
The Manitoba Rangers	Man. Rang.	The Kootenay Regiment	Kootenay Regt.
The Winnipeg Grenadiers	Winn. Gren.	Le Régiment de Hull	Le Régt. de Hull
The Edmonton Fusiliers	Edmn. Fus.	The Irish Canadian Rangers	Ir. C. Rang.
The Rocky Mountain Rangers	R. M. Rang.	The North Waterloo Regiment	N. Wat. Regt.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.	The Royal Montreal Regiment	Rl. M. Regt.
Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke	Les Car. de Sher.	The Toronto Regiment	Tor. Regt.
The North British Columbia Regiment	N.B.C. Regt.	The Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment.	Queen's Rang.
The Colchester and Hants Regiment	Col. & Hants Regt.	The Manitoba Regiment	Man. Regt.
The Calgary Highlanders	Calg. Highrs.	The Vancouver Regiment	Van. Regt.
The Calgary Regiment	Calg. Regt.	The South Alberta Regiment	S. Alta. Regt.
The Westminster Regiment	Westmr. Regt.	The North Alberta Regiment	N. Alta. Regt.
The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	Sea. Highrs. of C.	The Edmonton Regiment	Edmn. Regt.
The Winnipeg Light Infantry	Winn. L. I.	The Toronto Scottish Regiment	Tor. Scot. Regt.
The Saskatoon Light Infantry	Sask. L. I.	The Irish Regiment	Ir. Regt.
		The Weyburn Regiment	Wey. Regt.
		The Saskatchewan Border Regiment	Sask. B. Regt.
		The Yorkton Regiment	Yorkton Regt.
		The Assiniboia Regiment	Assin. Regt.
		The Battleford Light Infantry	Batt. L. I.

The KING.

AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING

Urquhart, Lt.-Colonel H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.O.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL
AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency *The Right Hon.* the Viscount Willingdon, *G.S.C.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.B.E.*

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY.

Mieville, E. C., *Esq.*, ... 1/4/27

COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Snow, Lt.-Colonel H. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O., The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).... 23/10/26

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Willis-O'Connor, Major (*Local Lt.-Col.* 3/7/28) H., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I..... 23/10/26
Jervis, Capt. *Hon.* J. C. C., *M.C.*, The King's Royal Rifle Corps..... 23/10/26
Hardinge, Capt. *The Viscount*, 7th Queen's Own Hussars..... 23/10/26
Vanier, Lieut.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (L) (F), Royal 22nd Regiment *p.s.c.*..... 30/10/26
Murphy, Capt. L. D., *M.C.*, Irish Guards..... 12/11/27

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Maclaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O..... 18/12/26
Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O..... 18/12/26
Panet, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. *p.s.c.* (*g*) (F)..... 18/12/26
(D) Kirkpatrick, Colonel A. J. E., R.O. (*m.s.c.*)..... 18/12/26
(D) Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)..... 18/12/26
(D) Leonard, Colonel I., *D.S.O.*, 8th Mounted Brigade (*r.m.c.*)..... 18/12/26
(D) Stevenson, Colonel H. I., *D.S.O.*, 6th Mounted Brigade (*m.s.c.*)..... 18/12/26
(D) Tobin, Colonel H. S., *D.S.O.*, 23rd Infantry Brigade (*r.m.c.*)..... 18/12/26
(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel (temp. col.) L. P., 2nd Mounted Brigade (*m.s.c.*) (F)..... 18/12/26
(D) DesRosiers, Brev. Lt.-Colonel H., *D.S.O.*, 2nd Res. Bn. Les Carabiniers Mont-Royal..... 18/12/26
Magee, Lt.-Colonel A. A., *D.S.O.*, McGill C.O.T.C. Res. Unit..... 18/12/26
(D) Marshall, Lt.-Colonel K. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, 6th Infantry Brigade..... 18/12/26
(D) Roscoe, Lt.-Colonel B. W., *D.S.O.*, King's Canadian Hussars..... 18/12/26
LaFleche, Lt.-Colonel L. R., *D.S.O.* (F), R.O..... 18/12/26
Steel, Lt.-Colonel F. M., *D.S.O.*, 24th Infantry Brigade..... 18/12/26
Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.O..... 18/12/26
MacLeod, Lt.-Colonel N. P., *M.C.*, 3rd Res. Medium Brigade C.A..... 18/12/26
Gordon, Wing Commander J. L., *D.F.C.*, R.C.A.F..... 18/12/26
(D) Full, Lt.-Colonel G. E., Prince Edward Island Light Horse..... 18/12/26
Topp, Lt.-Colonel C. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Governor General's Foot Guards..... 18/12/26
Nelles, Commander P. W., R.C.N..... 18/12/26
Worsley, Asst. Commissioner (*Hon. Lt.-Col. C.M.*) G. S., R.C.M.P..... 18/12/26
Brodeur, Commander V. G., R.C.N..... 5/2/27
(D) Embury, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) J. F. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, R.O..... 27/9/27
Archambault, Lt.-Colonel J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Rl. 22nd Regt..... 17/3/28

HONORARY PHYSICIAN.

(D) Birkett, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. S., *C.B.*, R.O..... 18/12/26

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

HEADQUARTERS - - OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

Colonel *Hon.* J. L. RALSTON, *C.M.G., D.S.O., K.C.*, M.P.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

G. J. Desbarats, Esq., *C.M.G.*

DEFENCE COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT

Colonel *Hon.* J. L. Ralston, *C.M.G., D.S.O., K.C.*, M.P., Minister of National Defence.

VICE-PRESIDENT

G. J. Desbarats, Esq., *C.M.G.*, Deputy Minister of National Defence.

MEMBERS

Major-General H. C. Thacker, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (g*)* (F), Chief of the General Staff.
Commodore Walter Hose, *C.B.E.*, R.C.N., Chief of the Naval Staff.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Major-General H. A. Panet, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Adjutant-General.
(**D**) Major-General E. C. Ashton, *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.
Wing Commander J. L. Gordon, *D.F.C., A.D.C., p.s.a.*, Royal Canadian Air Force.

SECRETARY

A. B. Goldwyer-Lewis, Esq., *B.A.*

BRANCH OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE DEFENCE COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.....DESBARATS, G. J., Esq., *C.M.G.*
Assistant Deputy Minister.....Brown, H. W. Esq.
Secretary to Department.....Panet, Temp. Lt.-Col. C. L.
Chief Accountant.....Brown, R. P. Esq.
Director of Contracts.....McCann, J. A. Esq.
Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch.....Boyle, F. J. Esq.
Assistant Director of Contracts.....Burns, C. Esq.
Chief Registration Clerk.....Watterson, A. E. Esq.

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL

Joint Service for Naval, Military and Air Force

Orde, Brev. Major (*temp. col.* 1/3/25) R. J..... 1/1/23
(Ext'd 31/12/28)

BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	Thacker, Major-General H. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (g*)* (F)	1/6/27
Director of Military Training.	Anderson, Brev. Col. T. V., *D.S.O.*, (F), R.C.E. *p.s.c.*	15/9/25
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence	Matthews, Brev. Lt.-Col. *(temp. col* 1/1/28) H. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/1/28
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.	Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C., p.s.c. (L) (F)*, Rl. 22nd Regt. *(Mil. Representative League of Nations)*	25/2/28
Assistant Director of Military Intelligence	Henshaw, Major F. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/1/28
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.	Sansom, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S., *p.s.c.*	1/10/27
Director of Physical Training and Cadet Services	(**D**) Hill, Lt.-Col. *(Col. C.M.) (temp. col. 1/10/20)* S. H. *(s.m.h.) (s.s.).*	1/10/20
Director of Historical Section.	Duguid, Major *(temp. col. 14/5/21)* A. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.	14/5/21
Staff Officer Artillery Duties..	Elkins, Colonel W. H. P., *D.S.O. (g)*, R.C.A.	1/10/26
Commandant Canadian Small Arms School	Walker, Lt.-Col. W. K., *D.S.O., M.C.*	1/4/21
Assistant Director of Signals...	(**D**) Forde, Lt.-Col. E., *D.S.O.* (F) R.C.C. of S., *(s.s.h.).*	8/10/19
Assistant Director Geographical Section		

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL	Panet, Major-General H. *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1/7/23
Director of Organization and Personal Services	Hill, Lt.-Col. *(Col. C.M.) (temp. col.* 1/3/25) C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	1/3/25
Assistant Director of Organization	Coghill, Brev. Lt.-Col. *(temp. lt.-col. 19/1/21)* H. J., P.P.C.L.I.	1/2/20
Assistant Director of Personal Services	McNiven, Brev. Lt.-Col. *(temp. lt.-col. 1/10/19)* D., R.C.R.	1/10/19
Director General of Medical Services	Jacques, Brev. Col. H. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/25
Deputy Director General of Medical Services	Dickson, Brev. Lt.-Col. C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/1/26
Director of Pay Services	Gagnon, Brev. Col. *(temp. col.* 1/5/28) J. T. E., *O.B.E.* (L), R.C.A.P.C.	1/5/28
Assistant Director of Pay Services	Mortimore, Major A. R., R.C.A.P.C.	1/10/26
Director of Records	Armstrong, Lt.-Col. *(temp. col. 4/2/21)* F. L , *O.B.E.*	28/12/18
Assistant Director of Records..	Scott, Brev. Major C. R., C.M.S.C.	1/4/26

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL	(D) Ashton, Major-General E. C., *C.M.G.*	1/1/23
Director of Engineer Services	Caldwell, Colonel A. C., R.C.E.	1/6/22
Assistant Director of Engineer Services	Osler, Brev. Col. S. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.C.E.	19/1/21
Director of Supplies and Transport	Greer, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 13/2/25) H. C., (S.C.), R.C.A.S.C.	13/2/25
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport		
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services	Gillin, Lt.-Col. *(Col. C.M.)* (O.O. 2nd Class) *(temp. col. 1/6/23)* M. C., R.C.O.C. *(o)*	1/6/23
Officer Administering Canadian Army Veterinary Services	(D) Piche, Brev. Col. M. A., R.C.A.V.C.	1/6/22

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	(**D**) Armstrong, Col. (*temp. Brigadier* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. J., *C.B., C.M.G.* (F)	8/10/26
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Lawson, Lieut. and Capt. (*Local Major* 15/3/28) J. K., R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	1/2/26
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Hodson, Capt. V., R.C.R.	13/11/26
District Signal Officer	Hunt, Brev. Capt. (*temp. capt.* 1/11/25) A. W., *M.M.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/11/25
Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer	Hodson, Capt. V., R.C.R.	13/11/26
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr-Mr-Gen. *Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr-Mr.-Gen.*	Lister, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*), F. A., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	31/3/26
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS		
District Engineer Officer	Chambers, Capt. E. C. G., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	15/9/24
District Supply and Transport Officer	Robinson, Lt.-Col. W. H., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.S.C.	20/8/27
District Medical Officer	Lawson, Lt.-Col. G. C., R.C.A.M.C.	1/12/27
District Ordnance Officer	Cooke, Capt. S. V., (O.O. 4th Class)(*o*) R.C.O.C.	1/12/20
District Paymaster	Pilley, Capt. F., R.C.A.P.C.	1/10/26
District Veterinary Officer	(**D**) Wilson, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) J. H., C.A.V.C.	1/5/11
District Cadet Officer	Gillespie, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. H., P.C.S.	1/4/23

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

8th Mounted Brigade

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Leonard, Colonel I., *D.S.O., A.D.C.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/9/23 (*col* 25/7/22) (*Ext'd* 31/8/28)
Brigade Major	Gunn, Capt. S. L. (*r.m.c.*)	22/2/27 (*capt.* 10/3/17)
Orderly Officer		

1st Hussars.	9th (Grey's) Horse.	10th Brant Dragoons (From M.D. No. 2).

1st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Deacon, Colonel A. W., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28 (*col* 1/1/28)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).	The Middlesex Light Infantry. The Perth Regiment.	The Bruce Regiment (attached). The Huron Regiment.

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Windell, Colonel A. J. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	15/3/24 (*col* 15/1/24) (*Ext'd* 1/8/28)
Brigade Major	MacRae, Lt.-Col. J. N., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m.*)	16/3/26 (*lt-col* 15/3/24)
Orderly Officer	Landreth, Capt. F. W., H.L.I. of C.	1/10/26

The Oxford Rifles.	The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.	The Wellington Rifles. The North Waterloo Regiment.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Gerrard, Colonel D. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/27 (*col* 1/3/27)
Brigade Major	Picking, Lt.-Col. F. J. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/26 (*lt-col* 1/10/20)
Orderly Officer		

The Elgin Regiment. The Lambton Regiment.	The Essex Scottish.	The Kent Regiment

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.
7th Field Brigade, C.A.
11th Field Brigade C.A. (13th Medium Battery attached).

Engineers.
No. 1 Detachment, R.C.E.
1st Divisional Engineers.
7th Field Company, C.E.
11th Field Company C.E.

Corps of Signals.
1st Signal Battalion, C.C. of S.
No. 1 Signal Company, C.C. of S.
No. 18 Signal Company, C.C. of S.

Corps of Guides.
No. 1 Cyclist Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.
University of Western Ontario Contingent.
Ontario Agricultural College Contingent.

Infantry.
Headquarters and "C" Company The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Battalion C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.
No. 1 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
1st Divisional Train C.A.S.C.
M.T. Company C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company C.A.S.C.
Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.
No. 1 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Reserve Stationary Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Reserve Stationary Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 11 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 15 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 28 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 8 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.
No. 1 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 1 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.
No. 1 Section, C.A.V.C.
1st Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.
No. 1 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.
No. 1 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.
No. 1 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe, the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, Sudbury, Timiskaming, Manitoulin and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Bell, Col. *(temp. Brigadier* 1/7/28*) (Hon. Brig.-Gen.)* A. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F)	1/3/25
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Parsons, Brev. Col. J. L. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/9/24
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	James, Capt. (Qr-Mr.) T. A., R.C.D	18/11/24
District Signal Officer	May, Capt. H. T., *M.C.* (F), R.C.C. of S.	3/5/26
Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer	Utton, Brev. Major F. W., *O.B.E.*, C.S.A.S.	1/11/22
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Rhoades, Lt.-Col. W., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.C.D.	23/1/22 (*Ext'd* 22/1/29)
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Browne, Brev. Lt.-Col. B. W., *D.S.O., M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/5/27
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Lawrence, Major W. S., R.C.E.	15/4/27
District Supply and Transport Officer	Dean, Col. E. C., R.C.A.S.C.	1/5/27
District Medical Officer	Ford, Brev. Col. F. S. L., *C.M.G.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/21
District Ordnance Officer	Renaud, Brev. Lt.-Col. (O 03rd class) E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C. *(o)*	15/10/26
District Paymaster	Hilchie, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.C.A.P.C.	5/11/21
District Veterinary Officer	Evans, Lt.-Col. T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C.	21/7/20
District Cadet Officers	(**D**) McCrimmon, Lt.-Col. *(Col. C.M.)* W. A., P.C.S. *(s.m.h.)*	3/4/23
	Edwards, Capt. J., *M.C.*, C.S.A.S. *(temp)*	20/10/24

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

1st Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Kennedy, Colonel T.L.	8/2/27 (*col* 8/2/27)
Brigade Major	(**D**) Brown, Lt.-Col. W. T. *(m.s.c.)*	25/2/27 (*lt-col* 25/2/24)
Orderly Officer	Rudolf, Lieut. R. G., Miss. Horse	2/10/25

The Governor General's Body Guard | 2nd Dragoons. | The Mississauga Horse

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

4th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(D) Clifford, Colonel E. W. *(m.s.c.) (s.m.h.)*	29/11/26 (*col* 29/11/26)
Brigade Major	(D) Hatch, Lt.-Col. H. C., *D.S.O., (s.m.)*	28/4/27 (*lt-col* 31/3/24)
Orderly Officer	Denman, Lieut. R. O., *D.C.M., M.M.*, A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.)	10/11/27

The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.	The Wentworth Regiment.	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).

5th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Brigade Commander	*(D) Vandersluys, Lt.-Col. C. H., *D.S.O. (m.s.c.)*	19/7/2 (*lt-col* 28/4/20)
Brigade Major	Forbes, Major D. G. P., C.M *(m.s.c.)*	9/11/26 (*maj* 15/2/18)
Orderly Officer		

The Lincoln Regiment. The Haldimand Rifles.	The Norfolk Rifles.	The Lincoln and Welland Regiment

6th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(D) Marshall, Colonel K. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.*	9/4/28 (*col* 9/4/28)
Brigade Major	McKague, Major E. V., *M.C. (m.s.c.)*	9/12/25 (*maj* 5/6/21)
Orderly Officer	Macpherson, Lieut. A. F., 48th Regt. (Highrs)	27/11/26

1st and 2nd Bns. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.	The Royal Grenadiers.	48th Regiment (Highlanders).

14th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(D) Mason, Colonel D. H. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E. (s.m.) (s.s)*	15/4/26 (*col* 15/4/26)
Brigade Major	*(D) Rogers, Major W. T., *M.C. (s.m.)*, Queen's Rang.	1/8/25
Orderly Officer	Lockhart, Lieut. D. B., Tor. Regt	13/5/26

The Toronto Regiment. The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.	The Toronto Scottish Regiment.	The Irish Regiment.

22nd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

Brigade Commander	*(D) McLean, Lt.-Col. G. E. *(m)*	4/4/28 (*lt-col* 17/1/25)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

The Grey Regiment. The Simcoe Foresters.	The Algonquin Rifles.	The Northern Pioneers.

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(D) Cooper, Colonel H. S., *O.B.E., M.C. (s.m.) (m.s.c.)*	25/7/24 (*col* 25/7/24) (*Ext'd* 24/7/28)
Brigade Major	(D) Conover, Lt.-Col. R. V. E. *(m.s.c.)*	16/4/25 (*lt-col* 15/4/22) (*Ext'd* 24/7/28)
Orderly Officer	Powell, Major N. L., Peel and Dufferin Regt	1/5/28

The York Rangers. The Ontario Regiment.	The Peel and Dufferin Regiment.	The Halton Rifles.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and "B" Squadron, The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
10th Brant Dragoons (8th Mounted Brigade, see Military District No. 1).

Artillery.

3rd Field Brigade C.A. (21st Medium Battery attached).
8th Field Brigade C.A.
12th Field Battery C.A. (from Military District No. 1).
33rd, 41st, 42nd, 47th, 69th, and 80th (Unbrigaded) Field Batteries, C.A.
Medium Battery and Ammunition Column 2nd Medium Brigade C.A. (from M.D. No. 4).

Engineers.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.E.
2nd Divisional Engineers.
2nd Field Company C.E.
8th Field Company C.E.
1st Field Troop C.E.

Corps of Signals.

2nd Signal Battalion, C.C. of S.
No. 2 Signal Company, C.C. of S.
No. 14 Signal Company, C.C. of S.
No. 15 Signal Company, C.C. of S.
1st Signal Troop, C.C. of S.

Corps of Guides.

No. 2 Cyclist Company.
No. 8 Cyclist Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps

University of Toronto Contingent.

Infantry.

"B" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st and 3rd Battalions, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
2nd Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
Supply Details, C.A.S.C.
8th Divisional Train C.A.S.C.
M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 2 General Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 General Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 2 Reserve Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

Army Medical Corps—Con.

No. 2 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 16 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C. (Military District No. 3).
No. 19 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Reserve Motor Ambulance Convoy, C.A.M.C.
Reserve X-Ray Unit, C.A.M.C.
Reserve Advanced Depot Medical Stores, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 2 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 2 Section, C.A.V.C.
2nd Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No.2 Detachment R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, C.P.C.
No. 8 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 2 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing south of the Mattawa River (exclusive of the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Anderson, Col. *(temp. Brigadier* 1/7/28) W. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1/6/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Beeman, Lt-Col. W. G., *D.S.O., R.C.A., p.s.c.* (g*) (a)	1/5/28
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Sherwood, Brev. Major H. L. (*s.m. Eng.*), R.C.E.	1/9/26
District Signal Officer	Lee, Capt. S. A., *M.C.* R.C.C. of S. (*temp.*)	21/7/20
Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer	Trudeau, Capt. G. A. H. *(1)*, Rl. 22 Regt	10/9/24
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Willets, Lt.-Col. C. R.E., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/8/27
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Sherwood, Brev. Major H. L., R.C.E. (*s.m.* Eng.)	26/4/23
District Supply and Transport Officer	MacDougall, Major K. W. A., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/27
District Medical Officer	Greer, Major G. G., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	16/5/20
District Ordnance Officer	Cartmer, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) E. M., R.C.O.C.	1/12/20
District Paymaster	Goodeve, Lt-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C.	1/10/26
District Veterinary Officer	Tamblyn, Lt-Col. D. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (F), R.C.A.V.C.	1/9/25
District Cadet Officer	Heron, Capt. V. W. S., R.C.R. (*s.m. Eng.*)	30/3/23

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander..... (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. L. P. *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*) (F)..... 18/1/25
(*lt.-col.* 17/9/21)
(*temp. col.* 18/1/25)
(*Ext'd* 17/1/29)
Brigade Major..... Melville, Major J. L., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/4/27
Orderly Officer.....

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	3rd Dragoons.	4th Hussars.

7th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Brigade Commander..... (D) Bywater, Colonel A. E. (*m.s.c.*)..... 27/3/25
(*col.* 27/3/25)
Brigade Major..... Smith, Major H. J. (*m.s.c.*), Hast. and P.E. Regt..... 1/12/25
Orderly Officer.....

The Princess of Wales's Own Regiment. The Argyll Light Infantry.	The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (attached). The Frontenac Regiment.

8th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander..... *(D) Magwood, Colonel W. H..... 1/9/26
(*col.* 1/9/26)
Brigade Major..... *Wheatley, Lt.-Col. R. O., *M.C.*, Ottawa Highrs..... 1/6/27
Orderly Officer.....

The Brockville Rifles. The Grenville Regiment.	The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.	The Ottawa Highlanders. Le Regiment de Hull (attached).

9th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Bowmanville, Ont.

Brigade Commander..... (D) Snider, Colonel, E. E., (*m.s.c.*), (*m.*)..... 19/7/27
Brigade Major.....
Orderly Officer.....

The Northumberland Regiment.	The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment.	The Durham Regiment. The Peterborough Rangers.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

R.C.H.A. Headquarters "A" and "B" Batteries.
3rd Medium Battery, R.C.A.
1st Field Brigade C.A.
9th Field Brigade C.A.
4th Field Brigade, C.A. (22nd Medium Battery attached).
26th, 45th, 46th, 50th, 72nd, 73rd and 75th (Unbrigaded) Field Batteries, C.A.

Engineers.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.E.
No. 8 Detachment, R.C.E.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.E.
3rd Divisional Engineers.
3rd Field Company, C.E.
5th Field Company, C.E.
7th Field Troop, C.E.

Corps of Signals.

3rd Signal Battalion, C. C. of S.
No. 3 Signal Company, C. C. of S.
No 16 Signal Company, C. C. of S.
2nd Signal Troop (attached), C. C. of S.

Corps of Guides.

No. 3 Cyclist Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Queen's University Contingent.

Infantry.

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

Machine Gun. Corps.

4th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
3rd Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.

Army Service Corps—con.

M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Reserve General Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 2 Reserve Stationary Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 34 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 16 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C. (from Military District No. 2).
No. 23 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.
Reserve Base Depot Medical Stores, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 3 Detachment, C.O.C.

Other Troops in the District—Con.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 3 Section, C.A.V.C.
3rd Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 3 Detachment, C.M.S.C.
No. 9 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

Small Arms School.

Headquarters, C.S.A.S.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	(**D**) King, Col. *(temp. Brigadier* 1/7/28) *(Hon. Brig.Gen.)* W. B. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (lg)*	8/10/26
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Prower, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. M., *D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1/5/28
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Nicholls, Brev. Capt. A., *M.C.*, R.C.R.	1/6/28
District Signal Officer	Burgess, Lieut. R. J., R.C.C. of S.	28/6/28
Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer	Poirier, Brev. Capt. J. P. E., *M.M.*, Rl. 22 Regt. *(l)*	5/4/27
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Bouchard, Brev. Maj. *(temp. maj.* 1/10/19) G. R., Rl. 22nd Regt.	1/5/28
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Irwin, Major R. H., R.C.E.	1/6/20
District Supply and Transport Officer	Spearing, Major (QrMr) E. H., R.C.A.S.C.	1/5/27
District Medical Officer	Clarke, Brev. Col. J. T., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/27
District Ordnance Officer	White, Lt.-Col. *(Col. C.M.)* (O.O. 2nd class) B. C., *O.B.E. (o)*, R.C.O.C.	22/11/22
District Paymaster	Lambert, Colonel A. O. (F), R.C.A.P.C.	1/5/28
District Veterinary Officer	(**D**) Piche, Brev. Col. M. A., R.C.A.V.C.	21/7/20
District Cadet Officers	Keefler, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. K., P.C.S. *(s.c.)*	1/4/21
	Routier, Capt. A. G., *M.C.*, Rl. 22nd Regt.	15/10/26

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Hooker, Colonel L. McM.	2/10/27 (*col* 2/10/27)
Brigade Major	Johnston, Major H. W., 17th Hussars *(s.m.) (m.s.c.)*	4/10/27
Orderly Officer		

6th Hussars. | 13th Dragoons. | 17th Hussars.

10th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Rioux, Colonel V. E.	1/4/26 (*col* 4/5/20)
Brigade Major	Robins, Major N. W., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	31/10/23 (*maj.* 15/9/20) (*Ext'd* 30/10/27)
Orderly Officer	Sanders, Major T. S. C., Sher. Regt.	7/12/23 (*Ext'd* 6/6/28)

The Sherbrooke Regiment.
Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe. | Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke | The Irish Canadian Rangers.

Troops in the District—Con.

11th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	(D) Ostell, Colonel J. T.	1/7/26 (*col* 1/7/26)
Brigade Major	(D) Chaballe, Lt.-Col. J. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (L) (F)	15/4/25 (*lt.-col.* 3/6/18) (*Ext'd* 14/4/29)
Orderly Officer		

Le Régiment de Châteauguay.
Les Carabiniers Mont-Royal.

Le Régiment de Joliette.
The Three Rivers Régiment

Le Régiment de Maisonneuve (attached).

12th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Burland, Colonel W. W., *D.S.O.*	31/12/25 (*col.* 31/12/25)
Brigade Major	*(D) Bales, Major J. N., *M.C.*	1/2/28 (*maj.* 30/5/17)
Orderly Officer		

The Victoria Rifles of Canada.

1st and 2nd Bns., The Royal Highlanders of Canada.

The Royal Montreal Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

A" Squadron, The Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Artillery.

2nd Field Brigade C.A.
6th Field Brigade C.A.
2nd Montreal Regiment C.A. Headquarters.
2nd Medium Brigade, C.A.
Medium Battery and Ammunition Column (Military District No. 2).

Engineers.

No. 4 Detachment R.C.E.
4th Divisional Engineers.
4th Field Company, C.E.
16th Field Company, C.E.
5th Field Troop, C.E.

Corps of Signals.

No. 4 Signal Company, C.C. of S.
3rd Signal Troop, C.C. of S.

Corps of Guides.

No. 4 Cyclist Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

McGill University Contingent.
Loyola College Contingent.
University of Bishop's College Contingent.
Université de Montreal Contingent.

Infantry.

"D" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
The Canadian Grenadier Guards.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st Brigade, C.M.G.C. (Motor).
8th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
4th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 3 General Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Reserve General Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Reserve Stationary Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Reserve Stationary Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 24 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 20 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

Army Medical Corps—con.

No. 2 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.
No. 2 Reserve Motor Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
Reserve Mobile Laboratory, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 4 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 4 Section, C.A.V.C.
4th Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 4 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Témiscouata.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Benoit, Col. (*temp. Brigadier* 1/7/28), P. S.	1/3/27
General Staff—		
General Staff Officer	Pope, Major M. A., *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.* (*l*)	1/5/28
Attached to General Staff—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Dupuis, Capt. G. E. A., *M.C.*, Rl. 22nd Regt.	1/3/28
District Signal Officer	Belanger, Brev. Capt. (temp. *capt. 1/11/22*) P.E. (*l*), Rl. 22nd Regt.	1/11/22

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—Con.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Pope, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.M.G.* (L) (F) R.C.R.	1/10/24
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Lvon, Capt. J. E., R.C.E.	26/11/25
District Supply and Transport Officer	MacDonald, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C. A.S.C.	1/5/27
District Medical Officer	Bouthillier, Major G. (L), R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/25
District Ordnance Officer	Tellier, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) (O.O. 2nd Class) E., R.C.O.C.	1/11/22
District Paymaster	Lacroix, Major L., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C.	15/5/27
District Veterinary Officer	Duhault, Lt.-Colonel J. R. J., *O.B.E. (l)*, R.C.A.V.C.	1/3/23
District Cadet Officer	Mignault, Brev. Capt. *(temp. capt. 1/4/22)* P. J. L. *(l)* Rl. 22nd Regt.	1/4/22

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

4th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	(D) Stockwell, Colonel, R.F.	31/12/26 (*col.* 31/12/26)
Brigade Major	*Robinson, Major H. H., *M.C.*, 7 Hrs.	1/1/28
Orderly Officer		

7th Hussars.	11th Hussars.	The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles (from Military District No.4)

13th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	*Marquis, Lt.-Col. G. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/28 (*lt-col* 13/4/20)
Brigade Major	*Chabot Major, C. A., Le Regt. de Levis (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)	1/3/27
Orderly Officer	Garneau, Lieut. J. M., Le Regt. de Monty.	21/12/26

Le Régiment de Montmagny. Le Régiment de Beauce.	Fusiliers du St. Laurent.	Le Régiment de Lévis.

15th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	(D) Gendron, Colonel D , *(m.s.c.)*	1/1/28 (*col.* 1/1/28)
Brigade Major	Landry, Capt. J. P.A. R., 6 (Q. & L.), C.B., C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	1/1/27
Orderly Officer	Garneau, Major R., Le Regt. de Q.	1/1/27

The Royal Rifles of Canada. Les Voltigeurs de Québec.	Le Régiment de Québec. Les Franc-tireurs du Saguenay (attached).	Les Chasseurs Canadien.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

13th Field Brigade, C.A.
6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade.
3rd Anti Aircraft Section, C.A. (attached).

Engineers.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.E.
5th Divisional Engineers.
15th Field Company C.E.
6th Field Troop C.E.

Corps of Signals.

5th Signal Battalion, C.C. of S.
No. 5 Signal Company, C.C. of S.
No. 20 Signal Company, C.C.of S.
4th Signal Troop (attached) C.C. of S.

Corps of Guides.

No. 5 Cyclist Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Laval University Contingent.
La Salle Contingent.

Infantry.

Royal 22nd Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

5th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
5th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
Supply Details C.A.S.C.

Other Troops in the District—Con.

Army Medical Corps.
No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Reserve Stationary Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Reserve Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 29 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 25 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 30 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.
No. 5 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 5 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.
No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 5 Section, C.A.V.C.
5th Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.
No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.
No. 5 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.
No. 5 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Gibsone, Col. (*temp. Brigadier* 1/7/28) W.W.P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	1/5/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Sparling, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col* 7/10/22) H.C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D.	1/8/27
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Logan, Capt. H. M., R.C.R.	5/9/22
District Signal Officer	(**D**) Powers, Brev. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, R.C.C. of S.	23/5/27
Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer	Beresford, Capt. G. W. de la P., R.C.R.	15/5/26
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	(**D**) Spry, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/12/19) D.W.B., *O.B.E.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/9/27
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Holloway, Brev. Major K. M., R.C.R.	20/3/25
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Russell, Brev. Lt.-Col., C.B., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E.	1/3/27
District Supply and Transport Officer	Eaton, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/27
District Medical Officer	Gorssline, Major R. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/27
District Ordnance Officer	Prideaux, Brev. Lt.-Col. (O.O. 3rd Class) P. E., R.C.O.C.	15/10/23
District Paymaster	Turner, Major M. W., R.C.A.P.C.	15/10/27
District Veterinary Officer	McFatridge, Lt.-Col. H. S., C.A.V.C.	1/5/11
District Cadet Officer	Logan, Capt. H. M., R.C.R.	5/9/22

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

17th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Bauld, Colonel D.S.	1/2/27 (*col* 1/2/27)
Brigade Major	McLanders, Major T. S., (*m.s.c.*) Col. and Hants Regt.	1/7/25
Orderly Officer		

The Halifax Rifles (attached).
The Princess Louise Fusiliers (attached).
The Annapolis Regiment.
The Lunenburg Regiment.
The Colchester and Hants Regiment

18th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander	*(**D**) McKeigan, Lt.-Col. M. D. E. (F)	1/2/28 (*lt.-col.* 2/5/21)
Brigade Major	*(**D**) Heard, Lt.-Col. O. G.	8/5/26 (*l-c.* 9/5/22)
Orderly Officer		

The Pictou Highlanders.
The Cumberland Highlanders.
The Cape Breton Highlanders.
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
King's Canadian Hussars.

Artillery.

Headquarters and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batteries R.C.A.
12th Field Brigade C.A. (from Military District No. 7).
14th Field Brigade C.A.
16th Field Brigade C.A.
1st Halifax Coast Brigade, C.A.
1st Anti-Aircraft Section, C.A. (attached).
1st (P.E.I.) Medium Brigade, C.A.
9th Heavy Battery (attached to 1st Halifax Coast Brigade).

Engineers.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.E.
6th Divisional Engineers.
1st Field Company, C.E. (from Military District No. 7).
9th Field Company, C.E.
10th Fortress Company.

Corps of Signals.

6th Signal Battalion, C.C. of S.
No. 6 Signal Company, C.C. of S.
No. 8 Signal Company, C.C. of S.
No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Company, C.C. of S.

Corps of Guides.

No. 6 Cyclist Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Nova Scotia Technical College Contingent.

Infantry.

"A" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

6th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 6 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
6th Divisional Train C.A.S.C.
M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Reserve Stationary Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Reserve Stationary Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Reserve Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 14 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

Army Medical Corps—con.

No. 22 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 26 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C

Ordnance Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 6 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 6 Section, C.A.V.C.
6th Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 6 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

Instruction Staff.

No. 3 Detachment, C.S.I.S.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

The Province of New Brunswick.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	(**D**) Hill, Col. *(temp. Brigadier 1/7/28) Hon.-Brig.-Gen.* F. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1/6/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer		
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelliegnce Officer	Harcourt, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., *D.C.M.*, R.C.E.	1/5/26
District Signal Officer	McCullagh, Lieut. K. G., R.C.C. of S.	20/6/28
Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer	Flynn, Capt. P. (L), Rl. 22 Regt.	1/5/26
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Brook, Brev. Lt.-Col. R. J., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (F), R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	1/8/27
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Harcourt, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., *D.C.M.*, R.C.E.	1/5/26
District Supply and Transport Officer	Larter, Capt. & Maj. (Qr. Mr.) A. C., R.C.A.S.C.	26/10/24
District Medical Officer	Corbet, Lt.-Col. G. G., A.M.C.	11/3/26
District Ordnance Officer	Campbell. Capt. (O.O. 3rd Class) H. A., R.C.O.C.	13/11/22
District Paymaster	Furlong, Major G. F., R.C.A.P.C.	5/11/21
District Veterinary Officer	Donovan, Capt. *(temp. maj.* 14/4/28) L. A., C.A.V.C.	24/7/22
District Cadet Officer	Snow, Lt.-Colonel A. B., P.C.S.	22/5/19

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

9th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(**D**) Kinnear, Colonel G. S. *(m)*	1/11/27
		(col. 1/11/27)
Brigade Major	(**D**) Ganong, Major A. T., 8 Hrs. *(m.s.c.)*	12/4/28
Orderly Officer	Atkinson, Capt. W. D., 8 Hrs.	12/4/28

8th Princess Louise's, N.B. Hussars. | The New Brunswick Dragoons. |

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

16th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(**D**) Weyman, Colonel E. C., *O.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) (*m*) (*s.c.*) (F)	16/9/27 (*col* 16/9/27)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

The Carleton Light Infantry.
The York Regiment.

The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment.

The New Brunswick Rangers.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

12th Field Brigade C.A.
3rd (N.B.) Medium Brigade C.A.

Engineers.

No. 7 Detachment R.C.E.
1st (Brighton) Field Company C.E. (6th Divisional Engineers).

Corps of Signals.

No. 6 Signal Company, C. C. of S.

Corps of Guides.

No. 7 Cyclist Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Mount Allison University Contingent
University of New Brunswick Contingent.

Infantry.

The St. John Fusiliers.

Machine Gun Corps.

7th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
7th Divisional Train C.A.S.C.
M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 1 General Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 14 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 31 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 7 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 7 Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 7 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Province of Manitoba, and in the Province of Ontario, the Districts of Kenora, Rainy River, and Thunder Bay.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Elmsley, Major-General J. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (F)	1/5/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Alexander, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/1/20) R.O., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.R.	1/5/28
ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	MacBrayne, Capt. E. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	31/7/22
District Signal Officer	St. Louis, Capt. A. R., R.C.C. of S.	1/11/26
Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer	Turner, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. G., *M.C.*, C.S.A.S. (*s.c.*)	15/4/24
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr-Mr.-Gen	Godson, Brev. Col. G. G., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.* (F)	10/3/20 (*Ext'd* 9/3/29)
Deputy Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr. Gen	Landon, Brev. Major, A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.R.	1/8/27
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Turner, Brev. Major G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.E.	11/3/27
District Supply and Transport Officer	Westmorland, Major H., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/27
District Medical Officer	Snell, Brev. Col. A. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/1/26
District Ordnance Officer	Loggie, Brev. Lt.-Col. (O.O. 3rd Class) G. P., R.C.O.C.	1/2/21
District Paymaster	Baxandall, Major S., R.C.A.P.C.	15/10/27
District Veterinary Officer	Macdonald, Brev. Major F. S., R.C.A.V.C.	1/3/23
District Cadet Officer	Chandler, Capt. J. W., P.C.S.	16/5/20

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

6th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander	(D) Stevenson, Colonel H. I., *D.S.O., A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/24 (*col.* 30/11/24) (*Ext'd* 29/11/28)
Brigade Major	Hooton, Major R. S., Man Horse (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/25 (*Ext'd* 31/3/29)
Orderly Officer		

The Fort Garry Horse.
12th Manitoba Dragoons.

The Manitoba Horse.

The Manitoba Mounted Rifles (attached).

20th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander	(D) Ackland, Colonel C. M., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/28 (*col.* 1/2/28)
Brigade Major	Paton, Major G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	22/8/25 (*maj.* 13/11/23)
Orderly Officer		

The Winnipeg Rifles.
The Winnipeg Grenadiers.

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.

The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
The Manitoba Regiment (attached).

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

"A" Squadron, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
The Border Horse.

Artillery.

"C" Battery, R.C.H.A.
5th Field Brigade C.A. (11th Medium Battery attached).
37th, 59th, 70th, 71st and 76th (Unbrigaded) Field Batteries, C.A.

Engineers.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.E.
10th District Engineers.
12th Field Company, C.E.
2nd Field Troop, C.E.

Corps of Signals.

10th Signal Battalion, C. C. of S.
No. 10 Signal Company, C. C. of S.
No. 17 Signal Company; C. C. of S.
5th Signal Troop (attached), C. C. of S.

Corps of Guides.

No. 10 Cyclist Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Manitoba Contingent.
Brandon College Contingent.

Infantry.

Headquarters and "A" Company, P.P.C.L.I.
The Lake Superior Regiment, The Kenora Light Infantry.
The Manitoba Rangers.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st Machine Gun Squadron, C.M.G.C. *(Cavalry).*
2nd Brigade, C.M.G.C. *(Motor).*
10th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 10 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
10th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Reserve Stationary Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Reserve Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 21 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Reserve Motor Ambulance Convoy, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 10 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 10 Section, C.A.V.C.
7th Mobile Veterinary Section C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 10 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	McNaughton, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) (*Hon.-Brig.-Gen.*) A. G. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1/5/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	V.C. Pearkes, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. R., *D.S.O., M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c.*	1/5/28
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Rycroft, Major (D.O.) J. G., R.C.A.	1/5/27
District Signal Officer	Francis, Brev. Capt. (*temp. capt.* 20/10/23) J. R., P.P.C.L.I. (*acting*)	20/10/23
Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer	Underwood, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. B., *M.C., D.C.M.*, C.S.A.S.	26/9/25
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Gilman, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D.	1/2/26
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Stuart, Major K., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	25/1/28
District Supply and Transport Officer	Hennessy, Major P., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/27
District Medical Officer	Drum, Col. I., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C.	15/10/20
District Ordnance Officer	Panet, Col. (O.O. 1st Class) A. H., R.C.O.C.	15/10/23
District Paymaster	Edwards, Major G. D., R.C.A.P.C.	23/5/23
District Veterinary Officer	MacQueen, Capt. (*temp. maj.* 1/4/26) L. H., *O.B.E.*, C.A.V.C.	1/7/24
District Cadet Officer	Cumming, Capt. J. M., P.P.C.L.I.	1/9/22

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Brigade Commander	(D) Tobin, Colonel H. S., *D.S.O., A.D.C.*, (*r.m.c.*)	10/9/25 (*col.* 10/9/25)
Brigade Major	*(D) Coote, Lt.-Col. A. L.	1/4/26 (*lt-col.* 4/3/20)
Orderly Officer		

1st British Columbia Regiment.	The Westminster Regiment.	The Irish Fusiliers of Canada (attached).
	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada.	The Vancouver Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The British Columbia Mounted Rifles.
5th British Columbia Light Horse.

Artillery.

Headquarters and 5th Heavy Battery, R.C.A.
15th Field Brigade, C.A. (5th Medium Battery attached).
62nd Field Battery, C.A. (Unbrigaded).
16th Medium Battery C.A.
5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, C.A.

Engineers.

No. 11 Detachment R.C.E.
11th District Engineers.
6th Field Company, C.E.

Corps of Signals.

No. 11 (Fortress) Signal Company, C.C. of S.
No. 21 Signal Company, C.C. of S.

Corps of Guides.

No. 11 Cyclist Company.

Infantry.

"B" Company, P.P.C.L.I.
The Rocky Mountain Rangers, The North British Columbia Regiment.
The Kootenay Regiment, The Canadian Scottish Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

11th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 11 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
11th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 5 General Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Reserve Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 18 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 11 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 11 Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 11 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

The Province of Saskatchewan.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	(**D**) Ross, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	1/5/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Corrigall, Brev. Major D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I. (*s.c.*)	1/9/27
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Gilson, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. F., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	3/5/27
District Signal Officer	Parker, Major S. R., *M.C.*, C.C. of S. (*acting*)	28/1/21
Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer	Gilson, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. F., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/12/26
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	(**D**) Ware, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. B, *D.S.O.* (F) P.P.C.L.I.	31/3/26
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Blake, Capt. W. H., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/5/27
District Supply and Transport Officer	Ellard, Brev. Major I. C., R.C.A.S.C.	4/2/24
District Medical Officer	Jackes, Lt.-Col. H. L., No. 32 Fld. Amb., C.A.M.C.	1/5/23
District Ordnance Officer	McCully, Major (O.E.O. 1st class) A., R.C.O.C.	1/11/26
District Paymaster	Spink, Capt. B. J. W., *O.B.E.* R.C.A.P.C.	15/10/27
District Veterinary Officer		
District Cadet Officer	Edgar, Capt. J. N., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/9/26

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

7th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Laws, Colonel B., *D.S.O.*,	1/4/25 (*col.* 1/4/25) (*Ext'd* 31/3/29)
Brigade Major	Smith, Major H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*), 12 Bn. C.M.G.C.	19/2/24 (*Ext'd* 18/2/28)
Orderly Officer		

4th Canadian Light Horse.
15th Canadian Light Horse.
18th Canadian Light Horse.
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles.

12th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Rankin, Colonel J. S., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	17/7/27 (*col* 17/7/27)
Brigade Major	Linton, Lt.-Col. A. P., *O.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	3/11/27 (*l.c.* 3/11/23)
Orderly Officer		

The Regina Rifle Regiment.
The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
The Weyburn Regiment.
The Saskatchewan Border Regiment.
The Assiniboia Regiment.

21st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Brigade Commander	Cross, Colonel J. A., *D.S.O.*	1/4/27 (*col.* 1/6/18)
Brigade Major	Harbord, Lt.-Col. H. W., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/24 (*lt-col.* 29/5/19) (*Ext'd* 14/10/28)
Orderly Officer	McCallum, Capt. E. D., Regina Rif. Regt. (*m*)	1/11/27

The Saskatoon Light Infantry.
The Prince Albert Volunteers.
The Yorkton Regiment.
The Battleford Light Infantry.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

10th Field Brigade C.A. (17th Medium Battery attached).
17th Field Brigade C.A. (18th Medium Battery attached).

Engineers.

No. 12 Detachment R.C.E.
12th District Engineers.
14th Field Company, C.E.
3rd Field Troop, C.E.

Corps of Signals.

12th Signal Battalion, C.C. of S.
No. 12 Signal Company, C.C. of S.
No. 19 Signal Company, C.C. of S.
6th Signal Troop (attached), C.C. of S.

Corps of Guides.

No. 12 Cyclist Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps

University of Saskatchewan Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

12th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
12th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company C.A.S.C.
Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 8 Reserve Stationary Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Reserve Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 27 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 32 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 11 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 12 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 12 Section, C.A.V.C.
1st Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 12 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..	Ormond, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) D. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F).....	1/5/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer.....	Cock, Brev. Major H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c*.....	1/8/25
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer.....	Firmstone, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. E., L.S.H. (R.C.).....	11/1/28
District Signal Officer.....	Sanford, Lieut. C., R.C.C. of S.....	1/12/27
Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer.....	Mitchell, Brev. Capt. R. L., P.P.C.L.I.....	1/11/25
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.....	MacDonald, Lt.-Col. D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/9/27
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer.....	Dunbar, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E.....	1/4/23
District Supply and Transport Officer....	Lawson, Major H. O., R.C.A.S.C.....	1/10/27
District Medical Officer.....	Potter, Brev. Col. J. L., R.C.A.M.C.....	1/4/20
District Ordnance Officer.....	Pitman, Major (O.E.O. 1st class) J. D., *D.S.O.*, R.C.O.C.	10/10/26
District Paymaster.....	Martin, Major A. N., R.C.A.P.C.....	23/5/23
District Veterinary Officer.....	Walsh, Brev. Major F., R.C.A.V.C.....	1/9/25
District Cadet Officer.....	Miller, Brev. Major L. W., *D.S.O.*, P.C.S., (*m*).....	17/3/20

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

5th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Brigade Commander.....	(**D**) Hervey, Col. H. C. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*).....	15/6/26 (*col.* 15/6/26)
Brigade Major.....	Scott, Major J. F. (*m.s.c.*) 15 Horse.....	1/7/27
Orderly Officer.....		

15th Canadian Light Horse.
19th Alberta Dragoons.

1st Regiment, The Alberta Mounted Rifles.

2nd Regiment, The Alberta Mounted Rifles (attached).

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

24th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Brigade Commander	Redman, Colonel D. L. (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/26 (*col.* 27/1/26)
Brigade Major	Steel, Lt.-Col. F. M., *D.S.O., A.D.C.*	27/1/26 (*lt.-col.* 27/1/26) 31/7/18
Orderly Officer		

The Calgary Highlanders. | The Calgary Regiment. | The South Alberta Regiment.

29th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Brigade Commander	(D) Sims, Lieut.-Colonel T. C. (*temp.*)	26/1/27 28/4/23
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

The Edmonton Fusiliers. | The North Alberta Regiment. | The Edmonton Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and "B" Squadron, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)

Artillery.

18th Field Brigade C.A.
19th Field Brigade C.A. (19th Medium Battery attached).
20th Field Brigade C.A. (20th Medium Battery attached).

Engineers.

No. 13 Detachment R.C.E.
13th District Engineers.
13th Field Company C.E.
4th Field Troop C.E.

Corps of Signals.

13th Signal Battalion, C.C. of S.
No. 13 Signal Company, C.C. of S.
No. 22 Signal Company, C.C. of S.
7th Signal Troop (attached), C.C. of S.

Corps of Guides.

No. 13 Cyclist Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Alberta University Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

13th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
13th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 11 Reserve Stationary Hospital, C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Reserve Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 17 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 8 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 33 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 13 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 13 Section, C.A.V.C.
2nd Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 13 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Kingston, Ont.

President	The Honourable the Minister of National Defence.	
Commandant	Constantine, Colonel (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) C. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (F)	1/8/25
General Staff Officers	Hertzberg, Major, Brev. Col. H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	15/9/25
	Dewing, Major (R.E.) (*temp. major C.M.*) R.H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	1/4/27
Staff Adjutant	Fortt, Capt. Brev. Major R. L., R.C.A. (*a*), (*g**†)	1/8/24
Quartermaster	Kelly, Major A. W., C.M.S.C.	13/7/21
Medical Officer	Gardiner, Lt.-Col. R. J., R.O.	15/5/20
Paymaster	Harvey, Major E. J., C.M.S.C.	8/6/15
District Officer R.C.E.	Vokes, Major F., R.C.E.	16/12/15
Riding Master	Richmond, Lieut. R., *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	19/6/26
Superintendent of Physical and Weapon Training	Jeffery, Lieut. Brev. Major (*temp. capt.* 1/9/25) J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R.	8/12/19
Senior Professor and Professor of Engineering	Schmidlin, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	19/9/26
Professor of Tactics	Crerar, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, (*l*) *p.s.c.*, R.C.A.	1/1/28
Professor of Physics and Chemistry	Day, F. H.	19/10/14
Professor of Mathematics	Richardson, A. L. N.	15/8/22
Associate Professor of Artillery	Shaw, Capt. Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/8/26) C.C. (*g*†) (*a*), R.C.A.	1/8/26
Associate Professors of Engineering	Macklem, Lieut. O. T., R.O.	16
	Lawson, Major H. H., *C.M.*	1/4/19
Associate Professor of English	Bridger, W. R. P., *M.A.*	1/1/18
Associate Professor of French	Chabot, C. A.	1/10/25
Associate Professor of Mathematics	Brown, L. A.	1/10/21
Associate Professor of Physics and Chemistry	McKee, J. L.	17/10/24
Instructors in Tactics	Sullivan, Lieut. (16th/5th Lancers) (*temp. lieut. C.M.*) A. B.	20/12/26
	Stethem, Capt. Brev. Major H., R.C.D.	1/10/27
Instructor in Artillery		
Instructors in Engineering	Hasted, Capt. (R.E.) (*temp. capt. C.M.*) W. F., *M.C.*	1/10/26
	Carr-Harris, G. G. MacD.	1/8/27
Instructors in Mathematics	Twiss, J. F.	9/10/19
	Lowe, P.	20/9/21
Instructor in Civil Engineering	Grant, L. F.	1/9/21
Instructor in English	Gelley, T. F.	2/11/19
Instructor in French	Emond, H. P.	16/2/25
Instructor in Physics	Cook, C. C.	15/9/25
Instructor in Chemistry and French	Bleau, A.	1/1/27

ADVISORY BOARD.

Chairman	General Sir A. W. Currie, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.* (F).
Members—	
Alberta	R. W. Boyle, Esq., *M.Sc.*, *M.A.*, *Ph.D.*
British Columbia	Colonel (*Hon-Brig Gen*) V. W., Odlum, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F).
Manitoba	W. Tier, Esq., *M.A.*
New Brunswick	Lt.-Colonel A. McMillan, *D.S.O.*
Nova Soctia	H. Murray, Esq., *B.A.*, *LL.D.*
Ontario	Lt.-Colonel *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J. Cody, *M.A.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*
	Lt.-Colonel H. M. Tory, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*
Prince Edward Island	Lt.-Colonel A. G. Peake
Quebec	A. Mailhiot, Esq.
	A. D. Scott, Esq.
Saskatchewan	Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. F. L. Embury, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Representative Royal Military College Club of Canada	Brig.-Gen. E. de B. Panet, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*
Ex-officio	G. J. Desbarats, Esq., *C.M.G.* (Deputy Minister)
	Major-General H. C. Thacker, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*g**) (F), Chief of the General Staff.
Secretary	(Detailed by the Adjutant-General.)

SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Station—Toronto, Ont.

Commandant—
Bowie, Lt.-Col. D. B., *D.S.O.*, *(s.c.)*, R.C.D.

Station—St. John's, P.Q.

Commandant—
Timmis, Major R. S., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

Commandant—
Page, Brev. Lt.-Col. L. F., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.).

Station—Calgary, Alta.

Commandant—
Connolly, Lt.-Col. C.E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.).

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

MOBILE ARTILLERY.

Headquarters and Station—Kingston, Ont.

Commandant—
Boak, Lt.-Col. H.E., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* *(a)*.

Gunnery Instructors (2)

Murchie, Capt. J. C. (g†) *(a)*
Evans, Brev. Capt. W. G.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

Deputy Commandant—
Stockwell, Brev. Lt.-Col. C. V., *D.S.O.*

Gunnery Instructors (1)

Preston, Capt. J. F., *M.C.* *(a)* *(g*)*.

COAST DEFENCE AND ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY.

Headquarters and Station—Halifax, N.S.

Commandant—
Stewart, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY —Con.

Gunnery Instructors (2).

Tremaine, Major A. V. *(a)*
Penhale, Capt. M. H. S. *(a)* *(g*)*.

Station—Esquimalt, B.C.

Deputy Commandant—
Harris, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. E. *(a)*.

Gunnery Instructors (1)

Thackray, Capt. W. C. *(a)* *(g*)*.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—Halifax, N.S.
Commandant—

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

Station—Camp Borden, Ont.
Commandant—
Weeks, Capt. E. G., *M.C.*, *M.M.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—St. Johns, P.Q.

Commandant—
Balders, Brev. Major R. E., *M.C.*, R.C.R.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS.

Station—London, Ont.

Commandant—
Smith, Lt.-Col. E. A. S., R.C.R.

Station—Toronto, Ont.

Commandant—
Hemming, Major A. K., R.C.R.

Station—Quebec, P.Q.

Commandant—
Archambault, Lt.-Col. J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.* *(t)* (F), Rl. 22nd Regt.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS—Con.

Station—Halifax, N.S.
Commandant—
Langford, Brev. Lt-Col. R. J. S., R.C.R.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.—
Commandant—
Tenbroeke, Lt.-Col. M., *M.C.* P.P.C.L.I.

Station—Esquimalt, B.C.

Commandant—
Niven, Major H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

Depots.
No. 1 Depot, London, Ont.
No. 6 Depot, Halifax, N.S.
No. 10 Depot, Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11 Depot, Victoria, B.C.

CENTRAL ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL

Station—Ottawa, Ont.
Commandant—
Director General Medical Services

ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

Station—Winnipeg, Man.
Commandant—
Loggie, Brev. Lt.-Col. (O O 3rd class) G. P., R.C.O.C.

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL

Station—Ottawa, Ont.
Commandant—
Walker, Lt.-Col. W. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED BUT NOT BORNE ON REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Major-Generals—

(**D**) Ashton, E. C., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General 1/1/18
⚔Elmsley, J. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F)., D.O.C., M.D. No. 10., *p.s.c.* 19/9/18
⚔Ketchen, H. D. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, (F) 1/6/19
⚔Thacker, H. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F)., Chief of the General Staff, (g*) 4/5/21
⚔Panet, H. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Adjutant-General 4/5/21

Colonels—

⚔ (**D**) Armstrong, C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) D.O.C. M.D. No. 1 ..... 1/10/19
13/9/15
⚔Bell, A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) D.O.C. M.D. No. 2 ..... 1/12/19
24/4/18
⚔ (**D**) Ross, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) D.O.C. M.D. No. 12 ..... 15/1/20
23/7/17
⚔ (**D**) King, W. B. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*lg*) (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) D.O.C. M.D. No. 4 ..... 18/8/20
27/11/17
⚔Ormond, D. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) D.O.C. M.D. No. 13 ..... 1/9/20
21/7/18
⚔McNaughton, A. G. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) D.O.C., M.D. No. 11 ..... 1/1/23
p.s.c. 10/11/18
⚔Anderson, W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) D.O.C., M.D. No. 3., *p.s.c.* 1/9/24
11/11/18
⚔Gibsone, W. W. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp. brig.*) D.O.C., M.D. No. 6 ..... 1/3/25
9/1/19
Benoit, P. S. (*temp. brig.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 5 ..... 1/3/27
⚔Powell, A. H. H., (F), (*temp. brig.*) 1/6/27
⚔Brown, J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*), *p.s.c.* 1/1/28
9/1/19
⚔(**D**) Hill, F. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) D.O.C., M.D. No. 7 ..... 1/5/28
7/1/16

Lieut.-Colonels—

⚔ (**D**) Hill, S. H., (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*) (*temp. col.*) Director of Physical Training and Cadet Services 1/10/20
(*col. CM* 8/2/26)
⚔Walker, W. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Comm'dt C.S.A.S. 1/9/23
6/4/18
⚔Armstrong, F. L., *O.B.E.* (*temp. col.*), Director of Records 19/7/26
28/12/18

Majors—

⚔Godson, G. G., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, (F)., A.A. & Q.M.G., M.D. No. 10 ..... 10/3/20
(*brev. col.* 25/12/16)
⚔Prower, J. M. *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, G.S.O., M. D. No. 4 ..... 10/1/26
(*brev. l.c.* 3/8/16)

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt-Colonel	Colonel	Major-General	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJOR-GENERALS								
(D) Ashton, Ernest Charles, *C.M.G.*	28/10/73	Pr 2 Lt 38 Regt 20/1/93 2 Lt 38 Regt 16/8/93 Lt 38 Regt 15/9/93 Capt 38 Regt 7/8/96 Maj 38 Regt 29/12/02 Lt-Col 38 Regt 8/1/07 Pr Maj 23 Bty 1/7/13	.....	.....	.....	CM 24/5/16	1/1/18	Commndg Res Bdes CI Eng 15/9/15 to 7/11/16 Comndg Can Tr Areas Eng 8/11/16 to 1/4/17 Brig Comndr 15th CIB (5th Can Div) Eng 2/4/17 to 6/11/17 Adj-Gen (*temp*) 1/1/18 to 31/12/18 Adj-Gen 1/1/19 to 17/8/20 QMG 11/8/20 to 31/12/22 QMG ND 1/1/23
Elmsley, James Harold, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (F)*	13/10/78	Pr 2 Lt GGBG 22/3/97 Lt GGBG 30/9/97 RCD 15/6/98	Brev 15/6/01 RCD 25/7/05	RCD 20/6/07	Brev 31/12/14 Mil Staff 1/10/19	.....	19/9/18	ADC to Maj-Gen Comd'g IMI Bde South Africa 8/4/00 to 4/7/00 GSO 3rd Grade 2nd Div, 1/1/13 to 18/11/13 GSO 2nd Grade 2nd Div 19/11/13 Bde Major 2nd CIB France 24/5/15 to 12/9/15 GSO 2 1st Can Div France 13/9/15 to 19/5/16 Brig Comdr 8th CIB France 19/6/16 to 4/6/18 Brig Comdr Can Tr Area Eng 27/6/18 to 12/9/18 GOC CEF Siberia 19/9/18 to 4/6/19 DOC MD No. 2 1/10/19 to 21/5/20 DOC MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 17/8/20. Adj-Gen 18/8/20 to 25/5/22. DOC MD No. 3 26/5/22 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 10 1/5/28 to
Ketchen, Huntley Douglas Brodie. *C.B., C.M.G. (F)*	22/5/72	RCD 1/4/01 RCMR 1/7/01	Brev 1/4/03 RCMR 2/2/09 LSH (RC) 1/10/09	LSH (RC) 1/5/12	Brev 1/7/15	Brev 1/9/15	1/6/19	Brig Comndr 6th CIB France 25/6/15 to 20/4/18 DOC MD No. 10 (*temp*) 12/6/18 to 30/9/19 DOC MD No. 10 1/10/19 to 30/4/28

Thacker, Herbert Cyril, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* *D.S.O.* (g*) (*F*)	16/9/70	Mil RCA	25/6/91 10/10/93	Brev RCA	10/10/93 1/3/01	RCA 1/5/05	RCA 1/5/11	Brev 1/9/15		4/5/21	Dir of Artillery 15/11/07 to 1/5/11 Insp of Coast Def Art. –/5/11 BGRA 2nd Can Div Eng 25/6/15 to 27/9/15 BGRA 1st Can Div France 28/9/15 to 18/3/19 DOC MD No. 6 (*temp*) 30/6/19 to 30/9/19 DOC MD No. 6 1/10/19 to 31/5/27 C. of GS 1/6/27
Panet, Henri Alexander, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	24/7/69	Mil RCA	25/6/91 2/5/94	Brev RCA	2/5/94 1/7/02	Brev 17/5/01 RCA 1/5/05	RCA 1/5/11	CM 24/5/16 Mil Staff 1/10/19		4/5/21	Staff Adjt RMC 9/1/01 AAG 1/2/05 DAG 1/2/07 to 1/6/09 BGRA 2nd Can Div France 18/12/16 to 14/4/19 DOC MD No. 1 1/10/19 to 25/5/22 DOC MD No. 2 26/5/22 to 30/6/23 Adj-Gen 1/7/23

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS Drum, Lorne, *C.B.E.*	25/7/71	Lt QOH 30/3/95 2 Lt AMS 1/3/00 Lt AMS 28/1/01	AMS 1/1/02 PAMC 1/10/05	PAMC 20/10/06	Brev 31/12/14 PAMC 30/5/17	Brev 1/6/15 RCAMC 1/9/25	ADMS Eng 4/5/16 to 28/7/18 DMO MD No. 11 15/10/20
(**D**) Armstrong, Chas. Johnstone, *C.B., C.M.G.* (F), *(Hon. Brig.-Gen.) (temp brig.* 1/7/28)	27/8/72	2 Lt 5 Regt 18/5/94 Lt 5 Regt 13/4/95	Brev 13/4/00 Capt 5 Regt 14/10/15	.....	Brev 5/9/14 Brev. Col 1/9/15 Mil Staff 1/10/19	Brev 13/9/15 Mil Staff 1/10/19	Staff Imperial Military Rys. S.A. –/7/00 to 31/5/02 CRE 1st Can Div Eng and France 22/9/14 to 12/9/15 CRE Can Corps France 13/9/15 to 6/3/16 E in C for duty as CE Defences GHQ France 16/2/18 to 3/11/18 CE VII Army Corps France 4/11/18 to 7/3/19 DOC MD No. 4 (*acting*) 28/6/19 to 30/9/19 DOC MD No. 4 1/10/19 to 7/10/26 DOC MD No. 1 8/10/26
(**D**) Hill, Frederick William, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) (temp. brig.* 11/7/28)	8/8/66	Pr Lt 44 Regt 21/8/85	44 Regt 29/3/94	44 Regt 29/5/00	44 Regt 25/8/09 Mil Staff 1/2/20	Brev 7/1/16 Mil Staff 1/5/28	Brig Comndr 9th CIB France 7/1/16 to 21/7/18 Comndg Can Tr Area Eng 27/7/18 to 3/3/19 AA and QMG MD No. 3 1/2/20 to 31/7/27 GSO MD No. 3 1/8/27 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 3 1/5/28 to 31/5/28 DOC MD No. 7 1/6/28 to
Snell, Arthur Evans *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	19/3/76	CM 12 yrs Lt AMC 23/6/06 Capt AMC 29/10/08 PAMC 19/9/10	PAMC 1/3/12	Brev 11/9/16	RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 17/5/16	ADMS 1 Div 18/3/14 DADMS Can Corps France 13/9/15 to 16/5/16 ADMS 3rd Can Div France 17/5/16 to 16/7/18 DDMS Can Corps France 17/7/18 to 15/3/19 DGMS (*acting*) 1/1/21 to 8/6/21 DDGMS 1/1/22 to 31/12/25 DMO MD No. 10 1/1/26
Godson, Gilbert Godson., *D.S.O., D.C.M.* (F)	13/8/72	.....	Capt RO 23/3/09 Capt 72 Regt 24/11/10	Maj 72 Regt 30/9/13 MajMilStaff 10/3/20	Brev 13/11/15	Brev. 25/12/16	Camp Comndt Can Corps France 9/1//16 to 27/11/16 OC Can Trps London Area 25 /12/16 to 3/10/17 Prov Mar Can 1/11/18 to 9/3/20. AA & QMG. MD. No. 10 10/3/20
Ford, Frederick Samuel Lampson, *C.M.G.*	2/2/69	Pr Lt AMC 6/11/05 S Lt AMC 22/9/06	Capt AMC 1/4/10	Maj AMC 21/11/13	RCAMC 1/4/21	Brev 9/2/17	DADMS Can Corps France 13/6/16 to 8/2/17 ADMS 1st Can Div France 9/2/17 to 19/7/17 SMO. MD. No. 2. (*acting*) 15/6/19 to 30/6/21 DMO. MD. No. 2. 1/4/21
Jacques, Harry Melville, *D.S.O.*	12/11/73	Lt 68 Regt 1/10/05	PAMC 4/8/06	PAMC 8/5/10	Brev 1/7/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 13/3/17	DGMS (*temp*) 3/10/14 to 23/4/15 DADMS 2nd Can Div. Eng. and France 4/5/15 to 9/3/17 ADMS 2nd Can Div France 10/3/17 to 27/12/18 ADMS. M.D No. 6 (*temp*) 15/3/18 to 31/3/20 SMO. MD. No. 6 1/4/20 to 31/3/25. DGMS 1/4/25

(**D**) Ross, John Munro, *C.M.G., D.S.O.(Hon.Brig-Gen) (temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	2/7/77	Pr Lt 22 Regt 31/8/96		Capt. 22 Regt 11/1/99		Maj 24 G.H. 1/7/08	Mil Staff 15/1/20	Brev. 23/7/17	Mil Staff 15/1/20	Brig Commdr 5th CIB France 23/7/17 to 27/10/18 Brig Comndr 10th CIB France 28 /10/18 to 21/4/19 DOC, MD. No. 11 15/1/20 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 12 1/5/28
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde	3/6/74	RO 27/6/98 14 Regt 13,5/01 Ottawa Eng 7/8/02		Capt C of G 1/4/03 Maj C of G 2/2/04 RCE 7/3/05		RCE 1/10/07	RCE 10/5/15	Brev 29/10/17 RCE 1/6/22		Staff CRC Western Lines of Communications SA –/12/99, /—2/00 On Staff Field Intelligence Dept SA–/4/00 to–/11/00. Int Staff Officer 1/7/03 Asst D of I 1/7/05 to 1/5/09 CE 2 Div'l Area 1/5/11 to 31/5/12 CRCE 2 Div'l Area 1/6/12 GSO 1 MHQ (*temp*) 1/3/18. D of ES 1/6/22
(**D**) King, William Birchall Macaulay, *C.M.G., D.S.O. (lg.) (Hon. Brig-Gen.) (temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	13/1/78	2 Lt 7 Bty 1/6/95		Capt 7 Bty 25/9/99		Maj 7 Bty 1/12/11	Mil Staff 18/8/20	Brev 27/11/17	Mil Staff 18/8/20	Comndg CRA Eng 21/8/17 to 25/11/17 BGRA 4th Can Div France 27 /11/17 to 2/6/19 DOC, MD. No. 3 18/8/20 to 25/5/22 DOC, MD. No. 1 26/5/22 to 7/10/26 DOC, MD. No. 4 8/10/26
Clarke, John Thomas, *C.B.E.*	27/2/70	Lt AMC 1/7/00		AMC 1/11/00 PAMC 27/9/07		AMC 21/3/04 PAMC 1/4/11	Brev 1/7/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 10/12/17		ADMS 5 Div 21/5/12 to 20/5/16 ADMS CEF Siberia 19/9/18 to 5/6/19 ADMS 5 Div 1/8/19 (*temp*) to 31/3/20 SMO. MD. No. 5 1/4/20 to 31/3/25 DMO., MD. No. 6 1/4/25 to 30/4/27 DMO, MD. No. 4. 1/5/27
Bell, Arthur Henry, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F) (*Hon-Brig-Gen*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	16/9/71	UL 28/7/05 RCMR 30/6/06 LSH (RC) 1/10/09		LSH (RC) 1/5/10		Brev 1/7/15	.....	Brev 24/4/18 Mil Staff 1/12/19		DSA, MD. No. 13. 3/2/11 Brig Comndr 6th CIB France 20/4/18 to 2/10/18 Comndg Can Con Camp France 24/12/18 to 27/1/19 Comndg Can Con Camp Eng 28/1/19 to 10/10/19 DOC, MD. No. 13 1/12/19 to 28/2/25 DOC, MD. No. 2 1/3/25
Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile *O.B.E.* (L) *(temp. col.* 1/5/28)	14/10/85	.....		CAPC 11/2/10		Brev 1/7/15 CAPC 9/1/18	RCAPC 1/5/20	Brev 9/5/18		Paymaster MD No. 10 1/5/12 to 25/8/14 Asst Fld Cashier Canada and Eng 26/8/14 to 8/2/15 Field Cashier 1st Can Div Eng and France 9/2/15 to 11/3/15 Base Pay'mr France 12/3/15 to 3/5/15 HQ Paym'r Shorncliffe 4/5/15 to 1/6/16 Paym'r Can Trps France 2/6/16 to 8/2/19 ADPS, MD. No. 4 (*acting*) 1/4/19 to 31/12/21 Dist. Paym'r MD No. 4 1/1/22 to 30/4/28 Dir. of PS 1/5/28 to
Anderson, Thomas Victor, *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (F)	4/7/81	RO 25/6/00 14 Regt 27/11/02 Capt 14 Regt 17/8/03 RCE 20/6/05		RCE 22/3/10		RCE 16/8/13	RCE 7/4/25	Brev 24/5/18		MLISUS. 1/12/10 to 30/11/14 Adjt 1st Can Div Eng and France 22/9/14 to 15 /1/16 CRE 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 19/4/17 Comndg CE Tr Centre Eng. Graded AD Army Sig 22/8/17 to 5/7/18 GSO 1st Grade RMC. 10/1/21 to 14/9/25 Dir of Mil Training 15/9/25

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt. Colonel	Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Osler, Stratton Harry, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	18/10/82	RO 24/6/03 Lt Staff 12/5/04 RCE 1/7/05	Brev 1/4/10 RCE 7/2/11	RCE 10/12/14	RCE 1/3/27	Brev 24/7/18	Staff Lt Survey Div. 12/5/04 to 3/4/11 ADGES 15/12/13 CRE 2nd Can Div France 22/12/16 to 23/5/18 Comndg 2nd CE Bde France 24/5/18 to 12/4/19 AD of ES 19/1/21
Ormond, Daniel Mowat, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F) (*Hon. Brig-Gen.*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	14/8/85	In Ranks 12 Dns 1 yr 312 dys Pr Lt 18M R 4/3/07	Capt 18 M R 26/5/09	Maj 18 M R 5/4/11	Mil Staff 1/9/20	Brev 21/7/18 Mil Staff 1/9/20	Brig Comndr 9th CIB France 21/7/18 to 25/2/19 Comndg Can Con Camp Eng 26/2/19 to 5/9/19 DOC MD No. 12 1/9/20 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 13 1/5/28
Hertzberg, Halfdan Fenton Harboe, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	3/9/84	Lt CE 27/1/05 RCE 26/6/15	RCE 26/6/17	RCE 1/4/20	.....	Brev 22/7/18	CRCE 1st Can Div France 1/1/18 to 5/6/18 Comndg 3rd CE Bde France 22/7/18 to 19/3/19 CRCE M D. No. 6 (*temp*) 31/7/19 to 31/5/20 CRCE MD. No. 6 1/6/20 to 16/12/20 Asst Dir of MT & SD 5/1/23 to 14/9/25. G.S.O., R.M.C. 15/9/25
Potter, Jacob Leslie	16/4/77	Lt AMC 22/10/07	PAMC 7/1/08	PAMC 1/9/11	Brev 1/7/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 19/9/18	DGMS (*temp*) 23/4/15 to 29/11/17 DGMS (*temp*) 30/11/17 to 10/10/18. AADMS CEF Siberia 12/3/19 to 5/6/19 ADMS MD. No. 13 10/7/19 to 31/3/20 DMO. MD. No. 13 1/4/20
McNaughton, Andrew George Latta, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	25/2/87	Lt 3 Bty 9/5/10	Capt 3 Bty 16/5/11	Maj 3 Bty 28/5/13	Mil Staff 1/1/20	Brev 10/11/18 Mil Staff 1/1/23	CBSO Can Corps France 27/1/17 to 9/11/18 BGRA (Heavy) Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 30/3/19 Dir. of M.T. & S.D. 1/1/20 DC of GS & Dir of T & SD. 1/1/23 to 14/9/25 DC of GS. 15/9/25 to 22/12/26 DOC MD No. 11 1/5/28
Anderson, William Beaumont *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	9/9/77	RO 24/6/97 43 Regt 16/12/99 97 Regt 2/4/01	97 Regt 27/10/02 C of G 9/5/03 RCE 7/3/05	RCE 15/11/10	Brev 1/7/15 RCE 1/4/20	Brev 11/11/18 Mil Staff 1/9/24	Int Staff Officer 1/7/03 AD of S 1/5/06 to 7/9/08 DAQMG. MP. 10/3/11 GSO 3rd Grade Hal Fort 1/5/11 DMT 1/4/12 to 30/9/13 GSO 2nd Grade 4 Div 1/10/13 DAA and QMG Can Corps France 20/10/15 to 13/8/16 DAA and QMG 4th Can Div France 14/8/16 to 19/9/16 AQMG Can Corps France 20/9/16 to 14/8/19 GSO 1st Grade MD. No. 6 18/11/19 to 31/8/24. DOC MD No. 7 1/9/24 to 31/5/28 DOC MD No. 3 1/6/28

Piche, Marcelin Albert	9/11/66	Vet Lt 6 Hussars 23/7/97 2 Lt 6 Horse 6/1/99 Lt 6 Horse 4/5/99	Capt 6 Horse 28/5/01	Maj 6 Horse 18/6/01 CAVC 12/8/05	CAVC RCAVC	1/7/11Brev 6/1/19 1/4/20			VO Quebec Command 12/8/05 PVO 4 Div'l Area 1/5/11 DVO. MD. No. 4 21/7/20 OA. CAVS 1/6/22
Gibsone, William Waring Primrose, *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., (temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	6/6/72	8 Regt 20/4/00 Capt. 8 Regt 20/4/03 RCR 23/6/05	RCR 18/12/08	Brev 1/7/15 RCR 26/8/15	RCR	15/10/24Brev 9/1/19 Mil Staff 1/3/25			DAAGMP 1/9/09 DAA & QMG Hal Fort 1/5/11 DAQMG 2nd Can Div Eng and France 3/9/15 to 11/11/16 AA and QMG 3rd Can Div France 12/11/16 to 22/12/18 D of PS 9/1/19 to 3/12/20 D of Org & PS 4/12/20 to 28/2/25 DOC MD No. 13 1/3/25 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 6 1/5/28 to
Brown, James Sutherland, *C.M.G. D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	28/6/81	In ranks 39 Regt. 6 yrs 108 dys 39 Regt 17/2/02 Capt 39 Regt 1/9/03 RCR 25/6/06	RCR 11/2/11	RCR 16/9/15	RCR	15/10/24Brev 9/1/19 Mil Staff 1/1/28			DAQMG 1st Can Div Eng and France 29/9/14 to 15/1/16 DAA and CMG 1st Can Div France 16/1/16 to 13/5/16 AQMG Can Corps France 14/5/16 to 19/9/16 AA and QMG 3rd Can Div France 20/9/16 to 18/10/16 AA and QMG 1st Can Div France 14/3/17 to 21/12/18 D of O 9/1/19 to 3/12/20 D of MO & I 4/12/20 to 31/12/27
Parsons, Johnson Lindsey Rowlett, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	18/1/76	Lt C of G 28/1/03	Capt C of G 19/6/09 Capt PPCLI 1/1/20	Maj C of G 16/1/13	.....	.....Brev 1/2/19			GSO 3, 2nd Can Div Eng and France 24/4/15 to 21/12/15 GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 22/12/15 to 1/10/16 GSO 2, Can Corps France 2/10/16 to 25/9/17 GSO 1, 5th Can Div Eng 26/9/17 to 18/12/17 GSO 1, 1st Can Div France 19/12/17 to 14/1/19 SSO Can Sect. 1st Ech GHQ France 15/1/19 to 8/4/19 GSO 2nd Grade MD No 12., 1/1/20 to 31/8/24 GSO. MD No. 2, 1/9/24
Lambert, Aurele Oscar	30/8/78	Mil Staff 1/8/06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1/8/06 CAPC 1/1/07	CAPC 1/4/14	Brev 1 CAPC	2/7/15RCAPC 1/8/24 1/7/17			Paym'r 3 Div'l Area –/5/11 PMG MHQ (*acting*) 9/9/14 to 7/2/18 Chief Paym'r CEF Siberia 19/9/18 to /9/7/19 SOPS MD No. 5 1/6/20 to 15/9/20 SOPS MD No. 4 16/9/20 to 31/12/21 D of PS 1/1/22 to 30/4/28 Dist PyMr MD No. 4 1/5/28
Dean, Edward Chas.	28/1/68	Capt CASC 19/5/03 CPASC 29/5/06	CPASC 21/5/08	CPASC 10/11/11	Brev RCASC	1/7/15RCASC 1/4/20 16/12/24			AD of S & T 1 Div'l Area 1/5/11 AD of S & T 6 Div'l Area 1/10/13 AD of S & T Can Tr Area Eng 11/10/16 to 23/1/17 AD of S & T MD No. 3 (*temp*) 29/1/18 to 8/7/18 AD of S & T MD No. 6 (*temp*) 23/4/19 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 6 1/6/20 to 21/3/23 DS & TO MD No. 1 22/3/23 to 30/4/27 DS & TO MD No. 2 1/5/27

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Panet, Arthur Hubert	19/4/77	Pr 2 Lt GGFG 19/3/01 2 Lt GGFG 3/6/01 Lt GGFG 3/6/01	OSC 1/7/03	OSC 30/8/06 COC 2/12/07	COC 30/8/14	CM 8/2/26 RCOC 3/3/26	SOO 4 Div'l Area 1/5/11 SOO 6 Div'l Area 8/9/13 SOO MD No. 11 (*temp*) 21/6/18 to 26/12/18 SOO MD No. 12 27/12/18 to 14/10/23 DOO MD 11 15/10/23
(**D**) Hill, Shuldham Hope (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*) (*temp. col.* 1/10/20)	10/4/79	Pr Lt 8 Regt 27/2/03	Capt 8 Regt 30/11/04	Maj 8 Regt 17/8/11 Lt-Col 8 Rgt 1/10/14	Mil Staff 1/10/20	CM 8/2/26	GSO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 12/9/16 to 31/12/19 Dir of P.T. and C.S. 1/10/20
de Bury and de Bocarme, Henry Robert Visart, *C.B.E. Count-*	11/6/72	2 Lt RA 4/7/92 Lt RA 4/7/95	RA 1/2/00 COC 1/5/11	Brev Can Mil 5/10/11 COC 30/1/15	Brev 1/7/15	C.M. 8/2/26	Garr Adjt St. Lucia 14/8/02 to 22/8/05 Prof. RMC 23/8/05 to 22/8/10 SOO MD No. 10 1/5/11 ADOS Can Corps France 4/8/17 to 7/8/19 Supt. Dom. Arsenal, Quebec 1/3/20
Lister, Frederick Alexander, *D.S.O.*	17/9/73	Pr 2 Lt 27 Regt 11/8/97 2 Lt 27 Regt 2/12/97 RCRI 14/3/98	Brev 14/3/01 RCR 1/12/05	RCR 9/11/11	Brev 1/7/15 RCR 25/7/22	CM 8/2/26	Asst Insp of Signalling 3/2/04 DAAG for Signalling 20/3/06 to 1/5/09 AAG for Signalling 22/10/10 Asst Dir of Signalling 1/1/11 DAQMG Can Tr Area Eng 31/5/17 to 11/10/19 Garr Adjt Hal Fort 1/12/19 to 10/7/21 AA & QMG MD No. 12 (*temp*) 11/7/21 to 5/10/21 AA & QMG MD No. 12 6/10/21 to 30/3/26 AA & QMG MD No. 1 31/3/26
Tellier, Edouard.....	27/11/65	QM 64 Regt 16/3/94 OSC 1/7/03	OSC 29/8/06 COC 2/12/07	COC 15/11/11	Brev 1/7/15 RCOC 9/12/19	CM 8/2/26	SOO MD No. 4 4/8/15 to 31/5/18 (*temp.*) SOO MD No. 4 13/3/19 to 30/10/22 (*temp*) DOO MD No. 5 1/11/22
Anderson, Albert Hudson	10/5/66	Pr 2 Lt 75 Regt 13/10/93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8/4/94 Lt 75 Regt 25/8/94	75 Regt 24/6/97 OSC 1/7/03 Maj OSC 30/8/06 Maj COC 2/12/07 COC 1/9/06	COC 15/11/11	Brev 1/7/15 RCOC 15/2/24	CM 8/2/26	SOO MD No. 7 1/11/17 to 21/3/19 (*temp*) SOO HQ Depot 22/3/19
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett, *D.S.O.*	18/2/77	RO 24/6/97 14 Regt 30/3/98 Capt 14 Regt 20/1/99 RCE 1/7/04	RCE 17/11/05	RCE 28/2/12	Brev 1/7/15 RCE 1/4/20	CM 8/2/26	ADGES 1/6/10 to 14/12/13 AD of Sig. 19/11/14 to 21/5/15 (*temp*) SO to CRE Can Corps France 1/1/18 to 23/5/18 SEO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 19/5/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 2 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 Camp Engr Petawawa 1/4/23

Constantine, Charles Francis, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	21/10/83	RCA	22/6/05	RCA	1/2/10	RCA 23/2/15	Brev RCA	2/5/17 1/4/20	RCA	7/7/26	Bde Major 1st Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/9/14 to 19/6/15 Bde Major 2nd Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/7/15 to 2/2/17 GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 3/2/17 to 1/5/17 Prof Arty RMC 1/7/19 to 10/12/20 Commandant RMC 1/8/25
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger, *D.S.O.* (*g*)	13/6/83	RCA	22/6/05	Brev RCA	22/6/10 29/11/10	Brev 1/7/15 RCA 22/11/15	Brev RCA	17/12/16 14/8/20	RCA	7/7/26	Staff Offr Art Duties 1/10/26
Benoit, Paul Soumande (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	6/7/84	RO 23/6/04 RCE 2/7/04		RCE	22/3/10	RCE 15/8/13	RCE	1/4/20	Mil Staff	1/3/27	DE MD No. 7 10/12/04 to 20/9/05 DE West Ont. 21/9/05 to 16/9/13 ADGES MHQ (*acting*) 17/9/13 to 14/12/13 Staff Offr CRCE MD No. 6 15/12/13 to 3/12/14 ACRCE MD No. 6 4/12/14 to 5/4/16 CRCE MD No. 6 6/4/16 to 31/1/17 CRCE MD No. 3 (*temp*) 1/2/17 to 15/4/18 SEO MD No. 10 1/6/20 to 4/12/21 DEO MD No. 6 5/12/21 to 28/2/27 DOC MD No. 5 1/3/27
Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume (F) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	17/7/70	2 Lt 5 Dns 16/6/96 Lt 5 Dns 30/11/96		5 Dns RCD	2/2/03 1/11/05	Mil Staff 11/4/12	Brev Mil Staff	1/7/15 28/9/15	Mil Staff	1/6/27	DAAG MP 1/9/10 to 30/4/11 DAA & QMG 6 Div 1/5/11 AAG i/c Admn MD No. 7 (*temp*) 1/11/17 to 30/9/19 AA & QMG MD No. 7 1/10/19 to 6/10/22 AA & QMG MD No. 6 7/10/22 to 31/5/27 DOC MD No. 6 1/6/27 to 30/4/28
Gillin, Mark Cletus (*o*) (*temp. col.* 1/6/23)	3/9/81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can. Eng 5/9/02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3/3/03 OSC 22/11/05		OSC COC	15/12/06 2/12/07	COC 30/8/14	Brev RCOC	12/7/15 3/3/26	CM	1/3/28	SOO MD No. 11 5/6/09 IOO (*temp*) 15/4/18 IOO CEF Siberia 26/9/18 to 21/5/19 SOO MD No. 6 11/1/21 to 31/5/23 D of E & OS 1/6/23
White, Basil Cherrington, *O.B.E.* (*o*)	26/6/80	5 Regt CA 31/3/02 Capt 6 Regt CA 21/7/04 OSC 24/2/06		OSC COC	1/8/07 2/12/07	COC 19/11/14	Brev RCOC	12/7/15 3/3/26	CM	1/3/28	SOO HQ Depot Ottawa 9/5/11 to 30/4/13 SOO 2 Div'l Area 1/5/14 to 26/1/15 DADOS Eng 1/9/15 to 22/11/17 Supt Dom Arsenal Lindsay 1/1/21 no 30/10/22 DOO MD No. 4 22/11/22
Hill, Claude Hardinge, *D.S.O.* (*temp. col.* 1/3/25)	30/8/81	2 Lt 66 Regt 9/4/00 Lt 66 Regt 11/4/01 RCR 25/12/01		RCR	1/12/05	RCR 1/4/13	Brev RCR	20/4/16 25/4/19	CM	1/3/28	DAAG MP Commandant (*temp*) 20/2/08 to 31/8/09 AA & QMG MD No 1 (*temp*) 15/12/21 to 5/6/22 GSO 3, 2nd Can Div France 22/121/5 to 19/4/16 D of O & PS 1/3/25

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lieut.-Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LIEUT.-COLONELS						
(**D**) Spry, Daniel William Bigelow, *O.B.E.* (*temp. l.-c.* 1/12/19)	15/10/72	In ranks 35 Regt. 5 yr. 2nd Lt 35 Regt 15/6/95 2nd Lt 25 Regt 24/10/96 to 6/8/97 Lt 100 Regt 19/4/11	Capt 24 Regt 1/2/01 Capt 1 Regt 18/4/04 Capt Mil Staff 1/12/19 PPCLI 2/1/20	Major 100 Regt 1/8/13	Brev 26/8/15	DAQMG Can Tr Areas Eng 1/5/15 to 31/8/15 AA & QMG Can Tr Areas Eng 1/9/15 to 27/5/17 DAQMG Can Tr Areas Eng 28/5/17 to 23/6/17 DAAG 2nd Can Div France 23/1/18 to 20/12/18 DAAG Can Con Camp France 21/12/18 to 28/1/19 DAAG Can Con Camp Eng 29/1/19 to 31/3/19 AA & QMG Can Con Camp Eng 1/4/19 to 11/10/19 AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/12/19 to 31/8/27 AA & QMG MD No. 6 1/9/27
Matthews, Harold Halford, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*temp. col.* 1/1/28)	22/5/77	Pr Lt BCH 1/4/10 Lt BCH 16/6/11	.....	31 Horse 8/12/11 RCMGB 7/1/21 LSH (RC) 1/9/23	Brev 28/9/15	Comndg Can Tr Area Eng 26/11/16 to 26/9/17 GSO 2, 1st Can Div France 20/10/17 to 15/1/19 GSO 1, 1st Can Div France 16/1/19 to 27/3/19 AD of MI 1/4/21 to 31/12/27 D of MO & I 1/1/28
Piuze, Philippe Auguste (*l*)	28/10/88	Lt 89 Regt 19/6/06	Capt 89 Regt 1/12/06 Mil Staff 1/10/19 RCR 1/10/19 Rl 22 Regt 4/11/20	Maj 20 Bty CFA 1/9/13	Brev 10/1/16	AAG MD No. 5 (*temp*) 1/11/18 to 30/9/19 AA & QMG MD No. 5 1/10/19 to 30/9/24 DMIO MD No. 5 (*temp*) 1/6/25 to 30/11/25
Prower, John Mervyn, *D.S.O., p.s.c.*	8/3/85	2nd Lt RGA 3/04 2nd Lt Hampshire Regt 11/05 Lieut Hampshire Regt 6/07 to 12/10	31 Horse 8/12/11 RCMGB 10/1/21 Mil Staff 1/9/23	Mil Staff 10/1/26	Brev 3/8/16	Bde Major 2nd CIB France 13/9/15 to 2/8/16 GSO 2, Can Corps France 15/10/18 to 30/4/19 GSO MD No. 5 10/1/21 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 4 1/5/28
Alexander, Ronald Okeden, *D.S.O.,p.s.c.* (*temp. l.-c.* 1/1/20)	7/8/88	RCR 30/11/08 21/6/10	RCR 24/3/15	.....	Brev 1/11/16	GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 21/10/17 to 4/2/19 GSO 1, 2nd Can Div France 5/2/19 to 1/4/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 4 1/1/20 to 6/9/24 Prof. of Tactics RMC 7/9/24 to 31/12/27 GSO MD No. 4 *temp* 1/1/28 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 10 1/5/28
Sparling, Herbert Cosford, *D.S.O.* (*temp. l.-c.* 7/10/22)	6/2/81	Pr Lt 9 MH 12/3/08 Lt 5 Regt 13/8/15	Capt 9 MH 25/4/10 Mil Staff 1/10/19 RCR 1/10/19 RCD 1/10/19	Maj 9 MH 12/4/11 RO 28/11/13 RCD 1/6/27	Brev 9/12/16	Bde Major 12th CIB France 7/7/17 to 4/3/18 GSO 2, 33rd (Imp.) Div France 5/3/18 to 12/5/18 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 7 1/10/19 to 6/10/22 AA & QMG MD No. 7 7/10/22 to 31/7/27 GSO MD No. 6 1/8/27

Gilson, William Forbes, *D.S.O.*	1/5/77	.....		.....		PPCLI	20/4/20	Brev	2/1/17	Dist WT Offr MD No. 12 1/12/26 DMIO MD No. 12 3/5/27
Page, Lionel Frank, *D.S.O.*	17/12/84	Pr Lt 35 Horse 12/10/11		35 Horse	15/4/15	LSH (RC)	1/4/20	Brev	19/3/17	
Dickson, Charles Harold, *D.S.O.*	17/3/76	Lt AMC	8/6/12	AMC	8/6/13	RCAMC	1/4, 20	Brev	3/4/17	ADMS HQ OMFC Eng 22/2/18 to 29/2/20 DMO MD No. 10 1/9/20 to 31/12/25 DDG of MS 1/1/26
Boak, Henry Eversley *D.S.O., p.s.c. (a)*	26/12/84	RCA	8/8/05	Brev RCA	8/8/10 1/5/11	RCA	22/11/15	Brev RCA	11/5/17 7/7/26	DAQMG 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 3/2/17 DAQMG Can Corps France 4/2/17 to 10/5/17 AA & QMG 2nd Can Div France 11/5/17 to 16/9/17 GSO 2, 59th (Impl) Div France 7/2/18 to 20/2/18 GSO 2, 29th (Impl) Div France 21/2/18 to 25/9/18 GSO 2, HQ XI Army (Impl) France 26/9/18 to 11/1/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 2 26/5/20 to 31/8/24 GSO MD No. 6, 1/9/24 to 6/7/26
(D) Ware, Frank Bethel, *D.S.O.* (F)	29/1/77	Pr Lt 7 Regt	28/7/04	Capt 7 Regt PPCLI	1/10/10 2/1/20	.....		Brev	16/5/17	Staff Capt 1st CIB Eng and France 29/9/14 to 9/9/15 DAAG 1st Can Div France 10/9/15 to 13/5/16 DAA & QMG 1st Can Div France 14/5/16 to 15/5/17 AA & QMG 5th Can Div Eng 16/5/17 to 1/10/17 AA & QMG 4th Can Div France 2/10/17 to 17/10/17 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 25/5/18 to 31/1/20 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/2/20 to 30/3/26 AA & QMG MD No. 12 31/3/26
(D) Forde, Elroy, *D.S.O.* (F) (*s.s.h.*)	10/9/85	In ranks 6 yrs 244 ds. Pr Lt 77 Regt 6/2/05 Lt 77 Regt 27/3/07 Lt Sig Corps 18/1/09		Capt Sig Corps	20/4/10	Mil Staff RCC of S	8/10/19 1/6/20	Brev RCC of S	20/6/17 15/5/25	CSO Can Corps France 20/6/17 to 1/5/19 AD Sig 8/10/19
Stewart, James Crossley, *D.S.O.*	17/2/91	Lt 4 Hrs Lt RO 30/10/12	22/6/11	Capt CFA	14/8/14	Maj CFA RCA	4/7/17 1/4/20	Brev	23/6/17	
MacDonald, Donald John, *D.S.O., M.C.*	25/7/89	Lt 29 LH	15/3/12	Capt 29LH	1/5/13	Maj 29 LH	1/9/13	Brev LSH (RC)	2/12/17 7/8/19	GSO MD No. 13 (*temp*) 1/7/23 to 31/1/24 GSO MD No. 12 (*temp*) 1/9/24 to 31/8/27 AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/9/27
(D) Powers, Thomas Edward, *D.S.O.*	7/9/74	Lt Sig Corps	31/8/05	Capt Sig Corps Maj Sig Corps RCC of S	1/6/06 18/5/14 1/7/20	RCC of S	13/1/27	Brev	26/12/17	DSO MD No. 7 7/10/20 to 20/6/28 DSO MD No. 6 23/5/27
Harris, Alexis Ernest (*a*)	20/11/83	RCA	8/8/05	Brev RCA	8/8/10 20/1/12	RCA	22/11/15	Brev	8/1/18	
Beeman, William Gilbert. *D.S.O.* (*a*), *p.s.c.* (*g*)	28/6/84	RCA	22/6/05	RCA	29/11/10	RCA	22/11/15	Brev RCA	18/1/18 1/8/25	Bde Major Can Res Arty Eng 15/8/17 to 18/1/18 Prof of Arty RMC 10/12/20 to 14/1/22 GSO MD No. 13 1/2/24 to 31/7/25 GSO MD No. 3 1/5/28 to

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant		Captain		Major		Lieut.-Colonel		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*										
Greer, Horace Charles (*S.C.*) (*temp. col.* 13/2/25)	18/9/84	2 Lt 3 Hrs Lt 3 Hrs CPASC	20/12/05 9/4/10 25/4/10	CPASC	30/6/13	.....		Brev RCASC	18/3/18 1/4/20	DAQMG 1st Can Div France 17/1/16 to 3/2/17 AA & QMG HQ OMFC Eng 4/2/17 to 14/3/17 AA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 15/3/17 to 16/9/18 DAAG 3rd Can Div France 17/9/18 to 7/4/19 AA & QMG Can Con Camp Eng 18/4/19 to 28/8/19 SSTO MD No. 11 21/11/19 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 11 1/6/20 to 30/9/21 AA & QMG MD No. 11 (*temp*) 1/10/21 to 31/3/22 AA & QMG MD No. 11 1/5/22 to 12/2/25 D of S & T 13/2/25
V.C. Pearkes, George Randolph, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	26/2/89	Lt CM	30/4/16	.....		PPCLI	1/10/19	Brev	27/3/18	GSO 1st Grade MD No. 13 1/1/20 to 30/6/23 GSO MD No. 10 1/7/23 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 11 1/5/28
Walker, William Keating, *D.S.O.*,*M.C.*	12/7/88	Lt CM	26/11/14	Capt Mil Staff	8/10/19	.....		Brev RCMGB Mil Staff	6/4/18 23/12/19 1/9/23	ADMG 8/10/19 to 31/3/21 Comndt CSAS 1/4/21
Anderson, William Harold Kerr, *D.S.O.*	29/1/73	Pr Lt AMC Capt AMC	3/1/11 16/6/12	.....		RCAMC	1/4/20	Brev	8/5/18	
Russell, Cecil Bell, *D.S.O.*	20/8/86	RO RCE	27/6/07 17/6/08	RCE	3/11/13	RCE	22/11/15	Brev	24/5/18	SEO MD. No. 11 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD. No. 2 1/4/23 to 28/2/27 DEO MD No. 6 1/3/27
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson, *M.C.*	18/8/84	2 Lt RE Lt RE RCE	22/6/05 1/1/08 6/2/10	RCE	23/2/15	RCE	1/4/20	Brev	24/5/18	Staff Lieut 1/9/10 Prof. of Mil. Eng RMC 7/10/21 Senior Prof and Prof of Mil Eng R.M.C. 19/9/26
Pope, Edgar William *C.M.G.* (L) (F)	29/9/87	59 Regt RCR	29/7/05 20/2/06	RCR	29/11/10	RCR	16/9/15	Brev RCR	8/6/18 15/10/24	DSA, MD. No. 7 29/11/10 DAA & QMG 5 Div 1/5/11 Staff Capt 3rd CIB Eng and France 29/9/14 to 28/4/15 Bde Major Can Tr Bde Eng 11/12/16 to 15/1/17 DAAG HQ OMFC Eng 10/2/17 to 31/3/17 AAG HQ OMFC Eng 1/4/17 to 15/8/19 AA & QMG MD. No. 5 1/10/24

Willets, Charles Richard Edward *D.S.O.*	21/5/80	Lt 66 Regt 20/2/06 RCR 1/7/06	RCR 28/5/12	RCR	16/9/15	Brev 8/6/18 PPCLI 20/1/20	AA & QMG MD N. 3 1/8/27
Rhoades, William, *D.S.O., M.C.*	15/9/74	In ranks 16 yrs 5 mths. WO 1 yr 68 dys. RCD 1/4/12	Mil Staff 1/10/19 RCD 1/10/19	RCD	1/10/19	Brev 28/6/18 RCD 1/6/27	DAA & QMG, MD. No. 2 1/10/19 to 1/1/22 AA & QMG, MD. No. 2 23/1/22
MacDonald, Eric Whidden, *D.S.O., M.C.*	20/7/92	Lt CM 25/9/14 Lt Col. Anns Regt. 18/6/20 to 1/3/21 RO 1/3/21 to 7/2/23 Bde Maj 18 Inf Bde. 8/2/23 to 11/1/25	.....	RCASC	12/1/25	Brev 21/7/18	DS & TO MD No. 5 1/5/27
Renaud, Ernest James, *O.B.E.* (*o*)	25/7/90	COC 20/6/12	COC 20/11/14	RCOC	9/12/19	Brev 19/9/18	Chief OO COC HQ Eng 24/11/17 to 14/9/18 ADOS. Siberia 19/9/18 to 5/6/19 DOO MD. No. 13 11/4/21 to 9/10/26 DOO MD No. 2 15/10/26
Gilman, Frederick, *D.S.O.*	22/7/82	Lt 8 Hrs 29/2/04 RCD 1/7/06	Brev 1/7/11	Brev	11/9/16	Brev 11, 10/18 RCD 3/2/20	APM Can Corps France 17/5/16 to 6/5/19 GSO. MD. No. 1 (*temp*) 1/10/24 to 31/1/26 AA & QMG. MD. No. 11 1/2/26
Armstrong, Francis Logie, *O.B.E.* (*temp. col.* 4/2/21)	5/9/86	Lt 21 Bty CFA 19/7/06	Capt 21 Bty CFA 14/4/10 Maj 21 Bty CFA 7/6/11 Mil Staff 2/1/14	Mil Staff	2/1/19	Brev 1/11/18 Mil Staff 19/7/26	DAAG 1st Can Div Eng 16/10/14 to 31/10/14 DAAG Can Record Off Eng 1/11/14 to 20/2/16 Staff Capt 4th CIB France 21/2/16 to 11/9/16 GSO 3, 3rd Can Div France 12 /9/16 to 26/12/16 Officer i-c Records OMFC (Graded as AAG) 27/12/16 to 12/12/18 D of R 28/12/18
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham, *D.S.O.*, (*s.c.*) (*l*)	28/4/88	Lt RO 24/6/09 Lt CFA 19/1/10	.....	RCA	1/4/20	Brev 10/11/18	Bde Major 5th Can Div Arty France 17/8/17 to 9/11/18 CBSO Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 13/2/19 Staff Officer Arty 18/8/20 to 21/12/22 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/25 Prof. of Tactics R.M.C 1/1/28
Brook, Reginald James, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (F)	16/9/85	2 Lt 3 KOYLI 8/11/02 Lt 3 KOYLI 19/12/03 Capt 3 KOYLI 1/1/08 Capt CM 1/1/08 RCR 4/1/11	RCR 24/3/15	.....		Brev 17/11/18	Staff Capt 4th CIB France 30/11/15 to 12/12/16 DAA and QMG 3rd Can Div France 13/12/16 to 17 /9/18 AA and QMG Siberia 19/9/18 to 18/3/19 GSO 1, Siberia 19/3/19 to 5/6/19 AA & QMG MD No. 2 1/3/20 to 1/1/22 GSO RMC (*temp*) 3/3/24 to 31/8/24 GSO MD No. 3 1/9/24 to 31/7/27 AA & QMG MD No. 7 1/8/27

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lieut-Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT.-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Browne, Beverly Woon, *D.S.O., M.C.*	19/9/83	Prov. 2nd Lt 29 Regt 7/1/01 2nd Lt 29 Regt 2/4/01 Lt 29 Regt 10/6/01 to 14/7/05 Lt 72 Regt 24/11/12	Capt 72 Regt 21/10/14 Mil Staff 3/10/19 PPCLI 2/1/20	.....	Brev 6/1/19	Staff Capt 9th CIB France 4/2/17 to 18/9/17 DAAG 1st Can Div France 19/9/17 to 16/9/18 DAQMG, 1st Can Div France 17/9/18 to 18/12/18. AA and QMG 1st Can Div France 19/12/18 to 27/6/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 3 15/11/19 to 30/4/25
Turner, Alfred George, *M.C., (S.C.)*	7/9/73	Imp Army 21 yrs in ranks CS of M 154 dys WO 6 yrs 153 dys Lt CM 22/9/14	CPMGB 1/1/20	CS of M 1/4/20	Brev 15/1/19	Staff Capt 5th CIB France 10/9/15 to 24/4/16 GSO 2 4th Can Div France 25/4/16 to 27/10/17 GSO 2 Can Tr Area Eng 28/10/17 to 8/5/18 GSO 1 Can Tr Area Eng 9/5/18 to 1/8/19 OC "A" Wing CSAS 1/4/21
Stockwell, Cecil Valentine, *D.S.O.*	14/2/82	Lt CM 4/9/15	.....	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 18/1/19	
Sansom, Ernest William, *D.S.O. p.s.c.*	18/12/88	Pr Lt 71 Regt 25/4/07 Lt 71 Regt 8/5/09 Lt-Col 7 Bde CMGC 25/9/19	.....	CSAS 1/9/23	Brev 13/2/19 RCMGB 1/1/20	GSO MD No. 6 (*temp*) 7/7/26 to 30/9/27 GSO 2 Hdqrs 1/10/27
McNiven, David (*temp. l-c* 1/10/19)	28/3/77	CM 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys Hon Lt 17/12/11 Hon Capt 15/9/14	Mil Staff 21/6/15	Brev 25/4/16 Mil Staff 21/6/20 RCR 19/1/21	Brev 19/2/19	DAAG 21/6/15 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 1/1/17 to 30/9/19 ADPS 1/10/19
Coghill, Henry Judson (*temp l-c.. 19/1/21*)	17/4/88	Pr Lt 28 Regt 15/3/09 Lt 28 Regt 29/5/09	Capt 28 Regt 1/3/14 Mil Staff 1/2/20 PPCLI 19/1/21	.....	Brev 19/2/19	DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/4/17 to 31/1/20 Asst D of O 1/2/20
Tamblyn, David Sobey, *D.S.O., O.B.E* (F)	28/1/81	Lt RO 6/4/09 Lt CAVC 16/8/13	.....	.....	Brev 15/4/19 RCAVC 1/4/20	ADVS 3rd Can Div France 22/11/16 to 26/6/17 DADVS 3rd Can Div France 27/6/17 to 4/6/19 DVO MD No. 13 21/7/20 to 31/8/25 DVO MD No. 3 1/9/25
Evans, Thomas Charles, *M.C.*	24/11/79	Lt CAVC 1/6/11	CAVC 17/12/13	.....	Brev 15/4/19 RCAVC 1/4/20	ADVS 2nd Can Div France 24/4/17 to 26/6/17 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 27/6/17 to 15/6/18 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 11/10/18 to 14/4/19 DVO MD No. 2 21/7/20

Langford, Robert John Spindluff (*l*)	9/7/87	RCR	20/8/07	Brev RCR	20/8/12 15/12/13	Brev RCR	12/10/16 10/7/22	Brev	17/6/19	GSO Hal Fort 23/2/15 to 11/10/16 (*temp*) Bde Major 15th CIB Eng 1/2/17 to 3/4/17 Bde Major 206th (Impl.) Bde Eng 17/10/17 to 19/2/18 Comdt Can Con Camp Eng 17/12/18 to 2/7/19
Robinson, William Henry, *O.B.E.*	12/8/79	Pr Lt CASC	10/7/11	.....		RCASC	1/4/20	Brev RCASC	12/7/19 23/4/27	AD of S and T Can Tr Area Eng 12/1/19 to 16 /7/19 SSTO MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 21/3/23 DSTO MD No. 2 22/3/23 to 1/5/27 DSTO MD No. 1 20/8/27
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20/8/89	RCE	23/6/09	RCE	4/1/15	Brev RCE	18/2/16 30/3/16	Brev	1/4/20	SEO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 25/[illegible]19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 13 1/4/23
Duhault, Joseph Rene Jacques, *O.B.E.* (*l*)	31/7/88	CPAVC	20/9/11	CPAVC	15/9/16	Brev RCAVC	1/5/19 1/4/20	RCAVC	21/12/22	SVO MD 10 21/7/20 to 28/2/23 DVO MD No. 5 1/3/23 DMIO MD No. 5 26/1/24 to 31/5/25
Eaton, Frederick Borden	18/12/85	In ranks 68 Regt. 5yrs 304 dys. Pr Lt U L 1/2/07 CASC 26/10/07		CPASC	10/12/10	Brev CPASC	14/9/15 22/2/17	RCASC	30/12/22	AD of S & T 1 Div'l Area 15/9/13 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 30/11/21 DSTO MD No. 11 1/12/21 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 6 1/10/27
Hilchie, Hugh Morgan	10/12/76	CM 12 yrs CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys. WO 2 yrs 23 dys Hon Lt 26/11/11		CAPC	1/7/14	Brev RCAPC	1/7/17 1/5/20	RCAPC	16/2/24	Paym'r MD No. 1 1/7/14 Dist. Paym'r MD No. 2 5/11/21
Connolly, Charles Edward, *D.S.O.*	3/1/83	Imp Army 14 yrs In ranks 4 yrs 62 dys Lt CM 1/8/15		.....		Brev LSH (RC)	22/9/17 1/4/20	LSH (RC)	1/9/24	Bde Major Can Cav Bde France 14/3/18 to 16/4/19
Smith, Edward Albert Seely	17/9/86	Lt 62 Regt 31/3/05 RCR 1/7/06		Brev RCR	1/7/11 9/11/11	RCR	16/9/15	RCR	15/10/24	
Vanier, George Philias *D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C. p.s.c.* (L) (F)	23/4/88	Pr Lt 80 Regt	24/9/14	.....		Brev Rl 22 Regt	10/8/18 1/4/20	Rl 22 Regt	27/4/25	ADC to Gov Gen 9/9/21 to 4/11/22 ADC to Gov Gen 30/10/26 GSOI 25/2/28 whilst Canadian representative League of Nations
Bacon, Sheffield Grace.	10/10/84	RCA	8/8/05	Brev RCA	26/10/10 24/4/12	RCA	9/2/16	Brev	8/8/25	
Prideaux, Phillip Edward	16/11/73	2 Lt WIR 25/4/94 Lt WIR 22/4/96 Capt WIR 7/5/00 Lt 10 Regt RG 15/7/04 OSC 22/11/05 Capt OSC 15/12/06 Seniority 1/3/07 Lt COC 9/3/11		COC	15/11/11	Brev COC	9/4/15 20/5/15	Brev	22/12/25	SOO 3 Div'l Area 29/7/15 SOO MD No. 10 (*temp*) 11/7/15 to 14/4/18 SOO MD No. 11 1/6/20 to 14/10/23 DOO MD No. 6 15/10/23

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant		Captain		Major		Lieut-Colonel		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*										
Hagarty, William Grasset, *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*a*)	2/8/85	RCA	29/6/06	Brev RCA	29/6/11 1/5/12	Brev RCA	7/3/16 16/10/16	Brev.	29/6/26	ADC to PS HQ CTD Eng 11/1/17 to 26/8/17 GSO MD 6 (*temp*) 31/1/19 to 31/12/19
Grant, Charles Roche...	19/6/80	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	27/2/05 1/7/06	Brev RCA	1/7/11 1/7/12	Brev RCA	11/9/16 16/10/16	Brev	1/7/26	
Goodeve, Henry T.....	1/7/88	Lt CM	20/5/15	.....		Brev RCAPC	15/1/19 1/5/20	RCAPC	1/9/26	D of PS (*temp*) 1/10/21 to 31/12/21 AD of PS 10/6/21 to 30/9/26 Dist Pay Mr MD No. 3 1/10/26
Tenbroeke, Melville, *M.C.*	15/7/91	Lt CM	20/5/16	.....		Brev PPCLI	15/8/18 1/4/19	PPCLI	20/1/27	
Loggie, Gerald Purvis..	31/3/84	RO RCA RO COC	22/6/05 1/8/05 26/5/10 3/2/12	COC	12/11/12	COC	12/11/15	Brev	9/4/27	SOO MD No. 13 1/12/12 to 31/1/21 DOO MD No. 10 1/2/21
Bowie, Douglas Bain, *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*)	15/1/86	RCD	18/2/08	Brev	1/5/13	Brev RCD	8/9/15 1/4/20	RCD	1/6/27	
Passy, Phillip de Lacy Deare	28/3/87	RCE	27/6/07	Brev RCE	27/6/12 15/11/12	RCE	26/6/15	Brev	27/6/27	Staff Lt 1/3/11 ADM Surveys (*temp*) 24/9/14 to 30/11/14 ADM Surveys 1/12/14 CRCE MD No. 5 (*temp.*) 1/6/15 to 30/6/18 CRCE MD No. 3 (*temp*) 1/7/18 to 1/1/19 SEO MD No. 1 (*temp*) 27/2/20 to 31/5/20 DEO MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 30/9/24
Archambault, Joseph Pierre Urgèle, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.* (*l*)	20/12/90	Pr Lt 83 Regt Lt 85 Regt	21/6/10 15/6/11	85 Regt	2/1/15	Rl 22 Regt	1/4/20	Rl 22 Regt	25/2/28	ADC to Gov Gen 25/11/22 to 22/10/26
Lawson, George Chester	1/11/84	PAMC	13/6/10	PAMC	1/3/12	Brev PAMC	11/9/16 30/5/17	RCAMC	1/3/28	DMO MD No. 1 1/12/27 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS					
Knox, Robert	21/8/78			Pr Maj CASC 1/3/14 Brev 8/12/14 RCASC 1,4/20	AD of S & T MD No. 7 (*temp*) 22/11/17 to 16/7/18 SSTO MD No. 7 (*temp*) 5/5/19 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 7 1/6/20 to 31/7/20 DSTO MD No. 4 1/6/21 to 30/4/27
Baty, William	1/4/81	Pr Lt 19 AD 9/3/10	Capt 19 AD 5/11/11 RCD 1/4/20	Brev 6/3/15	DAA & QMG MD No. 1 (*temp*) 14/9/16 to 15/8/17 DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/8/17 to 30/3/20
Goodeve, Leslie Charles, *D.S.O., p.s.c.*	27/2/89	Lt CFA 30/6/09	Capt CFA 30/1/11 RCA 1/1/20	Brev 21/7/15	Bde Major 4th Can Div Arty France 23/6/17 to 6/3/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 11 1/1/20 to 1/2/26
Stethem, Hubert	30/4/88	In ranks 3rd Vic Rif of C 2 yrs 59 dys In ranks 17 Hrs 1 yr 328 d. Prov Lt 17 Hrs 28/4/07 Lt 17 Hrs 12/10/07 Capt 17 Hrs 28/9/08 Maj 17 Hrs 1/6/11 RCD 20/12/11	Brev 20/12/16 RCD 4/11/24	Brev 28/9/15	Instr RMC 1/10/27
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd, *p.s.c.*	30/6/86	Lt C of G 4/7/08 RCD 11/4/11	Brev 11/4/16 RCD 1/4/20	Brev 3/10/15 RCD 1/6/27	DAA & QMG MD No. 10 5/3/24 to 31/7/27
Bouchard, Georges Rodolphe (*temp maj* 1/10/19)	22/6/83	Lt 86 Regt 17/4/12 RCR 15/8/13 Rl 22 Regt 1/5/21	Capt 86 Regt 20/6/13 Brev 15/8/18 Rl 22 Regt 20/4/25	Brev 18/10/15	GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 5 (*temp*) 1/10/19 to 9/1/21 DAA & QMG MD No. 5 10/1/21 to 30/4/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 4 1/5/28
Timmis, Reginald Symonds, *D.S.O.*	16/10/84	Lt GGFG 31/3/11 RCR 11/1/12 RCD 15/11/12	Brev 11/1/17	Brev 5/1/16 RCD 1/4/20	
Lawson, Harry Otter	6/8/85	Lt RO 26/6/08 Lt CFA 1/7/10 CPASC 1/12/12	Brev 1/12/17	Brev 28/1/16 RCASC 1/4/20	AD of S & T MD No. 3 (*temp*) 9/7/18 to 31/5/20 DSTO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 18/3/24 DSTO MD No. 6 19/3/24 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 13 1/10/27
Vince, Edward Raban, *M.C.*	14/4/87	Pr Lt CE 1/7/06 Lt CE 19/6/08 Capt CE 3/9/12 RCE 26/11/15	RCE 26/6/17	Brev 18/2/16 RCE 24/12/22	SEO MD No. 6 (*temp* 13/12/20 to 20/11/21 DEO MD No. 7 5/12/21 to 30/4/26 DMIO MD No. 7 (*temp*) 1/4/22 to 30/4/26

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant		Captain		Major		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*								
Lawrence, William Sewell.	24/2/89	RCE	23/6/09	RCE	28/11/14	RCE	30/3/16	Staff Lieut 24/2/12 SEO MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 11 1/4/23 to 14/4/27 DEO MD No. 2 15/4/27
Willis-O'Connor, Henry, *D.S.O., A.D.C.*	1/4/86	Pr Lt GGFG Capt. GGFG	30/4/06 3/3/11	Maj GGFG	19/9/16	Brev PPCLI	24/4/16 25/11/19	O & IC MHQ 7/11/13 to 24/11/19 ADC to GOC 1st Can Div France 14/9/15 to 8/6/17 ADC to GOC Can Corps France 9/6/17 to 9/8/19 ADC to Gov Gen 18/8/21
Greene, Murray Kirk	7/2/88	RCR	1/4/10	RCR	24/3/15	Brev RCR	30/6/16 15/10/24	ADC to Staff HQ CTD Eng 2/11/15 to 6/11/16 DAAG Can Tr Area Eng 7/11/16 to 20/12/16 AA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 21/12/16 to 15/11/17 DAA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 16/11/17 to 8/5/18 DAAG Can Tr Area Eng 9/5/18 to 31/8/18 Staff Capt 2 CIB France 1/9/18 to 14/3/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 (*acting*) 7/10/21 to 20/3/25
Gorssline, Raymond Myers, *D.S.O.*	28/7/85	PAMC	28/7/11	PAMC	10/9/14	Brev RCAMC	5/7/16 1/4/20	DADMS 3 Can Div France 23/2/16 to 8/8/18 DADMS Can Corps France 9/8/18 to 31/1/19 DADMS HQ OMFC Eng 1/2/19 to 27/2/19 ADMS HQ OMFC Eng 28/2/19 to 30/1/20 DMO., MD No. 4 1/10/24 to 30/4/27 DMO MD No. 6 1/5/27
Carr, Noel Osmond *p.a.c.* (*a*)	20/12/87	RCA	23/6/09	Brev RCA	23/6/14 10/12/14	Brev RCA	16/9/16 1/11/22	ADC 1st Can Div Art Eng and France 29/9/14 to 23/6/15 Staff Capt 1st Can Div Art France 24/6/15 to 20/9/16 DAA & QMG 4 Can Div France 21/9/16 to 20/9/17
Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....	27/11/87	RCE	14/5/10	RCE	9/3/15	Brev RCE	25/9/16 1/4/20	CRCE 4 Div'l Area 17/9/13 DEO MD No. 4. 7/6/20 DMIO MD No. 4 21/2/24 to 31/5/28
Jeffery, John, *O.B.E., M.C.* (*temp. capt.* 1/9/25)	20/2/83	Lt CM RCR	28/4/15 10/11/20	.....		Brev	27/9/16	Instr in Tactics RMC 8/12/19
Garon, Marie Martin Lafrancois	24/8/84	Lt 89 Regt Capt 89 Regt RCR	31/3/04 20/5/04 1/7/07	RCR	22/12/14	Brev RCR Rl 22 Regt	11/12/16 10/7/22 1/8/22	
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke (*a*)	12/4/90	RCA	23/6/10	RCA	2/3/15	Brev RCA	17/12/16 1/11/22	

Greer, George Garnett, *M.C.*	21/6/88	In Ranks 57 Regt 5 years In Ranks 3 Dns. 2 yrs 131 dys Prov Lt 3 Dns 10/5/11 Lt AMC 27/6/13		AMC	27/7/14	Brev RCAMC	30/1/17 1/4/20	DADMS 4th Can Div France 2/10/17 to 17/12/18 SMO MD No. 3 (*temp* 15/5/20) DMO MD No. 3 16/5/20
Stuart, Kenneth, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	9/9/91	RCE	22/6/11	RCE	5/7/15	Brev RCE	26/2/17 11/1/21	SEO, MD No. 13 (*temp*) 25/5/19 to 31/5/20 DEO, MD No. 5 1/6/20 to 25/11/25 DEO MD No. 11 25/1/28
Neilson, William, *D.S.O.*....	16/9/82	Lt 107 Regt	1/7/15	RCR	17/6/20	Brev	25/3/17	Staff Capt 12th CIB Eng and France 12/5/16 to 13/2/17 GSO 3 2nd Can Div France 14/2/17 to 14/6/17 Bde Major 8th CIB France 15/6/17 to 20/3/18 GSO 2 46th Div (Impl) France 21/3/18 to 25/8/18 GSO 2 IG of TS (Impl) France 26/8/18 to 26/2/19 GSO 2 2nd Can Div France 27/2/19 to 11/4/19 Staff Officer to Insp-Gen. 17/6/20 to 31/5/22 DAA & QMG, MD No. 4 1/6/22 to 23/7/26
Duguid, Archer Fortescue, *D.S.O.* (*temp col.* 14/5/21)	31/8/87	Pr Lt CM 7/5/10 Lt 39 Bty CFA 11/6/14		.....		Brev RCA	1/5/17 14/5/21	Bde Major 2nd Can Div Art France 22/3/17 to 28/4/18 GSO 2 3rd Can Div France 29/4/18 to 10/2/19 Dir Historical Section 14/5/21
Craig, Charles Stuart, *D.S.O., M.C.* (*a*)	1/1/92	Pr Lt CFA	1/10/11	RCA	1/4/20	Brev	10/5/17	
Dobbie, Wallace Hugh, *D.S.O.* (*a*)	24/8/91	Pr Lt CGA	30/10/14	RCA	1/4/20	Brev	30/5/17	
Corrigall, David James, *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*)	18/4/83	Lt 44 Regt	8/9/14	Mil Staff PPCLI	1/10/19 2/1/20	Brev	17/6/17	Staff Capt 3rd CIB France 7/7/16 to 21/1/17 GSO 3 2nd Can Div France 22/1/17 to 7/6/17 Bde Major 4th CIB France 8/6/17 to 27/2/18 GSO 2 CAC France 28/2/18 to 24/7/18 GSO 2 XV Army Corps (Impl) France 25/7/18 to 12/3/19 GSO 2 Can Corps France 13/3/19 to 2/5/19 DAAG HQ OMFC Eng 3/5/19 to 2/9/19 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 1 1/10/19 to 30/9/24 GSO MD No. 12 1/9/27
Niven, Hugh Wilderspin, *D.S.O., M.C.*	22/5/76	Lt CM	12/8/14	.....		Brev PPCLI	20/6/17 1/4/19	
Macdonald, Frederick Savage	26/2/70	Pr Lt CAVC	18/12/14	RCAVC	1/4/20	Brev	22/11/17	PVO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 1/4/15 to 20/7/20 DVO MD No. 5 21/7/20 to 28/2/23 DVO MD No. 10 1/3/23
Sherwood, Henry Lewis.....	7/7/84	Lt RO 24/6/03 Lt CE 13/3/15 RCE 1/4/20		RCE	24/12/22	Brev	2/12/17	DEO MD No. 3 26/4/23 DMIO MD No. 3 1/9/26
Luton, Robert Marsden, *M.C.*	23/5/91	Lt AMC 12/10/14 Capt AMC 12/10/15		RCAMC	1/4/20	Brev RCAMC	5/12/17 1/9/25	
Utton, Frederick William, *O.B.E.*	9/4/73	In ranks 8 yrs 265 dys WO 15 yrs 127 dys		Mil Staff CWS	4/12/20 1/4/21	Brev	6/12/17	Staff Capt Can Sect 3rd Ech France 21/8/18 to 1/12/18 DAAG HQ OMFC Eng 7/9/19 to 29/2/20 Adjt CSAS 1/4/21 to 30/10/22 Dist WT Officer MD No. 2 1/11/22

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant		Captain		Major		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*								
Treleven, George Willard, *D.S.O., M.C.*	15/8/89	Lt AMC	12/8/14	.....		Brev RCAMC	7/12/17 1/4/20	
Leach, Richard James, *M.C., p.s.c.*	21/11/91	RCA	19/6, 13	Brev RCA	19/6/18 1/4/20	Brev	10/12/17	Bde Major CCHA France 17/10/18 to 30/3/19
Van den Berg, John William Henry Gerrit Hopman, *D.S.O.* (L)	12/10, 84	Lt 6 Horse C Res	26/9/14	RCMGB PPCLI	17/6/20 1/9/23	Brev	15/1/18	
Walsh, Frederick.....	25/11/77	Lt CAVC	1/5/14	Capt RCAVC	21/12/20	Brev	19/1/18	ADVS 3rd Can Div France 12/1/16 to 2/7/17 ADVS Can Tr Area Eng 3/7/17 to 19/1/18 SVO Can Tr Area Eng 20/1/18 to 4/10/18 DVO MD No. 3 6/4/21 to 31/8/25 DVO MD No. 13 1/9/25
MacDougall, Keith Widmar Alleyn	1/8/90	Lt 17 Hrs CPASC	22/8/11 29/5/13	Brev RCASC	29/5/18 1, 4/20	Brev RCASC	29/1/18 1/4/20	DSTO MD No. 13 8/11/22 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 3 1/10/27
Theriault, Antoine, *p.a.c.* (*temp maj.*. 1/5/20)	10/5/88	Pr Lt 89 Regt Pr Lt CE Lt CE Capt CE	17/6/07 6/6/12 3/7/14 1/10/14	RCOC	1/5/20	Brev	4/2/18	DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 4/2/18 to 20/9/19 Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 1/5/20
Devey, Conrad William	18/6/84	In ranks 9 yrs 192 dys Lt CM	2/7/15	LSH (RC)	1/4/20	Brev LSH (RC)	14/3/18 1/4/20	
Clarke, Dameril Aubrey, *M.C.*	7/5/82	Lt 62 Regt	13/2/01	62 Regt PPCLI	28/4/03 1/4/19	Brev	4, 4/18	
Pope, Maurice Arthur, *M.C., p.s.c.* (*l*)	29/8/89	Pr Lt CE RCE	16/1/15 26/6/17	RCE	26/6/17	Brev RCE	24/5/18 1/3/27	Staff Capt 11th CIB France 4/10/17 to 1/6/18 Bde Maj 4th Bde CE France 2/6/18 to 9/5/19 GSO MD No. 11 1/2/26 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 5 1/5/28 to
Turner, Guy Roderick *M.C., D.C.M., p.s.c.*	13/12/89	RCE	20/12/17	RCE	1/4/20	Brev	24/5/18	Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 4/3/19 to 10/4/19 Instr in Mil Eng RMC 27/7/22 DEO MD No. 10 11/3/27
Hennessy, Patrick, *D.S.O. M.C.*	1/4/85	Lt CM	14/2/15	RCASC	1/2/20	Brev RCASC	22/6/18 30/12/22	Staff Capt 5th CIB France 11/5/17 to 2/10/17 DAQMG 1st Can Div France 3/10/17 to 22/12/18 DAQMG Can Con Camp Eng 23/12/18 to 11/9/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/2/20 to 5/3/24 D S & T O MD No. 10 10/2/25 to 30/9/27 DS & TO MD No. 11 1/10/27

Earnshaw, Philip, *D.S.O., M.C.*	2/4/92	In ranks 5 Fld Co. CE –/11/10 to 18/8/14 Pr Lt CE 19/8/14 Lt CE 8/7/15		.....		Brev RCC of S	13/7/18 1/6/20	DSO MD No. 4 7/10/20 to 14/6/21 DSO MD No. 10 15/6/21 to 31/5/24
Landon, Arthur Henry Whittington, *O.B.E.,M.C. p.s.c.*	13/1/89	Lt 35 Regt 21/8/12 RCR 17/7/13	Brev RCR	1/11/15 10/7/22	Brev		13/7/18	ADC to GOC 33rd (Impl) Div Eng and France 11/3/15 to 30/6/16 Staff Capt 19th Inf Bde (Impl) 1/7/16 to 6/1/18 DAAG XVIII Army Corps (Impl) 13/1/18 to 2/1/19 DAQMG GHQ Archangel Force North Russia 19/7/19 to 10/10/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/8/27
Sawers, Frank, *M.C.*	14/11/88	Pr Lt 69 Regt 26/2/14 Lt RCD 1/4/20	.....		Brev		16/10/18	
Orde, Reginald John (*temp. col.* 1/3/25)	15/5/93	2 Lt RFA 21/1/15 Lt RFA 12/9/15 Lt CFA 1/3/17	RCA	1/2/20	Brev		17/12/18	Asst. Judge Advocate General 19/2/19 Judge Advocate General 1/2/20
Hughes, Laughlin MacLeod (*a*)	24/12/89	Lt 14 Regt 9 /9/08 RCA 1/5/12	Brev RCA	1/5/17 1/4/20	Brev		26/4/19	
Cock, Harry Tredennick, *M.C. p.s.c.*	26/8/84	2 Lt 3rd KOYLI 6/12/02 Lt 3rd KOYLI 19/12/03 RCR 13/3/12	RCR	26/6/15	Brev		13/5/19	Staff Capt Can. Tr Area Eng 18/1/17 to 4/6/17 Instr. in Tactics RMC 1/10/23 to 31/7/25 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 13 1/8/25
Mortimore, Arthur Royal.	12/2/83	Pr Lt 7 Regt 1/10/07 Lt 7 Regt 26/5/08	7 Regt 7 Regt C Res	1/2/11 28/3/14	Brev RCAPC		17/5/19 1/5/20	Dist Paym'r MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 30/9/26 AD of PS 1/10/26
Salmon, Harry Leonard Nowell, *M.C.*	9/2/94	Pr Lt 95 Regt 20/7/15 RCR 1,4/20	.....		Brev		20/6/19	DSO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 1/6/21 to 26/6/21 DSO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1,10/23 to 30/4/26
Murray, James Alexander...	10/9/80	S P Lt AMC 1/9/07 S Lt AMC 23/9/07 Lt AMC 1/4/10	AMC M of AMC RCAMC	1/9/10 23/8/17 1/4/20	Brev		1/7/19	
Ellard, Isaac Clayton.....	9/9/86	Lt CASC 7/11/14	RCASC	28/4/20	Brev		18/9/19	DSTO MD No. 12 4/2/24
Turner, Maurice William.....	18/6/90	Pr Lt CFA 1/6/15	.....		CAPC		17/11/19	ADPS MD No. 10 (*temp*) 30/9/18 to 31/5/20 Dist Paym'r MD No. 10 1/6/20 to 14/10/27 Dist Paym'r MD No. 6 15/10/27
Edwards, George Douglas.	22/3/77	Pr Lt 19 AD 27/10/15	.....		CAPC		17/11/19	ADPS MD No. 13 (*temp*) 30/9/18 to 31/5/20 SOPS MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 22/5/23 Dist Paym'r MD No. 11 23/5/23
Dewar, Daniel Everet (o)...	30/7/88	In ranks 4 yrs 123 dys WO 2 yrs 92 dys Hon Lt 1/1/15 COC 9/7/16	COC	28/10/16	Brev		1/12/19	DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 29/11/18 to 31/7/19
Bishop, Clarence Vivian, *M.C.* (*a*)	5/5/90	RCA 19/6/13	Brev RCA	4/1/17 1/4/20	Brev		1/4/20	Staff Capt 3rd Can Div Arty Eng and France 18/5/16 to 20/10/16

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
Steel, William Arthur, *M.C.*	3/11/90	Lt COTC 21/2/16	.....	RCC of S 1/6/20	
Tremaine, Arthur Victor (*a*)	21/6/87	RCA 26/6/08	Brev 26/6/13 RCA 10/12/14	RCA 14/8/20	GSO 3 HQ CTD Eng 27/11/16 to 7/4/18 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 (*temp*) 7/10/18 to 31/12/19 Prof Arty RMC 22/5/22 to 31/7/26
Hemming, Andrew Keene.	18/11/87	Lt 36 Regt 30/10/06 RCR 22/5/08	Brev 22/5/13 RCR 24/3/15	RCR 10/7/22	
Henshaw, Frederick Robert, *M.C.*	13/12/90	RCE 22/6/11	RCE 5/7/15 to 7/9/19 Maj Kings (N.S.) MR 15/4/21 to 2/4/24	(Seniority) 25/12/22 RCE 3/4/24	Asst Dir of Mil I 1/1/28
MacQueen, John Henry (*o*).	19/9/93	Lt COC 19/10/14	COC 19/10/15	RCOC 15/2/24	
Westmorland, Horace.....	24/4/86	Lt 50 Regt 21/11/13 CPASC 12/2/15	Brev 12/2/19 RCASC 24/4/24	RCASC 23/10/25	DSTO MD No. 3 19/3/24 to 30/5/27 DS & TO MD No. 10 1/10/27
Baxandall, Squire.....	17/5/86	RCR 7 mths CAPC 7 yrs 8 mths WO 275 days Hon Lt 3/6/15	CAPC 1/11/15	RCAPC 1/11/25	Dist Paym'r MD No. 12 1/6/20 to 14/10/27 Dist Paym'r MD No. 10 15/10/27
Shaw, Charles Clarkson (*a*) (*temp. maj.* 1/8/26)	15/8/87	Lt 2 Regt CA 31/10/08 RCA 1/12/10	Brev 28/2/15 RCA 22/11/15	Brev 1/12/25	Ass. Prof. of Arty. R.M.C. 1/8/26
Cartmer, Eldred Melmore...	7/11/78	Lt 13 SLD 14/2/12 Lt COC 1/8/12	COC 21/11/14	RCOC 3/3/26	SOO 1 Div'l Area 29/7/15 SOO MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 30/11/20 DOO MD No. 3 1/12/20
Fortt, Ronald Larner (*a*)....	28/5/88	RCA 22/6/11	RCA 22/11/15	Brev 22/6/26	Staff Adjt. RMC 1/8/24
Furlong, Gerald Fennell.....	17/3/79	Pr Lt 3 Regt 1/12/09 Lt 3 Regt 22/3/10 Capt 3 Regt 31/5/13	Brev 9/12/14 RCAPC 1/5/20	RCAPC 1/9/26	SOPS MD No. 7 (*temp*) 4/8/21 to 4/11/21 Dist Paym'r MD No. 7 5/11/21
Burns, Edson Louis Millard, *M.C.* (*l*)	17/6/97	RCE 26/6/15	Brev 25/3/19 RCE 1/4/20	RCE 1/3/27	Staff Capt Can Tr Area Eng 22/2/19 to 6/5/19 Instr Mil Eng RMC 10/9/24 to 30/9/26
Lacroix, Lucien, *O.B.E.*.....	7/5/90	Lt 80 Regt 13/6/12 Lt 85 Regt 15/7/14	Brev 22/9/14 RCAPC 1/5/20	RCAPC 15/5/27	Dist Paym'r MD No. 5 (*acting*) 14/12/26 to 14/5/27 Dist Paym'r MD No. 5 15/5/27

Balders, Ralph Edward *M.C.*	30/10/88	2 Lt Linc Regt RCR	4/5/07 25/11/11	RCR	26/6/15	Brev	27/7/27	
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland	26/2/90	Lt 8 RR RCR	17/11/11 4/6/12	RCR	26/6/15	Brev	21/9/27	DAA & QMG MD No. 12 *(temp)* 1/3/18 to 2/9/19 DSO MD No. 1 12/5/21 to 1/7/23 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 20/3/25
Martin, Arthur Newton.....	21/3/88	Pr Lt 15 Horse	1/11/15	Brev RCAPC	10/12/15 1/5/20	RCAPC	7/8/27	Dist Paym'r MD No. 13 23/5/23
Bouthillier Guay (L).....	2/9/77	Pr Lt AMC	9/8/15	Brev RCAMC	8/12/15 1/4/20	RCAMC	1/3/28	DMO MD No. 5 1/4/25

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Routier, Alfred Emile, *M.C.*	31/10/90	Lt CFA 1/9/13 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 29/12/14	DCO MD No. 4 15/10/26
Sircom, George Churchill	3/12/90	Lt 63 Regt 4/8/14	Brev 23/4/15 RCAPC 1/5/20	Dist. Paym'r M.D. No. 6 (*acting*) 7/8/27 to 14/10/27
Colquhoun, William Gourlay, *M.C.*	9/8/88	Lt 91 Regt 27/3/07 Lt 29 LH 29/5/14	Brev 28/7/15 PPCLI 1/4/19	
Poston, Hugh Benson.....	7/3/87	Lt 8 Regt 24/3/10 Capt 8 Regt 26/2/12 RCR 14/8/13	Brev 1/11/15 RCR 20/4/25	Dist W.T. Officer M.D. No. 7 10/9/24 to 30/4/26.
Logan, Heber Meredith..	29/4/91	Lt 68 Regt 31/8/11 RCR 15/8/13	Brev 2/11/15 RCR 15/9/24	DMIO and I of CS MD No. 6 5/9/22
Cooke, Stuart Vernon (*o*)	28/11/94	COC 6/11/14	COC 6/11/15	SOO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 11/7/16 to 19/7/18 DOO MD No. 1 1/12/20
Campbell, Harold Alexander	25/1/96	COC 6/11/14	COC 7/11/15	DOO MD No. 7 13/11/22
Howard, Gordon Byron.. (*o*)	8/5/95	COC 24/11/14	COC 24/11/15	DOO MD No. 6 (*acting*) 1/6/23 to 21/11/23
Hodson, Vernon.....	16/9/84	Lt 16 LH 27/5/11 RCR 15/8/13	Brev 28/12/15 RCR 15/9/24	Dist WTO & DMIO MD No. 1 13/11/26
Flynn, Percy (L).....	13/12/89	Pr Lt 61 Regt 3/3/15	Brev 19/1/16 R1 22 Regt 1/4/20	Dist WT Officer MD No. 7 1/5/26
Campbell, Archibald Hugh Carfrae	11/6/95	In Ranks 2nd Regt. Q.O.R. of C. 18/10/11 to 17/9/13 Lt 12 Regt 18/9/13 RCR 11/9/14	Brev 2/2/16 RCR 20/4/25	Dist WT Officer MD No. 6 (*temp*), (*acting*) 16/2/26 to 14/5/26
Guimond, Georges (L)...	12/11/85	Lt 64 Regt 31/1/10 Capt 64 Regt 18/9/11 R1 22 Regt 23/12/20	Brev 5/2/16	DCO MD No. 4 23/12/20 to 14/10/26
Black, Arthur William, *M.C.*	8/5/92	Pr Lt GGFG 20/10/08 Lt GGFG 27/4/12 Capt GGFG 29/5/15 Maj RO 15/12/20 RCASC 27/8/23	Brev 10/3/16	DS & TO MD No. 1 (*acting*) 1/5/27 to 20/8/27
Pilley, Francis.....	12/8/83	RCR 2 yrs 266 dys CAPC 7 yrs 174 dys WO 1 yr 118 dys CAPC 1/1/16	Brev 16/5/16 RCAPC 1/5/20	Dist Paym'r MD No. 3 (*acting*) 1/8/24 to 30/9/26 Dist Paym'r MD No. 1 1/10/26
Beard, Herbert James..	20/10/79	In ranks 5 yrs 333 dys WO 5 yrs 205 dys Lt CM 19/3/16	Brev 17/5/16 RCAPC 1/5/20	
Fiset, Edouard.....	3/4/76	Capt 69 Regt 3/2/16 RCA 30/5/16	RCA 30/5/16 RCOC 26/7/19	
Lee, Stanley Alfred, *M.C.*	30/8/91	Lt CM 4/8/14	Brev 7/6/16 RCMGB 1/1/20 RCC of S 1/9/23	DSO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 21/7/20

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*				
Halkett, Norman McLeod, *M.C.*	12/9/90	Pr Lt AMC 21/11/14	Brev 19/6/16 RCAMC 1/4/20	
Routier, Alphonse Gustave, *M.C.*	12/12/91	Pr Lt 61 Regt 10/12/10 Capt 61Regt 27/4/15 MajCMGC 1/10/19	Brev 1/7/16 Rl 22 Regt 1/4/20	
Dupuis, Georges Elzear Alexandre, *M.C.*	31/10/88	Pr Lt 9 Regt 4/5/15 Pr Capt CMGC 1/6/20	Brev 18/8/16 Rl 22 Regt 1/4/20	DMIO MD No. 5 1/3/28
Woods, John Stanley, *M.C.*	3/1/89	Lt 101 Regt 1/1/15 PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev 9/10/16	
MacBrayne Eion Macgregor, *M.C.*	4/9/87	Lt C of G 1/8/15 Lt 41 Regt 2/3/16	Brev 17/10/16 PPCLI 1/4/19	DMIO MD No. 10 31/7/22
Spink, Bertram John W. *O.B.E.*	8/2/84	Lt CM 20/6/15	Brev 2/1/17 RCAPC 1/5/20	SOPS MD No. 11 (*temp*) 5/11/21 to 22/5/23 Dist Paym'r M.D. No. 12 15/10/27
Chetwynd, George Rowland, *M.C.,D.C.M.*	1/7/86	Lt CM 25/10/15	Brev 26/2/17 RCE 1/4/20	Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 29/8/18 to 13/2/19 DEO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27 DMIO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27
Roberts, John Hamilton, *M.C.*	21/12/91	RCA 25/6/14	Brev 24/3/17 RCA 1/4/20	
Kelly, Patrick.....	29/5/86	Lt CM 27/11/15	Brev 4/4/17 RCAPC 1/5/20	
May, Herbert Tru, *M.C* (F)	12/7/85	Lt CM 30/4/16	Brev 12/7/17 RCC of S 1/7/20	DSO MD No .1 1/7/20 to 11/5/21 DSO MD No. 2 3/5/26
Preston, John Fitzgerald, *M.C.*	23/6/93	RCA 25/6/14	Brev 31/7/17 RCA 1/4/20	ADC to GOC 1st Can Div Arty France 28/9/15 to 23/2/17
Williams, James Victor, *M.C.*	29/6/89	Lt AMC 28/5/15	Brev 7/8/17 RCAMC 1/4/20	
Linton, James Alexander, *M.C.*	22/7/93	Lt CM 7/8/16 Lt AMC 1/10/21 Capt AMC 1/1/22	Brev 8/9/17 RCAMC 1/7/23	
Home, William James, *M.C.*	6/4/97	Lt 8 Regt 1/2/15 RCR 20/12/15	Brev 30/10/17 RCR 31/3/26	
Edgar, James Nesbit *M.C.*	15/5/87	Lt CM 28/6/16	Brev 31/10/17 PPCLI 1/4/19	DCO MD No. 12 1/9/26
Hanington, Francis Carleton, *M.C* (L)	1/2/94	Lt CM 16/1/16	Brev 22/11/17 RCA 1/4/20	
Grenier, Joseph Adalbert (*l*)	15/6/90	Lt 9 Regt 11/8/14 Capt Hull Regt 1/6/20 Rl 22 Regt 11/2/21	Brev. 1/12/17	Dist. WT Officer MD No. 5 9/3/27 to 23/5/27
Powell, Francis Cyril, *M.C., D.C.M.*	9/1/88	Lt BCH 28/5/10 to 3/1/11 Lt CM 28/4/17 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 2/12/17 LSH (RC) 6/7/20	
Gianelli, Norman Angelo	29/1/95	Lt 9 Horse 15/11/13 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 5/12/17 LSH (RC)26/8/23	DAAG (Prov Marshal) Canada 22/3/18 to 15/7/20
Grant-Suttie, Gerald LynhamPorte	17/2/90	Pr Lt 36 Regt 10/1/10 Lt 36 Regt 30/11/10 RCR 17/7/13	Brev 4/3/18 RCR 10/7/22	Staff Capt MD No. 2 25/11/21 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/11/22 to 30/4/27
Nicholls, Arthur, *M.C.*...	21/8/83	RCR 1/4/20	Brev 4/3/18	DMIO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 22/8/21 to 25/6/22 DCO MD No. 2 26/6/22 DMIO MD No. 4 1/6/28

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant		Captain		Staff Service, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*						
Isbester, Malcolm, *M.C.*..	13/9/85	Lt 42 Regt PPCLI	1/9/19 7/1/20	Brev	16/3/18	
Brunning, William Henry	23/6/74	Lt CE	1/2/16	Brev RCE	1/4/18 1/4/20	DEO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 1/3/27 to 14/4/27
Houghton, Charles James, *M.C.*	20/2/81	Lt CM RCA	24/5/18 1/6/20	Brev	14/4/18	
Chambers, Edward Coulthurst Gibbons, *M.C.*	2/6/87	Lt CE RCE	9/2/15 18/10/17	Brev RCE	24/5/18 1/4/20	Staff Capt Can Corps France 15/4/18 to 1/5/19 DEO, MD No. 1 15/9/24
Simson, Douglas Charles Unwin	10/10/86	Lt CE RCE	1/1/16 1/4/20	Brev RCE	24/5/18 6/4/26	
Dickenson, George Newton	14/9/94	Lt CE RCE	1/2/16 1/4/20	Brev RCE	24/5/18 6/4/26	
Fenton, William Seabright (F)	4/8/86	Lt GGFG RCR	1/10/14 2/5/15	Brev RCR	5/6/18 2/5/25	Staff Capt Can Tr Area Eng 30/12/16 to 21/7/17 Dist WT Officer MD No. 1 30/12/24 to 1/5/26
Genet, John Ernest, *M.C.*	5/10/91	In Ranks 38 Regt. 4 yrs. Lt 38 Regt Lt 38 Regt PPCLI	13/9/12 to 18/2/14 4/3/15 to 30/9/19 1/10/19	Brev RCC of S (*seniority*) RCC of S *capt.*	13/7/18 1/7/20 1/3/24	DSO MD No. 2 10/9/20 to 5 /7/24
Burness, Kenneth Charles, *M.C., p.s.c.*	22/7/93	Lt CM	30/6/16	Brev PPCLI	15/8/18 1/10/19	
Reynolds, Horton Munro (*a*)	18/10/87	Pr Lt CE RCA	23/8/11 19/8/13	Brev RCA	19/8/18 1/4/20	
Grant, Donald Archie, *M.C.*	14/5/94	RCD	6/11/14	Brev RCD	16/10/18 6/11/24	DMIO MD No 4 22/12/22 to 20/2/24
Berteau, Gerald Fraser	87	In ranks 8 yrs 188 dys WO 129 dys Lt CM RCD	30/12/15 1/4/20	Brev RCD	22/10/18 5/11/24	
V.C. Harvey, Frederick Morris Watson, *M.C.*	1/9/88	Pr Lt 23 AR	20/3/16	Brev LSH (RC)	29/11/18 1/4/20	Supt of Physical Training RMC 26/8/23 to 21/6/27
Carvosso, James Husband, *M.C.*	19/6/91	Lt CM PPCLI	29/5/16 1/4/19	Brev	26/12/18	DMIO MD No. 11 20/10/24 to 30/4/27
Mignault, Pierre Joseph Lucien (*l*) (*temp capt* 1/4/22)	7/12/91	Lt 92 Regt Rl 22 Regt	31/1/15 26/5/20	Brev	1/2/19	DCO MD No. 5 1/4/22
Murchie, John Carl (*a*).	7/6/95	RCA	26/6/15	Brev RCA	22/3/19 26/6/25	
Heron, Victor William Synge	28/7/82	Lt 10 Regt RCR	27/6/08 2/9/14	Brev RCR	2/9/19 20/4/25	GSO MD No. 7 (*temp*) 1/11/17 to 30/9/19 DCO MD No. 3 30/3/23
Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey (*l*)	1/8/95	RCA	19/10/14	Brev RCA	19/10/19 2/2/24	
Stone, William Edward Reginald Millar	15/6/95	RCA	6/11/14	Brev RCA	6/11/19 1/6/24	
Brownfield, Harold Oswald Neville, *M.C.* (*a*)	29/12/94	RCA	6/11/14	Brev RCA	6/11/19 6/11/24	

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*				
Trudeau, George Alexander Henri (*l*)	28/10/90	In ranks 85 Regt 1/6/06 Pr Lt 85 Regt 19/6/07 Lt 85 Regt 22/3/10 Capt 85 Regt 1/11/13 RCR 19/11/14 Rl 22 Regt 25/5/20	Brev 19/11/19 Rl 22 Regt 19/11/24	
Bishop, Richard Nesbitt Cyril (*o*)	30/10/96	COC 22/12/15	COC 1/12/19	DOO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 3/3/26 to 14/10/26
Edwards, John, *M.C.*.....	26/8/78	Imp Army 18 yrs in ranks CS of M 194 dys WO 6 yrs 154 dys Lt CM 26/4/15	RCMGB 1/1/20 CSAS 1/9/23	
Cumming, Joseph McCombie	19/5/87	Lt CM 7/5/16	RCMGB 1/1/20 PPCLI Lt and Capt 1/9/23	DCO MD 11 1/9/22
Lawson, John K. Elburne *p.s.c.* (*local maj* 15/3/28)	27/12/86	Lt CM 5/1/17	RCMGB 1/1/20 RCR Lieut and Capt 1/9/23	Staff Capt Can Corps HQ France 26/3/18 to 28/10/18 GSO MD No. 1 1/2/26
Worthington, Frederick Frank, *M.C.*, *M.M.*	17/9/89	Lt CM 22/11/17	RCMGB 1/1/20 PPCLI Lieut and Capt 1/9/23	DMIO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 26/6/22 to 15/1/23
Beresford, George Wilfred De la Poer	15/8/88	Lt GGFG 7/6/15	RCMGB 27/1/20 RCR Lieut and Capt 1/9/23 RCR 30/3/26	Dist WT Officer MD No. 6 15/5/26
Bate, Stuart Cameron....	18/10/95	Pr Lt GGFG 8/8/14 RCR 9/3/15 RCD 17/6/24	Brev 9/3/20	OICC MD No. 13 (*temp*) 9/5/18 to 2/12/18
Penhale, Matthew Howard Somers	13/2/95	RCA 26/6/15	Brev 26/6/20 RCA 26/6/25	
Morrison, George Power *p.a.c.*	12/6/95	RCA 26/6/15	Brev 26/6/20 RCA 26/6/25	
Weeks, Ernest Geoffrey *M.C.*, *M.M.*	30/5/96	CM 20/2/17	RC C of S 1/7/20	DSO MD No. 11 10/11/20 to 19/10/23 DSO MD No. 1 20/10/23 to 6/5/25 DSO MD No. 10 15/5/25 to 31/10/26
Thackray, William Carson (*g**) (*a*)	8/8/94	RCA 12/11/15	Brev 12/11/20 RCA 12/11/25	
Drury, Morris Hayne Austin	10/10/96	Pr Lt 11 Hrs 5/6/14 to 5/1/15 RCD 22/12/15	Brev 22/12/20 RCD 22/12/25	
McCarter, George Arnold (*a*) (*g**)	14/4/96	RCA 22/12/15	Brev 22/12/20 RCA 22/12/25	
Stein, Charles Ramsay Stirling	5/1/97	RCE 22/12/15	Brev 22/12/20 RCE 11/1/21	DEO MD No. 10 22/6/24 to 2/9/26
Wood, James.....	6/12/86	CM 3 yrs 90 dys In ranks 8 yrs 355 dys WO 79 dys RCD 10/6/16	Brev 10/6/21	
Tidswell, John Eric Howard	5/7/98	CPASC 31/7/16	Brev 31/7/21 RCASC 23/10/25	DS & TO MD No. 5 1/11/25 to 31/8/26
Agnew, Donald Robert (*a*)	25/10/97	RCA 31/7/16	Brev 31/7/21 RCA 31/7/26	DSO MD No. 6 1/5/24 to 23/5/27
Lyon, John Edward.....	28/8/97	RCE 28/2/17	RCE 14/9/21	DMIO MD No 5 16/12/25 to 29/2/28 DEO MD No. 5 26/11/25
St. Louis, Archie Romuald	6/8/84	Lt CM 9/12/18 RCE 22/12/20	RCC of S 1/3/24	DSO MD No. 5 22/12/20 to 16/9/22 DSO MD No. 10 1/11/26

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant		Captain		Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—*Concluded.*						
Macintosh, McGregor Fullerton	25/8/96	Lt CM PPCLI	5/11/16 1/4/19	Brev	1/4/24	
Walls, Geoffrey Ernest.	5/5/96	Lt 34 Regt PPCLI	10/11/15 1/12/19	Brev	1/12/24	
Hunt, Archibald William, *M.M.* (*temp capt* 1/11/25)	4/7/93	CM PPCLI	25/12/16 1/12/19	Brev	1/12/24	DSO MD No. 10 (*acting*) 1/9/23 to 15/5/25 DSO MD No. 1 1/11/25
Francis, James Richardson (*temp capt* 20/10/23)	25/12/84	Lt CM RCMGB PPCLI	2/8/16 1/1/20 1/8/22	Brev	1/1/25	DSO MD No. 11 (*temp*) 20/10/23
Whitelaw, Robert Gordon	3/3/94	Lt 109 Regt RCMGB RCR	21/1/16 1/1/20 1/8/22	Brev	1/1/25	
Griffin Philip George....	18/3/93	Lt CM RCMGB LSH (RC)	15/4/17 1/1/20 1/8/22	Brev	1/1/25	
Bradbrooke, Gerard Renvoize, *M.C.*	1/11/96	Lt CM RCMGB PPCLI LSH (RC)	29/5/17 1/1/20 1/8/22 1/9/23	Brev	1/1/25	
Black, Lyman Munger, *M.C.*	31/1/98	Lt CM RCMGB PPCLI	1/7/17 1/1/20 1/8/22	Brev	1/1/25	
Mitchell, Reginald Loch	8/1/93	Lt CM PPCLI	28/4/17 7/1/20	Brev	7/1/25	Dist WT Officer MD No. 13 1/11/25 DMIO MD No. 13 1/11/25 to 30/9/27
Jones, Collingwood Schreiber	29/9/82	Lt CASC RCASC	13/7/15 4/3/20	Brev RCASC	4/3/25 24/10/25	DS & TO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 19/1/27 to 30/4/27 DS & TO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 22/5/27 to 30/9/27
Joyce, Michael John.....	–/8/82	Lt CM RCASC	11/8/18 4/3/20	Brev RCASC	4/3/25 25/10/25	DS & TO MD No. 12 (*acting*) 1/12/21 to 22/11/22
Hammond, Lawrence Dupont	15/7/88	Lt RCD	1/4/20	Brev	1/4/25	
Brown, Charles Graham	15/4/91	In ranks 8 yrs 319 dys Lt CM LSH (RC)	 1/6/17 1/4/20	Brev LSH (RC)	1/4/25 7/1/26	
Rebbitt, Henry Rivers, *M.C., D.C.M.*	21/9/88	Lt CM LSH (RC)	10/4/18 1/4/20	Brev	1/4/25	
Keller, Rodney Frederick Leopold	2/10/00	RCMGB PPCLI	15/9/20 1/8/22	Brev	15/9/25	
Taschereau, Charles Elzear de Montarville	5/10/98	Pr Lt CASC RCASC	13/3/17 4/3/20	Brev RCASC	31/3/26 1/4/27	DS & TO MD No. 5 (*temp*) 1/9/26 to 30/4/27
Crosby, Robert Richard Grace (*a*)	27/8/97	Pr Lt CGA RCA	23/8/16 1/4/20	Brev	19/10/26	
Kear, William George....	18/1/87	Lt CM RCA	8/11/16 1/6/20	Brev	30/3/27	
Blake, William Henry, *M.C.*	17/7/90	In Ranks RCR 209 dys In Ranks RCE 12 yrs 171 dys Lt CM RCE	 22/7/18 1/4/20	RCE	13/4/27	DEO MD No. 12 1/5/27
Belanger, Paul Emile (*l*).. (*temp capt.* 1/11/22)	11/5/95	Lt CM Rl 22 Regt	29/6/18 7/10/20	Brev	21/9/27	DSO MD No. 5 1/11/22 DSO MD No. 4 1/5/26 to 28/6/28
Poirier, Joseph Philippe Emile *M.M.* (*l*)	1/5/96	Lt CM Rl 22 Regt	29/6/18 26/5/20	Brev	18/10/27	Dist WT Officer MD No. 4 5/4/27
Evans, Wynyard Gray...	2/6/00	RCA	1/11/22	Brev	1/11/27	
Curmi, Vincent Alfred (*temp capt.* 9/12/19)	21/6/92	CM RCOC	7/12/15 9/12/19	Brev	17/10/27	
Galbraith, Reginaid Arthur Harvey	28/5/98	RCC of S	16/6/23	Brev	16/6/28	

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant		Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS				
Parkes, Albert Samuel	22/8/90	Pr Lt CE RCASC	16/1/17 4/3/20	
Neal, James Ivan Pringle (*temp. capt* 14/5/21)	3/2/84	Lt CM RCE	3/7/18 14/5/21	
Chadwick, William Gustavus D'Arcy	11/6/01	RCD	1/11/22	
Panet, de Lotbiniere Harwood Macdonald.	25/12/00	RCA	1/11/22	
Laurie, William Little	9/12/96	Pr Lt No. 2 Sig Co. RCC of S	1/9/22 26/4/23	DSO MD No. 13 1/12/25 to 31/5/27
Morton, Ronald Edward Alfred	12/12/00	LSH (RC)	25/6/23	
Macdonald, Gordon Lewis William	24/7/02	RCA	25/6/23	
Taber, Harold Edward	19/2/96	In Ranks CM 1 yr 245 dys RCC of S	6/7/23	
Sanford, Chris	28/11/99	InRanks Imp Army 1 yr 260 dys 2nd Lt Oxford COTC Terr 31/5/22 to 31/1/24 RCC of S	1/2/24	DSO MD No. 13 1/12/27
Cluff, Harold David	31/8/98	CEF in ranks 1 yr 360 dys Lt. Unv Man COTC RCC of S	1/9/23 1/5/24	
Young, Hugh Andrew	3/4/98	CEF in ranks 2 yrs 208 dys RCC of S	1/5/24	
McCullagh, Karl G	13/2/00	CEF in ranks 3 yrs 209 dys. RCC of S	10/6/24	DSO MD No. 7 20/6/28
Andrewes, William Edward	28/10/02	(*Seniority* RCE.	1/7/24) 20/10/24	
Simonds, Guy Granville	4/4/03	(*Seniority* RCA	1/7/24) 17/6/25	
Vokes, Christopher	13/4/04	(*Seniority* RCE	1/7/24) 17/6/25	
Foster, Gilbert Lafayette	16/2/05	(*Seniority* RCR	1/7/24) 17/6/25	
Plow, Edward Chester	28/9/04	(*Seniority* RCA	1/7/24) 17/6/25	
Kirby, Halder Smith	17/6/01	(*Seniority* RCOC	1/7/24) 1/7/25	
Smith, George Edward Robert	27/2/01	(*Seniority* Lt Kootenay Regt RCASC	1/7/24) 14/9/23 1/11/25	
Foster, Harry Wickwire	2/4/02	LSH (RC)	2/7/24	
Leach, Sydney Herbert John (*temp capt* 1/5/27)	8/6/89	CM 3 yrs In ranks CPASC 10 yrs 94 dys WO 4 yrs 74 dys RCASC	5/9/24	
Roy, Arthur Richard	23/8/02	RCR	16/9/24	
Macklin, Wilfred Harold Stephenson	7/9/99	RCC of S	1/5/25	
Girard, Reginald	18/11/01	Pr Lt Le Regt de Hull Lt Le Regt de Hull RCA	30/5/21 27/2/23 1/7/25	
Roy, Joseph Phillipe Roland (L)	3/9/99	Lt. Le Regt de Hull Rl 22nd Regt	9/10/22 1/7/25	
Underwood, Clifford	28/2/03	RCC of S	20/7/25	
Ovens, Frank Newton	2/11/02	Lt West Ont C.OTC RCC of S	31/7/25 9/5/26	
Burgess, Raymond Joseph	1/05	RCC of S	10/5/26	DSO MD No. 4 28/6/28

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant		Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Concluded.*				
Richmond, Ralph, *M.C.*	1/2/92	In ranks LSH (RC) 8 yrs 307 dy WO 6 yrs 3 dys LSH (RC)	19/6/26	
Gillespie, Walter Edmund	10/2/01	Lt GGBG RCD	1/9/21 1/7/26	
Beach, Charles Patrick	8/4/01	Lt Sask. COTC LSH (RC)	19/7/24 1/7/26	
Foulkes, Charles	31/1/03	Lt 2nd Bn C.M.G.C Capt 2nd Bn C.M.G.C RCR	1/10/23 1/7/25 1/7/26	
Snow, Thomas Eric	1/5/05	Lt St John Fus RCR	1/2/24 1/7/26	
Sparling, John Laurence	13/8/05	RCASC	1/7/26	
MacDonald, Nicol Bennett	11/8/04	Lt ETMR RCASC	1/6/23 1/7/26	
Chauveau, Charles	11/2/03	Lt Vol de Q Rl 22nd Regt	1/10/20 1/7/26	
Cameron, Hugh MacLaren	24/4/99	Lt Tor COTC Lt 23 Fld Amb RCAMC	16/10/23 9/11/26 14/3/27	
Larue, Abraham Alfred	24/12/02	Rl 22 Regt	1/4/27	
Hunter, James Earl	25/12/00	Pr Lt. 15 Fld Amb RCAMC	3/2/27 2/5/27	
Gale, Stanley Cuthbert	14/7/02	RCC of S	4/5/27	
Belanger, Charles Emile	18/1/97	Pr Lt Regt de Hull Lt Regt de Hull Capt Regt de Hull Major Regt de Hull RCAPC	25/4/21 13/3/24 5/5/24 18/4/25 16/5/27	
Kerry, Armine John (I)	6/8/05	RCE	20/6/27	
Hodson, John Craven	23/12/04	RCASC	5/9/27	
Mann, Clarence Churchill	6/9/04	Lt GGBG RCD	1/7/23 1/10/27	
Smart, George Wallace	16/7/99	Pr Lt CC of S Lt CC of S Capt CC of S RCC of S	15/9/22 4/3/24 2/3/25 1/10/27	
White, Reginald Alfred	13/5/01	Pr Lt 7 Fld Amb RCAMC	1/2/28 1/4/28	
Morres, Stephen Elliot Eckersall	4/9/07	RCA	20/6/28	
Rodger, Norman Elliot	30/11/07	RCE	20/6/28	
Fraser, Norman Innes	20/4/07	RCE	20/6/28	
Leverin, Harold Leicester	22/9/05	RCE	20/6/28	
Tessier, Joseph Edmond Adolphe	26/10/00	RCAMC	1/7/28	

CADET SERVICES

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Services, etc.
(**D**) McCrimmon, William Archibald (*s.m.h.*)	11/5/73	Lt 7 Regt 1/2/99 Capt 7 Regt 16/2/01 Maj 7 Regt 11/9/08 Cadet Services 20/2/12	Maj 20/2/12 Lt-Col 1/5/14 Col (*CM*) 8/2/26	OICC MD No. 1 20/2/12 to 9/10/16 OICC MD No. 2 10/10/16 to 28/2/19 OICC MD No. 1 1/3/19 to 2/4/23 DCO MD No. 2 3/4/23
Snow, Arthur Baring...	23/4/66	Maj C of G 2/1/12 Cadet Services 20/2/12	Maj 20/2/12 Lt-Col 30/11/15	OICC MD No. 11 20/2/12 to 22/5/14 OICC MD's No. 6 and 7 23/5/14 DCO MD No. 7 22/5/19
Gillespie, George Herbert	9/12/77	Lt CASC 20/3/05 Capt CASC 1/10/07 Maj CASC 9/1/12 Cadet Services 1/3/13	Maj 1/3/13 Bt Lt-Col 7/4/16	OICC MD No. 3 1/3/13 to 31/3/23 DCO MD No. 1 1/4/23
Keefler, Joseph Keefler (*s.c.*)	11/2/75	Lt GGBG 7/1/04 Capt GGBG 20/2/08 to 31/3/11 Capt 29 LH 1/4/11 Maj 29 LH 1/5/13 Cadet Services 15/8/13	Maj 15/8/13 Bt Lt-Col 16/5/21	OICC MD No. 10 15/8/13 to 19/4/16 OICC MD No. 12 20/4/16 to 31/3/21 Staff Capt 8 CIB 29/6/18 to 1/3/19 Bde Maj CIT Bde Eng 22/9/16 to 3/3/17 DCO MD No. 4 1/4/21
Miller, Laurence Walter, *D.S.O.* (*m*)	3/6/82	Lt 35 Horse 17/11/14 Brev Maj 25/5/17 Cadet Services 17/3/20	Lt 17/3/20 Capt 20/9/23	DCO MD No. 13 17/3/20 DMIO MD No. 13 (*acting*) 1/10/27 to 10/1/28
Chandler, John Wills...	23/7/84	Imp Army 1 yr 128 dys. In Ranks RCMR 3 yrs In Ranks CMSC 5 yrs 292 dys WO 3 yrs 258 dys Cadet Services 16/5/20	Capt 16/5/20	DCO MD No. 10 16/5/20

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc.
Kruger, William August, *M.C.*.....	30/3/76	In ranks 10 yrs 334 dys WO 7 yrs 154 dys (DO) RCA 9/3/15	Lt 9/3/15 (*Capt CM*) 5/2/16 Capt 9/3/20 Maj 9/3/25	
Warder, Albert Alfred.....	14/3/79	Imp Army 8 yrs 149 dys RCA 5 yrs 270 dys WO 4 yrs 166 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	
McDonald, James Alexander.....	8/2/73	In ranks 1 yr 74 dys RCA 14 yrs 154 dys WO 2 yrs 45 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	
Harris, John James.....	22/11/81	In ranks 227 days RCA 12 yrs 158 dys WO 1 yr 68 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	
Lavoie, Joseph Carmel (L).....	11/7/78	RCA 15 yrs 314 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	
Rycroft, John Gordon.....	11/4/85	Imp Army 7 yrs 255 dys RCA 9 yrs 83 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	DMIO MD No. 11 1/5/27

QUARTERMASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc.
Slayter, James Morrow	9/9/76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA 30/3/00 Lt 1 Regt CA 22/2/02 Capt 1 Regt CA 25/1/04 RCA 1/9/05	Capt 1/9/05 Major 22/2/12	
Spearing Edwin Herbert	8/9/80	Imp Army in ranks 7 yrs 143 dys CPASC2yrs234dys WO 3 yrs 230 dys CPASC 1/4/12	Lt 1/4/12 Capt 1/1/15 Major 1/5/16	Asst Dir S & T 12/4/19 to 30/4/27 DS & TO MD No. 4 1/5/27
Shergold, Charles, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	8/4/70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys WO 8 yrs 122 dys RCE 16/11/14	Lt 16/11/14 Capt 16/11/19 Maj CM 1/4/20 Maj 16/11/24	
Parker, George Morley	19/9/84	CPASC 28/4/15	Lt 28/4/15 Capt CM 31/5/18 Capt 28/4/20	
Vokes, Frederick	21/10/72	Imp Army 21 yrs RCE 9 dys WO 2 yrs 223 dys RCE 16/12/15	Lt 16/12/15 Capt 16/12/20 Major 16/12/25	
Watts, Albert Thomas John	5/6/77	DEOVR 2 yrs 95 dys SAC 5 yrs 131 dys RCR 1 yr 198 dys CMSC 5 yrs 40 dys WO 219 dys Per Staff 27/12/15 RCASC 19/1/21	Lt 27/12/15 Capt 18/5/16 Maj 27/12/25	
Clarke, John MacCormac	23/11/78	Per Staff 19/5/16 RCASC 19/1/21	Capt 19/5/16	
Lake, Richard Shepherd	18/8/78	Imp Army 13 yrs RCA in ranks 3 yrs 227 dys CM 2/4/15 Capt CM 14/9/16 PPCLI 1/4/19	Lt 1/4/19 Capt 4/11/20	
Webber, Harold Fairfax	25/2/87	Lt 5 Regt 17/8/15 RCMGB 1/1/20 RCC of S 1/9/23	Capt 1/1/20	
Geary, Hamilton Frederick	11/12/85	2 Lt RMA 1/9/02 Lt RMA 1/7/03 Lt CFA 10/4/12 RCA 10/5/13 Brev Capt 10/5/18 RCA (QM) 1/4/20	Capt 1/4/20 Maj CM 21/10/15 Maj 10/5/23	
Warner, Francis Vincent	22/3/83	In ranks RCA 10 yrs 328 dys Hon Lt CM 1/8/16 RCA 1/4/20	Lt 1/4/20 Capt CM 12/1/18 Capt 1/4/25	
Phillips, Harold Preston Evan, *M.C.*	4/5/88	In ranks 6 yrs 35 dys WO 5 yrs 111 dys RCR 1/4/20	Capt 1/4/20	
Lawrence, James Edward	16/8/84	Lt CM 23/8/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Lt 1/4/20 Capt CM 23/8/15 Capt 1/4/25	
Larter, Alfred Clarence	29/5/75	Lt CASC 1/6/12 Capt CASC 1/9/14 RCASC 13/4/20	Capt 13/4/20 Maj CM 6/10/15	DS & TO MD No. 7 26/10/24
Firmstone, William Ernest	6/8/82	In ranks 12 yrs 335 dys WO 6 yrs 47 dys LSH (RC) 18/5/20	Capt 18/5/20	DMIO MD No. 13 11/1/28

QUARTERMASTERS—*Concluded.*

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant		Date of Rank		Staff Service, etc.
James, Thomas Albert	23/9/90	CM 2 yrs 112 dys		Lt	18/5/20	DMIO MD No.
		RCD 9 yrs 276 dys		Capt	1/6/23	2 18/11/24
		RCD	18/5/20			
Underwood, Ernest Brownlow, *M.C., D.C.M.*	1/3/73	Lt CM	29/5/18	Lt	17/6/20	Dist WTO MD
		Capt	31/5/18	Capt	17/6/28	No. 11 26/9/25
		RCMGB	17/6/20			
		CSAS	1/9/23			
White, James Walke	3/4/80	Lt (Qr Mr) AMC	22/3/15	Lt	21/4/21	
		RCAMC	21/4/21	Maj CM	2/6/19	
Elder, Frederick	29/3/75	Imp Army 13 yrs 132 dys		Lt	1/2/23	
		In ranks 9 yrs 304 dys		Capt	1/2/28	
		WO 7 yrs 154 dys				
		RCE	1/2/23			
DeWitt, Benjamin Dawson	27/4/89	RCC of S	1/11/24	Lt	1/11/24	
Harcourt, Percy Vernon, *D.C.M.*	2/11/83	Imp Army 7 yrs 224 dys		Lt	24/6/25	DEO MD No.7
		In ranks 11 yrs 11 dys		Capt	25/6/25	1/5/26
		WO 86 dys				DMIO MD No.
		Lt CM	28/3/17			7 1/5/26
		RCE	1/4/20			
		RCE (QM)	24/6/25			
Bessonette, Rupert Von Cabeen	13/1/77	Imp Army 8 yrs 257 dys		Lt	24/6/25	DEO MD No.
		RCE 7 yrs 79 dys		Capt	25/6/25	11 (*acting*)
		WO 4 yrs 28 dys				15/4/27 to
		Lt CM	30/8/17			24/1/28
		RCE	1/4/20			
		RCE (QM)	24/6/25			
Holden, John	27/4/70	Imp Army 7 yrs 265 dys		Lt	24/6/25	
		RCE 7 yrs 314 dys		Capt	25/6/25	
		WO 3 yrs 151 dys				
		Lt CM	30/8/17			
		RCE	1/4/20			
		RCE (QM)	24/6/25			
Lawrence, Percy William	31/12/80	Imp Army 7 yrs 47 dys		Lt	24/6/25	
		RCE 8 yrs 325 dys		Capt	25/6/25	
		WO 2 yrs 287 dys				
		Lt CM	30/8/17			
		RCE	1/4/20			
		RCE (QM)	24/6/25			
Johnstone, Wallace Andrew	12/12/81	Imp Army 5 yrs 251 dys		Lt	1/1/27	
		RCE 10 yrs 213 dys				
		WO 10 yrs 164 dys				
		RCE (QM)	1/1/27			
Flinter, Mervyn	22/8/83	Lt CM	6/1/16	Capt	1/5/27	
		RCA	1/6/20			
		RCC of S (QM)	1/5/27			

RIDING MASTERS

Hird, Walter, *M.C.*	25/4/77	Imp Army 7 yrs 298 dys		Lt	1/6/20	
		RCA 7 yrs 254 dys		Capt	16/7/21	
		WO 7 yrs 34 dys		Maj	16/7/26	
		RCA	16/7/16			
		RCA	1/6/20			

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 2ND CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc.
Sherman, Norman Clarence, *F.R.S.A, M.E.I.C.*	4/9/88	COC 1/8/10	Lt 1/8/10 Capt 15/7/13 Maj 17/12/15	Asst. Supt D. A. Lindsay (*temp*) 1/10/17 to 16/11/18
Gibson, John Nelson, *B.Sc., M.I. Mech. E.*	16/9/87	PWOR 18/1/05 to 1/6/10 Pr Lt 47 Regt 5/8/11 In Ranks 47 Regt 1 yr 63 dys Lt 47 Regt 26/6/13 COC 9/2/15	Lt 9/2/15 Capt 2/2/17 Maj 9/2/25	
Ball, George Elbourne Joseph.....	25/2/78	Imp Army 3 yrs 275 dys COC 8 yrs 341 dys WO 1 yr 191 dys COC 8/9/16	Lt 8/9/16 Capt 8/9/21 Maj 8/9/26	

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 1ST CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc
McCully, Andrew.....	8/1/74	In ranks 14 yrs 274 dys WO 7yrs 334 dys COC 1/1/15	Lt 1/1/15 Capt 20/10/16 Maj 1/1/25	SOO MD No. 3 (*temp*)24/8/16 to 7/11/19 DOO MDNo.12 1/11/26
Pitman, John Downey, *D.S.O.*	12/5/81	Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys COC 3 yrs 209 dys WO 2 yrs 31 dys COC 1/1/15	Lt 1/1/15 Capt 1/1/20 Maj 1/1/25 Maj (CM) 29/12/17	DADOS 3 Can Div France 16/1/16 to 28/12/17 DADOS Can Corps France 29/12/17 to 1/10/18 COC HQ OMFC Eng 5/10/18 to 31/1/20 DOO MD No. 12 15/10/23 to 9/10/26 DOO MD No. 13 10/10/26
Larkin, John.....	12/7/71	Imp Army 21 yrs COC 5 yrs 134 dys WO 265 dys COC 23/9/15	Lt 23/9/15 Capt 23/9/20 Capt (CM) 1/9/16 Maj 23/9/25	DADOS 4th Can Div France 1/9/16 to 25/1/18
Neate, Reginald.....	14/2/86	Imp Army 8 yrs COC 4 yrs 142 dys WO 145 dys COC 23/9/15	Lt 23/9/15 Capt 23/9/20 Maj 23/9/25	
Wilkinson, Arthur Henry...	6/7/80	Imp Army 6 yrs 279 dys COC 5 yrs 123 dys WO 4 yrs 100 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	
Richards, John.....	26/1/82	Imp Army 7 yrs COC 7 yrs 68 dys WO 345 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	
Simon, John Paterson.....	23/5/83	CM 1 yr 2 mths COC 5 yrs 208 dys WO 345 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 3RD CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc.
Godfrey, John	30/11/79	Imp Army 3 yrs 156 dys COC 8 yrs 19 dys WO 7 yrs 304 dys RCOC 1/11/23	Lt 1/11/23	
Molloy, Joseph	25/5/74	Imp Army 14 yrs 134 dys COC 8 yrs 20 dys WO 9 yrs 61 dys RCOC 1/12/23	Lt 1/12/23	
Hill, Frederick John	24/5/77	Imp Army 12 yrs COC 7 yrs 229 dys WO 7 yrs 285 dys RCOC 1/12/23	Lt 1/12/23	DOO MD No. 12 (*acting*) 1/10/26 to 8/11/26
Butler, Ernest John	17/2/76	COC 7 yrs 287 dys WO 8 yrs 130 dys RCOC 1/12/23	Lt 1/12/23	
Swift, Frederick	19/3/88	Imp Army 2 yrs In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 288 dys WO 10 yrs 142 dys RCOC 1/7/26	Lt 1/7/26	
Buckingham, Albert	16/4/78	CM 7 yrs RCFA 3 yrs COC 9 yrs 212 dys WO 12 yrs 304 dys RCOC 1/11/27	Lt 1/11/27	

ASSISTANT ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEER (ARMAMENT BRANCH)

Hooper, Charles William Wilkins	24/8/76	Imp Army 5 yrs 188 dys In ranks 7 yrs 279 dys WO 10 yrs	Lt 18/1/26	

INSPECTOR OF ARMOURERS SERVICES

Whyte, Robert Bannon	26/6/76	Lt 8 Regt 26/2/12 Mil Staff 26/10/15 Capt Mil Staff 30/11/15 Brev Maj 25/4/16 RCOC 26/11/19	Capt 26/11/19 Maj 1/6/24	

INSPECTOR OF SIGNAL EQUIPMENT

Hastings, Robert Stuart	5/12/89	In ranks 235 dys WO 2 yrs 58 dys RCC of S 26/3/23	Lt 26/3/23	

STORES AUDIT BRANCH, R.C.A.P.C.

Worth, George William	20/5/70	Imp Army 12 yrs CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CMSC 1/4/12 CAPC 20/2/19	Lt 1/4/12 Capt 1/4/15 Maj 21/3/17 Lt-Col 7/8/27	O i|c SA (*temp* 1/10/14 to 30/6/20 O i|c SA 1/7/20

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc.
Donne, William George.....	27/11/86	In ranks RCAPC 4 yrs 290 dys WO 11 yrs 38 dys RCAPC 9/12/26	Lt 9/12/26	
Cattroll, John Hayes.....	25/7/80	In ranks RCAPC 5 yrs 269 dys WO 10 yrs 342 dys RCAPC 9/12/26	Lt 9/12/26	

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

Chenay, Joseph Stanton....	19/3/79	CM 4 yrs 8 mths 20 dys RCR 136 dys CMSC 7 yrs 223 dys WO 3 yrs 344 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 *(Capt CM* 6/7/16) Capt 1/6/20 Maj 10/3/26	
MacNicol, James.....	14/11/75	Imp Army 8 yrs 10 dys RCHA 257 dys CMSC 9 yrs 74 dys WO 1 yr 87 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 *(Capt CM* 25/9/18) Capt 10/3/21 Maj 10/3/26	
Kelly, Arthur William.....	4/3/83	CMSC 8 yrs 364 dys WO 1 yr 86 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 *(Capt CM* 25/9/18) Capt 10/3/21 Maj 10/3/26	
Harvey, Edmund John.....	25/7/76	Imp Army 12 yrs 181 dys CMSC 8 yrs 183 dys WO 304 dys CMSC 21/8/16	Lt 21/8/16 Capt 21/8/21 Maj 21/8/26	
Orbinski, Percy Michael, *D.C.M.*	10/2/84	Imp Army 12 yrs 119 dys CMSC 6 yrs 43 dys WO 3 yrs 305 dys CMSC 1/7/20	Lt 1/7/20 Capt 1/7/25	
Cragg, Geoffrey William, *D.C.M.*	21/5/87	CMSC 6 yrs 9 dys WO 4 yrs 213 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 *(Capt CM* 2/6/19) Capt 1/4/26	
Sprange, Arthur Philip, *D.C.M.*	19/2/87	Imp Army 7 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 136 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 *(Capt CM* 1/12/19) Capt 1/4/26	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 1/6/19 to 31/3/21
Cummins, John Franklin...	27/11/79	Imp Army 13 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 13 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 *(Capt CM* 15/1/19) Capt 1/4/26	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 21/1/18 to 31/3/21
Scott, Clyde Rutherford *(m)*	2/9/93	Lt 42 Regt 4/8/14 CMSC 11/11/21	Capt 11/11/21 *(Maj CM* 19/8/18)	Asst. Dir of Records 1/4/26
(D) Coleman, William Edgar Lawrence, *M.C.* *(m)*	20/10/79	In Ranks GGBG 10 yrs 262 dys Pr Lt GGBG 2/2/10 Lt GGBG 31/3/11 Capt GGBG 15/8/14 Maj GGBG 22/1/21 CMSC 1/12/21	Capt 1/12/21 *(Maj CM* 1/7/16)	DAAG MHQ *(temp)* 16/3/17 to 30/11/17 AAG MHQ *(temp)* 1/12/17 to 30/11/21

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc.
O'Neill, Charles..... (*Mus. Doc.*)	31/8/82	RCA 5 yrs 313 dys WO 1 yr 59 dys RCGA 30/10/13 Royal 22nd Regt 1/12/22	Lt 30/10/13 Capt 20/11/19	
James, Thomas William....	24/12/83	Imp Army 15 yrs 72 dys CEF 5 yrs 107 dys PPCLI 13/1/20	Lt 13/1/20 Capt 13/1/25	
Harrison, Laurence Kendle *L.R.A.M.*	26/11/85	Imp Army 20 yrs 286 dys WO RCR 261 dys R.C.R. 1/7/25	Lt 1/7/25	

NURSING SERVICE

MacLatchey, Katherine Osborne, *R.R.C.*	15/2/74	RCAMC 30/12/11	(*temp matron* 22/9/14)	
Shaw, Annie Cornelia, *R.R.C.*	12/12/86	RCAMC 1/7/11		
Pense, Emma Florence, *R.R.C.*	21/4/84	RCAMC 6/7/20		
Wylie, Flora Harriet, *R.R.C.*	9/8/82	RCAMC 6/7/20		
Hubley, Laura May, *R.R.C.*	2/6/77	RCAMC 22/12/14		
Stevenson, Hilda Napier...	27/11/90	RCAMC 3/6/15		
Wurtele, Rhoda Blanche...	17/7/85	RCAMC 6/7/20		
Saunders, Ethel Gertrude *A.R.R.C.*	9/11/81	RCAMC 13/12/20		
MacDonald, Louise Agnes.. *A.R.R.C.*	21/10/83	AMC 14/5/15 to 15/4/20 AMC 1/7/21 to 31/8/27 RCAMC 1/9/27		

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
THE KING	The Royal Canadian Dragoons (Colonel-in-Chief).	12/12/08
	The Royal Canadian Artillery	3/11/20
	The Ottawa Highlanders	27/2/02
The Governor General of Canada	The Governor General's Foot Guards	
	The Governor General's Body Guard	30/9/25
Prince of Wales Colonel H.R.H. Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., Duke of Cornwall, *K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	3rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons.	29/3/22
	The Toronto Regiment (Colonel in Chief)	4/11/21
	The Canadian Grenadier Guards (Colonel-in-Chief).	5/4/23
	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada (Colonel-in-Chief)	9/2/25
Duke of York, H.R.H., Earl of Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars (Colonel in Chief)	20/4/26
	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Colonel in Chief)	20/12/26
Argyll, N. D., The Duke of	The Argyll Light Infantry	20/3/20
		15/1/15
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, Princess Louise, The Duchess of, *G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.*	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	15/5/20
		7/3/11
Beaverbrook, Lord M	The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment	1/3/21
		27/7/15
Bell, Colonel (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F) Mil. Staff.	The South Alberta Regiment	7/5/26
Bennett, *Hon.* R. B., *P.C., K.C., LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col	The Calgary Highlanders	3/1/21
		22/10/15
(D) Black, Colonel, *Hon.* F. B., R.O	8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	5/3/28
Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *G.C.M.G. P.C., K.C., LL.D.* (F)	The Halifax Rifles	15/7/20
		31/10/12
Brutinel, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret.*	1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade	16/3/20
Burns, P	The Calgary Regiment	28/1/25
Burrows, *His Honour* T. A	The Manitoba Horse	21/6/27
Byng, General, J. H. G., Viscount, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O.* (F).	The Toronto Regiment	15/6/21
(D) Bywater, Colonel A. E., 7th Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment	11/9/25
Cockshutt, Lt.-Col. H., *ret*	10th Brant Dragoons	1/10/20
		24/2/13
(D) Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H.R.H., Arthur W.P.A., *The* Duke of, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.* (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King.	The Royal Canadian Regiment	13/10/14
	The Victoria Rifles of Canada	15/9/20
		6/2/15
	1st British Columbia Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief).	22/9/23
		3/5/00
	The Winnipeg Rifles (Colonel-in-Chief)	22/6/25
Currie, General *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.* (F) R.O	5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, C.A	1/2/21
		7/8/19
	McGill C.O.T.C	1/10/20
	2nd Montreal Regiment C.A	2/11/21
	7th Machine Gun Battalion	11/11/26
(D) Dodds, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) W. O. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O.	The Royal Montreal Regiment	2/7/20
Dufferin and Ava, F. T. The Most Hon. The Marquis of, *D.S.O.*	The Dufferin Rifles of Canada	1/9/20
		28/10/09
(D) Embury, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. F. L., *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.O.	The Regina Rifle Regiment	1/10/20
Falconer, *Sir* R. A., *K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D*	Toronto University C.O.T.C	3/1/21
		26/6/15
Fiset, Major-General *Sir* E., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F) R.O	Fusiliers du St-Laurent	1/6/24
Foch, *G.C.B.*, Marshal of France	Royal 22nd Regiment	25/3/21
(D) Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., *C.M.G.*, A.M.C.	Canadian Army Medical Corps	11/2/24
Fraser, A., *LL.D*	The York Rangers	7/1/22
		15/10/20
(D) Gibson, Major-General *Sir* J. M., *K.C.M.G., ret*	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	1/9/20
(D) Gooderham, Colonel A. E., *ret*	The Royal Grenadiers	8/6/26
(D) Grafton, J. J	The Wentworth Regiment	27/8/24
Graham, *Rt. Hon.* G. P., *P.C., LL.D*	The Brockville Rifles	7/4/26
Greenwood, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Hamar, *Bt., K.C.*, R.O.	The Winnipeg Grenadiers	4/12/20
Hamilton, General *Sir* I. S. M., *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F).,	The 48th Regiment (Highlanders)	1/3/21
		14/3/11
Jones, Major-General G. C., *C.M.G., ret*	The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps	6/8/24
MacBrien, Major-General J. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* R.O	The Toronto Scottish Regiment	29/6/21
	The Perth Regiment	8/5/27
Macdonald, *Hon.* E. M., M.P	The Pictou Highlanders	1/2/21
		18/4/13

HONORARY COLONELS—Con.

Name.	*Corps.*	*Date.*
Macdonell, Lieut.General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F.) R.O.	5th British Columbia Light Horse	4/2/21
	The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.	9/5/21
	Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)	8/5/22
	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	1/1/22
Macpherson, W. M	The Royal Rifles of Canada	1/10/20
		13/1/14
Maxwell, General *Rt. Hon. Sir* J. G., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O*	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment	21/3/28
(D) McLean, Major-General H. H., *ret*	The New Brunswick Dragoons	15/7/20
		28/7/17
McMillan, Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* D. H., *K.C.M.G., ret*	12th Manitoba Dragoons	15/5/21
		15/4/04
(D) Meighan, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O.	The Canadian Grenadier Guards	7/5/26
Mitchell, Capt. J. F., R.O	The Winnipeg Light Infantry	7/10/21
Moodie, *Hon.* Lt.-Col. J. R	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's)	19/12/24
(D) Ostell, Colonel J. T. 11th Inf. Bde	Les Carabiniers Mont-Royal	16/12/27
(D) Otter, General *Sir* W. D., *K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D., ret.*	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada	1/10/20
		15/1/15
Panet, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.*, R.O.	Le Régiment de Québec	1/10/21
Ralston, Colonel *Hon.* J. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., K.C.*, R.O...	The Cape Breton Highlanders	1/2/27
Ramsay, *The Lady* Patricia	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (Colonel in Chief)	1/4/19
Seely, Major-General *Rt. Hon.* J. E. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	7th Hussars	15/7/20
Stewart, Major-General J. W., *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.O	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	15/7/24
Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O. A.D.C.* (F), R.O.	Les Voltigeurs de Québec	1/11/20
V.C. (D) Turner, Lieut-Gen. *Sir* R. E. W., *K.C.B., K.C. M.G., D.S.O.* (F), R.O.	13th Scottish Light Dragoons	15/2/21
		21/6/13
	13th Field Brigade, C.A	1/6/22
(D) Walker, Lt.-Col. J., *ret*	15th Canadian Light Horse	15/9/20
	The Alberta Mounted Rifles	19/7/23
Ward, Colonel *Sir* E. W. D., *Bt., G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*	The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps	11/8/05
	Canadian Army Service Corps	15/4/04
Williams, Major General V. A. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O	The Royal Canadian Dragoons	10/9/27
(D) Worthington, Colonel E. B., *C.M.G., ret*	The Sherbrooke Regiment	21/7/26

HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Aikins, *Sir* J. A. M., *Knt*	The Winnipeg Rifles	15/9/20
		21/12/10
Allan, *Sir* H. M., *Knt., C.V.O*	The Royal Highlanders of Canada	30/11/20
		15/3/11
Beckett, Lt.-Colonel, R.M., R.O	The Royal Rifles of Canada	1/10/24
Berryman, A. M	15th Canadian Light Horse	1/5/25
Brown, Lt.-Colonel, B. H., R.O	The York Rangers	7/1/22
		15/10/20
Browne, Major P. L., *M.C.* 2nd Res Bn Le Regt de Chat	Le Regt de Chateauguay	23/5/28
Bruce, *His Honour* R. R	The Vancouver Regiment	15/12/26
(D) Buell, Lt.-Colonel W. S., *C.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*), R.O	The Brockville Rifles	7/4/26
Bull, B. A	The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	6/4/26
(D) Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *D.S.O.*, R.O	1st Battalion The Royal Highlanders of Canada.	30/11/20
Carman, Major H. A., R.O	The Winnipeg Light Infantry	7/10/21
Chisholm, Major J., *ret*	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's)	19/12/24
(D) Clark, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* R.O.	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	15/7/24
(D) Combe, Colonel H. B., *ret*	The Huron Regiment	17/12/24
Cox, H. C	The Mississauga Horse	1/4/21
		1/6/11
Courteney, Lt.-Colonel R. M., R.O	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	2/10/23
(D) Cressy, W. J., R.O	The Algonquin Rifles	1/6/22
(D) Davidson, J., *ret*	11th Field Brigade C.A	9/9/21
Deeks, J. F	5th British Columbia Light Horse	21/12/27
Desaulniers, A. L	Les Chasseurs Canadiens	7/3/27
Donohue, J. T	Les Voltigeurs de Québec	1/10/21
(D) Dyer, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret.*	12th Manitoba Dragoons	1/6/21
Dysart, R	The North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment	28/2/28
Eaton, Hon. Major W. F	2nd Dragoons	18/1/27
Fell, Lt.-Colonel J. P., *O.B.E.*, R.O	11th District Engineers	10/11/26
Flowers, Lt.-Colonel H., R.O	1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade, C.A	20/3/23
Gagnon, H	Le Régiment de Lévis	18/10/22
Gartshore, Colonel W. M., *ret*	The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)	11/6/26

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	*Corps.*	*Date.*
Gault, Lt.-Colonel A. H., *D.S.O.*, (F), R.O	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.	28/4/20
Gilbert, J. O	La Salle Contingent C.O.T.C	1/3/27
Gillis, Lt.-Colonel *Hon.* A. B., *ret*	The Assiniboia Regiment	23/7/23
Gravelle, J. E	Le Régiment de Hull	7/10/23
Green, *Hon.* R. F	The Kootenay Regiment	3/5/27
Gregory, W. T	The Essex Scottish	1/3/21
Grothe, *Hon.* R. O	Les Carabiniers Mont-Royal	15/2/28
Heartz, *Hon.* F. R	The Prince Edward Island Highlanders	1/1/25
Hollis, J	16th Canadian Light Horse	27/1/28
Hooper, Lt.-Colonel B. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 2nd Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.	3rd Battalion Canadian Machine Gun Corps	1/2/22
Kemp, *Hon. Sir* A. E., *K.C.M.G*	The Toronto Regiment	1/3/21
Knight, R. A	The Border Horse	9/6/26
Lavigueur, H. E., M.P	Le Regiment de Quebec	2/7/27
Leclair, J. A. A	8th Battalion Canadian Machine Gun Corps	1/2/24
(**D**) Leonard, Colonel R. W., *ret*	The Lincoln Regiment	17/12/25
Lindsay, Major J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.O	The Prince Albert Volunteers	1/4/22
Loggie, Lt.-Colonel T. G. J., *I.S.O*	The York Regiment	15/9/20 15/5/06
(**D**) Lyndon, Lt.-Colonel W. A., R.O	The Alberta Mounted Rifles 2 Regiment.	15/2/25
(**D**) Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., *ret*	The Stormont Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders	15/8/25
(**D**) Maclaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O.	1st Field Brigade, C.A	2/11/25
Massie, Lt-Colonel R.F., *D.S.O.*, R.O	3rd Field Brigade C.A	1/4/28
McLaughlin, R. S	The Ontario Regiment	1/11/20
McMullen, Lt.-Colonel W. T., *ret*	The Oxford Rifles	18/12/23
(**D**) Mewburn, Major-General *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.*, (F)	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	1/9/20
Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O.	2nd Battalion The Royal Highlanders of Canada.	30/11/20
Murphy, Captain T. J., *ret*	University of Western Ontario, C.O.T.C	29/5/24
Murray, Lt.-Colonel D., R.O	The Cumberland Highlanders	20/10/20
Murray, W. C., *LL.D*	Saskatchewan University C.O.T.C	1/4/22
Nelles, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.O	11th Hussars	1/4/21
Nichol, *His Hon.* W. C	1st B.C. Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own).	15/9/20
	The Canadian Scottish Regiment	11/3/22
O'Brien, J. A	Fusiliers du St. Laurent	1/9/23
(**D**) Oliver, Colonel A. J., R.O	The Highland Light Infantry of Canada	15/3/24
Panton, Major A. M., R.O	The Battleford Light Infantry	5/1/22
(**D**) Pellatt, Major-General *Sir* H. M., *Knt.*, *C.V.O.*, *ret*	1st Battalion The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.	1/10/20 7/6/12
Perley, *Hon. Sir* G. H., *K.C.M.G*	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	15/10/20 2/2/14
Perron, *Hon.* J. L	Le Regiment de Maisonneuve	2/1/28
Pigott, Lt.-Colonel A. C. D., *ret*	The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	23/8/24
Reid, Lt.-Colonel J. Y., The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	10th Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps.	20/2/20
	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	30/11/22
(**D**) Rennie, Major-General R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*	2nd Battalion The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.	1/10/20
(**D**) Robertson, Colonel D. M., *M.V.O.*, *ret*	The 48th Regiment (Highlanders)	1/3/21 24/4/11
Robertson, Lt.-Colonel S. G., *C.B.E.*, R.O	The Pictou Highlanders	1/5/22
Robins, F. B	The Toronto Scottish Regiment	29/4/24
Robson, Colonel B., R.O	The Middlesex Light Infantry	2/5/21
Roche, *Hon.* W. J	The Manitoba Horse	21/6/27
Rogers, *Hon.* R	The Fort Garry Horse	2/8/20 19/3/13
(**D**) Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	The Yorkton Regiment	1/12/27
Ross, J. A	1st Battalion Canadian Machine Gun Corps	2/6/26
(**D**) Schnarr, Lt.-Colonel C.N., (*s.c.*) *ret*	The Kenora Light Infantry	4/1/26
Smith, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R.O	The Saskatchewan Border Regiment	7/11/23
Stewart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	18th Field Brigade C.A	4/6/27
Stinson, T. H., *K.C.*, M.P	The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment	13/9/27
Sutherland, Lt.-Colonel D. M., *D.S.O.*, R.O	9th (Grey's) Horse	1/2/21
Thacker, Maj-Gen H. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Chief of the General Staff.	17th Field Brigade C.A	1/6/28
Thompson, Lt.-Colonel (*Hon. Col.*) A. T., R.O	The Haldimand Rifles	1/1/22
(**D**) Thompson, Colonel W. E., R.O	The Halifax Rifles	15/7/20
(**D**) Vien, Lt.-Colonel T. A., R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade C.A.	31/1/27
Warden, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *ret*	The North British Columbia Regiment	19/4/24
Weir, Lt.-Colonel A., R.O	The Bruce Regiment	15/10/20
White, Colonel *Hon.* G. V., *C.B.E.*, R.O	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment.	19/5/25
(**D**) White, Lt.-Colonel W. W. *ret*	The Wellington Rifles	1/8/27
(**D**) Whillier, Lt.-Colonel C. J., 2nd Res. Bn., Man. Rang	The Manitoba Rangers	1/12/27
Wilson, Major P. B., *ret*	The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment	3/7/23
Woods, J. H	The Calgary Highlanders	10/11/23

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Major-Generals.

(**D**) Mewburn, *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.*, (*m.s.c.*) (F)..... 16/3/17
⚔(**D**) Fotheringham, J. T., *C.M.G.*, A.M.C., 17/3/17
(**D**) Ashton, E. C., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General..... 1/1/18
⚔Elmsley, J. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), *p.s.c.*, D.O.C. M.D. No. 10..... 19/9/18
⚔Ketchen, H. D. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* (F). 1/6/19
⚔Thacker, H. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (g*), (F), Chief of the Gen. Staff 4/5/21
⚔Panet, H. A., *CB.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Adjutant General..... 4/5/21
⚔(**D**) Griesbach, W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 16/9/21
⚔(**D**) Rennie, R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*..... 16/9/21
⚔Loomis, *Sir* F. O. W., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F)..... 7/6/22
13/9/18

Colonels.

⚔Drum, L., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C..... 1/6/15
⚔(**D**) Armstrong, C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* (F), (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 1.. 13/9/15
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔(**D**) Hill, F. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) D.O.C., M.D. No. 7..... 7/1/16
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, A.M.C. 12/5/16
⚔Snell, A. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C. 17/5/16
⚔(**D**) Roberts, J. A., *C.B.*, A.M.C..... 24/5/16
⚔Ross, A. E., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), A.M.C..... 24/5/16
⚔(**D**) Cameron, K., *C.M.G.*, A.M.C..... 5/12/16
⚔Godson, G. G., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.* (F), Mil. Staff..... 25/12/16
⚔Ford, F. S. L., *C.M.G.*, R.C.A.M.C..... 9/2/17
⚔Jacques, H. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C..... 13/3/17
⚔(**D**) Ross, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 12..... 23/7/17
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Caldwell, A. C., R.C.E..... 29/10/17
⚔(**D**) King, W. B. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 4 (*lg.*)..... 27/11/17
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Clarke, J. T., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C..... 10/12/17
⚔Edgett, C. E., *D.S.O.*, C.A.V.C..... 14/4/18
⚔Bell, A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 2..... 24/4/18
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Williams, E. J., *D.S.O.*, No. 24 Cav. Fld. Amb..... 26/4/18
⚔Gagnon, J. T. E., *O.B.E.* (L), R.C.A.P.C. 9/5/18
(*temp. col.* 1/5/28)
⚔Anderson, T. V., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c* (F), Dir. of Military Training..... 24/5/18
⚔Osler, S. H., *C.M.C.*, *D.S.O.*, R.C.E..... 24/5/18
⚔Cross, J. A., *D.S.O.*, 21 Inf. Bde..... 1/6/18
⚔(**D**)Templeton, C. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, No. 21 Cav. Fld. Amb..... 18/7/18
⚔Ormond, D. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F), (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 13.... 21/7/18
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Hertzberg, H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* R.C.E. *p.s.c.*..... 22/7/18
⚔Jones, C. H. Le P., *O.B.E.*, S. Ste. M. Regt..... 28/8/18
⚔Potter, J. L., R.C.A.M.C..... 19/9/18
⚔McNaughton, A. G. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 11..... 10/11/18
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Anderson, W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 3..... 11/11/18
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
(**D**) Piche, M. A., R.C.A.V.C..... 6/1/19

Colonels—Con.

⚔Gibsone, W. W. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* D.O.C., M.D., No. 6..... 9/1/19
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Brown, J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, Mil. Staff..... 9/1/19
(*temp brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Bell, P. G., *D.S.O.*, No. 12 Fld. Amb..... 19/1/19
⚔Parsons, J. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I..... 1/2/19
Rioux, V. E., 10 Inf. Bde..... 4/5/20
⚔(**D**) Leonard, I., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, 8 M. Brig. (*r.m.c.*)..... 25/7/22
⚔(**D**) Windell, A. J., 2 Inf Brig. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) 15/3/24
⚔(**D**) McCordick, F. C., 5 M. Brig..... 19/7/24
⚔(**D**) Cooper, H. S., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 25 Inf. Brig. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)..... 25/7/24
⚔Lambert, A. O. (F), R.C.A.P.C..... 1/8/24
⚔(**D**) Leonard, I., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, 8 M. Brig. (*m.s.c.*)..... 30/11/24
Dean, E. C., R.C.A.S.C..... 16/12/24
⚔Cape, E. G. M., *D.S.O.*, 2 Mtl. Regt. C.A. 1/1/25
⚔(**D**) Bywater, A. E., 7 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c*)... 27/3/25
⚔(**D**) Laws, B., *D.S.O.*, 7 Mtd. Bde..... 1/4/25
⚔(**D**) Pellatt, R., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c*) (*m*) 8/4/25
⚔(**D**) Tobin, H. S., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, 23 Inf. Bde. (*r.m.c.*)..... 10/9/25
⚔Burland, W. W., *D.S.O.*, 12 Inf. Bde..... 31/12/25
⚔Redman, D. L., 24 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)..... 27/1/26
(**D**) Harrison, H., 4 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)..... 8/2/25
⚔(**D**) Brown, W. J., Unv. West Ont. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)..... 8/2/26
(**D**) McCrimmon, W. A., P.C.S..... 8/2/26
Panet, A. H., R.C.O.C..... 8/2/26
⚔(**D**)Hill, S. H., D. of P.T. and C.S. (*s.m.h.* (*s.s.*)..... 8/2/26
⚔de Bury and de Bocarme, H. R. V., Count, *C.B.E.*, R.C.O.C..... 8/2/26
⚔Lister, F. A., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R..... 8/2/25
Tellier, E., R.C.O.C..... 8/2/26
Anderson, A. H., R.C.O.C..... 8/2/26
⚔Bogart, J. L. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E..... 8/2/26
⚔(**D**) Mason, D. H. C., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, 14 Inf. Bde (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*)..... 15/4/26
⚔(**D**) Hervey, H. C. A., 5 Mtd Bde (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)..... 15/6/26
⚔(**D**) Ostell, J. T., 11 Inf. Bde..... 1/7/26
⚔Constantine, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*) (*g*) (F), comdt. R. M. C..... 7/7/26
(*temp. brig.*) 1/7/28
⚔Elkins, W. H. P., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., (*g*).... 7/7/26
*Magwood, W. H., 8 Inf. Bde..... 1/9/26
⚔(**D**) Clifford, E. W., 4 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.h.*)..... 29/11/26
⚔(**D**) Stockwell, R. F., 4 Mtd. Bde. (*m*).... 31/12/26
(**D**) Bauld, D. S., 17 Inf. Bde..... 1/2/27
⚔(**D**) Kennedy, T. L., 1 Mtd. Bde..... 8/2/27
Benoit, P. S., D.O.C., M.D. No. 5..... 1/3/27
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔(**D**) Gerrard, D. E., 3 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/3/27
⚔Powell, A. H. H., (F)..... 1/6/27
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔(**D**) Rankin, J. S., *D.S.O.*, 19 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)..... 17/7/27
⚔(**D**) Snider, E. E., 9 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*). 19/7/27
⚔(**D**) Weyman, E. C., *O.B.E.*, (F) 16 Inf. Bde. (*s.s.*) (*m*) (*s.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)..... 16/9/27
⚔(**D**) Hooker, L. Mc. M., 3 Mtd. Bde..... 2/10/27
⚔(**D**) Kinnear, G. S., 9 Mtd. Bde. (*m*)..... 1/11/27
⚔Deacon, A. W., *M.C.*, 1 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*). 1/1/28
(**D**) Gendron, D., 15 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/1/28
⚔(**D**) Ackland, C. M., *M.C.*, 20 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/2/28
⚔(**D**) Wilson, J. H., C.A.V.C..... 1/3/28
⚔Gillin, M. C., D. of E. & O.S. (*o*)..... 1/3/28
(*temp. col.* 1/6/23)
⚔White, B. C., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C., (*o*)..... 1/3/28

Colonels—Con.

⚔Hill, C. H., *D.S.O.*, D. of O. & P. S..... 1/3/28
(*temp. col.* 1/3/25)
⚔(**D**) Marshall, K. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, 6 Inf. Bde..... 9/4/28

Lieutenant-Colonels.

⚔(**D**) Spry, D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, P.P.C.L.I... 26/8/15
(*temp. l.-c.* 1/12/19)
⚔Matthews, H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Dr. of M. O. & I..... 28/9/15
(*temp. col.* 1/1/28)
(**D**) Brooks, W. C., 2 Dns. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)... 18/10/15
⚔Snow, A. B., P.C.S..... 30/11/15
Piuze, P. A. (*l.*), Rl. 22 Regt..... 10/1/16
Hagarty, E. W., C.S. of C..... 9/2/16
Patch, F. S., A.M.C..... 16/3/16
Gillespie, G. H., P.C.S..... 7/4/16
⚔Mackay, D. S., *O.B.E.*, Q.O.C. Highrs. of C..... 1/6/16
⚔Prower, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, Mil. Staff... 3/8/16
⚔Morris, W. O., Tor. Regt..... 9/9/16
⚔Alexander, R. O., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.R.. 1/11/16
(*temp. l.-c.* 1/1/20)
⚔(**D**) Mackenzie, A. J., 48 Highrs..... 5/12/16
⚔Sparling, H. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D..... 9/12/16
(*temp. l.-c.* 7/10/22)
⚔Macfarlane, W. G., 19 Dns..... 19/12/16
⚔Gilson, W. F., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I..... 2/1/17
⚔Gilday, A. L. C., *D.S.O.*, A.M.C..... 29/1/17
⚔(**D**) Corbet, G. G., A.M.C..... 1/2/17
⚔(**D**) Gunn, J. N , *D.S.O.*, A.M.C..... 13/2/17
⚔(**D**) Cutcliffe, A. B., *D.S.O.*, C.A.V.C..... 10/3/17
⚔Page, L. F., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)..... 19/3/17
⚔Dickson, C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C..... 3/4/17
⚔(**D**) Campbell, P. G. C., Queens C.O.T.C. (*s.m.h.*)..... 28/4/17
⚔Jones, L. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Welln. Rif... 2/5/17
⚔Boak, H. E., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*a.*), R.C.A.... 11/5/17
⚔(**D**) Ware, F. B., *D.S.O.* (F), P.P.C.L.I.. 16/5/17
⚔(**D**) Forde, E., *D.S.O.* R.C.C. of S (*s.s.h.*) 20/6/17
⚔Stewart, J. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A..... 23/6/17
⚔Rankin, A. C., *C.M.G.*, A.M.C..... 27/6/17
⚔(**D**) Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.*, A.M.C... 18/10/17
⚔MacDonald, D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, L.S.H., (R.C.)..... 2/12/17
⚔Macdonald, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.M.C. 6/12/17
⚔(**D**) Harris, L. C., A.M.C..... 10/12/17
⚔Donaldson, A. S., *D.S.O.*, A.M.C..... 10/12/17
⚔(**D**) Powers, T. E., *D.S.O.*, R.C.C. of S... 26/12/17
Harris, A. E., R.C.A. (*a.*)..... 8/1/18
⚔Beeman, W. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.A. (*g**) (*a.*)..... 18/1/18
⚔Burris, H. L., A.M.C..... 11/3/18
⚔(**D**) Gardner, W. A., A.M.C..... 13/3/18
⚔Greer, H. C. (*S.C.*), D. of S. & T..... 18/3/18
(*temp. col.* 13/2/25)
⚔(**D**) Corrigan, C. A., *D.S.O.*, 2 Div. Train, C.A.S.C..... 18/3/18
⚔*V.C.* Pearkes, G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, P.P.C.L.I..... 27/3/18
⚔Walker, W. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Mil. Staff... 6/4/18
⚔(**D**) Roscoe, B. W., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, K.C. Hrs..... 18/4/18
⚔Anderson, W. H. K., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C. 8/5/18
⚔Winnett, A. W., *O.B.E.*, C.A.D.C..... 9/5/18
⚔Cannon, O. A., No. 19 Fld. Amb..... 21/5/18
⚔Russell, C. B., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E..... 24/5/18
⚔Schmidlin, E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E..... 24/5/18
⚔(**D**) Chaballe, J. H., *M.C.* (L), 11th Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (F)..... 3/6/18
(**D**) Beaubien, J. A., Les Vol. de Que. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)..... 3/6/18
⚔Vipond, C. W., *D.S.O.*, No. 9 Fld. Amb.. 6/6/18
⚔Pope, E. W., *C.M.G.*, R.C.R. (L) (F)..... 8/6/18
⚔Willets, C. R. E., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I. 8/6/18
⚔Graham, D. A. L., No. 4 Gen. Hosp..... 18/6/18
⚔Young, F. A., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C..... 20/6/18

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Rhoades, W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.D..... 28/6/18
⚔MacDonald, E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A. S.C..... 21/7/18
⚔Renaud, E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C. (*o.*)..... 19/9/18
⚔(**D**) Morris, C. H., A.M.C..... 1/10/18
⚔(**D**) Ellis, D. S., *D.S.O.*, C.E..... 7/10/18
⚔Fetherstonhaugh, W. S., *C.B.E.*, 13 Dist. Engrs..... 9/10/18
⚔Gilman, F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D..... 11/10/18
⚔MacDermot, H. E., A.M.C..... 16/10/18
⚔Millar, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, C. of G..... 9/11/18
⚔Crerar, H. D. G., *D.S.O.* (*l*) *p.s.c.*, R.C.A..... 10/11/18
⚔Brook, R. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (F), R.C.R..... 17/11/18
⚔Armstrong, F. L., *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff..... 28/12/18
(*temp. col.* 4/2/21)
⚔Hill, J. T., A.M.C..... 1/1/19
⚔Browne, B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.. 6/1/19
⚔Tees, F. J., *M.C.*, No. 3 Gen. Hosp..... 10/1/19
⚔Turner, A. G., *M.C.*, (*s.c.*) C.S.A.S..... 15/1/19
⚔Selby, E. R., *D.S.O.*, No. 8 Fld. Amb.... 15/1/19
⚔Stockwell, C. V., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A..... 18/1/19
⚔(**D**) Simpson, W., 11th Fld. Bde. C.A. (*s.s*) 26/1/19
⚔Watts, F. E., No. 4 Gen. Hosp..... 29/1/19
⚔Lindsay, N. J., *O.B.E.*, 10 Div. Train, C.A.S.C..... 3/2/19
⚔Sansom, E. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S, *p.s.c.*.... 13/2/19
McNiven, D., A.D.P.S..... 19/2/19
(*temp. l-c* 1/10/19)
⚔Coghill, H. J., Asst. Dir. of Org..... 19/2/19
(*temp. l-c* 19/1/21)
⚔Sinclair, I. M. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 48 Highrs 1/3/19
⚔Hardisty, R. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, No. 9 Fld. Amb..... 14/3/19
⚔Tamblyn, D. S., *D.S.O.* *O.B.E.*, (F), R.C.A.V.C..... 15/4/19
⚔Evans, T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C..... 15/4/19
⚔(**D**) Murray, K. A., *O.B.E.*, C.P.C..... 28/4/19
⚔Lowry, W. H., No. 4 Gen. Hosp..... 4/5/19
⚔Harbord, H. W., *D.S.O.*, 21st Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)..... 29/5/19
⚔Langford, R. J. S., (*l*) R.C.R..... 17/6/19
⚔Robinson, W. H., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.S.C..... 12/7/19
⚔Lockhart, W. T., A.M.C..... 1/8/19
⚔(**D**) Harris, J. C., 5 (B.C.), C.B., C.A. (*m*) 1/10/19
⚔(**D**) Vanderwater, R., *D.S.O.*, Argyll L.I. (*m*)..... 24/11/19
⚔(**D**) Coote, A. L., 23 Inf. Bde..... 4/3/20
⚔Dunbar, J. B. P., R.C.E..... 1/4/20
Pinault, J. E., (L), Fus. du St-L..... 13/4/20
Marquis, G. E., 13 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)..... 13/4/20
⚔(**D**) Jackes, H. L., No. 32 Fld. Amb..... 16/4/20
⚔Price, C. B., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, Rl. Mtl. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)..... 20/4/20
⚔Eaton, R. B., S. Alta Regt..... 26/5/20
Keightley, W. J., C.M., (C.I.A.S.)..... 23/6/20
⚔Picking, F. J., 3rd Inf. Bde (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/10/20
⚔(**D**) Goodwill, V. L., No. 26 Fld. Amb.... 1/12/20
⚔Potts, A. E., Sask. C.O.T.C., (*m.s.c.*)..... 28/12/20
⚔(**D**) Tracy, A. W., C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21
McFatridge, H. S., C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21
(**D**) Tamlin, C. S., C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21
⚔(**D**) Harris, G. W., Anns Regt..... 2/3/21
⚔(**D**) McKeigan, M. D. E., 18 Inf. Bde..... 2/5/21
⚔Keefler, J. K., P.C.S. (*s.c.*)..... 16/5/21
⚔(**D**) Sherwood, L. P., *A.D.C.*, 2nd Mtd. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*) (F)..... 17/9/21
(*temp. col.* 18/1/25)
James, F. J., 12 Div. Train, C.A.S.C..... 10/3/22
⚔(**D**) Gillies, A. B., *O.B.E.*, 1st Field Bde., C.A. (*r.m.c.*)..... 1/4/22
⚔(**D**) Johnson, G. R., No.17 Cav. Fld. Amb. 1/4/22
⚔(**D**) Farnsworth, T. O., 7 Hrs..... 1/4/22
⚔Miller, C. E., Lun. Regt..... 1/4/22
⚔(**D**) Conover, R. V. E., 25 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c*) 15/4/22
⚔(**D**) Heard, O. G., 18 Inf. Bde..... 9/5/22
⚔Pellerin, J. R., Three Rivers Regt..... 1/10/22
(**D**) Chabot, E., Le Régt de Beauce..... 5/11/22
⚔Duhault, J. R. J., *O.B.E.*, (*l*) R.C.A.V.C.. 21/12/22

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✕Eaton, F. B., R.C.A.S.C.	30/12/22
(D) Turgeon, J., Le Regt. de Beauce	22/2/23
✕McAvity, R. A., C.O.C. (N.P.)	1/3/23
✕Whyte, G. H., *M.C.*, 1 B.C. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/23
✕(D) Sims, T. C., 29 Inf. Bde.	28/4/23
✕Nicholls, J. W. E., N. B.C. Regt.	14/6/23
✕Gibson, J. M., *D.S.O.*, York Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/23
✕(D) Wood, W. B., Winn. Gren. (*m.s.c.*)	16/8/23
(D) O'Neil, F., M.O. C.B. Highrs.	1/9/23
✕Harding, R. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 14 Fld. Bde. C.A.	30/9/23
✕Dunn, F. A. S., Alta. Univ., C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/23
✕Linton, A. P., *O.B.E.*, 19th Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	3/11/23
✕Good, C. A., 6 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/23
✕Taylor, F. A., *D.S.O.*, 1 Hrs.	14/12/23
✕(D) Chesham, E. N., 2 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	14/12/23
✕McGillivray, J. E., *M.M.*, Wey. Regt.	18/12/23
✕Jepson, G. L., *M.C.*, No. 15, Fld. Amb.	14/2/24
✕Hilchie, H. M., R.C.A.P.C.	16/2/24
✕(D) Brown, W. T., 1 Mtd. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	25/2/24
✕Brabant, R., Le Regt. de St. H.	1/3/24
✕Dixon, H. C., No. 33 Fld. Amb.	14/3/24
✕MacRae, J. N., *M.C.*, 2nd Inf. Bde (*m.s.c.*). (*m.*)	15/3/24
✕Woodrow, C. S., Lambton Regt.	29/3/24
✕(D) Hatch, H. C., *D.S.O.* (*s.m.*) 4 Inf. Bde.	31/3/24
✕(D) MacLeod, J. R., 11 Hrs. (*s.s.*)	1/4/24
✕(D) Mackay, C. M., Oxf. Rif.	3/4/24
✕(D) Hooper, J. P., *M.C.*, P.E.I. M. Bde.	15/4/24
✕Barton, A. E., 12 Fld. Bde. C.A.	15/5/24
✕Papineau, E. E. M., Le Regt. de Jol.	1/6/24
(D) Fife, A. T., Ken. L.I.	1/6/24
(D) Olivier, V. H., Les Car. de Sher.	15/6/24
(D) Gillies, J. A., S.D. & G. Highrs. (*m.*)	15/6/24
✕McCartney, G. E., No. 4 Fld. Amb.	23/6/24
✕(D) Wolfraim, J. F., Northd. Regt.	5/7/24
Gaboury, L. J., C. P. C.	14/7/24
✕Townsley, W. A., *M.C.*, 15 Fld. Bde. C.A.	14/7/24
✕(D) Wilson, A. D., *D.S.O.*, Sea. Highrs. of C.	1/8/24
✕Bingham, R. F., F. G. H.	1/8/24
✕Nicholson, W. F., *M.C.*, No. 5 Fld. Amb.	7/8/24
✕(D) Bingham, W. J., *M.C.*, M.M.R.	23/8/24
✕Connolly, C. E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/9/24
✕Hobbs, F. A., S.M.R.	23/9/24
✕Fitzmaurice, R., B.C.M.R.	1/10/24
✕Draper, W. H., Rl. Rif. of C.	1/10/24
✕Smith, E. A. S., R.C.R.	15/10/24
✕Ferguson, J. M., 10 Dns.	8/11/24
✕McA'Nulty, M. W., Sher. Regt.	1/12/24
✕Wootten, F. E., *M.C.*, 17 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/24
✕Ogilvie, G. L., R.H. of C.	31/12/24
(D) McLean, G. E., 22 Inf. Bde. (*m.*)	17/1/25
✕Logan, H. T., *M.C.*, 11 Bn., C.M.G.C.	1/2/25
✕Wilson, A., 18 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	10/2/25
✕(D) Cline, G. A., *D.S.O.*, 2 Sig. Bn.C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*), (*s.m.*), (*s.s.*) (F)	11/2/25
✕Buchanan, M. C., *M.C.*, York Regt.	15/2/25
✕(D) Keeffe, G., St. John Fus.	16/2/25
✕Murray, H. S., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt.	1/3/25
✕Beament, A. W., 3 Sig. Bn., C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/25
Green, D., Hast. and P.E. Regt.	27/3/25
✕(D) Hall, W. G., Petr. Rang.	31/3/25
✕(D) Full, G. E., *A.D.C.*, P.E.I.L.H.	1/4/25
✕Price, J. H., *M.C.*, 13 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/4/25
✕(D) Macdonald, J. W., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs.	1/4/25
✕Ritchie, D., *M.C.*, Calg. Highrs.	7/4/25
✕(D) Parsons, H. S., Q.O.R. of C.	8/4/25
✕(D) Hope, J. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Lan. and Ren. Scot. Regt. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/25
✕Bertram, L. H., *M.C.*, Peel and Duffn. Regt.	15/4/25
✕(D) Macaulay, M. A., No. 22 Fld. Amb.	15/4/25
✕Calder, R. L., *M.C.*, Le Regt. de Chat. (*m*)	15/4/25
✕Vanier, G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (F) Rl. 22 Regt.	27/4/25

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✕Weeks, G. A., Vic. & Hal. Regt.	1/5/25
✕Smith, B., 7 Bn., C.M.G.C.	7/5/25
(D) Croll, H. A., 12 Dns. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	14/5/25
✕Biehl, W. C., 10 Sig. Bn., C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	19/5/25
Ronan, M. F., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/6/25
✕Rutherford, T. J., Grey Regt.	4/6/25
✕Burnham, H. H., No. 16 Fld. Amb.	2/7/25
✕Chappell, F., Ont. Regt.	16/7/25
✕Aldworth, T., R.M. Rang.	28/7/25
✕Brown, A. M., Ir. Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/7/25
Rosser, T. H., P.A. Vol.	30/7/25
✕Bacon, S. G., R.C.A.	8/8/25
✕Spicer, E. C., Camb. Highrs.	20/8/25
Pugsley, H. J., C.A.V.C.	1/9/25
✕(D) Thurston, E. C., C.A.V.C.	15/9/25
✕Macintosh, W. C., *O.B.E.*, Sask. L.I.	17/9/25
(D) Pallister, P. E., C.A.V.C.	30/9/25
(D) Robitaille, J. C. J., Le Regt. de Levis (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/25
✕Topp, C. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, G.G.F.G.	5/10/25
✕(D) Ross, R. B., 1 Div. Engrs. (*s.m.*)	19/10/25
✕Gill, R. J., *M.C.*, Brock. Rif. (*m.s.c.*) (*m.*)	31/10/25
✕Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*, No. 3 Fld. Amb.	14/11/25
✕Louden, T. R., Unv. Tor. C.O.T.C.	21/11/25
(D) Heath, W. L., Nor. Rif. (*m.*)	28/11/25
✕(D) Moffatt, G. G., Kootenay Regt. (*m.*)	15/12/25
✕Hanning, J. E., *M.C.*, 13 Bn. C.C. of S.	1/12/25
✕Prideaux, P. E., R.C.O.C.	22/12/25
✕(D) Peat, G. B., 31 Fld. Amb.	1/1/26
✕Hyde, W. C., *D.S.O.*, 2 Fld. Bde. C.A.	14/1/26
✕Steel, F. M., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, 24 Inf. Bde.	27/1/26 31/7/18
*✕(D) Andrews, W. A., Elgin Regt.	1/2/26
✕Ingram, H. K., 7 Fld. Bde. C.A.	14/2/26
✕Fearman, H. D., *D.S.O.*, A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.)	22/2/26
(D) Switzer, E. G., Irish Regt. (*m.*)	1/3/26
✕(D) Lefebvre, H., *M.C.*, Le Regt de Mais. (*s.m.*)	15/3/26
✕Goodwin, L. F., P.W.O. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/3/26
✕Meikleham, R. W., H.L.I. of C.	16/3/26
✕(D) Hertzberg, C. S. L., 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) (F)	17/3/26
✕Pedley, J. H., Halton Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/26
✕(D) Taylor, A. J., 8 Div. Train (*m*)	31/3/26
*(D) Boissinot, J. E., 6 (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A.	1/4/26
✕(D) Morrison, T., R.H.L.I. (*s.m.*) (F)	1/4/26
✕(D) Heaman, W. J., Huron Regt. (*m*)	1/4/26
✕Ryder, T. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 6 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/4/26
✕Jenkins, T., 16 Horse	1/4/26
✕Greenlay, G. L., *M.C.*, 14 Horse	1/4/26
✕Pepler, S. B., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Tor. Regt.	8/4/26
✕Tidball, W. E., 15 Horse	23/4/26
✕(D) Gillespie, A. C., Edmn. Fus.	27/4/26
✕Slack, L. W. W., *M.C.*, Col. & Hants Regt.	8/5/26
✕Gamblin, G. A., *M.C.*, 3 (N.B.) M.B., C.A.	20/5/26
✕(D) Ingles, C. J., *D.S.O.*, Queen's Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	28/5/26
*✕Routley, F. S. (F), 1 Sig. Bn., C.C. of S.	4/6/26
✕Kinley, G. S., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	7/6/26
✕Ross, J. A., Border Horse	9/2/26
✕Hagarty, W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*g*) (*a*)	29/6/26
✕Grant, C. R., R.C.A.	1/7/26
✕Macpherson, J. D., *M.C.*, R.H. of C.	2/7/26
✕MacLean, A. T., *M.C.*, 11 Dist. Engrs.	15/7/26
✕(D) Mooney, E. J., N.B. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	15/7/26
✕Krug, H. B., 9 Horse	1/8/26
✕Lister, R. C., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, 20 Fld. Bde. C.A.	12/8/26
✕Bethune, W., No. 2 Gen. Hosp.	15/8/26
(D) Fages, C. A., 5 Bn., C.C. of S. (*s.s*)	19/8/26
✕Patterson, M. E., S. Alta Regt.	23/8/26
✕Goodeve, H. T., R.C.A.P.C.	1/9/26
(D) Roy, A. V., M.O., 6 (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A.	1/9/26
✕Brooks, C. C., *M.C.*, 1 M.M.G.B. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/26
✕Rainnie, A. G., 6 Div. Train	1/9/26
✕Tracy, A. S., *M.M.*, 8 Bn., C.M.G.C.	1/9/26

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Mess, J., 1 Bn., C.M.G.C. 11/9/26
⚔Naismith, A. M., *M.C.*, 19 Fld. Bde. C.A. 14/9/26
⚔(D) Styles, A. G., *D.S.O.*, Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) 20/9/26
⚔McIntosh, D. G., N. Wat. Regt 2/10/26
⚔Fenton, W. H., *M.C.*, Bruce Regt 15/10/26
⚔(**D**) Maxwell, D. J., *M.C.*, 1 (Hal) C.B., C.A. 21/10/26
⚔(**D**) Leblanc, C. E., Les Chas. C. 6/11/26
*⚔Beaumont, A., N. Alta. Regt 10/11/26
⚔Martyn, D. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Can. Scot. Regt. 26/11/26
⚔Duthie, J. H., 10 Bn., C.M.G.C. 1/12/26
⚔(**D**) Beardmore, A. O. T., Rl. Gren 1/12/26
⚔McLauchlan, C. G., Carlt. L.I. 1/12/26
⚔(**D**) Taylor, F. G., *D.S.O.*, Man. Rang. (*m*) 1/12/26
⚔Robinson, H. S., *M.C.*, 8 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*) 8/12/26
⚔Flegg, R. F., 23 Fld. Amb 14/12/26
⚔Sawell, E. S., *M.C.*, Went. Regt 30/12/26
⚔Fraser, R. A., 2 Med. Bde. C.A. 1/1/27
⚔Mills, R. B., *M.C.*, Batt. L. I. 4/1/27
⚔Sifton, L. S., 10 Fld. Bde. C.A. 12/1/27
⚔Matthews, R. H., *M.C.*, 12 Bn., C.M.G.C. 17/1/27
⚔Tenbroeke, M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I. 20/1/27
⚔Laban, A. V., Yorkton Regt. 28/1/27
⚔Handcock, C. B., *M.C.*, 4 Hrs. 1/2/27
⚔Studd, R. F., *M.C.*, P.L. Fus. 1/2/27
⚔Endacott, G. M., 5 Horse 1/2/27
⚔Stevenson, R. L., 2 M.M.G.B. (*m*) 7/2/27
⚔(**D**) Streight, J. E. L., *M.C.*, G.G.B.G. 8/2/27
⚔Heaslip, R. E., *M.C.*, Hald. Rif. 13/2/27
⚔Graham, R. J. E., 9 Fld. Bde. C.A. 14/2/27
⚔Waters, D. M., *M.C.*, 3 Fld. Bde. C.A., (*m.s.c.*) 22/2/27
⚔(**D**) Forrest, W. M. D., N. Prs. 23/2/27
⚔Wallace, S. R., Duffn. Rif. of C. 24/2/27
(**D**) Moore, W. A., Miss. Horse 25/2/27
⚔Moore, J. H., 13 Fld. Amb. 1/3/27
⚔Parker, S. R., *M.C.*, 12 Sig. Bn., C.C. of S. 1/3/27
Ramsden, J. E., Man. Horse 12/3/27
⚔(**D**) Ladler, A. E., 13 Bn., C.M.G.C. 15/3/27
(**D**) Grenier, J. F. T., Le Regt. de Q. 17/3/27
⚔Austin, L. J., No. 1 Fld. Amb. 19/3/27
⚔Ryan, B. W., 13 Div. Train (*m.s.c.*) 29/3/27
⚔Fetherstonhaugh, E. P., *M.C.*, Man. C.O. T.C. 1/4/27
⚔Ross, D. G., *M.C.*, Midd. L. I. 1/4/27
Hadley, W. F., Le Regt. de Hull (*r.m.c*) 1/4/27
Berringer, G. C., Lun. Regt. (*s.m.*) 1/4/27
⚔Hyndman, J. C. F., 11 Div. Train 8/4/27
Loggie, G. P., R.C.O.C. 9/4/27
Taschereau, G. T., Le Regt. de Beauce 21/4/27
⚔Cunnington, D. G. L., *M.C.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) 26/4/27
(**D**) MacRae, W. G., C.B. Highrs. 2/5/27
(**D**) Cromwell, A. J., C.A.V.C. 2/5/27
⚔(**D**) Prince, A. C., Essex Scot. 10/5/27
⚔Wheatley, R. O., *M.C.*, Ottawa Highrs. 1/6/27

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔(**D**) Megloughlin, W. B., *M.C.*, Ottawa Highrs. 1/6/27
⚔Harcourt, F. Y., Lake Sup. Regt. 1/6/27
⚔Bowie, D. B., *D.S.O.*, (*s.c.*) R.C.D. 1/6/27
⚔Lang, M., Alg. Rif. 17/6/27
Doyle, L. S., C.A.V.C. 21/6/27
⚔Lawrie, D. J., 4 Fld. Bde. C.A. 25/6/27
⚔Passy, P. de L. D., R.C.E. 27/6/27
⚔Ball, F. P., E.T.M.R. 15/7/27
⚔(**D**) Corbould, G. B., Westmr. Regt. (*m*). 17/7/27
⚔(**D**) Jobb, P. H., Durham Regt. 19/7/27
Rogers, K. S., 6 Bn., C.C. of S. (*s.s.*) 31/7/27
(**D**) Bedard, R., Les Car. M.R. 1/8/27
Marriott, W. C. N., 3 Div. Train (*s.m.*) 1/8/27
⚔Pratt, C. M., No. 14 Fld. Amb. 19/8/27
⚔Malcolm, D. C., *M.C.*, No. 1 Gen. Hosp. 20/8/27
⚔Wallis, H. McD., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.H. of C. (*s.c.*) 1/9/27
⚔Monro, A. S., No. 5 Gen. Hosp 1/9/27
⚔Dudley, G. F., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*) 15/9/27
⚔Brooks, A. J., N.B. Rang. 16/9/27
⚔Watson, H. de N ,19 Dns. 17/9/27
⚔Hedley, H. D., *M.C.*, K.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*) 20/9/27
⚔Hill, R. F. L., Assin. Regt. 1/10/27
⚔(**D**) Inglis, D. S., 17 Hrs. 3/10/27
⚔Lotson, H. F. G., *M.C.*, 1 B.C. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*) 3/10/27
⚔(**D**) Poisson, P., *M.C.*, 11 Fld. Amb. 14/10/27
⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.*, 27 Cav. Fld. Amb. 15/10/27
⚔Warner, C. G., *M.C.*, 3 Bn., C.M.G.C. 21/10/27
⚔Howland, G., Edmn. Regt 26/10/27
⚔(**D**) McLean, A. T., 8 Hrs. 1/11/27
⚔Cope, E. H., Van Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*ss*) (*m*). 1/11/27
⚔Dryden, S., *D.C.M.*, Sask. Border Regt. 7/11/27
⚔(**D**) Gander, W. J., Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*) 9/11/27
⚔Alexander, P. N., *M.C.*, Q.O.C. Highrs. of C. 19/12/27
⚔Robertson, G. R., *M.C.*, Vic. Rif. of C. 20/12/27
⚔Murray, R. H., 12 Dist Engrs. 20/12/27
(**D**) Hannah, J., Front Regt 31/12/27
⚔Graham, V. H., *O.B.E.*, 4 Div. Train 31/12/27
⚔Ansell, E. M., *M.C.*, Kent Regt. 1/1/28
Trow, R. M., Perth Regt. 1/1/28
⚔Kippen, W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/28
⚔Neville, E. W., *M.C.*, 5 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*) 24/1/28
⚔Colclough, W. T., Winn. L.I. (*m*) 1/2/28
⚔Archambault, J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, (*l*) (F), Rl. 22nd Regt. 25/2/28
⚔Lawson, G. C., R.C.A.M.C. 1/3/28
⚔Watson, W. H., Tor. Scot. Regt. 2/3/28
⚔(**D**) Inkster, F. B., P.L.D.G. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*) 31/3/28
⚔Cowie, A. H., *M.C.*, C.G.G. 31/3/28
⚔Dawson, U. G., P.E.I. Highrs. 1/4/28
⚔(**D**) McLaren, G. H., 48 Highrs. (*s.m.*). 9/4/28
⚔Henderson, W. W., 2 Regt. A.M.R. (*s.s.*). 13/4/28
⚔Powell, H. W., 3 Dns. 14/4/28
Cameron, A., Unv. N.B., C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*). 15/4/28
(**D**) Blais, G. N., Le Regt. de Monty (*s.m.*). 1/5/28
⚔(**D**) Mullen, A. E., C.A.D.C. 3/5/28

Majors

Singer, W. H., Linc. & Weld. Regt..... 15/6/04
(D) Murray, L. R., M.O., 8 Hrs..... 10/2/06
(hon. l-c. 10/2/16)
(D) Shaw, J. W., Huron Regt..... 14/6/07
(hon. l-c 14/6/17)
Sands, W. W., M.O., 9 Fld. Bde. C.A..... 29/7/08
O'Brien, N. C., A.M.C..... 14/3/10
⚔(D) Matheson, J. S., M.O., 12 Dns..... 15/4/12
(D) Delisle, J. H., Les F. t. du Sag..... 1/1/14
(D) Jacques, L. E., Les Chas. C. (*m*)..... 8/3/14
⚔Bapty, W., A.M.C..... 12/8/14
Gilbert, J. L., A.M.C..... 16/10/14
⚔Knox, R., R.C.A.S.C..... 8/12/14
Gzowski, H. N., 2 Div. Engrs..... 1/3/15
⚔Baty, W., R.C.D..... 6/3/15
⚔(D) Chrysler, G. G., *M.C.*, G.G.F.G. (*lg*) (*sm*)..... 23/4/15
(D) Lyle, R. M., 4 Div. Engrs..... 12/5/15
(D) Johnson, R. E., 2 M. Bde. C.A..... 18/6/15
Smith, D., A.M.C..... 20/6/15
⚔Van Allen W., 14 Horse..... 1/7/15
⚔Goodeve, L. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.A..... 21/7/15
⚔Patterson, F. P., A.M.C..... 27/8/15
⚔Stethem, H., R.C.D..... 28/9/15
⚔Williams, E. E., 3 Div. Train..... 1/10/15
⚔Caldwell, E. L., *p.s.c*, R.C.D..... 3/10/15
⚔Lloyd, R. E. A., 15 Horse (*m.*)..... 9/10/15
⚔Bouchard, G. R., Rl. 22 Regt..... 18/10/15
Day, J. W., C.S. of C..... 1/12/15
⚔Ruttan, H. A., Lake Sup Regt..... 1/12/15
⚔(D) Stern, P. T., 5 B.C. (C.B.) C.A. (*m*). 1/12/15
⚔Timmis, R. S., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D..... 5/1/16
⚔Burgess, W. A., A.M.C..... 5/1/16
⚔Lawson, H. O., R.C.A.S.C..... 28/1/16
⚔Vince, E. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E..... 18/2/16
⚔(D) Sauva, H., Northd. Regt..... 28/3/16
⚔Lawrence, W. S., R.C.E..... 30/3/16
⚔(D) Bennett, J. H., Queens Rang. (*m.s.c.*). 1/4/16
Bruce, T. C., C.A.D.C..... 1/4/16
⚔Mayhood, F. H., A.M.C..... 2/4/16
⚔Willis-O'Connor, H., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, P.P. C.L.I..... 24/4/16
(local l-c 3/7/28)
⚔Eakins, J. M., 2 Fld. Bde. C.A..... 30/4/16
(D) Sandham, J. H., Linc. Regt..... 1/5/16
⚔Manahan, R. M., Kootenay Regt. (*s.s.*), (*s.m.*)..... 1/6/16
Blair, R. M., Sea. Highrs. of C. (*m*)..... 6/6/16
Madill, H. H., Toronto C.O.T.C..... 6/6/16
Boyd, J. S., A.M.C..... 8/6/16
⚔McConnell, C. A., 16 Horse..... 18/6/16
⚔Greene, M. K., R.C.R..... 30/6/16
(temp. maj. 7/10/21
⚔Reynolds, E. T., Loyola C.O.T.C..... 30/6/16
(D) Baldwin, D. K., R.H.L.I. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/7/16
⚔(D) Duncanson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, Rl. Gren. (*m*) (*s.c.*)..... 1/7/16
⚔Inch, R. F., *M.C.*, 3 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*) 1/7/16
⚔Dear, L. S., Lake Sup. Regt..... 1/7/16
⚔Gorssline, R. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C..... 5/7/16
⚔(D) Wright, G. C., R.H.L.I. (*m.s.c.*)..... 5/7/16
⚔(D) Cooke, H. P., Ken. L.I. (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.h.*). 23/7/16
⚔Evans, J. H., 7 Fld. Bde. C.A..... 24/7/16
⚔Monk, T. B., 58 Fld. Bty. C.A..... 14/8/16
⚔Ryder, G. S., York Regt. (*m*)..... 22/8/16
Campbell, H. C., Midd. L. I..... 23/8/16
⚔Ballantyne, W. H., A.M.C..... 23/8/16
⚔Mills, A. L. S., *D.S.O.*, Rl. Highrs. of C... 16/9/16
⚔Keslick, W. H., *M.C.*, Queen's Rang..... 16/9/16
⚔Carr, N. O., R.C.A. (*p.a.c.*) (*a*)..... 16/9/16
⚔Alderson, F. J., *D.S.O.*, 9 Fld. Bde. C.A.. 16/9/16
Clarke, W. G., M.M.R..... 21/9/16
Irwin, R. H., R.C.E..... 25/9/16
⚔Anderson, C. H. M., *O.B.E.*, 1 Hrs..... 25/9/16
⚔Jeffery, J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R..... 27/9/16
(temp. capt. 1/9/25)
⚔McFaul, A. McN., *M.C.*, Sim. Fors..... 8/10/16
⚔McKay, N. C., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt. (*m*) 26/10/16
⚔(D) Ainslie, G. M., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)..... 29/11/16
⚔McGibbon, R. H., No. 6 Fld. Amb..... 5/12/16
⚔Bowman, F. B., No. 5 Fld. Amb..... 5/12/16

Majors—Con.

⚔Alley, H. R., *O.B.E.*, Tor. Regt..... 7/12/16
⚔Garon, M. M. L., Rl. 22 Regt..... 11/12/16
⚔Lafferty, H. P., R.C.A., (*a*)..... 17/12/16
⚔Orr, G. M., Irish Regt..... 24/12/16
⚔Joyce, W., Duffn. Rif. of C. (*m*)..... 1/1/17
⚔Goater, C. C., N. Sask. Regt..... 20/1/17
⚔Hamilton, H. S., S. Ste. M. Regt..... 27/1/17
⚔Greer, G. G., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C..... 30/1/17
⚔Little, G. B., York Rang..... 10/2/17
⚔Pote, C. S., *M.C.*, Queen's Rang..... 11/2/17
⚔Morris, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Went. Regt.. 14/2/17
⚔Stuart, K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*,.. 26/2/17
⚔Losier, A. J., A.M.C..... 28/2/17
⚔Neilson, W., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R..... 25/3/17
⚔Leger, J. A., North Shore (N.B.), Regt.... 25/3/17
⚔Carter, W. Le M., M.O., Rl. Rif. of C..... 16/4/17
⚔Gardner, W. E., Linc. Regt..... 20/4/17
⚔(D) Neilson, H. S., Northd. Regt..... 30/4/17
⚔Duguid, A. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A..... 1/5/17
(temp. col. 14/5/21)
⚔(D) Mallandaine, E., Kootenay Regt..... 3/5/17
⚔Craig, C. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*).... 10/5/17
⚔Miller, L. W., *D.S.O.*, P.C.S. (*m*)..... 25/5/17
⚔Dobbie, W. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*a*)..... 30/5/17
⚔(D) Bales, J. N., *M.C.*, 12 Inf. Bde..... 30/5/17
⚔Corrigall, D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I. (*s.c.*)..... 17/6/17
⚔Niven, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I... 20/6/17
⚔Burke, F. S., A.M.C..... 1/7/17
⚔(D) Adams, A. H. S., York Rang. (*m.s.c.*) 4/7/17
Lawson, H. H., *C.M.*..... 13/7/17
⚔Campbell, H. M., *M.C.*, Linc Regt (*m.s.c.*) 3/10/17
⚔Sinclair, A. J., 48 Highrs..... 1/10/17
⚔Basher, G. H., Tor. Regt..... 25/10/17
⚔(D) Black, W., 2nd Div. Train, C.A.S.C.. 1/11/17
⚔Stewart, J. M., A.M.C. .....c..... 9/11/17
⚔Macdonald, F. S., R.C.A.V.C..... 22/11/17
⚔(D) Rogers, W. T., *M.C.*, Queen's Rang. (*s.m.*)..... 23/11/17
⚔Sherwood, H. L., R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*)..... 2/12/17
⚔Luton, R. M., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C..... 5/12/17
⚔Chapman, A. B., *M.C.*, No. 21 Cav. Fld. Amb..... 6/12/17
⚔Utton, F. W., *O.B.E.*, C.S.A.S..... 6/12/17
⚔Treleaven, G. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C 7/12/17
⚔McKechnie, D. W., *D.S.O.*, No. 9 Fld. Amb. 7/12/17
⚔Ross, S. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, No. 9 Fld. Amb. 7/12/17
⚔Hale, G. C., A.M.C..... 7/12/17
⚔Leach, R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*p.s.c.*)..... 10/12/17
⚔Girvan, J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 48 Highrs.... 16/12/17
⚔McGill, H. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C..... 16/12/17
⚔Stagg, J. W., *M.C.*, 13 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m*).. 20/12/17
⚔Walter, A. B., A.M.C..... 1/1/18
⚔Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H. *D.S.O.* (L), P.P.C.L.I..... 15/1/18
⚔MacMillan, J. A., No. 9 Fld. Amb..... 15/1/18
⚔Wickham, J. C., No. 3 Gen. Hosp..... 15/1/18
⚔Robertson, R. B., *O.B.E.*, No. 13, Fld. Amb. 15/1/18
⚔Walsh, F., R.C.A.V.C..... 19/1/18
⚔McDiarmid, C., A.M.C..... 20/1/18
⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.*, No. 5 Fld. Amb..... 25/1/18
⚔Sharpe, N. C., No. 4 Gen. Hosp..... 25/1/18
⚔Boyer, G. F., No. 4 Gen. Hosp..... 25/1/18
⚔Nicholson, H. M., A.M.C..... 25/1/18
⚔MacDougall, K. W. A., R.C.A.S.C..... 29/1/18
⚔Armour, R. G., No. 4 Gen. Hosp..... 31/1/18
⚔Baragar, C. A., No. 21 Cav. Fld. Amb.... 1/2/18
⚔Thériault, A., R.C.O.C., *p.a.c.*..... 4/2/18
(temp. maj. 1/5/20)
⚔Phelan, F. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, C.G.G..... 8/2/18
⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C..... 24/2/18
⚔Rothera, C. F., Alg. Rif..... 8/3/18
⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E.*, No. 5 Fld. Hygiene Sec., A.M.C..... 12/3/18
⚔Devey, C. W., L.S.H. (R.C.)..... 14/3/18
⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C..... 15/3/18
⚔(D) Stedman, W. G., C.A.V.C..... 23/3/18
Barker, R. R., A.M.C..... 26/3/18
⚔Clarke, D. A., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I..... 4/4/18
⚔Daignault, F. A., C.A.V.C..... 5/4/18
⚔Wilson, G. E., No. 4 Gen. Hosp..... 13/4/18
⚔Pearse, R., No. 4 Gen. Hosp..... 11/5/18

Majors—Con.

⚔(D)Mackenzie, A. A., *M.C.*, G.G.B.G.	20/5/18
⚔Pope, M. A., *M.C.*, R.C.E. (*l*) (*p.s.c.*)	24/5/18
⚔Turner, G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.E.	24/5/18
⚔Miller, D. J., 10 Dist. Engrs.	30/5/18
⚔Anderson, C. E., No. 33 Fld. Amb.	8/6/18
⚔Emra, F. H., *O.B.E.*, 3 Div. Engrs. (*m*)	15/6/18
⚔Forbes, D. G. P., C.M. (*m.s.c.*), 5 Inf. Bde.	22/6/18
⚔Hennessy, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	30/6/18
⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/7/18
⚔Campbell, R. J., 4 Div. Engrs.	1/7/18
⚔Sewell, L. A., Vic. Rif. of C.	2/7/18
⚔Ferguson, W. A. H., Alg. Rif.	6/7/18
Little, T. R., No. 9 Fld. Hygiene Sec.	6/7/18
⚔Earnshaw, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.	13/7/18
⚔Landon, A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.R.	13/7/18
⚔Mersereau, H. C., No. 3 Gen. Hosp.	19/7/18
⚔Richmond, L. A., No. 2 Gen. Hosp.	31/7/18
⚔Campbell, F. T., *M.C.*	14/8/18
Gurd, F. B., A.M.C.	15/8/18
⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	16/8/18
(D) Kirkpatrick-Crockett, M., 5 (B.C.), C.B., C.A., *m.s.c.*	11/9/18
⚔Shields, H. J. (F), No. 4 Gen. Hosp.	16/9/18
⚔Kohl, G. H., S. Ste. M. Regt.	18/9/18
⚔Donevan, F. J., A.M.C.	1/10/18
⚔(D) Mackay, E. G., A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.) (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	7/10/18
⚔McLay, J. F., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	12/10/18
⚔Sawers, F., *M.C.*, R.C.D.	16/10/18
Johnston, S. R., A.M.C.	16/10/18
⚔White, D. V., *M.C.*, 3 N.B., M.B., C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	27/10/18
⚔MacLeod, D. A., A.M.C.	8/11/18
⚔(D) Alexander, G. M., *M.C.*, 48 Highrs (*s.s.*)	18/11/18
⚔Blakeman, F. W., A.M.C.	21/11/18
Blackader, G. D., C. S. of C.	1/12/18
⚔(D) Kirkpatrick, J. G. (*m*) (F) 12 Fld Bde C.A.	1/12/18
⚔Orde, R. J., R.C.A.	17/12/18 (*temp. col.* 1/3/25)
⚔Maynard, J. C., A.M.C.	18/12/18
⚔Bird, P. J. S., A.M.C.	3/1/19
⚔Macdonald, D. D., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	9/1/19
⚔(D) Mingo, E. W., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/1/19
⚔Fletcher, A. A., No. 4 Gen. Hosp.	20/1/19
(D) Morell, H., No. 10 Fld. Hygiene Sec.	20/1/19
⚔Watterson, T. A., No. 23 Fld. Amb.	20/1/19
⚔Williams, G. S., A.M.C.	20/1/19
⚔Scott, A. C., Assin. Regt.	20/1/19
⚔Lawson, W. C., *M.C.*, York Regt.	28/1/19
⚔Tucker, P. B. R., *M.C.*, Winn. Gren.	1/3/19
⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	3/3/19
⚔Brice, A. J., 5 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c*)	1/4/19
⚔Hughes, L. M., R.C.A. (*a.*)	26/4/19
Risdon, E. F., A.M.C.	2/5/19
⚔Cock, H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.R. (*p.s.c.*)	13/5/19
⚔Mortimore, A. R., R.C.A.P.C.	17/5/19
⚔Lewis, D. S., No. 9 Fld. Amb.	2/6/19
⚔Salmon, H. L. N., *M.C.*, R.C.R.	20/6/19
⚔Murray, J. A., R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/19
⚔Pratten, F. H., A.M.C.	15/8/19
⚔McNeil, D. G., *M.C.*, Assin. Regt.	16/9/19
⚔Ellard, I. C., R.C.A.S.C.	18/9/19
⚔White, G. G., Winn. Gren. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/19
⚔Turner, M. W., R.C.A.P.C.	17/11/19
⚔Edwards, G. D., R.C.A.P.C.	17/11/19
⚔McCamus, J. A., *M.C.*, 1 Bn. C.M.G.C.	28/11/19
Dewar, D. E., R.C.O.C. (o)	1/12/19
⚔McDougall, W. A., *M.C.*, Carlt. L. I. (*m.s.c.*)	10/1/20
⚔Wheeler, R. L., *O.B.E.*, 3 Sig. Bn. C.C.of S. (*m.s.c.*)	21/2/20
(D) Gooderham, A. E., Rl. Gren.	23/2/20
⚔Smith, H., *M.C.*, 12 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	19/3/20
⚔Keeler, E. O., *M.C.*, Argyll L. I.	20/3/20
⚔d'Esterre, J. C. D., P. W. O. Regt.	20/3/20
⚔Wightman, H. D., *M.C.*, P. W. O. Regt.	20/3/20
⚔Drew, G. A., 11 Fld. Bde. C.A.	26/3/20
⚔Crowe, C. D., *M.C.*, 11 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/20

Majors—Con.

⚔Bishop, C. V., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*)	1/4/20
⚔MacDonald, N., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/5/20
⚔(D) Sterns, J. F., *M.C.*, P.E.I.M.B.	1/6/20
⚔Steel, W. A., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/6/20
⚔Park, M. H., *M.C.*, Petr. Rang.	15/6/20
⚔Brewer, H. G., *M.C.*, Rl. M. Regt.	2/7/20
⚔Hood, R. H., Rl. M. Regt.	2/7/20
⚔Whitehead, G. V., Rl. M. Regt.	2/7/20
⚔Sloan, R. R., Huron Regt. (*m.*)	15/7/20
⚔Wade, P. H., 17 Hussars	15/7/20
⚔Tremaine, A. V., R.C.A. (*a*)	14/8/20
⚔Waddell, R. H., P.W.O. Regt. (*m*)	20/8/20
⚔(D) Emmons, A. C., Duffn. Rif. of C. (*s.m*)	1/9/20
West, F. L., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/20
⚔Finlay, J. E., *M.C.*, Vic. & Hal. Regt.	15/9/20
⚔Scott, J. S., York Regt.	15/9/20
⚔anders, T. S. C., Sher. Regt.	15/9/20
⚔Robins, N. W., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, 10 Inf. Bde.	15/9/20
⚔(D) McLean, J. L., Hast. & P. E. Regt. (*m*)	1/10/20
⚔Smith, H. J., Hast. & P. E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/20
⚔Hudgin, E. G., Hast. & P. E. Regt.	1/10/20
Laliberte, A. J., Les Vol. de Q. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/20
Soucy, J. H., Le Régt. de Lévis (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/20
⚔Ross, E., *M.C.*, Regina Rif. Regt.	1/10/20
⚔Tangmuir, J. W., *O.B.E.*, Q.O.R. of C.	1/10/20
⚔Nev, F. A., *M.C.*, Winn. Rif.	1/10/20
⚔Maranda, A., Le Régt. de Qué. (*m.s.c*)	1/10/20
(D) Guenet, J. R., Le Regt. de Levis (*s.m.*)	1/10/20
(D) St. Arnaud, J. E., Les Chas. C.	15/10/20
⚔Ga'e, J. R., St. John Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	23/10/20
⚔(D) Curry, F. C., Brock. Rif. (*s.s.*)	1/11/20
⚔Pinault, J., Fus. du St. L. (*m*)	1/11/20
⚔McDermid, C. C., C. B. Highrs.	1/11/20
Morin, N., No. 20 Fld. Amb.	15/11/20
⚔Nickle, O. (F) Welln. Rif.	15/11/20
⚔Grafton, C. S., 2 Bn., C.M.G.C.	15/11/20
(D) Foy, J. C., G.G.F.G.	15/12/20
⚔Hicks, H. B., Kootenay Regt. (*m*)	15/12/20
⚔Cartmel, J., Kootenay Regt.	15/12/20
⚔Johnston, S. D., *M.C.*, N.B.C. Regt.	1/1/21
⚔Cockburn, J. R., *M.C.*, C.O.T.C. (*m*)	3/1/21
⚔MacRitchie, D., Rl. M. Regt.	3/1/21
Mathieu, V., Le Régt. de Beauce (*s.m.*)	3/1/21
⚔Geen, E. A., Argyll L. I.	4/1/21
⚔Brunet, O., C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
⚔(D) Rogers, W. T., C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
(D) Gauvin, C. J. H., C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
⚔Rich, J. L., C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
⚔Colebourn, H., C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
⚔(D) Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*, C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
Boucher, W. W., C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
Croken, I. E., C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
⚔Grignon, L. M., C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
⚔McDonald, J. M., *M.C.*, 18 Horse.	1/2/21
⚔Cameron, H. C., *M.C.*, Elgin Regt.	1/2/21
⚔Spencer, C. R., Durham Regt.	15/2/21
⚔Cha'ifour, S. J. L., Le Régt de Monty.	15/2/21
⚔MacKay, W. A., Le Regt de Monty. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/21
⚔Henderson, F. L., A. & S. Highrs. of C. (P.L.) (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	16/2/21
⚔Wood, F. H., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/21
⚔Bygott, J. M., Northd. Regt.	28/2/21
⚔Rverson, E. S., No. 4 Gen. Hosp.	1/3/21
⚔Griesinger, W., *M.C.*, Essex Scot.	1/3/21
⚔Brosseau, C. A., Le Régt. de Mais.	15/3/21
⚔Cumming, G. C., 5 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/4/21
⚔Cowan, W. J., *M.C.*, Yorkton Regt.	1/4/21
⚔Andrew, F. I., *M.M.*, P.E.I.L.H.	1/4/21
⚔Poole, W. H., P.E.I.L.H.	1/4/21
⚔Brady, M. L., *M.C.*, 11 Hrs.	1/4/21
⚔Sim, N. L. M., Assin. Regt.	1/4/21
⚔(D) Gibson, C. W. G., *M.C.* (F), R.H.L.I. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/21
⚔Gillman, H. C. L., 13 Bn. C. C. of S. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)	13/4/21
⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.*, No. 3 Fld Hygiene Sec. A.M.C.	15/4/21
⚔Nantel, E. J., Le Régt de Chât. (*l*)	15/4/21
Argue, R. F., Man. C.O.T.C.	15/4/21
LeBeau, J. A., Le Régt de Chât. (*l*)	15/4/21
⚔Dimond, E. H., Nor. Rif.	16/4/21

Majors—Con.

⚔(D) Ferguson, R. C., *M.C.*, Grey Regt....	5/5/21
⚔(D) Candlish, J. W., 12 Dns.....	15/5/21
⚔(D) Nelson, E. B., *M.C.*, P.L.D.G.....	28/5/21
⚔Dickson, H. A., *M.C.*, Col. & Hants Regt..	30/5/21
⚔McKague, E. V., *M.C.*, 6 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	5/6/21
(D) Houde, J. L., Fus. du St. L. (*s.m.*).....	14/6/21
Levey, T. H., C.A.D.C.....	15/6/21
⚔Stee'e, L. D., C.A.D.C.....	15/6/21
Rooney, J. W., C.A.D.C.....	1/7/21
⚔Price, G. O., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*).....	2/7/21
⚔V.C. MacGregor, J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, N. B.C. Regt.....	15/7/21
⚔Aitkin, G. J., H.L.I. of C.....	1/8/21
⚔Fletcher, D., H.L.I. of C.....	1/8/21
⚔Morrison, J. F., C.A.D.C.....	10/8/21
⚔Simmins, R. G., 4 Bn. C.M.G.C.....	12/8/21
⚔Law, P. R., *M.C.*, Rl. Rif. of C.....	1/9/21
⚔Keith, D. L., *M.C.*, Queen's Rang.....	15/9/21
⚔Allen, N. B., *M.C.*, Queen's Rang. (*m*)....	15/9/21
⚔Fraser, J. D., P.L.D.G.....	17/9/21
⚔Wright, S. S., Hal. Rif.....	15/11/21
Paré, J. E., Le Régt de Lévis.....	26/11/21
(D)Hoar, W. J., Durham Regt.....	7/12/21
⚔Shum, J. T. L., *M.C.*, Rl. Highrs. of C....	12/12/21
⚔Van Wyck, W., 9 Horse.....	22/12/21
⚔(D) Macdonell, C. K. S., Sim. Fors.....	28/12/21
⚔Colwell, C. H., 6 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)..	1/1/22
⚔Moore, R. I., Vic. & Hal. Regt. (*s.s.*).....	18/1/22
Rooney, H. E., Q.O.R. of C.....	19/1/22
⚔Dodds, R., *M.C.*, Went Regt.....	22/2/22
⚔Snider, E. C., Durham Regt. (*s.s.*) (*m*)....	1/3/22
⚔(D)Slader, E. M., 3 N.B., M.B., C.A. (*m.s.c.*).....	9/3/22
⚔Ouellet, P., Les Vol. de Q. (*m*).....	10/3/22
⚔Price, I. F., 8 Hrs.....	11/3/22
⚔Howard, V. MacL., Q.O.R. of C.....	17/3/22
⚔Gibson, R. B., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*).....	18/3/22
⚔Ashwell, G. B., Midd. L.I.....	25/3/22
⚔Savage, R. G., 9 Horse.....	25/3/22
⚔Smith, H. E., Ont. Regt.....	1/4/22
Delage, C. A., No. 25 Fld. Amb.....	10/4/22
⚔Chambers, W., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt....	15/4/22
⚔Gardner, P. H., *M.C.*, Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m*).....	15/4/22
⚔Le Bel, G. E., Les Car M.R. (*m*).....	1/5/22
⚔Hessey, A., 12 Div. Train, C.A.S.C.....	8/5/22
⚔Winterbottom, G. G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Petr Rang.....	15/5/22
⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.*, No. 27 Cav. Fld. Amb.....	22/5/22
MacDowell, N. L., Brock. Rif.....	30/5/22
⚔Mackay, J. E., *M.C.*, Brock. Rif.....	30/5/22
⚔McCullough, J. R., Brock. Rif.....	30/5/22
⚔(D) Rawlinson, W. L., *M.C.*, G.G.B.G....	1/6/22
Lavery, S., Le Régt de Jol.....	1/6/22
⚔(D) Stevenson, G. H. A., C.A.D.C.....	1/6/22
⚔Streight, H. N., 10 Bn., C.M.G.C.....	1/6/22
⚔Watling, E. W. W., *M.C.*, N. Shore (N.B.) Regt.....	20/6/22
⚔Palmer, H. G., N.B. Rang. (*m*).....	6/7/22
⚔Hemming, A. K., R.C.R.....	10/7/22
⚔Harris, J., 4 Bn., C.M.G.C.....	7/8/22
Downie, R., Calg. Highrs.....	21/8/22
⚔Theobald, N. D., *M.C.*, Westmr. Regt....	1/9/22
⚔Carrothers, W. A., *D.F.C.*, Sask., C.O.T.C.	2/9/22
⚔(D) Oxtaby, W. G., Duffn. Rif. of C.....	1/10/22
⚔Kennedy, H., *D.S.O.*, C.S. of C. (*m*).....	16/10/22
⚔Barry, A. L., *M.C.*, N. Shore (N.B.) Regt	27/10/22
⚔Corkett, C. M., Peel & Duffn. Regt.....	1/11/22
⚔Acheson, J. A., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*).....	15/11/22
⚔Banks, E. C., Winn. L.I.....	15/11/22
⚔Johnson, L. I., G.G.F.G.....	29/11/22
⚔Garneau, R., Le Regt. de Q.....	1/12/22
⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, No. 10 Fld. Amb.....	2/12/22
⚔Ford, H. J., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.....	2/12/22
⚔Renwick, H. F., Nor. Rif. (*m*).....	7/12/22
⚔Barber, F., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, B.C.M.R.(*m.s.c.*)	14/12/22
⚔Bews-Foubister, D., Kent. Regt.....	15/12/22
⚔Kerr, W. G., Kent Regt. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).	15/12/22
⚔Butchart, G. W., Grev Regt.....	16/12/22
⚔Henshaw, F. R., *M.C.*, Asst. Dir. M.I....	25/12/22

Majors—Con.

Wilson, C. E., A.M.C.....	1/1/23
Stockwell, H. P., A.M.C.....	1/1/23
⚔Donovan, O. G., A.M.C.....	1/1/23
⚔(D) Manchester, G. H., A.M.C.....	1/1/23
⚔Carmichael, M. A., A.M.C.....	1/1/23
Gray, H. R. D., A.M.C.....	1/1/23
Tremblay, E., A.M.C.....	1/1/23
⚔(D)Tessier, R., A.M.C.....	1/1/23
⚔(D) Ramsey, G. A. S., A.M.C.....	1/1/23
Miller, T., No. 6 Fld Hygiene Sec.....	1/1/23
⚔Panton, L.A.C., A.M.C.....	1/1/23
Hanna, G. McL., A.M.C.....	1/1/23
Daignault, J. E., A.M.C.....	1/1/23
(D) Thomson, R. B. C., A.M.C.....	1/1/23
⚔Lounsbury, E. J., N.B. Dns.....	24/1/23
Rooney, W. J., Q.O.R. of C.....	31/1/23
⚔Fraser, A. G., Can. Fus.....	2/2/23
⚔Hughes, J. A., *M.C.*, Peel & Duffn. Regt., (*m.s.c.*).....	2/2/23
⚔Hardiman, B. C., No. 4 Fld. Amb.....	6/2/23
⚔Dorval, C. O., Les Car. M.R.....	23/2/23
⚔Fernie, W. L., 5 Horse.....	27/2/23
⚔Melville, J. L., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/23
⚔MacNutt, T. R., 16 Horse.....	24/3/23
⚔Payette, A., *M.C.*, Le Regt. de Hull.....	27/3/23
⚔Sturdy, A. F., Huron Regt.....	1/4/23
⚔Lough, J. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Sea Highrs. of C.....	1/4/23
⚔Smith, T., *D.C.M.*, M.M.R.....	1/4/23
⚔Moodie, S. F. M., Ir. Fus. of C., (*m.s.c.*).	2/4/23
⚔Fairey, F., Irish Fus. of C.....	3/4/23
⚔Bell, T. M., *M.C.*, St. John Fus.....	9/4/23
⚔Anglin, G. G., *M.C.*, St. John Fus., (*m*)..	10/4/23
⚔McPherson, F. S., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, 2 Sig. Bn., C.C. of S.....	10/4/23
⚔MacAfee, R. E., *M.C.*, 4 Div. Engrs.....	15/4/23
⚔Colwell, G. J., P. L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*).....	25/4/23
James, F. B., Bruce Regt. (*m.s.c.*).....	26/4/23
Ferland, L. Le Regt. de Jol.....	1/5/23
⚔FitzGerald, G. M., Peel & Duffn. Regt...	1/5/23
⚔Robson, H. L., Peel & Duffn. Regt.....	3/5/23
⚔Wurte'e, W. G. H., *M.C.*, G.G.F.G.....	18/5/23
⚔Chutter, J. G., *M.C.*, 5 M. Bty. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	21/5/23
(D) Cossette, J., Les Chas. C.....	1/6/23
Rundle, T. R., Huron Regt. (*s.s.*).....	1/6/23
⚔Armstrong, G. F., *M.C.*, Ottawa Highrs. (*s.s.*).....	1/6/23
⚔Macfarlane, G. S., *M.C.*, Ottawa Highrs. (*m*) (*s.c.*).....	1/6/23
⚔Corbett, E. A., Huron Regt.....	1/6/23
⚔Normandin, A. L., Le Regt. de Hull.....	14/6/23
Scott, R. A., Linc. & Wel'd Regt.....	16/6/23
⚔Walker, E., Sim. Fors.....	16/6/23
⚔Martin, O. M., Hal. Rif.....	16/6/23
⚔Chisholm, G. B., *M.C.*, Halton Rif.....	16/6/23
⚔Donaan, B. C., Hast. & P.E. Regt.....	30/6/23
⚔Hall, R. T., 2 Dns. (*m*).....	6/7/23
⚔Beard, G. C., 7 Hrs.....	6/7/23
⚔Robinson, H. H., *M.C.*, 7 Hrs.....	6/7/23
⚔McClintock, L. D., *M.C.*, 13 Dns.....	6/7/23
⚔Dufresne, S., Le Regt. de St. H.....	22/7/23
⚔Bu-ton-Willison, J. J., 11 Div. Train, C.A.S.C (*m.s.c.*).....	7/8/23
Simpson, F. J., Westmr. Regt.....	1/9/23
⚔(D) Wiggs, C. W., Rl. Rif. of C.....	18/9/23
⚔Cross, R. S., Ottawa Highrs.....	1/10/23
⚔Stewart, G. F., Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/23
⚔Park, A. W., A.M.C.....	1/10/23
Cameron, D. E., Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*).....	8/10/23
⚔O'Regan, J., *M.C.*, Yorkton Regt.....	15/10/23
⚔Jones, F. H. M., *M.C.*, No. 7 Fort. Sig. Co. (*s.s.*).....	20/10/23
⚔Warner, A. McP., 18 Fld. Amb.....	1/11/23
Goyette, P. A., Le Regt. de St. H.....	10/11/23
⚔Paton, G. M., 20 Inf. Bde. (*m s.c.*).....	13/11/23
McLandress, W., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.....	16/11/23
Crichton, W. M., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*).....	13/11/23
⚔Denroche, H., Perth. Regt.....	20/11/23
Blondeau, E., 5 Div. Train, C.A.S.C.....	10/12/23

Majors—Con.

✕Lett, S., *M.C.*, Ir. Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/23
✕Spinney, J. O., N.B. Dns	19/12/23
✕Robinson, F. G., *M.C.*, S.D. & G. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/23
Purcell, A. W., 5 Div. Train, C.A.S.C	1/1/24
✕Revie, D. W. W., Winn. Gren. (*m.s.c.*)	7/1/24
✕MacTier, W. S. M., *M.C.*, R.H. of C	12/1/24
✕Currie, B. B., Hal. Rif. (*m*)	15/1/24
✕Sheff, J., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, Kent Regt	19/1/24
✕Ritchie, H. H., 12 Fld. Bde. C.A.	24/1/24
✕Muir, J. M., York Rang	11/2/24
✕Warren, D. A., *M.C.*, 19 Fld. Amb., A.M.C.	14/2/24
MacQueen, J. H., R.C.O.C	15/2/24
✕Plante, L., Le Regt. de Mais	21/2/24
✕Brewer, E. O., *M.M.*, 7 Bn., C.M.G.C	26/2/24
✕Bourque, J., Les Car. de Sher	28/2/24
✕Baxter, E. B., Essex Scot	2/3/24
Hudon, J. E., Le Regt. de Q	4/3/24
✕Richards, P. H., 18 Horse	13/3/24
Turgeon, L., Le Regt. de Beauce (*s.m*)	20/3/24
Gignac, L. F., Le Regt. de Beauce	21/3/24
✕Oliver, W. L., *M.C.*, 19 Dns	24/3/24
✕Strong, E. H., *M.C.*, P.E.I. Highrs	29/3/24
✕Longley, H. G., Anns. Regt	29/3/24
✕Power, E. R., Anns. Regt	29/3/24
✕Stokes, S. G., *M.C.*, Lambton Regt	29/3/24
✕Winslow, J. D., *M.C.*, 12 Fld. Bde. C.A.	31/3/24
✕Macdonald, S., N.B. Rang	31/3/24
✕Bingle, H., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/24
✕Westby, E. B., 1 Hrs	1/4/24
✕North, F. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 10 Sig. Bn., C.C. of S	1/4/24
✕Moyse, R. E., Vic. Rif. of C	1/4/24
Berthiaume, H., Le Regt. de St. H	2/4/24
✕Macdonald, A. F., 10 Sig. Bn	2/4/24
✕Ball, W. K., Oxf. Rif	3/4/24
Layton, N. H., Winn. Gren (*m.s.c.*)	4/4/24
✕Marani, F. H., Tor. Regt	8/4/24
Boddy, A. H., Duffn. Rif. of C	10/4/24
✕Johnson, W. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Linc. & Weld. Regt	12/4/24
✕Thomas, A. M., *M.B.E.*, Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	22/4/24
Gilpin, J. A., Miss. Horse	28/4/24
✕Nagle, N. R., Winn. L.I	1/5/24
Connolly, W. G., Lambton Regt	1/5/24
✕Vincent, J. H., A. & S. H. of C (P.L.)	2/5/24
Theriault, P. N., Le Regt. de Monty	2/5/24
✕Dyson, D., *M.M.*, Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	26/5/24
✕Grassett, S. H. B., Rl. Gren	28/5/24
✕O'Halloran, M., *M.C.*, 2 Fld. Bde. C.A	1/6/24
✕Arthur, C. L. T., 12 Fld. Amb	1/6/24
✕Cox, S. J., F.G.H	1/6/24
✕Dunwoody, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, F.G.H	1/6/24
✕Rogers, T. B., P.E.I. Highrs	1/6/24
✕Ellis, G. H., 7 Fld. Bde. C. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24
✕Robertson, A. S., P.E.I. Highrs	1/6/24
✕Hampton, P. R., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	3/6/24
✕Morrison, D. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C	6/6/24
✕Hughes, R. A., A.M.C	6/6/24
✕Tremayne, H. E., A.M.C	6/6/24
Brosseau, J., Le Regt. de Mais	14/6/24
✕Reid, J. A., 8 Fld. Amb	1/7/24
Mooney, M. J., 1 Hrs	1/7/24
	9/6/04
McAllister, W. S., Sher. Regt	2/7/24
Soden-Irwin, W. W., Irish Regt	3/7/24
Nisbet, F. J., 6 Bn. C.C. of S	4/7/24
Lavergne, J. D., Le Regt. de Hull	5/7/24
✕Kendall, C. R., Sim. Fors	5/7/24
Tellier, J. E., Le Regt. de Jol	12/7/24
✕Perry, R. T., 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/24
✕Knight, E. R., Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/7/24
✕Bannard, A. W., *M.M.*, Edmn. Fus	20/7/24
✕Chater, E. A., Sask. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	31/7/24
✕Naylor, C. F., *M.C.*, 10 Div. Trn. C.A.S.C.	31/7/24
Craig, H. C., Northd. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	9/8/24
✕Franklin, W. J., *M.C.*, S.D. & G. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	15/8/24
✕MacLeod, J. D., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs	15/8/24
(**D**) Savard, D., Les Chas. C. (*s.m.*)	30/8/24
(**D**) Baril, H., Les Chas. C	30/8/24

Majors—Con.

✕MacKay, A. C. N., 1 B.C. Regt	31/8/24
✕Thorne, A. V., Durham Regt	1/9/24
✕Pascoe, A. W., K.O.R. of C. (*m*)	9/9/24
✕Adams, E. A., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/24
✕Thrasher, J. M., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Ken. L.I	1/10/24
MacKay, J. A. H., Le Regt. de Q	3/10/24
✕Macdougall, C. S., No. 2 Fld. Amb. A.M.C.	6/10/24
✕MacGowan, M.C., Welln Rif	7/10/24
Gillespie, J. J., No. 33 Fld. Amb	18/10/24
✕Bell, H. M., Hald. Rif	21/10/24
✕Conn, K. B., *D.F.C.* (C.O.T.C.), Unv. of Tor. C.O.T.C	1/11/24
✕Echenberg, S., Sher. Regt	1/12/24
✕(**D**) Gooderham, M. S., Rl. Gren	5/12/24
✕Wark, J. F. C., Nor. Rif	6/12/24
✕Brown, E., *M.M.*, Edmn. Fus	8/12/24
✕Beaton, G. M., Edmn. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	9/12/24
✕Brink, G. C., A.M.C	11/12/24
(**D**) Hopkins, H. H., Carlt. L.I	15/12/24
✕Flowers, E. P., 1st Coast Bde. C.A	16/12/24
Kell, T. W., 5 Div. Train	19/12/24
✕Le Blanc, E. J., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt	1/1/25
✕Hay, J. *D.C.M.*, Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/25
✕Macdonald, F. W., *M.C.*, 48th Regt	3/1/25
Johnson, H. H., A.M.C	22/1/25
	16/3/16
Highton, A. H., 13th Bn. C.M.G.C	4/2/25
Gibson, J. N., *B.Sc.*, *M.I. Mech. E.*, R.C.O.C	9/2/25
✕(**D**) Everett, A. J., *M.C.*, G.G.B.G. (*s.c.*) (F)	10/2/25
Purcell, J. E., R.R. of C	14/2/25
Boyer, G. W., N.Prs	14/2/25
✕Tremayne, J. E., York Rang (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/25
✕Stanley, W. H., *M.C.*, Irish Regt	19/2/25
✕Thomas, G., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, 2nd Bn. C.M.G.C (*m.s.c.*)	26/2/25
✕(**D**) Godfrey, E. A., Miss. Horse	26/2/25
✕Tingley, L. T., *M.M.*, 7th Bn. C.M.G.C	7/3/25
✕Kruger, W. A., *M.C.*, R.C.A	9/3/25
Drake, C. J., 10 Div. Train C.A.S.C	10/3/25
✕Steele, A. L., Welln. Rif	12/3/25
✕Hagerman, A. R., *M.C.*, 7th Cav. Fld. Amb	12/3/25
✕Lewis, B. C., 13 Div. Train C.A.S.C	19/3/25
✕Michaud, A., Carlt. L.I. (*m*)	19/3/25
✕Semple, S. G., *M.M.*, 7th Hrs	21/3/25
✕Lowther, L. T., P.E.I.L.H	21/3/25
✕(**D**) Ganong, A. T., 8th Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/25
✕MacKenzie, J. A., 19th Dns	21/3/25
Chevalier, L., Les Car de Sher	23/3/25
✕Vaillancourt, G. E., Les Car de Sher	23/3/25
Blaine, T. R. H., Wey. Regt	30/3/25
✕Carmichael, G. R., Ken. L.I	30/3/25
✕Maclean, G., Pictou Highrs	1/4/25
✕Mills, A. B., Petr. Rang	1/4/25
✕Cave, H. E., N. Alta. Regt	10/4/25
✕Arcand, L. G., Le Regt. de Chat	15/4/25
✕Carpenter, F. I., 3 Bn. C.M.C.G	25/4/25
✕Buchanan, E. B. Q., R.H. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	28/4/25
Washburn, R. T., A.M.C	30/4/25
✕Tidball, O., *M.M.*, 15 Horse	1/5/25
✕McLanders, T. S., Col. and Hants. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25
✕Wilby, W. J., *M.C.*, C. of G	1/5/25
✕Thompson, C. C., *M.C.*, P.E.I. Highrs	1/5/25
Smyth, W. H., A.M.C	1/5/25
✕Whitman, G. W., A.M.C	1/5/25
✕Stewart, J. A., A.M.C	1/5/25
✕Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
MacDonald, J. D., A.M.C	1/5/25
✕Hough, A. H., A.M.C	1/5/25
Jupp, J. B., A.M.C	1/5/25
✕Ramsay, G. A., A.M.C	1/5/25
✕(**D**) Scarlett, E., A.M.C	1/5/25
✕Digby, R. W., A.M.C	1/5/25
✕Johnston, C. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
✕Dolbec, M., A.M.C	1/5/25
✕Hassard, F. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
✕Allison, G., A.M.C	1/5/25
✕Miller, D. P., A.M.C	1/5/25
✕Lauchland, L. C., A.M.C	1/5/25
✕Baird, K. G., Winn. Gren	8/5/25

Majors—Con.

✕Armstrong, W. J., Assin. Regt.	9/5/25
✕Jessup, R. C., 2 Regt., A.M.R. (*m.s.c.*)	16/5/25
✕Parkhurst, R. G., *M.C.*, Edmn. Regt.	30/5/25
✕Ellinthorpe, J. W., *M.M.*, 10 Bn. C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/25
Devitt, E. A. A., P.L.D.G. (*m.s.c.*)(*s.s. Eng*)	1/6/25
Miller, L. W., E.T.M.R.	4/6/25
✕Williams, T. A., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A.	15/6/25
✕Lewis, A. G. B., 19 Fld. Bde. C.A.	23/6/25
✕Johnston, R. M., 1 Div. Train, C.A.S.C.	26/6/25
✕Tomlinson, D. H., *M.B.E.*, Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	27/6/25
✕Dingle, N. D., Calg. Highrs.	27/6/25
Whitman, P. L., 1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A.	1/7/25
✕McLaughlin, P. E., York Regt.	6/7/25
Vallerand, F. G., Le Regt. de Q.	8/7/25
✕Studd, E. G., A.M.R.	9/7/25
✕Rolland, S. A., Vic. Rif. of C.	18/7/25
✕Rolland, H. D., C.G.G. (*m.*)	18/7/25
✕Howard, A. T., R.H. of C.	18/7/25
✕Smith, R. W., Sher. Regt.	18/7/25
✕Fletcher, J. A., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/8/25
✕Ball, C. E., 11 Bn., C.M.G.C.	31/8/25
✕Layton, F., 11 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/25
✕Hewitt, T. H., *M.C.*, Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/25
Samson, J. R., 6 (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A.	1/9/25
Matte, J. S., Le Regt. de Q. (*l*)	6/9/25
✕Montgomery, R. R., *M.C.*, Tor. Regt.	16/9/25
✕Smith, G. R., 6 Bn., C.M.G.C.	1/10/25
✕Crowell, O. R., 1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A.	1/10/25
✕Bates, D. O. M., Went. Regt.	1/10/25
Chabot, C. A., Le Regt. de Levis (*m.s.c.*)(*l*)	1/10/25
✕Williamson, D., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/25
Audet, J. A., 6 Q. & L) C.B., C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	1/10/25
Dodds, H., 1 M.G. Bn. C.M.G.C.	2/10/25
✕Thompson, H. K., Peel & Duffn. Regt.	3/10/25
✕Lloyd, E. B. K., B.C.M.R.	8/10/25
✕McDonald, N. E., *M.M.*, Grev Regt.	17/10/25
✕McCaffrey, W. R., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A.	23/10/25
✕Larkin, G. R., *O.B.E.*, 2 Div. Train, C.A.S.C.	23/10/25
✕Bowie, G. G., G.G.F.G.	25/10/25
✕Gribble, A. B., Argyll L.I (*m.*)	1/11/25
✕Cameron, H. M., *M.C.*, No. 3 Fld. Amb.	1/11/25
Baxandall, S., R.C.A.P.C.	1/11/25
✕Alford, H. F., Argyll L.I.	2/11/25
✕Sargent, D. R., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	2/11/25
✕Williams, F. A., 2 Sig. Bn. C.C. of S.	12/11/25
✕Bailey, H. M., 4 Bn., C.M.G.C.	14/11/25
✕Smallwood, C. W., 12 Fld. Bde. C.A.	14/11/25
✕Dugan, J. I., *D.C.M.*, N. Wat. Regt.	14/11/25
✕Campbell, C. W., *M.M.*, N. Prs.	14/11/25
✕Conover, J. D., *M.C.*, 2 Bn. C.C. of S.	19/11/25
✕Abbott, W. F., *M.C.*, No. 3 Fld. Amb.	20/11/25
✕MacAulay, T. G., *D.C.M.*, 7 Hrs.	21/11/25
Murray, A., Front Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/25
✕Atkinson, J. R., 18 Fld. Amb.	27/11/25
✕Scott, W. C., Calg. Regt.	1/12/25
✕McClenaghan, V. S. C., *M.C.*, 3 Sig. Bn., C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/25
✕West, W. C., Calg. Regt.	1/12/25
✕Saunders, R. G., *M.C.*, C. of G. (*m.s.c.*)	9/12/25
✕Stone, R. E., S.Ste. M. Regt.	12/12/25
✕Napper, H. G., *M.C.*, Man. Rang.	24/12/25
✕(**D**) Crompton, J. A. P., Kootenay Regt.	15/12/25
✕Barker-Benfield, H., 1 B.C. Regt.	1/1/26
Bradley, S. F., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/26
✕Ross, J. A., Les Vol. de Q.	8/1/26
Coude, J. E., Les f-t. du Sag.	9/1/26
✕Milne, J. S., 2 Bn. C.M.G.C.	14/1/26
Marchildon, J. A., Three Rivers Regt.	18/1/26
Jolin, J. E. H., La Salle C.O.T.C. (*s.m.*)	20/1/26
Wismer, H. St. C., No. 15 Fld. Amb.	25/1/26
✕Edgerton, S. J., Grey Regt.	13/2/26
✕Wallace, J. C., Sim. Fors.	13/2/26
✕Carr, O E., A.M.C.	13/2/26 29/1/17
✕Bucke, P. P., Man. Rang.	15/2/26
✕Lafond, R., Univ. de Mont'l C.O.T.C.	15/2/26
✕Abbey, P., 2 Med. Bde. C.A.	19/2/26
✕Cartmer, E. M., R.C.O.C.	3/3/26

Majors—Con.

✕Towers, T. L., A.M.C.	12/3/26 7/7/18
Hogan, L. D., Essex Scot.	13/3/26
✕Colwell, R. J., Hal. Rif.	13/3/26
Ferguson, W. M., N.B. Dns.	13/3/26
D'Orsonnens, H. O., Le Régt. de Chât.	13/3/26
✕Holder, G. G. K., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, St. John Fus.	13/3/26
✕Simpson, W. D., 6 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	13/3/26
✕Ganong, H. N., York Regt.	13/3/26
✕Clark, F. C., *M.C.*, R.M. Rangs.	13/3/26
✕Joyce, C. M., Wey. Regt.	13/3/26
✕Wood, J. E., R.M. Rang.	13/3/26
✕Dixon, E. G., *M.C.*, A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	13/3/26
✕McQuade, W. C., St. John Fus.	14/3/26
✕Hobson, G. K., C.A.V.C.	15/3/26
✕Plato, R. A., Linc. Regt.	30/3/26
✕Kesten, S. H., C.A.V.C.	31/3/26
✕Johnston, P. L., *D.C.M.*, 11 Hrs.	1/4/26
✕Alguire, A. R., A.M.C.	1/4/26
✕Taylor, N. B., A.M.C.	1/4/26
✕Pritchard, R. B., Ottawa Highrs. (*m.s.c.*).	9/4/26
✕Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	17/4/26 21/5/19
✕Thomas, E. O., A.M.C.	19/4/26 30/5/18
✕Pearce, S. H., Grey Regt.	21/4/26
✕Ferris, C. B., *D.C.M.*, 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	22/1/26
✕Benson, G. F., 2 Fld Bde C.A.	23/4/26
Bramfitt, G. N., C.S. of C. (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*)	29/4/26 26/6/16
✕Lowry, W. C., Man. Rang.	1/5/26
✕Lewis, C. J., Grey Regt.	6/5/26
✕Rowe, H. M., *M.C.*, C.G.G.	10/5/26 6/9/18
✕Inch, G. T., *M.C.*, 8 Fld. Bde. C.A.	22/5/26
✕Nurse, W. I., 1 Sig. Bn. C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	23/5/26
✕Desjardins, L. H., Le Régt de Mais. (*m*)	26/5/26
(**D**) Geen, P. W., Argll L.I.	27/5/26
✕Macdonell, I. M., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/26
✕Smith, C. A., 12 Sig. Bn. C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	30/5/26
✕Beeston, C. G., 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	1/6/26
Brosseau, P., Le Régt. de Mais.	1/6/26
✕Johnston, H. W., 17 Hrs. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/26
✕Roome, R. E. G., 14 Fld. Bde. C.A.	5/6/26
✕Thurlow, E. B., Elgin Regt.	7/6/26
✕Palmer, F. R., Elgin Regt.	7/6/26
✕Dodsworth, F. D., Hal. Rif.	7/6/26
✕Clearihue, J. B., *M.C.*, 5 B.C. (C.B.) C.A.	8/6/26
✕Brayfield, H. C. N., *M.C.*, Border Horse.	9/6/26
Campbell, F. A., 3 Div. Train.	10/6/26
Turgeon, J. N., Le Régt. de Lévis.	14/6/26
McIntosh, A. H., 8 Div. Train.	22/6/26
Ogden, W. E., A.M.C.	26/6/26 18/3/18
✕Guilford, D. A., *M.C.*, 9 H. Bty. C.A.	28/6/26
✕Green, W. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Rl. M. Regt.	30/6/26
✕McCullagh, C. R., 17 Fld. Bde. C.A.	3/7/26
✕Davidson, V. D., 14 Fld. Amb.	8/7/26
Boswell, J. V., 13 Fld. Bde. C.A.	8/7/26
✕Fleming, A., R.H. of C. (*m*)	11/7/26
✕Morris, J. M., *M.C.*, R.H. of C.	11/7/26
✕Wells, N. L., Miss. Horse.	12/7/26
✕Ballantine, A. C., 11 M. Bty, C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	13/7/26
✕Lionais, J. E., Le Régt. de Monty.	15/7/26
✕Flewin, W. R., *M.C.*, 11 Dist. Engrs.	15/7/26
✕Stevenson, J. B. Sea. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/26
✕Wilkes, G. H., H.L.I. of C. (*m.s.c.*).	17/7/26
✕Barrie, E. G., N. Wat. Regt.	17/7/26
✕Thomson, F., Sask. L.I.	27/7/26
Tremain, A. E. D., 2 Fld. Bde. C.A.	9/8/26
✕Milburn, A. R., *D.C.M.*, 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	12/8/26
Huckvale, W. E., 18 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*r.m.c.*).	12/8/26
Dean, A. E., 20 Fld. Bde. C.A.	14/8/26
✕Whitaker, G. S., 1 Bn. C.M.G.C.	16/8/26 12/7/16
✕Stewart, G. C., Elgin Regt.	17/8/26
✕Odlum, F. E., Tor. Scot. Regt.	18/8/26
Croteau, R. (L), 5 Sig. Bn.	19/8/26
Wiggs, G. L., 5 Sig. Bn.	19/8/26
Fages, C. A., 5 Bn. C.C. of S. (*s.s.*)	19/3/26
✕Goodday, R. L. H., Anns. Regt.	21/8/26

Majors—Con.

✕Wilson, H. I., 13 Sig. Bn. C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	22/8/26
✕Penny, J. S. S., 1 B.C. Regt	22/8/26
✕Manzer, W. B., C. of G	27/8/26
✕Fleming, A. G., *M.C.*, 24 Cav. Fld. Amb.	30/8/26
Peacock, J. R., Halton Rif	31/8/26
✕Furlong, G. F., R.C.A.P.C	1/9/26
✕Church, W. G., C.A.V.C	1/9/26
Macdonald, D. J., 22 Fld. Amb	1/9/26
✕Bell, C. H. C., A.M.C	1/9/26
	20/3/18
Smith, W. G., 6 Div. Train	1/9/26
✕Scott, J. F., 15 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	2/9/26
✕Irving, J. F., A.M.C	4/9/26
	4/4/16
Ball, G. E. J., R.C.O.C	8/9/26
✕King, W. M., P.L. Fus	11/9/26
✕Mitchell, C. C., P.L. Fus	11/9/26
✕Roberts, W. A., C.G.G	15/9/26
✕Humphrey, J. M., *M.C.*, C.G.G	15/9/26
Légaré, E. J. J., Laval C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*). (*s.m.*)	21/9/26
	19/7/16
✕Christie, N. A., 8 Fld. Amb	29/9/26
✕Rolland, F. A. de R. de R., Vic. Rif. of C.	30/9/26
✕Yates, A. V., *M.C.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt	1/10/26
✕Robertson, H., Sask L.I	5/10/26
✕Garrod, A., *M.C.*, Perth Regt	8/10/26
✕McComb, S. H., Perth Regt	9/10/26
✕Bissett, D. A., *M.C.*, Man. Dns	9/10/26
✕Campbell, E. G., Hald. Rif. (*s.s.*)	27/10/26
✕Coatsworth, R. C., *M.C.*, No. 2 Fld. Amb	30/10/26
✕Tyner, H. R., *M.C.*, 2 Bn. C.C. of S	1/11/26
✕Fielding, E. L., Lambton Regt	1/11/26
✕Hutchinson, B. C., 17 Hrs	13/11/26
✕Baker, G. La T., N. Alta. Regt	27/11/26
✕Price, H. J., S.M.R	1/12/26
✕Raymond, A. E., Carlt. L.I	1/12/26
✕Venn, W. P., *M.M.*, S. Ste. Marie Regt	8/12/26
Bauslaugh, R. A., 10 Dns	10/12/26
✕Baird, W. J., *M.C.*, York Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
✕Hooton, R. S., Man. Horse (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
✕Bell, J. K., Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
✕Taaffe, F. F., Sea. Highrs. of C	2/1/27
✕Wilson, S. H. W. S., Lake Sup. Regt	10/1/27
✕Hamilton, K. B., 12 Bn. C.M.G.C	17/1/27
✕Robbie, W. G., Hald. Rif	25/1/27
✕Cummings, C. J., Halton Rif	1/2/27
✕Turner, A., A.M.C	1/2/27
✕Casselman, A. C., 4 Hrs	1/2/27
✕Knowles, E. R., Col. & Hants Regt	4/2/27
✕Cripps, W. T. H., S. Alta. Regt	8/2/27
✕Waterman, S. L., Yorkton Regt	8/2/27
Thorn, W. J., Vic. & Hal. Regt	21/2/27
✕Burns, E. L. M., *M.C.*, R.C.E. (*l*)	1/3/27
✕McMurray, R. O., S.M.R	1/3/27
✕Weir, T., *M.C.*, Tor. Regt	4/3/27
✕Eager, J. C., *M.C.*, No. 19 Fld. Amb	6/3/27
✕Clarke, E., 19 Dns	7/3/27
✕Rogers, S., 8 Fld. Bde. C.A	11/3/27
O'Connor, W. D., C. of G	12/3/27
✕Jull, W. K., *M.C.*, Calg. Regt	12/3/27
✕Scott, A. C., *M.C.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
✕Thompson, C. C., Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
✕Shields, P. R., *M.C.*, 13 Div. Train (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
✕(**D**) Knowlton, J. P., K.C. Hrs	12/3/27
Townsley, E. E., 5 Horse	12/3/27
✕Lys, H. E., Man. Horse	12/3/27
✕Price, W. D., S.M.R	13/3/27
✕Petrie, D. A., Edmn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/27
LeBel, L. P., Le Regt. de Q	17/3/27
✕(**D**) Callaway, W. J., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	19/3/27
✕Grahan, J. C., Ir. Regt	19/3/27
Kay, O. M. M., 10 Bn., C.M.G.C	31/3/27
St. Amand, G., No. 25 Fld. Amb	31/3/27
Todd, R. H. D., 17 Hrs	1/4/27
Dean, R. I., 4 Div. Train	2/4/27
✕Kyle, W. A., C. of G. (*m.s.c.*)	7/4/27
✕(**D**) Watson, H. G., 10 Dns	12/4/27
✕Houlding, R. L., 10 Dns	13/4/27
Gillespie, J. H., C. Scot. Regt	20/4/27
✕Hollinrake, O. S., 3 Fld Bde. C.A	30/4/27

Majors—Con.

✕Poole, E., R. M. Rang	30/4/27
✕Lacroix, L., R.C.A.P.C. (*l*)	15/5/27
✕Hanna, E. B., Linc. & Weld. Regt	19/5/27
✕Tanguay, R. M. N., Le Regt. de Jol	26/5/27
Shink, G. H., 6 (Q. & L.) C. Bde., C.A	27/5/27
✕Adamson, J. A., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs	30/5/27
✕Crouch, R. B., 1 Hrs	30/5/27
✕Locke, R. P., G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	31/5/27
✕Smith, H. E., Lake Sup. Regt	3/6/27
✕Francis, H. A. P., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/27
✕Lewis, W. A., *M.C.*, 20 Fld. Bde. C.A	15/6/27
✕Howard, G. S., 10 Fld Bde. C.A	20/6/27
Lavallee, J., Le Regt. de Levis (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	23/6/27
✕Symonds, W. C., Ir. Regt	24/6/27
✕Lye, O. G., Welln. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	25/6/27
✕Stevenson, J. W., 4 Fld. Bde. C.A	25/6/27
✕Sheppard, R. F., *M.C.*, Essex Scot. (*s.s.*)	25/6/27
✕Clarke, W. H., Batt. L.I	4/7/27
Hague, H. McL., 2 Fld. Bde. C.A	4/7/27
✕Walford, E. A., *M.M.*, 2 Med. Bde. C.A	9/7/27
✕Blackader, K. G., *M.C.*, Rl. Highrs. of C	9/7/27
✕Ibbotson, I. L., Rl. Highrs. of C. (*s.s.*)	10/7/27
✕Peterson, C. T., 22 Med. Bty. C.A	13/7/27
✕Hodgins, E. C., Ont. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/7/27
✕Vincent, D. L., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27
Loat, C. J., Westmr. Regt	16/7/27
✕Pridham, E. A., *M.C.*, M.M.R. (*m*)	19/7/27
✕Balders, R. E., *M.C.*, R.C.R	27/7/27
✕MacMahon, W. H. D., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A	30/7/27
✕Edwards, T. F. R., *M.M.*, Essex Scot	1/8/27
✕Valiquet, M. U., No. 23, Fld. Amb	1/8/27
✕Patterson, R. J., *M.M.*, Gren. Regt	2/8/27
✕Wallis, P.R.M., *M.C.*, C. Scot. Regt	5/8/27
✕Martin, A. N., R.C.A.P.C	7/8/27
✕Roberts, J., 8 Fld Bde. C.A	13/8/27
✕Glendinning, W. H., Went. Regt	15/8/27
✕Anglin, W. A. I., 3 N.B. Med. Bde. C.A	19/8/27
✕Beasley, T. A., 8 Fld. Bde. C.A	23/8/27
✕Fraser, D. D., Pictou Highrs	4/9/27
(**D**) Elliott, L. A., C.S. of C	6/9/27
✕Murdock, H. W., Cumb. Highrs	8/9/27
✕Watling, G. M., *M.M.*, Cumb. Highrs	8/9/27
✕Town, E. W., Oxf. Rif	9/9/27
✕Malkin, E. F., *M.C.*, N. Prs	13/9/27
✕Holloway, K. M., R.C.R	21/9/27
✕Graham, C., P.E.I.L.H	22/9/27
✕Secord, H. A., 1 Sig. Bn., C.C. of S	26/9/27
Banks, O. H., 1 Sig. Bn., C.C. of S	26/9/27
Beaumont, J. E. W., 5 Sig. Bn., C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	29/9/27
✕Watts, E. M., Ir. Regt. (*r.m.c.*) (*m*)	1/10/27
	1/3/16
✕Smith, R. B., Ont. Regt	1/10/27
✕Norman, R. E., 1 Bn., C.M.G.C	2/10/27
✕Campbell, J. G. D., No. 22, Fld. Amb	3/10/27
✕Goodwin, G. S., No. 10 Fld. Amb	3/10/27
✕Terroux, S. A., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/27
✕Poisson, A. L., No. 11 Fld. Amb	14/10/27
✕Cushing, A. B., Lun. Regt	15/10/27
Littlewood, P. P., 15 Horse	15/10/27
✕Jones, J. C. *M.C.* (*m*), Regina Rif. Regt	1/11/27
✕Crowe, R. M., *M.C.*, Regina Rif. Regt	2/11/27
✕Lucas, G. E., 1 Bn. C.M.G.C	21/10/27
Miller, W. C., 1 Div. Engrs	4/11/27
Lundon, A. E., 6 Fld. Amb	1/11/27
✕Sanderson, T., 1 Hrs	19/11/27
✕Beatty, J. H., 15 Horse	22/11/27
✕Thomas, M. W., No. 13 Fld. Amb	23/11/27
✕Bray, H. R., 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	24/11/27
✕Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*, 1 (Hal.) C. Bde.C.A.	28/11/27
✕Fletcher, W. C., 8 Div. Train	1/12/27
✕Charbonneau, H. A., Le Regt. de Hull	3/12/27
✕McIntosh, W., 13 Sig. Bn. C.C. of S	3/12/27
	19/10/18
✕Larose, R., Le Regt. de Hull	4/12/27
✕Ferrie, C. C., Sea. Highrs. of C	15/12/27
✕Williams, W. D., *M.C.*, 10 Fld. Bde. C.A.	16/12/27
Pink, T. E. V., H.L.I. of C	19/12/27
MacPhee, J. A., No. 26 Fld. Amb	21/12/27
✕Nops, A. S., 4 Div. Train	31/12/27
Anundson, E. H., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28

Majors—Con.

⚔Swan, A. J., A.M.C.	1/1/28
	4/5/18
⚔Bailey, A. E., C.A.V.C.	1/1/28
⚔(**D**) Smith, G., G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/28
⚔Grenier, P., Les Car. M.R.	5/1/28
Ducharme, J., Les Car. M.R.	6/1/28
⚔Harries, T. B., C.A.V.C.	12/1/28
⚔(**D**) Gunton, A. D., Nor. Rif.	12/1/18
⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.*, No. 16 Fld. Amb.	18/1/28
⚔Leeson, L. H., No. 18 Fld. Amb.	19/1/28
⚔Wilkes, A. B., A.M.C.	20/1/28
	21/2/19
⚔Gemmill, S. O. P., 5 Fld. Bde. C.A.	23/1/28
⚔Ferguson, E. S., Durham Regt.	24/1/28
⚔Musgrave, T. H., 5 Fld Bde. C.A.	24/1/28
⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.*, No. 32 Fld. Amb.	25/1/28
Watson, L. M., Sher. Regt.	31/1/28
⚔Rae, C. A., No. 7 Cav. Fld. Amb.	1/2/28
⚔Lewis, H. M., Lake Sup. Regt.	1/2/28
⚔Scott, C. A., Q.O.R. of C.	10/2/28
⚔Hadley, W. A. R., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C.	18/2/28
Lake, J. J., No. 26 Fld. Amb.	13/2/28
⚔Bouthillier, G., R.C.A.M.C. (L)	1/3/28
⚔Roberts, J., No. 2 Gen. Hosp.	7/3/28
⚔Thomson, F. C., *M.C.*, R.H.L.I.	8/3/28
⚔Beattie, R. H., *M.C.*, Can. Fus.	10/3/28
⚔English, S. S., Nor. Rif.	10/3/28
⚔Hale, R. W., *M.C.*, Edmn. Regt.	10/3/28
⚔McLean, R. G., 18 Fld Bde. C.A.	15/3/28
⚔Durham, T. E., S Ste. Marie Regt.	22/3/28
Aird, W. G. E., Three Riv. Regt.	22/3/28
Keating, H. J., Three Riv. Regt.	22/3/28
⚔McGuirk, O., Man. Horse	24/3/28
⚔Stephenson, F. B. J., C. Scot. Regt.	27/3/28
⚔Cockerill, F., F.G.H.	31/3/28
⚔Dodd, W. C., 1 Div. Train	1/4/28
Quint, W. S., 17 Cav. Fld. Amb.	1/4/28
⚔Pate, H. N., P.L.D.G.	1/4/28
Levesque, J. E., Les Car. de Sher.	2/4/28
⚔McLean, W. J., 15 Fld. Amb.	4/4/28
⚔MacNevin, P. W., *D.C.M.*, 1 P.E.I. Bde., C.A.	7/4/28
⚔Tierney, D. F., 1 P.E.I. Bde. C.A.	9/4/28
⚔Stuart, C. H., 3 Dns.	15/4/28
Sloan, M. R., 3 Dns.	15/4/28
⚔Ford, C. S., Ottawa Highrs.	30/4/28

Majors—Con.

⚔Ruffee, G. H., K. C. Hrs.	1/5/28
⚔Sutton, R. W. D., K. C. Hrs.	1/5/28
Smith, A. H. C., Rl. Rif. of C.	1/5/28
⚔Kennedy, K. S., 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	8/5/28
Farnsworth, D. A., 7 Hrs.	10/5/28
Jackson, G. P., 1 Fld. Hygiene Sec.	15/5/28
⚔Todd, P. A. S., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A.	16/5/28
⚔Crosby, H. S., 1 Hal. C.B., C.A.	17/5/28
Hurst, R., 2 Bn., C.M.G.C.	1/6/28
*⚔MacKenzie, J. J., *M.C.*, 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/5/20
*Marquis, N. L., C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
*(**D**) St. Onge, J. W., Le Régt. de St. H.	1/3/21
*⚔Wayman, J. W., 13 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/11/21
*⚔Hyde, S. J., 13 Dns.	8/6/22
*Horner, A. W., C.S. of C.	31/8/22
*(**D**) Bundy, A. C., C.S. of C.	1/2/23
*⚔Ludlow, F. K., *M.C.*, P.W.O. Regt.	16/3/23
*⚔MacIntosh, H. D., Lun. Regt.	1/5/23
*⚔Meyer, C. V., *M.M.*, 6 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/5/23
*⚔Kerr, C. G., *M.C.*, Border Horse	14/6/23
*⚔Young, C. A., *M.C.*, Rl. Rif. of C.	17/9/23
*⚔Jenckes, K. B., *M.C.*, 6 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/11/23
*Hall, A. Bruce Regt.	5/1/24
*Wier, H. V., Hal. Rif.	15/1/24
*⚔McKeown, W. W., *M.C.*, 3 Fld. Bde. C.A.	13/3/24
*⚔Oliver, A. R., H.L.I. of C. (*s.s.*)	15/3/24
*Garceau, J. M., Three Riv. Regt.	26/5/24
*⚔Vining, J. G., Three Riv. Regt.	27/5/24
*⚔Mitchell, D. M., Kootenay Regt.	31/5/24
*⚔Gray, M., *M.M.*, C.B. Highrs.	15/6/24
*⚔Hanney, W. J., K.O.R. of C.	11/9/24
*⚔Mossop, J. W., Sask. B. Regt.	30/9/24
*⚔Jeakins, J. W., *M.M.*, McGill C.O.T.C.	1/10/24
*⚔Neily, M.P., *M.C.*, K.C. Hrs.	1/2/25
*⚔Vereker, J., 59 Fld Bty. C.A.	1/7/25
*Edgar, J. H., 10 Dist. Engrs.	3/10/25
*⚔(**D**) Wilson, E. H., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Rgt.	1/1/26
*(**D**) Bawden, G., P.W.O. Regt.	17/3/26
*⚔Harrison, E. S., Man. Horse	1/5/26
*⚔McClintock, G. A., 5 Div. Engrs.	1/12/26
*⚔Smith, G. W., 5 Div. Engrs.	1/12/26
*⚔Stronach, R. S., 13 Div. Engrs.	1/6/27
*⚔Noble, A. B., 11 Bn. C.M.G.C.	8/6/27
*Dussault, J. T., No. 30 Fld. Amb.	1/7/27
*⚔Kingham, J. R., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/3/28

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

(Allied with the 1st The Royal Dragoons.)

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons. "North West Canada, 1885" "South Africa, 1900"

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—Black

(Organized 21/12/83—G.O. 30/5/84).

Regimental Journal—"The Goat," Cavalry Barracks, St. John's, P.Q.

Regimental Association—"Royal Canadian Dragoons Old Comrades Association" Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Stations.

A Squadron—St. Jean, P.Q.
B Squadron—Toronto, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Williams, Major General V. A. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O.. 10/9/27

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List:

General Officers.

⚔Elmsley, Maj.-Gen. J.H. *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (F)..... 19/9/18

Colonel.

⚔Powell, A. H. H. (F), *(temp. brig.)*..... 1/6/27

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔*Gilman, F., D.S.O.*..... 3/2/20
11/10/18
(seconded 1/10/24)

⚔*Rhoades, W., D.S.O., M.C*..... 1/6/27
28/6/18
(seconded 1/10/19)

⚔Bowie, D. B., *D.S.O. (s.c.)*..... 1/6/27

Majors

a⚔Timmis, R. S., *D.S.O.* 1/4/20
5/1/16

⚔*Sparling, H. C., D.S.O.*.. 1/6/27
(brev. l.-c. 9/12/16)
(seconded 1/10/19)

b⚔Caldwell, E. L., *p.s.c.*.. 1/6/27
3/10/15

Captains

b⚔Baty, W..... 1/4/20
(brev. maj. 6/3/15)

⚔*Stethem, H*..... 4/11/24
(brev. maj. 28/9/15)
(seconded 1/10/27)

Captains—Con.

a⚔Berteau, G. F..... 5/11/24
22/10/18

a⚔Grant, D. A., *M.C.*.... 6/11/24
16/10/18

⚔*Drury, M. H. A*.....22/12/25
22/12/20

Lieutenants

a⚔Sawers, F., *M.C*..... 1/4/20
*(brev. maj.*16/10/18)

b⚔Bate, S. C...*(seniority)* 9/3/15
17/6/24
(brev. capt. 9/3/20)

*a*Wood, J..... 10/6/16
(brev. capt 10/6/21)

b⚔Hammond, L. D..... 1/4/20
(brev. capt. 1/4/25)

*a*Chadwick, W. G. D..... 1/11/22

*b*Gillespie, W. E..... 1/7/26

*b*Mann, C. C..... 1/10/27

Adjutant.

⚔Drury, M. H. A. *capt*..... 1/10/27

Quartermaster

⚔James, T. A..... 18/5/20
(capt. 1/6/23)

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)."

(Allied with the 17th/21st Lancers.)

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by a scroll encircled by a wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

"South Africa, 1900–1901"

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Green. *Plume*—Red and White

(Organized, 1/7/01)

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Stations.

A Squadron—Winnipeg, Man.
B Squadron—Calgary, Alta.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F) R.O. 8/5/22

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List:

General Officer

⚔Ketchen, Maj.-Gen. H. D. B., *C.B., C.M.G.* (F) 1/6/19

Colonel.

⚔Bell, A. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F), *(temp. brig.) (Hon. Brig.-Gen)*..... 1/12/19
24/4/18

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*MacDonald*, D. J., *D.S.O. M.C*..... 7/8/19
2/12/17
(seconded 1/9/24)

⚔Connolly, C. E., *D.S.O.* 1/9/24

Majors

a⚔Page, L. F., *D.S.O*..... 1/4/20
(brev. l.-c. 19/3/17)

a⚔Devey, C. W..... 1/4/20
14/3/18

⚔*Matthews, H. H., C.M.G. D.S.O. (temp. col.)*..... 7/1/21
(brev. l.-c. 28/9/15)
(seconded 1/9/23)

Captains

b⚔V.C. Harvey, F. M. W., *M.C*..... 1/4/20
29/11/18

b⚔Powell, F. C., *M.C., D.C.M*..... 6/7/20
2/12/17

*a*Gianelli, N. A..... 26/8/23
5/12/17

a⚔Brown, C. G..... 7/1/26
11/4/25

Lieutenants

⚔*Rebbitt, H. R., M.C., D.C.M*..... 1/4/20
(brev. capt. 1/4/25)

b⚔Griffin, P. G..... 1/8/22
1/1/20
(brev. capt. 1/1/25)

a⚔Bradbrooke, G. R., *M.C*..... *(seniority)*. 1/8/22
1/1/20
(brev. capt. 1/1/25)

a Morton, R. E. A..... 25/6/23

a Foster, H. W..... 2/7/24

⚔*Richmond, R., M.C*..... 19/6/26
(seconded 19/6/26)

*b*Beach, C. P..... 1/7/26

Adjutant.

⚔Rebbitt, H. R., *M.C., D.C.M., brev. capt*..... 5/1/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Firmstone, W. E., *capt*.. 18/5/20

Cadet Corp. Affiliated.

No. 258. The Lord Strathcona's Horse Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(Allied with The Royal Regiment of Artillery.)

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Gun "Canada" (above) *"Quo fas et gloria ducunt"* (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform—Blue *Facings*—Scarlet

(Organized, 20/10/71.)

(Organized as a regiment, 10/8/83.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

ⅩThacker, Maj-Gen. H. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S. O.,* (*g**) (F)..... 4/5/21
ⅩPanet, Maj.-Gen. H. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*.... 4/5/21

Colonel Commanding.

Ⅹ*Constantine, C. F. (temp. brig.), D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (F)..... 7/7/26
(*seconded* 1/8/25)
ⅩElkins, W. H. P., *D.S.O.* (*g*)..... 7/7/26

Lieut.-Colonels.

Ⅹ*Beeman, W. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*g**) (*a*)..... 1/8/25
18/1/18
(*seconded* 1/5/28)
ⅩBoak, H. E., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*a*)..... 7/7/26
11/5/17

Majors.

ⅩStewart, J. C., *D.S.O.*... 1/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 23/6/17)
Harris, A. E. (*a*)..... 22/11/15
(*brev. l.-c.* 8/1/18)
ⅩBacon, S. G..... 9/2/16
(*brev. l.-c.* 8/8/25)
ⅩHagarty, W. G., *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*a*)..... 16/10/16
(*brev. l.-c.* 29/6/26)
Ⅹ*Crerar, H. D. G., D.S.O.* (*l*) *p.s.c.*..... 1/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 10/11/18)
(*seconded* 1/1/28)
ⅩGrant, C. R..... 16/10/16
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/7/26)
ⅩStockwell, C. V., *D.S.O.* 1/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 18/1/19)
Ⅹ*Tremaine, A. V.* (*a*)..... 14/8/20
Ⅹ*Duguid, A. F., D.S.O.* (*temp. col.*)..... 14/5/21
1/5/17
(*seconded* 14/5/21)
ⅩCarr, N. O. (*p.a.c.*) (*a*). 1/11/22
16/9/16
ⅩLafferty, H. P. (*a*)..... 1/11/22
17/12/16

Captains.

Ⅹ*Shaw, C. C.* (*g*†) (*a*)..... 22/11/15
(*brev. maj.* 1/12/25)
(*seconded* 1/8/26)
Ⅹ*Fortt, R. L.* (*a*) (*g*†*).... 22/11/15
(*brev. maj.* 22/6/26)
(*seconded* 1/8/24)
Ⅹ*Goodeve, L. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.*..... 1/1/20
(*brev. maj.* 21/7/15)
(*seconded* 1/4/27)
Ⅹ*Orde, R. J.* (*temp. col.*). 1/2/20
(*brev. maj.* 17/12/18)
(*seconded* 1/2/20)
ⅩHughes, L. M. (*a*)..... 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 26/4/19)
Ⅹ*Leach, R. J., M.C.* (*p.s.c.*) 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 10/12/17)
ⅩBishop, C. V., *M.C.* (*a*). 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 1/4/20)
Ⅹ*Craig, C. S., D.S.O., M.C.* (*a*)..... 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 10/5/17)
ⅩDobbie, W. H., *D.S.O.* (*a*)..... 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 30/5/17)
ⅩHanington, F. C., *M.C.,* (L) (*g*)..... 1/4/20
22/11/17
ⅩReynolds, H. M. (*f*) (*a*). 1/4/20
19/8/18
Ⅹ*Preston, J. F., M.C.* (*a*). 1/4/20
(*g**) 31/7/17
Ⅹ*Roberts, J. H., M.C.,* (*g*) 1/4/20
24/3/17
ⅩMorton, R. O. G. (*l*) (*g*†*) 2/2/24
19/10/19
ⅩStone, W. E. R. M. (*a*).. 1/6/24
6/11/19
ⅩBrownfield, H. O. N., *M.C.,* (*a*)..... 6/11/24
6/11/19
Ⅹ*Penhale, M. H. S.* (*a*) (*g**) 26/6/25
26/6/20
Ⅹ*Murchie, J. C.* (*g*†) (*a*)... 26/6/25
22/3/19
ⅩMorrison, G. P., *p.a.c.*.. 26/6/25
26/6/20
Ⅹ*Thackray, W. C.* (*a*) (*g**). 12/11/25
12/11/20
ⅩMcCarter, G. A. (*a*) (*g**) 22/12/25
22/12/20
ⅩAgnew, D. R. (*a*)..... 31/7/26
31/7/21

Lieutenants.

ⅩRoutier, A. E., *M.C.* (*a*) 1/4/20
(*brev. capt.* 29/12/14)
ⅩCrosby, R. R. G. (*a*)... 1/4/20
(*brev. capt.* 19/10/26)
ⅩHoughton, C. J., *M.C.* (*a*) 1/6/20
(*brev. capt.* 14/4/18)
ⅩKear, W. G..... 1/6/20
(*brev. capt.* 30/3/27)
Evans, W. G. (*a*)..... 1/11/22
(*brev. capt.* 1/11/27)
Panet, de L. H. M. (*a*).... 1/11/22
Macdonald, G. L. W. (*a*).. 25/6/23
Simonds, G. G. (*seniority*) 1/7/24
17/6/25

Lieutenants.—Con.

Plow, E. C. (*seniority*).... 1/7/24
17/6/25
Girard, R. (*a*)..... 1/7/25
Morres, S. E. E..... 20/6/28

Gunnery Instructors.

Ⅹ*Tremaine, A. V., major* (*a*)..... 1/8/26
ⅩPreston, J. F., *M.C., capt.* (*a*) (*g**)..... 1/10/27
ⅩThackray, W. C., *capt.* (*a*) (*g**)..... 25/11/27
ⅩMurchie, J. C., *capt.* (*g*†) (*a*)..... 12/3/28
Evans, W. G., *brev. capt. (acting)* (*a*)..... 1/5/28
ⅩPenhale, M. H. S., *capt.* (*a*) (*g**)..... 10/5/28

Adjutants.

Ⅹ*Craig, C. S., D.S.O., M.C., brev. maj.* (*a*)..... 1/3/26
Ⅹ*Leach, R. J., M.C., p.s.c.* (*brev. maj.*)..... 21/2/27
ⅩRoberts, J. H., *M.C., capt.* (*g*)..... 1/8/27

Quartermasters.

ⅩSlayter, J. M..... 1/9/05
(*maj.* 22/2/12)
ⅩGeary, H. F..... 1/4/20
(*maj.* 10/5/23)
(*maj. C.M.* 21/10/15)
ⅩWarner, F. V., ... 1/4/20
(*capt.* 1/4/25)
(*capt. C.M.* 12/1/18)

Riding Master.

ⅩHird, W., *M.C.*,..... 16/7/21
(*maj.* 16/7/26)

District Officers.

ⅩKruger, W. A., *M.C.*, 9/3/20
(*maj.* 9/3/25)
Warder, A. A.,..... 16/7/21
(*maj.* 16/7/26)
ⅩMcDonald, J. A., ... 16/7/21
(*maj.* 16/7/26)
Harris, J. J., ... 16/7/21
(*maj.* 16/7/26)
Lavoie, J. C. (L)..... 16/7/21
(*maj.* 16/7/26)
ⅩRycroft, J. G..... 16/7/21
(*maj.* 16/7/26)

Director of Music

STATIONS, REGIMENTAL STAFF AND BATTERIES.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery.

H.Q. & A and B Batteries, Kingston, Ont.; C Battery, Winnipeg, Man.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

⚔Boak, H. E., *D.S.O., lt.-col. p.s.c.* (a)

Gunnery Instructors.

⚔Preston, J. F., *M.C., capt.* (a) (g*)
⚔Murchie, J. C., *capt.* (g†) (a)
Evans, W. G., *brev. capt.* (a) (*acting*).

Adjutant.

⚔Leach, R. J., *M.C., p.s.c.* (*brev. maj.*).

Quartermasters.

⚔Geary, H. F., *maj.*
⚔Warner, F. V., *capt.*

Riding Master

⚔Hird, W., *M.C., maj.*

District Officers.

Warder, A. A., *maj.*
⚔McDonald, J. A., *maj.*
Lavoie, J. C., *maj.* (L).

Director of Music.

Majors.

a⚔Bacon, S. G. (*brev. lt.-col.*)
b⚔Hagarty, W. G., *D.S.O.*, (*brev. lt.-col.*) (g) (a).
c⚔Stockwell, C. V., *D.S.O.*, (*brev. lt.-col.*)

Captains.

b⚔Bishop, C. V., *M.C.*, (*brev. maj*) (a)
c Reynolds, H. M. (f) (a)
c⚔McCarter, G. A. (a) (g*)

Lieutenants.

a Panet, de L. H. M. (a)
c Simonds, G. G.
a Plow, E. C.
c Girard, R. (a)
b Morres, S. E. E.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

Headquarters and District Establishment.
Halifax, N.S.

Commanding.

⚔Stewart, J. C., *D.S.O.*, (*brev. lt.-col.*) (*temp.*)

Gunnery Instructors.

⚔Tremaine, A. V. *maj.* (a)
⚔Penhale, M. H. S., *capt.* (a) (g*)

Adjutant.

⚔Roberts, J. H., *M.C., capt.* (g)

Quartermaster.

⚔Slayter, J. M., *maj.*

District Officer.

Harris, J. J., *maj.*

1st Heavy Battery, R.C.A.

Major.

⚔Carr, N. O., (*p.a.c.*) (a)

Captains.

⚔Hughes, L. M., (*brev. maj.* (a)
⚔Agnew, D.R. (a)

Lieutenants.

⚔Routier, A. E., *M.C., brev. capt.* (a)
Macdonald, G. L. W. (a)

2nd Heavy Battery, R.C.A.

Major.

⚔Lafferty, H. P., (a).

Captains.

⚔Hanington, F. C., *M.C.*, (L) (g)
⚔Morrison, G. P., (*p.a.c.*)

Lieutenants.

⚔Crosby, R. R. G., *brev. capt.* (a)
⚔Houghton, C. J., *M.C., brev. capt.* (a)

3rd Medium Battery, R.C.A.

Kingston, Ont.

Major.

⚔Grant, C. R. (*brev. lt.-col.*)

Captain.

⚔Dobbie, W. H., *D.S.O.*, (*brev. maj.*) (a)

Lieutenants.

⚔Kear, W. G., *brev. capt.*

Headquarters and District Establishment.
Esquimalt, B.C.

Adjutant.

⚔Craig, C. S., *D.S.O., M.C., brev. maj.* (a).

Quartermaster.

District Officer.

Gunnery Instructor.

⚔Thackray, W. C., *capt.*(a) (g*)

5th Heavy Battery, R.C.A.

Major.

Harris, A. E. (*brev. lt.-col.*) (a).

Captains.

⚔Morton, R. O. G. (l) (g*†)
⚔Stone, W. E. R. M. (a).

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Corps of Royal Engineers.)

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

(Organized, 1/7/03).

Officer Administering—Director of Engineer Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

13 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters

No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 8—Petawawa, Cnt.
No. 9—Ottawa, Ont.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.

Colonels.

⚔Anderson, W. B., *C.M.G. D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.*) 1/9/24
11/11/18
Benoit, P. S. (*temp. brig.*) 1/3/27

Colonel.

⚔*Caldwell, A. C.*..... 1/6/22
29/10/17
(*seconded* 1/6/22)

Lieut.-Colonels.

8⚔Bogart, J. L. H., *D.S.O.*..... 1/4/20
1/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 8/2/26)
⚔*Anderson, T. V., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (F)..... 7/4/25
(*brev. col.* 24/5/18)
(*seconded* 10/1/21)
H.Q.⚔Osler, S. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*..... 1/3/27
(*brev. col.* 24/5/18)

Majors.

H.Q.⚔Passy, P. de. L.D. 26/6/15
(*brev. l-c* 27/6/27)
6⚔Russell, C. B., *D.S.O.*. 22/11/15
(*brev. l-c.* 24/5/18)
2⚔Lawrence, W. S..... 30/3/16
13⚔Dunbar, J. B. P..... 30/3/16
(*brev. l-c.* 1/4/20)
⚔*Schmidlin, E. J. C., M.C.* 1/4/20
(*brev. l-c* 24/5/18)
(*seconded* 1/7/19)
⚔*Hertzberg, H. F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*..... 1/4/20
(*brev. col.* 22/7/18)
(*seconded* 15/9/25)
4-Irwin, R. H..... 1/4/20
25/9/16
11⚔Stuart, K., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*..... 11/1/21
26/2/17
6⚔Vince, E. R., *M.C.*..... 24/12/22
18/2/16
HQ⚔Henshaw, F. R., *M.C.* (*seniority*) 25/12/22
3/4/24
5⚔*Pope, M. A., M.C., p.s.c.* (*l*)..... 1/3/27
24/5/18
(*seconded* 1/2/26)
9⚔Burns E L.M., *M.C.* (*l*) 1/3/27

Captains.

1⚔Chambers, E. C. G., *M.C.*..... 1/4/20
24/5/18
10⚔Turner, G. R., *M.C., D.C.M., p.s.c.*..... 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 24/5/18)
6⚔Chetwynd, G. R., *M.C., D.C.M.*..... 1/4/20
26/2/17
2⚔Brunning, W. H..... 1/4/20
1/4/18
⚔Stein, C. R. S..... 11/1/21
22/12/20
5⚔Lyon, J. E..... 14/9/21

Captains—Con.

3⚔Sherwood, H.. L. (*s.m. Eng.*)..... 24/12/22
(*brev. maj.* 2/12/17)
⚔*Simson, D. C. U*..... 6/4/26
24/5/18
(*seconded* 6/4/23)
6-⚔Dickenson, G. N..... 6/4/26
24/5/18
12-⚔Blake, W. H., *M.C.*.. 13/4/27

Lieutenants.

⚔*Neal, J. I. P*..... 14/5/21
(*temp. capt.* 14/5/21)
(*seconded* 14/5/21)
8-Andrewes, W. E. (*seniority* 1/7/24)
20/10/24
8-Vokes, C. (*seniority*).... 1/7/24
17/6/25
6-Kerry, A. J. (*l*)..... 20/6/27
6-Rodger, N. E..... 20/6/28
6-Fraser, N. I..... 20/6/28
6-Leverin, H. L..... 20/6/28

Officer Instructors.

Adjutant.

Quartermasters.

2-⚔Shergold, C., *M.C., D.C.M.*..... 16/11/19
(*maj.* 16 /11/24)
(*maj. CM* 1/4/20)
Vokes, F..... 16/12/20
(*maj.* 16/12/25)
(*seconded* 1/4/20)
H.Q.-Elder, F. 1/2/23
(*capt.* 1/2/28)
7⚔Harcourt, P. V., *D.C.M.* 24/6/25
(*capt.* 25/6/25)
11-Bessonette, R. V. C.... 24/6/25
(*capt.* 25/6/25)
6-Holden, J..... 24/6/25
(*capt.* 25/6/25)
6-Lawrence, P. W..... 24/6/25
(*capt.* 25/6/25)
5-Johnstone, W. A., *lt.*... 1/1/27

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

An oval surmounted by a crown with the figure of Mercury inset, standing on a globe. Partly encircling the oval, two sprays of maple leaves with stems crossed, the whole resting on a scroll inscribed: "*Veloz—Versutus—Vigilans.*"

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

(Organized, 1/4/19, G.O. 27, 19).

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signals.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔ (D) *Forde, E., D.S.O.*, (F) (*s.s.h.*).... 15/5/25
20/6/17
(*seconded* 1/7/20)

Majors.

⚔Earnshaw, P., *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 1/6/20
13/7/18
H.Q.⚔Steel, W. A., *M.C.* 1/6/20
6⚔(D) Powers, T. E., *D.S.O.* 13/1/27
(*brev. l-c.* 26/12/17)

Captains.

2⚔May, H. T., *M.C.* (F).. 1/7/20
12/7/1 7
3 ⚔Lee, S. A., *M.C*.... 1/7/20
7/6/16
1/1/20

Captains—Con.

H.Q.⚔Genet, J. E., *M.C.* (*seniority*)..... 1/7/20
13/7/18
(*capt.* 1/3/24)
2⚔Weeks, E. G., *M.C., M.M*..... 1/7/20
10⚔St. Louis, A. R..... 1/3/24

Lieutenants.

H.Q.⚔Laurie, W. L..... 26/4/23
H.Q.⚔Galbraith, R. A. H. 16/6/23
(*brev. capt.* 16/6/28)
2⚔Taber, H. E..... 6/7/23
13Sanford, C..... 1/2/24
⚔Cluff, H. D..... 1/5/24
2⚔Young, H. A..... 1/5/24
H.Q.McCullagh, K. G.... 10/6/24
2⚔Macklin, W. H. S..... 1/5/25
Underwood, C..... 20/7/25
2 Ovens, F. N..... 9/5/26
2 Burgess, R. J..... 10/5/26
2 Gale, S. C..... 4/5/27
2 ⚔*Smart, G. W*..... 1/10/27

Adjutant.

⚔Smart, G. W., *lt.* (*acting*) 20/6/28

Quartermasters

H.Q.⚔Webber, H. F..... 1/9/23
(*capt.*1/1/20)
DeWitt, B. D., *lt*..... 1/11/24
2 ⚔Flinter, M., *capt*..... 1/5/27

Inspector of Signal Equipment.

H.Q.⚔Hastings, R. S., *lt.* 26/3/23

Northwest Territories and Yukon Radio System.

Stations:—

Edmonton.
Fort Smith and Sub-station Fort Resolution.
Fort Simpson.
Aklavik—and Sub-station Herschel Island.
Mayo Landing.
Dawson City.

Manitoba Radio System (C.G.A.O. Service)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

High River Radio Station (C.G.A.O. Service)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

(Allied with the Gloucestershire Regiment.)

The Royal Cypher, ensigned with the Imperial Crown
In each of the four corners a Fleur-de-Lys between two Maple Leaves

"North West Canada 1885 Saskatchewan" "South Africa, 1899-1900" "Paardeberg"

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

(Organized, 21/12/83.)

Regimental Journal—The Connecting File, Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Wolseley Barracks, London.

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Stations.

A Co.—Halifax, N.S.
B Co.—Toronto, Ont.
C Co.—London, Ont.
D Co.—St. John's, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

(D) Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.* (F) Personal A.D.C. to the King. 13/10/14

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.

Colonels.

Gibsone, W. W. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*temp. brig.*)..... 1/3/25
9/1/19

Brown, J. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) *p.s.c.* 1/1/28
9/1/19

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hill, C. H., D.S.O., (*temp. col.*)..... 25/4/19
20/4/16
(*col. C.M.* 1/3/28)
(*seconded* 15/10/24)

Lister, F. A., D.S.O...... 25/7/22
1/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 8/2/26)
(*seconded* 1/4/20)

Lt.-Colonel—Con.

Pope, E. W., C.M.G. (F) (L)..... 15/10/24
8/6/18
(*seconded* 1/10/24)

Smith, E. A. S..... 15/10/24

Majors.

McNiven, D..... 19/1/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 19/2/19)
(*seconded* 19/1/21)

Langford, R. J. S. (I)... 10/7/22
(*brev. l.-c.* 17/6/19)

Hemming, A. K..... 10/7/22

Greene, M. K..... 15/10/24
30/6/16

Captains.

Alexander, R. O., D.S.O. p.s.c...... 24/3/15
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/11/16)
(*seconded* 1/1/20)

Brook, R. J., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (F)..... 24/3/15
(*brev. l.-c.* 17/11/18)
(*seconded* 1/3/20)

Balders, R. E., *M.C.*.... 26/6/15
(*brev. maj.* 27/7/27)

Cock, H. T., M.C., p.s.c. 26/6/15
(*brev. maj.* 13/5/19)
(*seconded* 1/10/23)

Holloway, K. M..... 26/6/15
(*brev. maj.* 21/9/27)

Neilson, W., *D.S.O*..... 17/6/20
(*brev. maj.* 25/3/17)

Grant-Suttie, G. L. P... 10/7/22
4/3/18

10 Landon, A. H. W., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.*..... 10/7/22
(*brev. maj.* 13/7/18)

Logan, H. M..... 15/9/24
2/11/15
(*seconded* 5/9/22)

Hodson, V..... 15/9/24
28/12/15

Poston, H. B..... 20/4/25
1/11/15

Heron, V. W. S. (s.m. Eng.)..... 20/4/25
2/9/19
(*seconded* 30/3/23)

Captains—Con.

Campbell, A. H. C..... 20/4/25
2/2/16

Fenton, W. S. (F)..... 2/5/25
5/6/18

Beresford, G. W. De la P. 30/3/26
27/1/20

Home, W. J., *M.C.*..... 31/3/26
30/10/17

Lieutenants.

Lawson, J. K., p.s.c. (*seniority*)..... 5/1/17
(*capt.* 1/1/20)
(*local maj.* 15/3/28)
(*seconded* 1/2/26)

Nicholls, A., *M.C*..... 1/4/20
(*brev. capt.* 4/3/18)

Salmon, H. L. N., *M.C.* 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 20/6/19)

Jeffery, J., O.B.E., M.C. 10/11/20
(*brev. maj.* 27/9/16)
(*seconded* 10/11/20)

Whitelaw, R. G..... 1/8/22
1/1/20
(*brev. capt.* 1/1/25)

Foster, G. L. (*seniority*.....1/7/24)
17/6/25

Roy, A. R..... 16/9/24

Foulkes, C..... 1/7/26

Snow, T. E..... 1/7/26

Adjutant

Campbell, A. H. C., *capt.* 1/10/26

Quartermaster

Phillips, H. P. E., *M.C., capt*..... 1/4/20

Director of Music

Harrison, L. K., *lt., L.R.A.M*..... 1/7/25

Attached

Edwards, J., *M.C., capt.* C.S.A.S..... 1/9/23

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Smith, E. A. S.

Adjutant.
Campbell, A. H. C., *capt.*

A Company—Halifax, N.S.

Major
Langford, R. J. S., *brev. lt.-col.*

Captains
Poston, H. B.
Beresford, G. W. De la P.

Lieutenants
Salmon, H. L. N., *M.C., brev. maj.*
Foster, G. L.
Roy, A. R.

B Company—Toronto, Ont.

Major
Hemming, A. K.

Captains.
Fenton, W. S. (F)
Home, W. J., *M.C.*

Lieutenants.
Whitelaw, R. G., *brev. capt.*
Foulkes, C.

Quartermaster.
Phillips, H. P. E., *M.C., capt.*

C Company—London, Ont.

Major.
Greene, M. K.

Captains.
Neilson, W., *D.S.O., brev. maj.*
Grant-Suttie, G. L. P.
Hodson, V.

Lieutenants.
Snow, T. E.

D Company—St. John's, P.Q.

Captains.
Balders, R. E., *M.C., brev. maj.*

Lieutenants.
Nicholls, A., *M.C., brev. capt.*

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY.

Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)

A Marguerite enclosed in a circle, the whole surmounted by a crown, with a final below.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—French Grey.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/19).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Stations.

A Company, Winnipeg.
B Company, Esquimalt.

Honorary Colonel-in-Chief.

Ramsay, *The Lady* Patricia 1/4/19

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gault, Lt.-Colonel A. H., *D.S.O.*, (F), R.O..... 28/2/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Willets*, C. R. E., *D.S.O.* 20/1/20
8/6/18
(*seconded* 20/1/27)
⚔Tenbroeke, M., *M.C.*.... 20/1/27

Majors.

b ⚔Niven, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*..... 1/4/19
20/6/17
⚔ V.C. *Pearkes, G. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*..... 1/10/19
(*brev. l.-c.* 27/3/18)
(*seconded* 1/1/20)
⚔*Willis-O'Connor, H., D.S.O., A.D.C.*..... 25/11/19
24/4/16
(*seconded* 25/11/19)
12⚔Gilson, W.F., *D.S.O.*. 20/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 2/1/17)

Captains.

b ⚔Colquhoun, W. G., *M.C.*..... 1/4/19
28/7/15
10⚔MacBrayne, E. M., *M.C.* 1/4/19
17/10/16
12⚔*Edgar, J. N., M.C.*.... 1/4/19
31/10/17
(*seconded* 1/9/26)
a ⚔Clarke, D. A., *M.C.*... 1/4/19
(*brev. maj.* 4/4/18)
6⚔Burness, K.C., *M.C., p.s.c.* 1/10/19
15/8/18
⚔*Parsons, J. L. R., C.M. G., D.S.O.*..... 1/1/20
(*brev. col.* 1/2/19)
(*seconded* 1/1/20)
⚔(**D**) *Spry, D. W. B., O.B.E.*..... 2/1/20
1/12/19
(*brev. l.-c.* 26/8/15)
(*seconded* 2/1/20)
⚔(**D**) *Ware, F. B., D.S.O.*, (F)..... 2/1/20
(*brev. l.c.* 16/5/17)
(*seconded* 2/1/20)
2⚔Browne, B. W., *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 2/1/20
3/10/19
(*brev. l.c.* 6/1/19)
⚔*Corrigall, D. J., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)*..... 2/1/20
(*brev. maj.* 17/6/17)
(*seconded* 1/9/27)
a ⚔Van den Berg, J. W. H. G.H., *D.S.O.*, (L) (*seniority*)..... 17/6/20
(*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)
⚔*Coghill, H. J*..... 19/1/21
1/2/20
(*brev. l.c.* 19/2/19)
(*seconded* 19/1/21)

Lieutenants.

⚔*Carvosso, J. H., M.C.*.... 1/4/19
(*brev. capt.* 26/12/18)
⚔*Cumming, J. M. (seniority)*..... 1/4/19
(*capt.* 1/1/20)
(*seconded* 1/9/22)
a⚔Worthington, F. F., *M.C., M.M. (seniority)*.. 1/4/19
(*capt.* 1/1/20)
b ⚔Macintosh, M. F..... 1/4/19
(*brev. capt.* 1/4/24)
a ⚔Woods, J. S., *M.C.*..... 1/10/19
(*brev. capt.* 9/10/16)
b ⚔Walls, G. E..... 1/12/19
(*brev. capt.* 1/12/24)
1⚔Hunt, A. W., *M.M.*..... 1/12/19
(*brev. capt.* 1/12/24)
a⚔Isbester, M., *M.C.*..... 7/1/20
(*brev. capt.* 16/3/18)
13⚔Mitchell, R. L..... 7/1/20
(*brev. capt.* 7/1/25)
11⚔Francis, J. R..... 1/8/22
(*brev. capt.* 1/1/25)
a ⚔Black, L. M., *M.C.*.... 1/8/22
(*brev. capt.* 1/1/25)
Keller, R. F. L..... 1/8/22
(*brev. capt.* 15/9/25)

Attached.

b ⚔Underwood, Capt. (Qr. Mr) E. B., *M.C., D.C.M.*, C.S.A.S..... 1/9/23

Adjutant.

⚔Carvosso, J. H., *M.C., brev. capt*..... 1/5/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Lake, R. S..... 1/4/19
(*capt.* 4/11/20)

Director of Music.

⚔James, T. W..... 13/1/20
(*capt.* 13/1/25)

ROYAL 22e RÉGIMENT.

(Allied with the Royal Welsh Fusiliers)

A Beaver standing on a scroll inscribed "*Je Me Souviens*". On the side of the beaver a shield bearing the Coat of Arms of the Province of Quebec, the whole surmounted by a crown.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

(Organized G. O. 1/4/20).

Regimental Headquarters, Quebec, P.Q.

Stations.

A Company—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Foch, *G.C.B.*, Marshal of France..... 25/3/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Vanier, G. P., D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C., p.s.c.* (L) (F)..... 27/4/25
(*seconded* 25/2/28)
⚔Archambault, J. P. U., *D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C., (l)* (F)..... 25/2/28

Majors.

⚔Garon, M. M. L..... 1/8/22
11/12/16

Captains.

Piuze, P. A. (l)..... 4/11/20
(*brev. l.c.* 10/1/16)
(*seconded* 1/4/27)
4 ⚔*Routier, A. G., M.C.*... 1/4/20
1/7/16
(*seconded* 15/10/26)
5⚔Dupuis, G. E. A., *M.C.* 1/4/20
18/8/16
7⚔Flynn, P. (L)..... 1/4/20
19/1/16
3⚔Trudeau, G. A. H. (*l*). 19/11/24
19/11/19
⚔*Bouchard, G. R*..... 20/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 18/10/15)
(*seconded* 1/4/20)

Lieutenants.

⚔*Mignault, P. J. L. (l)*... 26/5/20
(*brev. capt.* 1/2/19)
(*seconded* 1/4/22)
4⚔Poirier, J. P. E., *M.M. (l)* 26/5/20
(*brev. capt.* 18/10/27)
⚔*Belanger, P. E. (l)*..... 7/10/20
(*brev. capt.* 21/9/27)
(*seconded* 1/11/22)
Guimond, G. (L)..... 23/12/20
(*brev. capt.* 5/2/16)
⚔Grenier, J. A. (*l*)..... 11/2/21
(*brev. capt.* 1/12/17)
Roy, J. P. R. (L)..... 1/7/25
Chauveau, C..... 1/7/26
Larue, A. A..... 1/4/27

Adjutant.

Guimond, G., *brev. capt. (acting)*..... 31/5/27

Director of Music.

O'Neill, C. (*Mus. Doc.*)... 1/12/22
(*capt.* 20/11/19)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.
(Organized G. O. 1/12/03.)

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Depots and Detachments.
Depot Headquarters

No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 9—Ottawa, Ont.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta

Honorary Colonel—⚔Ward, Colonel *Sir* Edward W. D., *Bt., G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*, 11/8/05.

Colonel

2-Dean, F. C..... 16/12/24

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔*Greer, H. C. (S.C.) (temp. col.)*..... 1/4/20
18/3/18
(*seconded* 1/4/22)

6⚔Eaton, F. B..... 30/12/22

1⚔Robinson, W. H., *O.B.E.*..... 23/4/27
12/7/19

Majors.

13⚔Lawson, H. O..... 1/4/20
28/1/16

2⚔Knox, R..... 1/4/20
8/12/14

3⚔MacDougall, K. W. A.. 1/4/20
29/1/18

11⚔Hennessy, P., *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 30/12/2[illegible]
22/6/18

5⚔MacDonald, E. W., *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 12/1/25
(*brev. l.-c.* 21/7/18)

10⚔Westmorland, H..... 23/10/25

Captains.

12⚔Ellard, I. C..... 28/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 18/9/19)

⚔Tidswell, J. E. H..... 23/10/25
31/7/21

10-Jones, C. S..... 24/10/25
4/3/25

Captains—Con.

4⚔Joyce, M. J..... 25/10/25
4/3/25

6-Taschereau, C. E. de M. 1/4/27
31/3/26

Lieutenants.

11⚔Parkes, A. S..... 4/3/20

1⚔Black, A. W., *M.C.*..... 27/8/23
(*brev., capt.* 10/3/16)

6-Smith, G. E. R. (*seniority*). 1/7/24
1/11/25

9⚔Leach, S. H. J..... 5/9/24
(*temp. capt.* 1/5/27)

6-Sparling, J. L..... 1/7/26

1-MacDonald, N. B..... 1/7/26

10-Hodson, J. C..... 5/9/27

Quartermasters.

4-Spearing, E. H..... 1/4/12
(*maj.* 1/5/16)

9⚔Parker, G. M..... 28/4/15
(*capt.* 28/4/20)
(*capt. C.M.* 31/5/18)

7⚔Larter, A. C.....*capt.* 13/4/20
(*maj. C.M.* 6/10/15)

⚔*Watts, A. T. J*..... 19/1/21
(*maj.* 27/12/25)
(*seconded* 19/1/21)

Clarke, J. MacC..... 19/1/21
(*capt.* 19/5/16)
(*seconded* 19/1/21)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

Uniform-Blue. *Facings*-Dull Cherry.
(Organized 2/7/04.)

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 9—Ottawa, Ont.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Jones, Major - General G.C., *C.M.G., ret*..... 6/8/24

Colonel.

11⚔Drum, L., *C.B.E*..... 1/9/25
1/6/15

Lieut.-Colonels.

HQ⚔*Jacques, H. M., D.S.O*..... 1/4/20
1/7/15
(*brev col.* 13/3/17)
(*seconded* 1/4/25)

4⚔Clarke, J. T., *C.B.E*.. 1/4/20
1/7/15
(*brev. col.* 10/12/17)

Lieut.-Colonels—Con.

13⚔Potter, J. L..... 1/4/20
1/7/15
(*brev. col.* 19/9/18)

10⚔Snell, A. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O*..... 1/4/20
(*brev. col.* 17/5/16)

2⚔Ford, F. S. L., *C.M.G.* 1/4/21
(*brev. col.* 9/2/17)

1⚔Lawson, G. C..... 1/3/28

Majors.

6⚔Gorssline, R. M., *D.S.O*..... 1/4/20
5/7/16

HQ⚔Dickson, C. H., *D.S.O.* 1/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 3/4/17)

11⚔Anderson, W. H. K., *D.S.O*..... 1/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 8/5/18)

3⚔Greer, G. G., *M.C*.... 1/4/20
30/1/17

10⚔Treleaven, G. W., *D.S.O., M.C*..... 1/4/20
7/12/17

2⚔Luton, R. M., *M.C*..... 1/9/25
5/12/17

5⚔Bouthillier, G. (L)..... 1/3/28

Captains.

6⚔Murray, J. A..... 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 1/7/19)

4⚔Williams, J. V., *M.C*... 1/4/20
7/8/17

2⚔Halkett, N. M., *M.C*.. 1/4/20
19/6/16

3⚔Linton, J. A., *M.C*..... 1/7/23
8/9/17

Lieutenants.

6-Cameron, H. M..... 14/3/27

10-Hunter J. E..... 2/5/27

2-White, R. A..... 1/4/28

Tessier, J. E. A..... 1/7/28

Quartermasters.

6⚔Lawrence, J. E..... 1/4/20
(*capt.* 1/4/25)
(*capt. C.M.* 23/8/15)

9⚔White, J. W.....*lt.* 21/4/21
(*maj. C.M.* 2/6/19)

Nursing Sisters.

6⚔MacLatchey, *Miss* K. O., *R.R.C*..... 30/12/11
(*temp. matron* 22/9/14)

5⚔Shaw, *Mrs.* A. C., *R.R.C*..... 1/7/11

3⚔Pense, *Miss* E. F., *R.R.C*..... 6/7/20

⚔*Wylie, Miss F. H., R.R.C*..... 6/7/20
(*seconded* 15/8/28)

1⚔Hubley, *Miss* L. M., *R.R.C*..... 22/12/14

10⚔Stevenson, *Miss* H. N. 3/6/15

4⚔Wurtele, Miss R. B.... 6/7/20

11⚔Saunders, *Miss* E. G., *A.R.R.C*..... 13/12/20

6⚔MacDonald, *Miss* L. A., *A.R.R.C*..... 1/9/27

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. (Organized G.O. 1/7/03.)

Officer Administering.
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 9—Ottawa, Ont.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

DIRECTING STAFF.

Ordnance Officer 1st Class

11-Panet, A. H. *col*..... 3/3/26
8/2/26

Ordnance Officers 2nd Class

5-Tellier, E., *lt-col*..... 9/12/19
1/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 8/2/26)
9-Anderson, A. H., *lt-col*... 15/2/24
1/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 8/2/26)
HQ⚔*Gillin, M. C.* (*o*) *lt-col.* 3/3/26
12/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 1/3/28)
(*seconded* 1/6/23)
4⚔White, B.C., *O.B.E.* (*o*) *lt-col*..... 3/3/26
12/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 1/3/28)

Ordnance Officers 3rd Class

⚔*de Bury and de Bocarme, H.R.V., Count, C.B.E., maj*..... 30/1/15
5/10/11
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 8/2/26)
(*seconded* 1/5/20)

Ordnance Officers 3rd Class—Con.

6⚔Prideaux, P. E., *maj*.... 20/5/15
9/4/15
(*brev. l.-c*...22/12/25)
10-Loggie, G. P., *maj*..... 12/11/15
(*brev. l-c* 9/4/27
2⚔Renaud, E. J., *O.B.E.* (*o*), *maj*..... 9/12/19
(*brev. l.-c.* 19/9/18)
5-MacQueen, J. H. (*o*), *maj*. 15/2/24
3⚔Cartmer, E. M., *maj*.... 3/3/26

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class

1-Cooke, S. V. *capt.* (*o*).... 6/11/15
7⚔Campbell, H. A., *capt*... 7/11/15
4-Howard, G. B. *capt.* (*o*).. 24/11/15
9-Dewar, D. E., *capt.* (*o*)... 28/10/16
(*brev. maj.* 1/12/19)
5-Fiset, E., *capt*..... 26/7/19
30/5/16
6⚔Bishop, R. N. C. *capt.*. (*o*)..... 1/12/19
⚔*Thériault, A. capt. p.a.c.* 1/5/20
(*brev. maj.* 4/2/18)
(*seconded* 1/5/20)
11⚔Curmi, V. A., *lt.* (*o*).... 9/12/19
(*brev. capt.* 17/10/27)
(*temp. capt.* 9/12/19)
4-Kirby, H. S., *lt.*, (*seniority* 1/7/24)
1/7/25

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING STAFF.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class

3⚔Sherman, N. C., *F.R.S.A., M.E.I.C.*, Central Canada..... 1/10/27
(*maj.* 17/12/15)
11-Gibson, J. N., *B.Sc., M. I. Mech. E.* Western Canada..... 1/10/27
(*maj.* 9/2/25)
6-Ball, G. E. J., Eastern Canada..... 1/10/27
(*maj.* 8/9/26)

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class

EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.

Ordnance Executive Officers, 1st Class

12⚔McCully, A., *maj*..... 1/1/25
13⚔Pitman, J. D., *D.S.O., maj*..... 1/1/25
(*maj. C.M.* 29/12/17)
9⚔Larkin, J., *maj*..... 23/9/25
5-Neate, R., *maj*..... 23/9/25
6⚔Wilkinson, A. H., *maj*... 9/2/26
2⚔Richards, J., *maj*..... 9/2/26
10⚔Simon, J. P., *maj*..... 9/2/26

Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class

2⚔Godfrey, J., *lt*..... 1/11/23
1⚔Molloy, J., *lt*..... 1/12/23
13⚔Hill, F. J., *lt*..... 1/12/23
10-Butler, E. J., *lt*..... 1/12/23
3-Swift, F., *lt*..... 1/7/26
12-Buckingham, A., *lt*..... 1/11/27

ARMAMENT BRANCH

Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineer

6-Hooper, C. W. W., *lt*... 18/1/26

Inspector of Armourers Services

9-Whyte, R. B., *maj*..... 1/6/24

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

⚔Renaud, *brev. lt.-col* E. J., *O.B.E.* (*o*) (M.D. No. 2)..... 15/10/26
Cooke, *capt.* S. V. (*o*) (M.D's. No. 1, 3)..... 27/7/13
Howard *capt.* G. B., Hal Fort and M.D's Nos. 4, 5..... 29/10/26
Dewar (*capt. brev. maj.*) D. E., Petawawa Camp... 29/10/26
⚔Campbell, *capt.* H. A. (M.D. No. 7 (*acting*)).. 11/5/21
⚔Bishop, *capt.* R. N. C., M.D. No. 6, Hal Fort.. 23/10/26
⚔Curmi *lt.* (*temp. capt.* V. A. (M.D's Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13)..... 19/5/25

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

(Organized, G.O. 151 of 1910)

Officer Administering—
Senior Officer, Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Detachments.

No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.

Detachments—*Con.*
No. 9—Ottawa, Ont.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonels.

4-(**D**) Piche, M. A..... 1/4/20
(*brev. col.* 6/1/19)
3⚔Tamblyn, D. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* (F)... 1/4/20
15/4/19
2⚔Evans, T. C., *M.C.*.... 1/4/20
15/4/19
5⚔Duhault, J. R. J., *O.B.E.* (*l*)..... 21/12/22

Majors.

Captains.

10⚔Macdonald, F. S..... 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 22/11/17)
13⚔Walsh, F..... 21/12/20
(*brev. maj.* 19/1/18)

Lieutenants.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Yellow.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/06)

Officer Administering—Director of Pay Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 9—Ottawa, Ont.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Colonel.

4⚔Lambert, A. O. (F)... 1/8/24

Lieut.-Colonels

⚔*Gagnon, J. T. E., O.B.E.* (L) (*temp. col.*)..... 1/5/20
(*brev. col.* 9/5/18)
(*seconded* 1/5/28)
2-⚔Hilchie, H. M..... 16/2/24
3-⚔Goodeve, H. T..... 1/9/26

Majors.

9-⚔Mortimore, A. R..... 1/5/20
17/5/19
6-⚔Turner, M. W..... 1/5/20
17/11/19
11-⚔Edwards, G. D..... 1/5/20
17/11/19
10-Baxandall, S..... 1/11/25
7-⚔Furlong, G. F..... 1/9/26
5⚔Lacroix, L., *O.B.E.* (*l*) 15/5/27
13⚔Martin, A. N..... 7/8/27

Captains.

1-⚔Pilley, F..... 1/5/20
16/5/16
12-⚔Spink, B. J. W., *O.B.E.*..... 1/5/20
2/1/17
9-⚔Kelly, P..... 1/5/20
4/4/17
2-⚔Beard, H. J..... 1/5/20
17/5/16
6-⚔Sircom, G. C..... 1/5/20
23/4/15

Lieutenant

4⚔Belanger, C. E..... 16/5/27

Assistant Paymasters

9–Donne, W. G..... 9/12/26
10–Cattroll, J. H..... 9/12/26

Stores Audit Branch.

H.Q.-Worth, G. W..... 20/2/19
(*lt. col.* 7/8/27)

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.
(Organized G.O. 1/9/05)
(Reorganized 15/3/27 G.O. 14/27)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 9—Ottawa, Ont.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Majors

H.Q.-⚔Chenay, J. S..... 10/3/26

H.Q.-⚔MacNicol, J..... 10/3/26

⚔*Kelly, A. W.*..... 10/3/26
(*seconded* 10/3/21)

Harvey, E. J...... 21/8/26
(*seconded* 21/8/16)

Captains

H.Q.-⚔Scott, C. R. (*m*).. 11/11/21
(*maj. C.M.* 19/8/18)

Captains—Con.

H.Q.⚔(D)Coleman, W. E. L., *M.C.* (*m*)..... 1/12/21
(*maj. C.M.* 1/7/16)

H.Q.-⚔Orbinski, P.M., *D.C.M.*..... 1/7/25

H.Q.-⚔Cragg, G. W., *D.C.M.*..... 1/4/26
(*capt. C.M.* 2/6/19)

H.Q.-⚔Sprange, A. P., *D.C.M.*..... 1/4/26
(*capt. C.M.* 1/12/19)

H.Q.-⚔Cummins, J. F.... 1/4/26
(*capt. C.M.* 15/1/19)

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/21).

Three Wings.

A. B. & C.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Commandant.

⚔Walker, Lt.-Col. W. K., *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 1/4/21
(*Ext'd* 31/3/29)

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Underwood, E. B., *M.C.* *D.C.M.*,..... 1/9/23
(*capt.* 17/6/28)

Captains.

⚔Utton, F. W., *O.B.E.*.... 1/4/21
(*brev. maj.* 6/12/17)
⚔Edwards, J., *M.C.*..... 1/9/23
1/1/20

A Wing.
Officer Commanding.

⚔Turner, Major, A. G., *M.C.* (S.C.)..... 1/4/21
(*brev. l-c* 15/1/19)

B Wing.
Officer Commanding

⚔*Sansom, Major E. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*seniority*) 1/1/20
(*brev. l-c* 13/2/19)
(*seconded* 1/10/27)

C Wing.
Officer Commanding.

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE—REGIMENTS OF CAVALRY AND MOUNTED RIFLES, N.P.A.M.

The Order of Precedence, Regiments of Cavalry and Mounted Rifles of the Non-Permanent Active Militia, has been determined as under, based on the dates these units obtained regimental status, i.e., consisted of two or more squadrons or organized as a regiment with a regimental staff, except that the Governor General's Body Guard is given precedence in accordance with G.O. No. 4 of the 13th April, 1866, and G.O. No. 1 of the 27th April 1866. The P.L.D.G. is given precedence as a regiment of dragoon guards under G.O. (I) No. 4 of the 3rd January 1879, in a similar manner to that followed in the British Army.

Unit	Order of Precedence	Date of Organization as a Regiment
The Governor General's Body Guard	1	17- 5-1889
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	2	1- 2-1903
8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	3	30- 4-1869
2nd Dragoons	4	10- 5-1872
1st Hussars	5	31- 5-1872
3rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons	6	30- 4-1875
4th Hussars	7	30- 4-1875
6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars	8	14-11-1879
The Mississauga Horse	9	1- 4-1903
7th Hussars	10	1- 5-1903
12th Manitoba Dragoons	11	1- 7-1903
11th Hussars	12	1- 8-1903
King's Canadian Hussars	13	1-12-1903
13th Scottish Light Dragoons	14	1- 3-1904
15th Canadian Light Horse	15	3- 7-1905
16th Canadian Light Horse	16	3- 7-1905
17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17	1- 3-1907
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	18	2- 4-1907
19th Alberta Dragoons	19	1- 2-1908
The Border Horse	20	1- 4-1908
The Alberta Mounted Rifles	21	1- 4-1908
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	22	1- 4-1908
9th (Grey's) Horse	23	1- 5-1908
10th Brant Dragoons	24	1- 4-1909
The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	25	1- 4-1910
14th Canadian Light Horse	26	1- 4-1910
The New Brunswick Dragoons	27	2- 3-1911
18th Canadian Light Horse	28	1- 4-1911
The British Columbia Mounted Rifles	29	1- 4-1911
5th British Columbia Light Horse	30	1- 4-1911
The Manitoba Horse	31	1- 4-1912
The Fort Garry Horse	32	15- 4-1912
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse	33	16- 2-1914

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

Dragoons.

"North West Canada, 1885".

1st Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 27/12/55).
(Reorganized 3/1/21 G.O. 60-21)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Toronto.
B Squadron—Toronto.
C Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.
Plume—White. *Lace*—Silver.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada... 30/9/25

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Streight, J. E. L., *M.C.*..... 8/2/27

Major (2nd in command)

⚔(**D**) Rawlinson, W. L., *M.C.*..... 1/6/22

Majors (3).

⚔(**D**) Everett, A. J., *M.C.* (F) (*s.c.*)..... 10/2/25
⚔Locke, R. P. (*m.s.c.*)... 31/5/27
⚔(**D**) Smith, G. (*m.s.c.*).. 4/1/28

Captains (3).

⚔(**D**) Mackenzie, A. A., *M.C.*..... 3/1/21
(*brev. maj.* 20/5/18)
⚔O'Brian, G. S., *A.F.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 9/4/25
1/10/18
Hutson, H. A. (*r.m.c.*).... 27/5/26
Walker, C. H. (*r.m.c.*).... 30/12/26

Lieutenants (15).

Watson, W. B. (*r.m.c.*).... 21/8/21
9/7/21
Thomas, G. D..... 1/10/23
Bredin, E. H..... 24/1/25
Cameron, A. G..... 9/4/25
⚔*Wilkes, F. H.*..... 20/4/25
(*capt.* 13/12/15)
Rumsey, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)... 9/12/25
Osler, B. B. (*r.m.c.*)..... 23/9/26
Wotherspoon, I. H. C. (*r.m.c.*)..... 20/6/27
Campbell, J. A..... 5/10/27
*Willmot, H. E. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 8/6/25
*O'Connor, W. J..... 26/2/26
*⚔Elliott, G. B..... 1/9/27
*Roberts, S. M. A..... 1/3/28
**Gundy, C. L.*..... 1/3/28
**Wilson, R. F.*..... 8/5/28

Adjutant.

⚔Wilkes, F. H., *lt. and capt.*..... 4/1/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stevens, W..... 30/12/26
(*maj.* 1/7/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Thomson, W. R., *O.B.E* 5/4/21
(*maj.* 10/6/17)

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Taylor, N. B., *maj*, A.M.C..... 27/4/21

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C., capt.* C.A.V.C..... 1/5/27

Chaplain.

⚔Wallace, *Rev.* N. C., *hon. capt.*..... 12/11/24

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Major

Cameron, M. C..... 17/11/25
28/6/04
(*acting l-c.* 17/11/25)
⚔Jarvis, Æ., *M.C.*..... 10/8/26
22/1/21
⚔Gayford, G. T..... 4/1/28
26/6/25

Captain

Lieutenants

Livingstone, J. G..... 22/10/25
1/9/23
⚔Purvis, M. C..... 18/6/26
7/9/15
Smith, E. M. 25/6/26
23/6/15

Attached

Veterinary Officer.

⚔(**D**) Campbell, J. A., *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C..... 1/5/27

THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Allied with the 10th Royal Hussars (Prince of Wales Own)

2nd Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.)
(Reorganized 15/5/20 G.O. 101-20)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Regiment

8th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Ottawa.
B Squadron—Ottawa.
C Squadron—Pembroke.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel.

Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, *G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.*..... 15/5/20
7/3/11

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Courtney Lt.-Colonel R. M., R.O..... 2/10/23

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Inkster, F. B. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)..... 31/3/28

Major (2nd in command)

⚔(**D**) Nelson, E. B., *M.C.*..... 28/5/21

Majors (3).

c ⚔Fraser, J. D..... 17/9/21
Devitt, E. A. A. (*m.s.c.*), (*s.s. Eng.*)..... 2/6/25
b ⚔Bate, H. N..... 1/4/28

Captains (3).

b *Steeves*, C. E. (*m.s.c.*).... 1/8/23
b⚔Gervan, C. F..... 13/3/26
a Gill, H. R. T..... 20/9/26
c ⚔Williams, M. D..... 1/4/28

Lieutenants (15).

c York, J. W..... 9/5/22
a Blair, D. B..... 4/3/24
b Jarvis, E. A. M..... 6/5/24
a Baker, C. C..... 3/1/25
27/6/18
c Williams, W. W. D..... 15/7/25
b *Meredith. R. B.*..... 16/12/25
Gordon, M. B. K...... 10/3/28
1/12/24
b⚔Macpherson, C. S..... 14/7/26
a*Allan, H. W. W..... 15/3/27
b*Rogers, M. F..... 23/9/27
**McLennan, S. C.*..... 13/1/28
**Holt, P. D.*..... 14/1/28
*⚔Sparling, E..... 30/1/28
Gamble, J. M. C...... 12/5/28
Anderson, F. D...... 10/5/28

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards—Con.

Adjutant.

Steeves, C. E., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) 2/6/25

Assistant Adjutant.

Meredith, R. B., *lt.*..... 1/10/26

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**)Collins,G.H.A., *capt*..... 15/5/20

Paymaster.

⚔Sparks, R. R..... 12/6/23
(*maj.* 11/5/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Stewart, L. A. S., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 2/1/24

Veterinary Officer.

(**D**) Pallister, P. E., *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

⚔Kilpatrick, *Rev.* G. G. D., *D.S.O.*, *hon. maj.* 15/5/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Burritt, C. J..... 18/6/25
1/5/16

Major (*2nd in command*)

Honeywell, F. H..... 18/6/25
30/4/10

Majors.

⚔Olmsted, C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M*..... 1/4/25
25/6/23

⚔Bleakney, C. E..... 2/6/25
1/6/25

⚔Askwith, L. F., *M.C*.... 18/6/25
15/5/20

Captains

Merkley, D. C..... 18/6/25
1/3/13

Birkett, T. G..... 18/6/25
28/5/21

⚔(**D**) Gamble, E..... 18/9/26
28/5/21

Lieutenants.

Lamb, W. J. T..... 18/6/25
3/11/14

⚔Osmond, H..... 18/6/25
21/8/15

⚔Gillham, H. C., *M.C*.... 18/6/25
22/9/15

Edwards, D. K..... 18/6/25
24/11/15

Argue, F. C..... 18/6/25
26/2/16

Jamieson, E. A..... 18/6/25
26/3/16

Maunsell, T. St. G..... 18/6/25
1/3/22

Bush, J. W..... 18/6/25

Code, J. D..... 1/1/27
1/3/23

Supple, H. A..... 1/2/28
16/7/25

Taylor, E. P..... 1/4/28
10/1/25

Paymaster

Kirby, C. T..... 18/6/25
(*maj.* 15/5/20)

Attached

Medical Officer

(**D**) Chabot, J. L., *lt.-col.* A.M.C..... 18/6/25

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1137. The Nepean High School Cadet Corps.

1st HUSSARS.

8th Mounted Brigade.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 31/5/72.)
(Reorganized 15/12/20 G.O. 40-21)

Regimental Headquarters—
London, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—London.
B Squadron—London.
C Squadron—London.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Taylor, F. A., *D.S.O*..... 14/12/23
(*Ext'd* 31/8/28)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Anderson, C. H. M., *O.B.E*..... 1/5/23
25/9/16

Majors (3).

b⚔Westby, E. B..... 1/4/24

a⚔Crouch, R. B..... 30/5/27

c ⚔Sanderson, T..... 19/11/27

Captains (3)

a *Ashley, H. G. W*..... 1/8/27

b Moffatt, W. I 1/7/25

Lieutenants (15).

a ⚔*Dickinson, J. M.* (**sig. officer*)..... 31/8/26
31/10/24

c Ross, K. A..... 1/9/27
3/6/24

b *⚔Campbell, J. A. M.... 1/6/25
(*capt.* 26/6/16)

a *Dickinson, H. D..... 13/4/27

b **Dray, E. T*..... 13/4/27

a *Back, R. F. H..... 9/6/27

a **Gammage, W. W*..... 9/6/27

a *⚔*Ashton, M. E*..... 10/6/27

c *⚔Emory, N. B..... 29/12/27
3/9/15

**Reason, J. F*..... 15/1/28

*McEwen, D. E..... 1/4/28

*Page, A. H..... 26/4/28

Adjutant.

Ashley, H. G. W., *capt*.... 1/8/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Warner, S. C..... 1/4/23
(*capt.* 1/4/25)

Paymaster.

Couke, D. H., *lt*..... 1/9/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Douglass, L. H., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 15/12/20

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Captains

Lawson, H. J..... 1/6/26
14/12/21

⚔Lucas, J. F..... 16/12/26
29/3/25

Lieutenants.

Murphy, T. P..... 18/6/25
6/12/23

⚔Clinger, R. C..... 26/9/25
20/2/24

⚔Hawkins, W. H..... 7/3/27
6/5/18

Brock, G. R..... 1/1/28
25/6/27

2nd DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 10/5/72).

(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—St. Catharines.
B Squadron—Hamilton.
C Squadron—Welland.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White. *Plume*—White.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.

Eaton, Hon. Major W. F.. 18/1/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Brooks, W. C. (*m.s.c.*) 26/1/26
(*s.m.*)..... 18/10/15

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hall, R. T. (*m*)..... 6/7/23

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

b ⚔Chambers, S..... 15/2/21
a ⚔Greves, G. W..... 18/6/26
a ⚔Wills, D. C..... 30/6/26
b ⚔Burland, C. I. (*m*).... 22/10/26
⚔*Forneret, G. R.* (*m.s.c.*).. 26/11/26
20/11/15

Lieutenants (15).

Sutherland, F. M..... 8/6/23
b Chambers, J. B..... 16/6/23
b Tilley, D. E..... 13/3/26
b Glen, H. S..... 29/6/26
a⚔Brown, W. D. 29/6/26
a ⚔Pearson, G. A. (*sig. officer*)..... 13/5/27
c*⚔*Paterson, J. D., D.C.M*..... 10/8/24
c*⚔*Scott, J. R., M.M*..... 11/8/24
a*Swayze, H. A..... 15/12/24
c**Sharpe, D. H*..... 18/6/25
c**Davis, W. A. M*..... 6/5/26
c *Jones, H..... 9/3/27
b *Hunter, G. N..... 12/5/27
b **Inch, A. M*..... 14/5/27
a **Rogers, H. M*..... 15/5/27
c **Riches, G. H. W*..... 15/10/27
10/5/23
a **Buchanan, J. D*..... 17/11/27
**Nelson, J. A*..... 27/4/28

Adjutant.

⚔Forneret, G. R., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 26/11/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Ball, B. C., *maj*..... 21/4/27

Paymaster.

⚔(D) Farmer, T. W..... 15/2/21
(*maj.* 18/6/23)

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E., maj. A.M.C*..... 15/2/21

Veterinary Officer.

Graham, H. W., *capt.* C.A. V.C..... 12/1/23

Chaplain.

⚔Emmet, *Rev.* A. G., *hon. capt*..... 10/5/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

Major

⚔Brookfield, E. W..... 30/6/27
13/3/26

3rd THE PRINCE OF WALES CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

2nd Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.)
(Reorganized 3/1/22 G.O. 187-22.)

Regimental Headquarters

Peterborough, Ont.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Colborne.
B Squadron—Pontypool.
C Squadron—Peterborough.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow. *Plume*—Black and Red.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Prince of Wales *Colonel* H.R.H. Edward, A.C.G.A.P.D., *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G., G.S.C.I. G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King..... 29/3/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Powell, H. W..... 14/4/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

c ⚔Stuart, C. H..... 15/4/28
b Sloan, M. R..... 15/4/28

Captains (3).

c Johnston, E. G..... 3/5/26

Lieutenants (15).

c Stinson, F. G..... 1/6/23
b Mason, H. G..... 12/12/24
c Malone, L. R..... 1/5/26
*Sheehy, E. F..... 1/1/28
*Fanning, J. D..... 10/2/28
*Dymond, J. A..... 24/4/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Loomis, D. A., *M.C., lt.*. 15/5/26

Paymaster.

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Wood, E. H., *capt.* A.M.C..... 3/1/22

Veterinary Officer.

⚔(D) Rogers, W. T., *maj.* C.A.V.C..... 3/1/22

Chaplain.

Paterson, *Rev.* J. D., *hon. capt*..... 14/4/28

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

⚔(D) Medd, S. T..... 16/7/25
1/6/10

Captain

⚔Hills, F..... 4/4/28
3/1/22

Lieutenants

Brooks, R. B. (*m*)..... 16/7/25
10/10/12
⚔Rogers, H. G. (*m*)..... 16/7/25
(*brev. capt.* 15/1/17)

4th HUSSARS.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.)
(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5–21.)

Regimental Headquarters
Kingston Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Kingston.
B Squadron—Iroquois.
C Squadron—Prescott.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Handcock, C. B., *M.C.*.. 1/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

c ⚔Casselman, A. C..... 1/2/27

Captains (3).

a Van Luven, F. D..... 1/11/20
b ⚔Ashby, J. M. (*m*)..... 1/11/20
25/9/16
c Reid, J. L..... 1/2/27

Lieutenants (15).

a Taylor, R. F. B. (*r.m.c.*) 6/7/22
c Rowe, K. C..... 28/3/23
24/2/15
c ⚔McGuire, M. E..... 3/7/23
a *⚔Wilson, G..... 1/5/22
c *⚔Pitt, L. J., *M.M*..... 26/5/24
c *⚔*Stone, T. W*..... 26/5/27
b Drummond, G. R..... 1/11/27
b*Tobin, C. M..... 14/11/27
b *Elliott, J. D..... 15/11/27
b *Bain, J. W..... 16/11/27
b **Cooper, F*..... 19/11/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Carruthers, J. C..... 1/11/20
(*maj.* 21/6/21)

Attached

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Kinney, G.G., *lt.*C.A.V.C. 15/1/21

Chaplain.

⚔Runnells, *Rev.* A. E., *hon. capt*..... 1/11/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

5th BRITISH COLUMBIA LIGHT HORSE.

(Allied with the 4th Queen's Own Hussars)

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/11).
(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5–21)

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Kamloops.
B Squadron—Vancouver.
C Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O..... 4/2/21

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Deeks, J. F..... 21/12/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Endacott, G. M..... 1/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Fernie, W. L..... 27/2/23

Majors (3).

b Townsley, E. E..... 1/3/27

Captains (3).

a ⚔Bell, F. T..... 27/4/23
c ⚔Simpkin, J. H..... 20/5/23
b⚔Kirk, J. F. C. (*m.s.c.*). 13/3/26
c ⚔Willes, H. W. H..... 20/3/28

Lieutenants (15).

a ⚔Bowden, N. H., *M.C.*. 22/7/21
10/4/18
b⚔*MacKay, S. F., M.B.E.* 1/4/23
c Bostock, W. N. (*r.m.c.*). 1/1/25
b Smith, H. F..... 20/10/26
b *⚔Anderson, W. A..... 24/4/23
a⚔Hodges, E. W..... 30/5/28
a*Henderson, W. G..... 1/4/26
b *McCreery, J. R..... 10/2/27

Adjutant.

⚔MacKay, S. F., *M.B.E., lt*..... 1/9/23
(*Ext'd* 31/8/28)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hilliard, G., *lt*..... 15/2/23

Paymaster.

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Willoughby, C. J. M., *capt.* A.M.C..... 26/2/23

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Swenerton, L. D., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

⚔Madden, *Rev.* A., *D.S.O. M.C., hon. maj*..... 6/1/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Pragnell, G. S. T., *D.S.O.*, (*s.m. Eng.*)... 1/2/27
31/12/15

6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 14/11/79).
(Reorganized G.O.).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Covey Hill.
B Squadron—Clarenceville.
C Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White. *Plume*—White.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

7th HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 11/10/67.)

(Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/5/03.)

(Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 172–20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Bury.
B Squadron—Cookshire.
C Squadron—Scotstown.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel

⚔(**D**) Seely, Maj.-Gen. *Rt. Hon.* J. E. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 15/7/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Farnsworth, T. C. ... 1/4/22
(*Ext'd* 31/3/28)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Beard, G. C. 6/7/23

Majors (3).

a ⚔Semple, S. G., *M.M.* ... 21/3/25
b ⚔*Robinson, H. H., M.C.* 6/7/23
(*seconded* 1/1/28)
c ⚔MacAulay, T. G., *D.C.M.* 21/11/25
b Farnsworth, D. A. 10/5/28

Captains (3).

a ⚔Bishop, W. A. 28/6/24
c MacAulay, E. D. 20/2/25
b *Pratt, M. J.* 6/1/27

Lieutenants (15).

c Scott, R. B. 18/6/26
b Robinson, A. H. 4/7/26
c MacAulay, J. B 1/6/27
a Champoux, L. 27/9/27
a *⚔Cleveland, H. L. 15/7/20
*Stearns, G. M. 14/10/26
b*Goff, K. W. M. 1/5/27
b*Johnston, T. A. 2/5/27
b*Seale, A. C. 1/6/27
b*Gauthier, R. 14/1/28
b*Pouliot, J. M. 18/1/28
*Johnston, J. W. 2/4/28
*Robinson, F. B. 12/4/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

⚔Scowen, H., *lt.* 13/12/21

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Rich, J. L., *maj.*, C.A.V.C. 15/7/20

Chaplain.

⚔(**D**) Buckland, *Rev.* A. W., *hon. capt.* 11/2/24

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Majors.

Van, H. R. 1/10/23
16/12/03
(*acting l.-c.* 1/10/23)
Mooney, M. J. 1/7/24
9/6/04

Captains.

⚔French, C. L. 15/4/25
6/7/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Knowles, J. M. 1/8/24
(*capt.* 27/10/17)

8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS.

9th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/69.)

(Reorganized 1/5/20 G.O. 84–20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Sussex.
B Squadron—Springfield.
C Squadron—Moncton.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel

⚔(**D**) Black, Colonel *Hon.* F. B., R.O. 5/3/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) McLean, A. T. 1/11/27

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (3)

⚔(**D**) *Ganong, A. T* (*m.s.c.*) 21/3/25
(*seconded* 12/4/28)
b⚔Price, I. F. 11/3/22
a⚔Kennedy, K. S. (*m.s.c.*) 8/5/28

Captains (3)

a⚔*Atkinson, W. D.* 1/5/20
(*seconded* 12/4/28)
b⚔Gamblin, H. S. 5/7/24
c Black, J. L. (*r.m.c.*) 10/5/26

Lieutenants (15)

b⚔Brewster, P. J. 6/7/22
b⚔Roach, J. B. 28/3/23
c Black, R. S. 17/11/23
a Taylor, A. J. 6/6/24
c MacDougall, D. C. 7/6/24
a⚔*Evans, H. I.* 5/7/24
(*brev. capt.* 11/2/19)
c Price, F. L. 5/7/24
c⚔Coates, J. A. 20/2/25
a Schofield, J. D. 30/4/26
c *McLean, J. E.* 12/3/27
a Ross, G. R. H. 7/5/27
a *Prescott, J. M.* (*Sig. Off'r*). 15/6/27
c⚔*Brown, H. C., M.M.* .. 15/10/27
c *Hutchinson, L. F.* 21/10/27
*⚔*Ellis, R. A.* 12/4/28
*MacDougall, W. W. 15/4/28
*Mellish, C. M. 24/4/28

Adjutant.

⚔Evans, H. I., *brev. capt.* . 10/3/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Dayton, H. R., *lt.* 24/9/27

Paymaster.

⚔McAlary, B. M., *lt.* 28/3/23

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**) Murray, L. R., *maj.* 1/5/20
10/2/06
(*hon. l.-c.* 10/2/16)

Veterinary Officer.

⚔McLellan, D. J., *brev. capt.* C.A.V.C. 29/10/26

Chaplain.

⚔Fuller, *Rev.* W. E., *hon. capt.* 26/8/27

8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS—Con.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Majors.

Campbell, W. H..... 17/4/25
15/1/13

Captains.

⚔Emmerson, H. R. (*s.s.*). 17/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 12/10/16)
⚔Fairweather, P. R. L... 17/4/25
21/6/11
⚔Barnes, G. R., *M.C.*,
(*s.m.*)..... 17/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 1/1/18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Calhoun, S. E..... 17/4/25
6/11/08
Cox, D. A..... 15/6/25
20/11/23
⚔McClure, T..... 9/5/26
20/6/21
⚔Macaulay, J. L..... 7/1/27
6/7/22
Angevine, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 21/9/27
5/7/24

9th (GREY'S) HORSE.

8th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 2/4/08).

(Reorganized 1/2/21 G.O. 91-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Wingham, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Wingham.
B Squadron—Chesley.
C Squadron—Listowel.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sutherland, Lt.-Colonel D. M., *D.S.O.*, R.O.... 1/2/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Krug, H. B..... 1/8/26

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (3).

c ⚔Savage, R. G..... 25/3/22
a ⚔Van Wyck, W..... 22/12/21

Captains (3).

b ⚔Ashley, W. B..... 1/2/21
a* ⚔Copeland, E. S..... 9/6/22

Lieutenants (15).

c ⚔Kemp, F. W..... 1/2/21
b ⚔Krug, W. A..... 25/2/21
b ⚔Stout, J. S..... 25/2/21
b ⚔Nadjiwon, P. C..... 1/3/21
a ⚔MacLean, F. A..... 29/11/24
a ⚔*Currie, J. H., M.M.*.... 13/3/26
c *⚔Kelly, F. C..... 1/6/22
a*Abell, R. B..... 1/12/24

Lieutenants (15)—con.

a**Sherbondy, H. L.*..... 1/12/24
b*⚔McDonald, M. N., *M.M.*..... 1/11/25
a**Currie, W. W.*..... 1/5/27
a**McLean, N. N.*..... 2/5/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hoover, N. E., *lt.*..... 1/2/21

Paymaster.

⚔Shouldice, V. W..... 1/2/21
(*capt.* 1/6/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Hough, A. H., *maj.* A.M.C..... 1/2/21

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Milner, R. J., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 1/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Herbert, *Rev.* R., *hon. capt.*..... 1/2/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Pettigrew, E., *M.C.*..... 1/8/26
1/2/23

Major

Schmalz, W. H. E. (*r.m.c.*)..18/6/26
1/10/14

10th BRANT DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.]

8th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/09).

(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.
B Squadron—Paris.
C Squadron—Burford.

Uniforms, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

Cockshutt, Lt.-Colonel H. *ret.*..... 1/10/20
24/2/13

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Ferguson, J. M..... 8/11/24

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔(**D**) Watson, H. G..... 12/4/27

Majors (3).

b⚔Bauslaugh, R. A..... 10/12/26
a⚔Houlding, R. L..... 13/4/27

Captains (3).

c⚔Beven, A. H..... 25/4/27

Lieutenants (15).

c *Ruddy, R. K.*..... 2/1/23
21/7/18
c⚔Garfat, E. J..... 5/2/25
c Templer, R. A..... 7/2/25
c Templer, J. H..... 8/2/25
a⚔Coles, C. P..... 2/3/25
a *Day, E. R.*..... 29/6/26
⚔Randle, E. P..... 23/3/28
a *Roberts, V. E..... 28/3/24
b *Balsdon, F. F..... 28/2/25
a **Kerr, R. B.*..... 24/4/25
a*Wallace, J. A..... 23/5/25
b *Standing, H. A..... 19/10/25
b**Veigel, C. A.*..... 9/10/20
12/2/17
a**McCarthy, J. D.*..... 25/11/26
a*⚔*Pilkey, E. M.*..... 15/7/27
8/12/25
*Fraser, J. P..... 31/1/28
**Kerr, D. S. M.*..... 20/2/28
**Smith, A. W. S.*..... 19/3/28

Adjutant.

*Ruddy, R. K., *lt.*..... 3/2/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Day, E. R., *lt.*..... 11/1/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Sutherland, J. L., *lt.*..... 26/10/27

10th BRANT DRAGOONS—Con.

Paymaster.

⚔Macdonald, N. F., *M.C.*
capt. 9/4/25

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.*,
maj. A.M.C. 27/10/21

Veterinary Officer.

⚔ (**D**) Cutcliffe, A. B.,
D.S.O., l.-c. C.A.V.C.... 1/10/20

Chaplain.

MacKinnon, *Rev.* J. Y., *hon.*
capt. 6/6/27

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Captains

Newham, J. H. 27/10/26
28/2/24

Lieutenant.

Kennedy, A. 29/10/25
(*capt.* 31/7/16)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Easton, Rev G. S., *hon.*
capt. 6/6/27

11th HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/67.)

(Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/8/03.)

(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 200-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Danville.
B Squadron—Richmond.
C Squadron—Bromptonville.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nelles, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. M., *C.M.G.*,
R.O. 1/4/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**)MacLeod, J. R. (*s.s*) 1/4/24
(*Ext'd* 31/3/28)

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (3).

b ⚔Brady, M. L., *M.C.*... 1/4/21
a ⚔Johnston, P. L., *D.C.M.* 1/4/26

Captains (3).

b ⚔McGovern, W.F., *M.C.* 28/6/24
c *Barry, A. M.* 28/6/24
a ⚔Cleveland, H. R. (*m.s.c.*) 2/4/26
c ⚔Foote, W. W. 6/12/26
c* ⚔*Boucher, G. F.* 1/4/21

Lieutenants (15).

a Parker, D. L. 28/6/24
a La Terrière, J. P. de S... 1/9/25
c Harper, F. D. 1/4/26
b McMannis, E. S. 1/5/26
c Paquet, J. 1/6/27
b *⚔Adams, W. P.,
D.C.M., M.M. 1/4/21
c *Gilbert, M. L. 10/5/23
b *⚔Skeates, F. W.,
D.C.M. 1/11/24
b *Des Ruisseaux, G. G... 26/5/25
a* Paquet, A. E. T. 27/5/26
a* *Stevenson, R. H.* 20/12/26
c* Webb, C. R. 1/6/27
c* *Victor, H. R. de S.* 1/6/27

Adjutant.

Barry, A. M., *capt.* 1/2/26

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Boucher, G. F., *capt.*.. 1/1/27

Quartermaster.

Brown, H. S., *lt.* 1/4/21

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Manning, C. E., *capt.*
A.M.C. 21/5/23

Veterinary Officer.

Andrews, J. R. C., *capt.*,
C.A.V.C. 20/9/26

Chaplain.

Jones, *Rev.* T. W., *hon. capt.* 1/5/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Forest, J. 1/7/24
1/6/11
⚔Gifford, H. R., *M.C.*... 8/9/25
1/4/21

Captain.

⚔Tyndale, O. S. 6/10/25
(*brev. maj.* 6/1/19)
⚔Porter, H. G., *M.C.*..... 21/9/26

Lieutenant

Barry, J. C. (*r.m.c.*)..... 2/12/26
18/6/25

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Stafford, *Rev.* R. P.,
hon. capt. 1/9/24

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

[Allied with The 12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales's).]

6th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/03.)

(Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Brandon.
B Squadron—Souris.
C Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, White

Honorary Colonel.

⚔McMillan, Lt.-Col. *Hon.*
Sir D. H., *K.C.M.G., ret.* 15/5/21
15/4/04

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Dyer, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. M., *C.B.*,
C.M.G., D.S.O., ret.... 1/6/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Croll, H. A. (*m*),
(*m.s.c.*)..... 14/5/25

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔(**D**) Candlish, J. W..... 16/5/25
15/5/21

Majors (3).

c ⚔Bissett, D. A., *M.C.*... 9/10/26

Captains (3).

b ⚔Green, R. J. 29/6/27

Lieutenants (15).

a Ferrier, F. C. 1/2/24
a ⚔Cairns, A. 17/3/24
a Jones, H. H. 23/12/24
c ⚔McAree, J. G. 1/6/25
b ⚔Robinson, H. P..... 10/7/25
c ⚔Hayes, L. 14/7/26
b Young, D. S. A. 16/7/27
c Crawford, R. L. 10/3/28
a* Riley, E. S. 1/2/27
a* McLennan, J. 20/7/27
c* Kristinson, A. 1/8/27
c* *Hall, E. H. L.* 2/8/27
a* ⚔*Nicholson, F.* 1/11/27
* Fallis, W. H. 10/3/28
* ⚔MacKay, G. 12/3/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Croll, N. D., *lt.* 1/4/28

Paymaster.

⚔McShane, W. J., *lt.*..... 3/9/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**) Matheson, J. S..... 15/5/21
(*maj.* 15/4/12)
Smith, L. A. E., lt. A.M.C. 24/10/27

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS
—Con.

Veterinary Officer.

Clark, G. M., *lt.* C.A.V.C. 1/5/24

Chaplain.

⚔Poyntz, *Rev J., M.M., hon. capt.* 1/10/27

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Young, A. L. 14/5/25
8/12/12

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**) Clingan, G. 14/5/25
(brev. l.-c. 11/7/15)

Majors.

⚔McLaren, H. D. 14/5/25
18/9/16
⚔Donaldson, J. M. (*m*) 2/9/25
17/3/24

Quartermaster.

⚔Maddocks, R. H. 1/4/28
(capt. 1/10/22)

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 4.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G.O. 31/5/72)

(Converted into Cavalry 19/2/04).
(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Cowansville.
B Squadron—Stanbridge East
C Squadron—Waterloo.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔V.C. Turner, Lieut.-General *Sir* R. E. W., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F) R.O. 15/2/21
20/6/13

Lieut.-Colonel

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3)

a ⚔McClintock, L. D., *M.C.* 6/7/23
b*⚔Hyde, S. J. 8/6/22

Captains (3).

⚔*Williams, W. G.* 1/6/22

Lieutenants (15).

c⚔Ryan, D. D. 1/6/24
c ⚔Nicholson, J. G., *M.C.*. 1/6/24
(capt. 20/8/21)
c⚔Long, J. W. 4/6/24
c⚔Righton, A. F. 28/6/24
a*Hall, E. T. 27/5/22
b *Rolland, J. A. 5/6/22
b *Benson, D. F. 20/12/22

Adjutant.

⚔Williams, W. G., *capt.*.. 1/6/22

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Brown, A. G., *lt.* 15/2/21

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Leys, W. M., *capt.* A.M.C. 15/2/21

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Brunet, O., *maj.* C.A.V.C. 15/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Burnett, *Rev.* H. W., *hon maj.* 15/2/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

14th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

7th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10)
(Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 175-21.)

Regimental Headquarters — Shaunavon, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Maple Creek.
B Squadron—Swift Current.
C Squadron—Shaunavon.

Unifor, Scarlet. *Facings*, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Greenlay, G. L., *M.C.*.. 1/4/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

c⚔Van Allen, W. 1/3/27
1/7/15

Captains (3).

b⚔Sills, J. H. 11/12/24
c*⚔*Hopkins, J. R., D.F.C.* 27/6/24

Lieutenants (15).

b Day, J. W. H. 31/10/24
a ⚔Jefferson, W. E. 27/3/25
a ⚔Beesley, J. O. 27/3/25
a Dyer, E. C. 1/6/25
c Greenlay, W. S. 15/6/25
c Nordgarden, E. S. 16/1/26
b*Shaw, L.* 16/7/27
1/6/26
b*⚔*Jones, R. L.* 15/3/27
c*⚔Coleman, F. G. 18/5/27
c *Shields, A. J.* 15/12/27

Adjutant.

*⚔Hopkins, J. R., *D.F.C., capt.* 1/2/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Jamieson, H. 1/6/24
(capt. 1/7/27)

Paymaster.

Cathrea, H. L., *capt.* 18/5/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Noble, I. B., *capt.* C.A.V.C. 22/6/22

Chaplain.

⚔Fisher, *Rev* E. C., *hon. capt.* 22/6/27

14th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE—Con.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Majors.

⚔Cameron, G. L., *D.S.O.*.. 11/4/23
23/11/15
⚔Allen, R. W..... 27/5/25
15/4/21
⚔Corrigan, W. H..... 1/2/28
1/10/20

Captains.

⚔Trangsrud, O., *M.M.*..... 1/11/27
16/3/25

Lieutenants.

Williams, G. P..... 4/1/27
20/2/24
⚔Graham, R. T..... 1/11/27
1/6/24
Sanders, J. D..... 1/11/27
15/6/24
⚔Graham, M. J., *M.C.*.... 1/12/27
(*brev. capt.* 27/9/16)

Quartermaster.

⚔Garrett, H. N..... 28/4/24
(*lt.* 15/4/21)

Paymaster.

Hendricks, F..... 3/6/25
(*lt.* 11/6/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Sharpe, J. H., *capt.* A.M.C..... 21/11/27

Chaplain.

Pollock, *Rev* R. C., *hon. capt*..... 1/11/27

15th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 15th The King's Hussars.]

5th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 3 /7/05).

(Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Regiment (12th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Carstairs.
B Squadron—Okotoks.
C Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

(D) Walker, Lieut.-Colonel (*Hon. Col.*) J., *ret*..... 15/9/20

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Berryman, A. M..... 1/5/25

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tidball, W. E..... 23/4/26

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Lloyd, R. E. A. (*m*).... 5/5/22
9/10/15

Majors (3).

a⚔Tidball, O., *M.M.*..... 1/5/25
c⚔*Scott, J. F.*, (*m.s.c.*)... 2/9/26
(*seconded* 18/8/26)
b Littlewood, P. P..... 23/11/27
c⚔Beatty, J. H..... 22/11/27

Captains (3).

c⚔*Valentine, J. C*..... 2/9/26
a⚔Coates, W. R..... 2/1/28
c⚔Burton, P..... 3/1/28

Lieutenants (15).

a⚔Bosomworth, S. L..... 1/3/24
c⚔Bermejo, V. T..... 28/7/25
c⚔Tufts, J. C..... 27/9/26
c⚔*Kelly, E. W*..... 21/3/27
1/8/23
a*Boyce, A. H..... 10/5/27
b*⚔*McCarthy, L. G*..... 23/5/27
c*Burton, J..... 1/9/27

Adjutant.

⚔Valentine, J. C., *capt*.... 2/9/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lane, L. C..... 29/11/24
(*capt.* 2/8/26)

Paymaster.

Butler, F. J., *lt*..... 23/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gray, D. W., *capt. A.M.C*..... 1/5/24

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Macdougall, W. F., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

Horne, *Rev.* C. W. E., *hon. maj*..... 29/9/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors.

⚔V.C. Strachan, H.,*M.C.* 22/11/27
1/8/18
⚔Macdonald, J. A., *M.C.*. 14/10/27
15/12/23

Captains

⚔Miller, W. C..... 1/1/23
4/3/19

Lieutenants.

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 326 The Separate School Cadet Corps.

16th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with 16th The Queen's Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.)

(Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 128-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Willowbrook.
B Squadron—Springside.
C Squadron—Saltcoats.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hollis, J..... 27/1/28

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Jenkins, T..... 1/4/25

Major (*2nd in command.*)

⚔MacNutt, T. R..... 24/3/23

Majors (3)

⚔McConnell, C. A..... 21/4/28
18/6/16

16th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE—Con.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (15).

b *Newman, C. C.*..... 24/10/24
b⚔Knapp, S., *M.M.*..... 10/7/25
26/1/18
c⚔Love, A. B. C..... 9/2/26
c*⚔Peters, R. D..... 28/9/21
b*⚔Scott, F..... 6/6/24
a*⚔Merriman, T. L..... 23/10/24
c Goodday, J..... 10/3/28
a*⚔Harris, F..... 24/6/27
a*Meays, A..... 25/6/27
a*Haacke, W. C..... 26/6/27
c*MacKessock, B. A..... 16/12/27
*⚔Ayotte, J. E. J..... 11/2/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Gilbert, G. H., *M.C., M.M.*..... 15 /3/21
(*maj.* 20/11/26)

Paymaster.

⚔Thomson, S., *lt.*..... 15/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Irving, J. F., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 4/9/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Sharpe, W. G., *capt.*, C.A.V.C..... 15/3/21
Simpson, T. V., capt., C.A.V.C..... 2/7/26

Chaplain.

⚔Johnson, *Rev* T. W., *hon. capt.*..... 20/6/27

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bradbrooke, G. H., *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 31/3/23
23/3/20

Majors

⚔Whitehead, W. H. N..... 10/5/23
15/3/21
⚔Newman, F. A..... 1/8/27
1/6/24

Lieutenants.

Pidcock, J. E..... 1/1/28
27/10/24

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 143.—The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadet Regt. Cadet Squadrons at Grenfell, Moosomin, Broadview, Wolseley, Indian Head-Qu'Appelle, Whitewood.

17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

(Allied with the 13th/18th Hussars)

3rd Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 4

(Organized G.O. 1/7/97.)
(Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 40-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Montreal.
B Squadron—Morin Heights.
C Squadron—Lachute.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Colonel-in-Chief

⚔H.R.H. *The* Duke of York, *Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King..... 20/4/26

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Perley, *Hon. Sir* G. H., *K.C.M.G.*..... 15/10/20
2/2/14

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Inglis, D. S..... 3/10/27

Major (*2nd in command.*)

⚔Hutchison, B. C..... 13/11/26

Majors (3).

b⚔Wade, P. H..... 15/3/24
15/7/20
a⚔*Johnston, H. W. (s.m.).* (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/6/26
(*seconded* 4/10/27
c Todd, R. H. D..... 1/4/27
a⚔Terroux, S. A. (*m.s.c.*). 5/10/27

Captains (3).

b⚔Copeland, M. C. W.... 1/10/23
a⚔*Steele, H. E. R., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.c.*)..... 1/6/26
15/5/15
a *Ransom, H. C. L.*..... 18/5/27
c Morris, L. W. J..... 1/6/27

Lieutenants (15).

c Bryant, W. J..... 1/6/22
c Bradford, B. H..... 14/6/24
a Peterson, F. O..... 6/7/25
a Miller, P. A..... 24/10/26
a *Smith, C. F.*..... 23/4/27
a⚔*McCrudden, H. S., (*Sig. Off'r)*..... 24/6/27
c*Morrow, W. T..... 1/4/24
c*⚔*Kennedy, W. R.*..... 1/6/27
a**Hugman, V. W.*..... 15/7/27

Adjutant.

Ransom, H. C. L., *capt...* 5/12/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Steele, H. E. R., *M.C., capt.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.c.*)..... 18/4/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Bates, H., *lt.*..... 1/11/25

Paymaster.

⚔Slater, R. K., *capt.*..... 25/10/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Touchette, J. A. O., *capt.*, C.A.V.C..... 1/7/22

Chaplain.

Charters, *Rev.* H., *hon. capt.*..... ..... 15/10/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

Seale, J. F..... 1/7/26
3/2/10

Major (*2nd in command*)

Date, W. E. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/7/26
(*l-c.* 13/12/16)

Majors.

Austin, F. C..... 1/7/26
11/4/14
⚔Walker, F. C., *M.C.*..... 1/6/26
24/3/23

Captains.

⚔Cushing, D. (*s.m.h.*).... 1/7/26
28/2/14
⚔Popham, R. E. (*m*)..... 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 26/4/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Pariseau, P. E. (*m*)..... 1/7/26
15/11/15
⚔Hamlet, F. A., *M.C.*..... 1/7/26
15/10/20

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

⚔Gill, E., *M.C.*..... 1/7/26
(*l-c.* 26/8/21)

18th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

7th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/11.)
(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—Rosetown, Sask.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Kindersley.
B Squadron—Wiseton.
C Squadron—Kerrobert.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilson, A. (*m.s.c.*)..... 10/2/25

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b ⚔McDonald, J. M., *M.C.* 1/2/21
c ⚔Richards, P. H..... 13/3/24

Captains (3).

b⚔Smith, J. D..... 17/5/26
c⚔Butterworth, R. A..... 6/6/26
a⚔MacDonald, A. A..... 1/2/27

Lieutenants (15).

b ⚔McKenzie, H. N., *M.M.*..... 31/12/21
a McDonald, G. A..... 2/1/22
a*⚔Pickett, L. C. A..... 1/6/22
c*⚔McLeod, N. J..... 9/6/24
a*⚔Mullock, N. D..... 1/7/24
*b**⚔Conlin, C. E..... 1/4/25
c*⚔Sutherby, S. G..... 16/7/26
a*Moffatt, J. R. R..... 15/5/27
a**Waddell, W. H*..... 15/6/27
c*⚔Foreman, T..... 5/12/27
*⚔Zubick, J. J..... 18/5/28
**MacKinnon, R. G*..... 1/6/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Craig, C. E..... 1/2/21
(*capt.* 30/11/23)

Paymaster.

Craig, C. J. W., *lt. c.o.t.c.*.. 21/7/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lord, J. W., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/2/21

Veterinary Officer.

Colman, A. R., *lt.* C.A.V.C. 1/2/21

Chaplain.

Bright, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.* 1/2/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Arnold, H. W..... 10/2/25
28/4/20

Lieutenant.

⚔McClellan, C. C. (*m*)... 14/4/26
(*brev. maj.* 18/6/16)

19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.

[Allied with The 19th Royal Hussars (Queen Alexandra's Own).]
5th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1/2/08.)
(Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172-20.)
Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Edmonton.
B Squadron—Strathcona.
C Squadron—Chauvin.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Macfarlane, W. G*..... 17/12/20
19/12/16
⚔Watson, H. de N..... 17/9/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b ⚔Oliver, W. L., *M.C*.... 24/3/24
c ⚔MacKenzie, J. A..... 21/3/25
a⚔Clarke, E..... 7/3/27

Captains (3).

a ⚔*Smith, H. D*..... 16/9/22
b ⚔Wright, M. H., *M.M*... 7/1/25
c⚔Pitman, E. A..... 8/7/27

Lieutenants (15).

b ⚔Mattern, Le R..... 1/1/22
c ⚔Cubitt, W. J..... 10/6/24
a⚔*Sutter, W. A*..... 22/4/24
1/7/17
a ⚔Kelly, N. P..... 20/11/24
c ⚔Western, H. U..... 22/11/24
a ⚔Pickard, O. M..... 6/12/24
bBowen, J. A..... 10/2/25
b⚔Rocke, H. P..... 22/5/26
21/1/15
*⚔Saul, G. M..... 17/4/28
*⚔Horn, G. H..... 1/5/28

Adjutant.

⚔Smith, H. D., *capt* 16/5/23
(*Ext'd* 15/5/29)

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Sutter, W. A., *lt*..... 14/5/27

Quartermaster.

*⚔Kinnaird, G. D. K., *maj.* 1/2/27

Paymaster.

⚔Gallagher, J..... 1/3/21
(*maj.* 9/2/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Washburn, R. T., *maj.* A.M.C..... 16/3/22
⚔*Groff, H. K., capt.* *A.M.C*..... 5/1/28

Veterinary Officer.

Parmiter, F., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 15/2/28

Chaplain.

⚔Carruthers, Rev. C., *hon. maj*..... 2/8/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Bowen, P. E..... 17/9/27
23/11/16

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Tipton, J. W., *M.C*..... 23/12/24
2/8/20

Majors.

⚔Ferris, D. N., *M.C.* (*s.s.*) 23/12/24
17/3/17
⚔Dawson, H. M., *M.C.*, (*s.m.*)..... 1/4/25
7/3/17

Captains.

⚔Edwards, A. E..... 23/12/24
22/3/22
⚔Watson, W. F..... 23/12/24
22/9/14
⚔Bradburn, W. C..... 15/5/26
5/3/21

Lieutenants.

Stephens, W. W..... 24/6/25
4/10/23

Attached.

Chaplain.

Gray, *Rt. Rev.* H. A., *hon. maj*..... 23/12/24

THE MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

1st Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/01.)
(Organized as a Regiment 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 129–21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
1st Regiment
(4th C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Toronto.
B Squadron—Toronto.
C Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—Myrtle Green

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Cox, H. C. 1/4/21
1/6/11

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Moore, W. A. 25/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

⚔ (D) Godfrey, E. A. 26/2/25
Gilpin, J. A. 28/4/24
⚔Wells, N. L. 12/7/26

Captains (3).

⚔Balfour, E. B., *D.C.M.*. 13/5/24
⚔Hood, R. M., *M.C.* 11/7/24
17/3/19
Sharp, H. M. (*r.m.c.*) 12/8/24
Trent, E. E. (*r.m.c.*) (*Sig. Off'r*) 7/12/26
⚔Kingsmill, A. K. 30/11/26

Lieutenants (15)

Rudolf, R. G. (*r.m.c.*) 9/7/23
(*seconded* 2/10/25)
Snow, B. A. 29/5/24
Langley, J. E. T. 22/10/24
⚔Clarkson, E. P. 6/11/24
2/12/15
Dean, M. P. 23/5/25
24/10/24
Fyfe, J. A. 9/4/24
Till, F. L. 12/9/24
⚔Kinney, G. S. 12/12/24
Bunting, A. 23/12/25
Ogilvie, R. E. H. (*r.m.c.*). 6/4/26
9/7/23
Foster, H. W. D. 8/4/26
Stoops, H. J. 26/4/26
**Rolph, E. A.* 24/2/25
**Lloyd, W. G.* 7/11/25
**Boadway, A. R.* 31/12/25
**⚔Brown, F. B.* 7/4/26
⚔*Crease, E. S., M.M.* 27/6/28
**Haugh, A. J.* 17/11/26
**Mitchell, G. A. N.* 14/12/26
**Smallacombe, T. G.* 27/1/27
**McKibbon, H. B.* 28/2/28
**Ussher, R. D.* 28/2/28
**Hutchison, J. E.* 28/2/28

Adjutant.

Sharp, H. M., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*) 25/10/23
(*Ext'd* 24/4/28)

Assistant Adjutant.

*Dean, M. P., *lt.* 3/11/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Duckworth, L. B., *lt.* 20/3/28

Paymaster.

Pointon, E. T. 12/5/24
(*capt.* 1/4/18)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E., maj.* A.M.C. 1/4/21
Ogden, W. E., capt. & maj., A.M.C. 5/10/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔(D) Forsyth, W.W., *capt.* C.A.V.C. 1/4/21

Chaplain.

⚔Pashler, *Rev.* C. F., *hon. capt.* 1/4/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(7th Regt. C.M.R. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sifton, W. V., *D.S.O.*, (*m.s.c.*) *maj.* 25/9/25
(*acting l.-c.* 25/9/25)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Moorhouse, W. N., *D.S.O.* 26/10/25
(*l.-c.* 22/2/18)

Majors.

⚔Lightbourn, A. H. 29/10/25
19/12/18
⚔Steer, E. A., *M.C.* 3/12/25
14/8/18
⚔Medhurst, N. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/9/27
11/7/24

Captains.

⚔McEachren, F. Y. 3/12/25
22/8/16
⚔Riches, C. S. R., *M.C.*.. 4/12/25
4/10/18
Watson, J. F (*r.m.c.*) 3/11/26
1/4/26

Lieutenants.

Evans, R. E. 28/10/25
14/3/16
Trent, W. E. S. 29/10/25
1/4/21
Windeler, C. H. (*r.m.c.*)... 30/10/25
1/4/21
Brodie, A. E. 2/12/25
21/11/21
Harling, R. S. 1/5/26
2/6/24
Day, R. D. 21/10/26
13/3/26

Quartermaster

Durand, E. R. 19/3/28
(*lt.* 17/7/26)

Paymaster.

Wylie, J. R. 2/11/25
(*capt.* 1/2/16)

Attached

Chaplain

⚔McConnell, *Rev.* W. F., *hon. major* 27/10/27

3rd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

(D) Riches, C. H. R. (*m.s.c.*) (*major*) 23/10/25
18/5/09
(*acting l.c.* 23/10/25)

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Snider, H. E. (*m*) (*r.m.c*) 26/10/25
(*brev. l.-c.* 28/4/17)

Majors

⚔Wilson, N. K. 27/10/25
21/5/13
⚔Hanley, W. J. (*m*)(*m.s.c.*) 19/1/27
31/8/16

Captains.

Lieutenants

⚔Berkinshaw, R. C. 2/11/25
(*brev. maj.* 5/11/18)
⚔Bell, J. E. 2/12/25
(*brev. capt.* 22/12/17)

Paymaster

⚔Strickland, N. E. 15/4/26
(*capt.* 15/6/20)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Givens, W. C., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C. 23/11/25
⚔*Banting, F. G., M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C. 15/4/26

Veterinary Officer

⚔Reed, D. V., *capt.*, C.A.V.C. 2/12/26

Chaplain

⚔Vipond, *Rev.* F., *hon. capt.* 7/4/26

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major

Angus, R. F. 26/10/25

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Unbrigaded
M. D. No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 1/6/01.)
(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 154-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

1st Regiment (105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Charlottetown.
B Squadron—Summerside.
C Squadron—Montague.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Full, G. E., *A.D.C.* 1/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Andrew, F. I., *M.M.*..... 1/4/21

Majors (3).

b⚔Lowther, L. T..... 21/3/25
c⚔Poole, W. H..... 1/4/21
a⚔Graham, C..... 22/9/27

Captains (3).

a⚔Duvar, R. H..... 13/3/26
c⚔*Campbell, O. W*..... 22/9/27

Lieutenants (15).

c⚔Bell, J. W..... 27/4/23
a⚔Jenkins, J. S..... 24/6/23
a⚔Nicholson, J. R..... 7/7/23
c Hyndman, F. W. (*Sig. Off'r*)..... 17/3/26
c McGowan, J. M..... 4/1/27
b⚔Johnstone, E. W..... 12/3/27
a Morris, J. F..... 12/3/27
b Ings, R. R..... 12/3/27
c **Campbell, A. F*..... 1/10/27
b*⚔Dunning, E..... 17/11/27
**Phillips, W. E*..... 17/3/28
*⚔*Gordon, R. A*..... 1/3/28
*⚔*Nash, F. M*..... 1/5/28

Adjutant.

⚔Campbell, O. W., *capt*... 1/4/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Power, A. E..... 14/3/22
(*capt.* 29/6/22)

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Wood, D. M., *lt.*, A.M.C. 1/6/27

Veterinary Officer.

Croken, I. E., *maj.*, C.A.V.C..... 1/4/21

Chaplain.

Martin, *Rev.* J. C. *hon. maj.* 1/4/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Major

⚔Macdonald, D. A..... 22/9/27
1/4/25

Lieutenants

⚔Sterns, J. E..... 3/7/25
1/4/21
⚔Bowness, W. E..... 15/7/25
7/7/23
⚔Shaw, W. L..... 12/9/27
1/4/21
⚔Squarebriggs, R. W..... 28/5/28
13/3/26

THE BORDER HORSE.

Unbrigaded.
M. D. No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/08)
(Reorganized 1/6/21 G.O. 200-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Virden, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Virden.
B Squadron—Melita.
C Squadron—Hamiota.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Knight, R. A..... 9/6/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, J. A..... 9/6/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

a *⚔Kerr, C. G., *M.C*..... 14/6/23
⚔Brayfield, H. C. H., *M.C*..... 9/6/26

Captains (3)

Lieutenants (15)

a ⚔Tapp, D. N..... 1/6/21
5/1/21
a ⚔Simpson, W. J..... 8/2/23
b ⚔Samways, T. R..... 14/12/23
a Bates, E. A. R..... 20/1/26
15/5/21
a Fraser, G. E..... 12/1/27
⚔*Ryley, C. J. S., M.C*..... 1/3/28
24/9/15
b*⚔Mark, E..... 3/6/26
b*Shearer, R. H..... 5/6/26
b*⚔Dobbyn, A. G. 4/6/26
b**Mills, A. L*..... 1/12/26

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Bain, A. R..... 1/6/21
(*capt.* 1/6/26)

Paymaster.

Norris, F. C., *lt*..... 1/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Johnston, C. W., *M.C.*, *maj.*, A.M.C..... 1/6/21

Veterinary Officer.

Schnell, F. H., *lt.* C.A.V.C. 15/6/23

Chaplain.

Eley, *Rev.* F., *hon. capt*.... 1/5/26

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1160. Anglican Indian School Cadet Corps.

THE NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

9th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 2/3/11.)

(Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 172–20.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Campbellton.
B Squadron—Fredericton.
C Squadron—St. George.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔(D) McLean, Major-General H. H., *ret*..... 15/7/20
28/7/17

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Mooney, E. J. (*m.s.c.*) 15/7/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b ⚔Lounsbury, E. J..... 24/1/23
c ⚔Spinney, J. O..... 19/12/23
a Ferguson, W. M..... 13/3/26

Captains (3).

a ⚔*Barber, E. H. J.* (*m.s.c.*) 15/5/24
c ⚔Johnston, R. G..... 13/3/26

Lieutenants (15).

a ⚔Moores, J. H..... 12/5/24
8/6/18
a ⚔Sullivan, L. P..... 13/5/24
a Smith, H. M..... 14/5/24
b Scott, C. M..... 21/12/24
b Jones, E. H..... 20/2/25
c ⚔*Cochrane, C. H*..... 1/5/25
(*capt.* 7/2/19)
c ⚔Ryder, J. P..... 20/4/27
b ⚔Lyons, E. M..... 17/6/27
c Clinch, L. N..... 19/11/27
b *MacLaren, D. A. M.* (*r.m.c.*)..... 14/11/27
c **Clark, C. T*..... 1/5/26
a**Miller, W. M*..... 14/6/26
b**⚔Scott, K. A*..... 15/6/26
a**Busteed, W. B*..... 5/4/27
*c***McGee, G. H*..... 11/6/27
***Coleman, A. St. J*..... 5/3/28
***⚔Bates, J. F*..... 29/3/28

Adjutant.

⚔Barber, E. H. J., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 12/12/24

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Cochrane, C. H., *lt. and capt*..... 9/3/26

Quartermaster.

⚔MacCoubrey, J. L., *D.C.M., lt*..... 11/6/27

Paymaster.

Rockwell, R. W., *lt*..... 17/6/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Everett, H. S., *brev. capt.* A.M.C..... 10/12/24

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Sullivan, J. L., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 15/7/20

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fisher, C. M. P. (*r.m.c.*) 15/7/26
15/7/23

Captains

McLean, H. H..... 23/1/25
(*brev. maj.* 30/10/17)
⚔Grimmer, G. S. (*s.m.*).. 23/1/25
(*brev. maj.* 24/10/18)
⚔Thomas, E. A..... 23/1/25
15/1/15
⚔Osman, C..... 24/1/25
24/1/23

Lieutenants

⚔Steel, P. J..... 23/1/25
16/12/16
MacDonald, G. D..... 18/11/27
4/7/23
Everett, C. D..... 18/11/27
4/7/23
⚔Cawley, H. G..... 18/11/27
30/5/24

THE MANITOBA HORSE.

6th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized 1/6/21 G.O. 200-21.)

(Reorganized 31/3/25 G.O. 31/26.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dauphin, Man.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Dauphin.
B Squadron—Grandview.
C Squadron—Swan River.

Uniform— *Facings*—

Honorary Colonel

Burrows, *His Honour* T. A. 21/6/27

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Roche, *Hon.* W. J..... 21/6/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ramsden, J. E..... 12/3/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lys, H. E. 12/3/27

Majors (3).

b* ⚔Harrison, E. S..... 1/5/26
a ⚔McGuirk, O..... 24/3/28
⚔*Hooton, R. S.* (*m.s.c.*)... 1/1/27
(*seconded* 1/4/25)

Captains (3).

⚔Howell, A. B..... 30/12/27

Lieutenants (15).

a ⚔Binkley, D. B..... 31/1/27
23/11/18
b ⚔Shortreed, W. D. T., *M.M*..... 19/11/27
a ⚔Chard, N. C., *M.M*.... 31/12/27
b ⚔Phillips, G. E., *M.M*... 24/3/28
b* ⚔Allen, M. F..... 28/6/26
a *⚔Churchill, G. M..... 24/6/27
**Welland, H. E*..... 17/1/28
**Squire, T. E*..... 27/4/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Halyburton, W. A., *lt*..... 12/7/27

Paymaster.

Crimes, G. H., *lt*..... 1/9/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

O'Brien, M. C., *maj. A.M.C*..... 1/6/21

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Carson, M., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 15/6/25

Chaplain.

⚔Cousins, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C., hon. lt.-col*..... 1/1/27

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Martin, H. J..... 31/3/25
31/3/22

Majors

Walker, G. C. J..... 19/5/25
22/6/14

Captains

⚔*Jamieson, R. C*..... 9/4/25
1/6/21

Adjutant

⚔Jamieson, R. C., *capt*... 9/4/25

THE FORT GARRY HORSE.

[Allied with the 4th/7th Dragoon Guards].

6th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/12.)
(Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172–20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Winnipeg.
B Squadron—Winnipeg.
C Squadron—Winnipeg.

Uniform— *Facings*—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Rogers, *Hon.* R..... 2/8/20
19/3/13

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bingham, R. F..... 1/8/24

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cox, S. J..... 1/6/24

Majors (3).

⚔Dunwoody, J. M., *D.S.O., D.C.M.*..... 1/6/24
⚔Cockerill, F..... 31/3/28

Captains (3).

⚔*Miller, R. D. (Sig. Offr.)* 17/6/25
⚔Fraser, N. D..... 18/6/25
Evans, E. B...... 31/3/28
McMahon, J. S. (*r.m.c.*)... 1/6/28

Lieutenants (15).

⚔Stewart, R. D..... 10/7/25
Ingram, W. P. (*r.m.c.*).... 4/2/26
Ketchum, A. H. G. B.... 1/5/27
Paterson, R. D..... 10/3/28
Braund, G. M. W..... 10/3/28
*Bloomfield, R. W..... 26/5/27
*Wickson, A. R..... 18/1/28
*Ketchen, I. C. B..... 2/7/28

Adjutant.

*Evans, E. B., *capt.*..... 27/1/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Graham, R. G., *capt.*... 27/5/26

Paymaster.

Weir, J. W., *capt.*..... 1/6/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Young, F. A., *O.B.E., brev. l.-c.* A.M.C..... 2/8/20
⚔*MacCharles, M. R., lt. A.M.C.*..... 1/10/27

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Colebourn, H., *maj.* C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

⚔Wells, *Rev.* G. A., *C.M.G., hon. l.-c.*..... 2/8/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Montague, P. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.*..... 1/8/24
10/1/20

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Ross, A. M. S. (*s.c.*).... 1/4/26
19/3/13

Majors.

⚔Chivers, C. W. U., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*).... 1/4/26
24/5/18
⚔Anderson, T. C., *M.C.*.... 1/4/26
2/8/20
Ross, D. A..... 1/4/26
12/6/15

Captains.

⚔Wilson, F. K..... 1/4/26
(*brev. maj.* 1/11/15)
⚔Montague, F. F., *C.M.G.* (F)..... 1/4/26
(*brev. maj.* 5/12/16)
⚔Rogers, R. G..... 1/4/26
5/7/16
⚔Sifton, J. W..... 1/1/27
(*maj.* 24/7/14)

Lieutenants.

⚔Ruttan, J. D..... 1/4/26
(*brev. capt.* 7/3/16)
Osler, P. F. (*r.m.c.*)..... 15/12/27
6/7/22
Campbell, C. H..... 14/1/28
6/11/24

Quartermaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Stoneham, F. W..... 1/4/26
1/4/17

KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS

Unbrigaded.
M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 12/9/73.)
(Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 176–21)

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

1st Regiment
(6th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Canning.
B Squadron—Kentville.
C Squadron—Middleton.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Roscoe, B. W., *D.S.O., A.D.C.*..... 15/4/25
18/4/18

Major (2nd in command)

⚔(D) Knowlton, J. P..... 12/3/27

Majors (3).

c*⚔Neily, M.P., *M.C.*..... 1/2/25
b ⚔Ruffee, G. H. T..... 1/5/28
a ⚔Sutton, R. W. D..... 1/5/28

Captains (3).

a ⚔Borden, D. H..... 15/7/27
a *Northup, F. F.*..... 29/2/28

Lieutenants (15).

c Miller, W. B..... 4/8/23
c Spurr, C. W..... 24/2/26
a Forsythe, D., *M.M.*..... 13/3/26
c⚔Schaffner, K. C..... 18/12/26
a Beauchamp, A. C. D.... 12/3/27
c*⚔Phinney, J. E..... 24/2/26
b*Faulkner, R. E..... 1/6/27
b*Wickwire, W. N..... 15/7/27
*Clarke, L. H..... 1/3/28
*Miller, H. J..... 2/3/28
*Robinson, L. C..... 1/5/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Northup, F. F., *capt.*..... 16/7/27

Quartermaster.

Pineo, K. L..... 22/7/27
(*capt.* 10/4/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Arnold, E. M..... 15/4/21
(*maj.* 10/9/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Burns, A. S., *capt.* A.M.C. 15/4/21

Veterinary Officer.

Sims, C. B., *lt.* C.A.V.C.. 24/7/26

Chaplain.

⚔Ross, *Rev.* D. G., *hon. maj.*..... 1/6/21

KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS —Con.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lydiard, T. A..... 15/4/25
9/3/20

Major

⚔Bowser, A. W..... 19/12/27
15/7/27

Captains

⚔Curren, R. H., *M.C.*..... 25/6/26
2/11/18
⚔*Chase, B. D. (Sig. Off'r)* 1/6/27
14/8/25

Lieutenants

⚔Ross, W. B., *M.C.* (*m*). 14/8/25
1/9/15
Cox, C. F.. ..... 25/6/26
2/1/14
⚔Sangster, W. J..... 25/6/26
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 266.—The King's County Academy Cadet Corps.

THE MANITOBA MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with The 18th Royal Hussars (Queen Mary's Own).

6th Mounted Brigade (attached) M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07).
(Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200–21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Morden, Man.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Morden.
B Squadron—Carman.
C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Piggott, Lt-Col. A.C.D., *ret*..... 23/8/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**)Bingham, W. J., *M.C.* 23/8/24

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b⚔Pridham, E. A., *M.C.* (*m*)..... 19/7/27
c⚔Smith, T., *D.C.M.*..... 1/6/27
1/4/23

Captains (3).

a *Clarke, W. G..... 10/5/24
(*maj* 21/9/16)
b *⚔Greer, R. F. T..... 11/6/25
c *Morcom, H*..... 14/7/26

Lieutenants (15).

a Simmons, C. A..... 1/6/25
c⚔Millar, C..... 5/6/27
a*Bingham, D. A..... 9/5/25
*⚔Sparling, H. D..... 1/6/27
c*⚔Armstrong, G. P., *M.C.*..... 1/6/27
(*capt.* 10/7/16)
c*⚔Blois, H. E..... 4/6/27
b*⚔*McLaren, J. A*..... 23/6/27
a*⚔Cameron, D. L., *M.C.* 15/6/27
(*capt.* 15/4/18)
c⚔*Cadham, J. C*..... 24/9/27
(*capt.* 7/5/23)
c⚔*Cammon, A. H*..... 22/11/27

Adjutant.

Morcom, H., *capt*..... 14/7/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Talbot, W. H..... 1/6/27
(*capt.* 29/8/27)

Paymaster.

Sparling, C. C., *lt*..... 1/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Wood, J. F., *capt.* A.M.C. 7/4/23

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Craig, H. W., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 25/5/27

Chaplain.

⚔Robertson, *Rev.* W., *hon. maj*..... 17/2/23

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Havard, A., (*m*)..... 12/3/25
1/5/13

Captains.

⚔Ogletree, C. A..... 12/3/25
16/5/11
⚔Stewart, H. M..... 12/3/25
8/10/23
⚔White, S. H..... 12/1/27
1/5/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Winram, W. H., *M.M.*.. 13/4/26
9/5/22

Paymaster

⚔McCorquodale, G. R... 14/7/26
(*capt.* 20/3/25)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Menzies, A. F., *M.C., maj.* A.M.C..... 26/3/27

THE SASKATCHEWAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

7th Mounted Brigade (attached) M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/08).
(Reorganized 1/9/20 G.O. 230–20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

1st Regiment (1st C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.).

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Lloydminster.
B Squadron—Lashburn.
C Squadron—Paynton.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hobbs, F. A..... 23/9/24

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Price, H. J..... 1/12/26

Majors (3).

c⚔McMurray, R. O..... 1/3/27
a⚔Price, W. D..... 13/3/27

Captains (3)

a⚔*Hollins, C. W*..... 18/3/21
*b**⚔Sanderson, R. J..... 20/5/21
a⚔Packman, H. S..... 13/3/27
b⚔Claughton, J..... 1/5/27

Lieutenants (15).

a⚔Adamson, P. E..... 30/7/26
a⚔McCusker, W. C..... 30/7/26
c Wheeler, F. H..... 9/7/26
c*⚔Wilkinson, E. C..... 27/12/20
*b**⚔Crawford, H. G..... 1/6/21
23/11/18
c*Tebbs, W..... 26/4/27
b*⚔Lowery, W. W..... 8/7/27

THE SASKATCHEWAN MOUNTED RIFLES—Con.

Adjutant.

⚔Hollins, C. W., *capt.*..... 18/3/21
(*Ext'd.* 17/9/28)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Budd, F. W..... 1/6/23
(*capt.* 12/3/27)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Hill, J. T., *brev. l-c.* A.M.C..... 1/9/20

Veterinary Officer.

Symington, W. W., *capt.*, C.A.V.C..... 1/9/20

Chaplain.

English, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. maj*..... 1/9/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(9th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captains

Mair, W. R. (*m*)..... 1/8/25
15/2/13
⚔Smith, H., *M.C.*, *M.M.* 1/3/27

Lieutenant

⚔Watson, G. H..... 1/5/27

3rd Reserve Regiment.

(10th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA MOUNTED RIFLES.

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)
(Organized G.O. 15/7/14.)
(Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 251-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

1st Regiment
(2nd C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Vernon.
B Squadron—Kelowna
C Squadron—Penticton.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fitzmaurice, R..... 1/10/24

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Barber, F., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)..... 14/12/22

Majors (3).

b⚔Lloyd, E. B. K., *M.C.*. 8/10/25

Captains (3).

a⚔Macdonell, A. L..... 1/1/24
a ⚔*Wilson, W. S*..... 6/12/24
a *⚔Husband, C. W..... 26/5/23
b ⚔Oswell, G. C..... 1/12/25
c⚔Owen, F. K. (*m.s.c.*).. 3/5/26
26/6/23
c⚔Woodward, W. A..... 27/5/27

Lieutenants (15).

b ⚔Sigalet, P. J..... 10/6/23
a Barclay, E. H. (*r.m.c.*).. 9/7/23
b Tempest, P. V..... 1/12/25
a Carr, J. E.. ..... 13/3/26
a⚔Trench, R. C. B., *M.C.* 11/4/27
a⚔Berry, A. E..... 10/5/27
c *⚔Impett, W. C., *M.M.*. 1/7/23
a *⚔Malleson, L. A..... 1/2/24
*b**⚔Wedge, R. A..... 30/4/26
a⚔Gwynne, B..... 15/5/28
*c**Midgley, T. N..... 1/12/27
**Stamer*, W. A. J..... 1/5/28

Adjutant

⚔Wilson, W. S., *capt*..... 1/5/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Walley, S..... 28/7/21
(*capt.* 1/1/27)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C..... 15/10/20
Campbell, G. L., capt., A.M.C. 1/4/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Macdonald, J. D., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(11th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Johnston, G. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*..... 1/12/15
27/12/16

Major

⚔Leduc, T. J. (*m*).. ..... 10/4/26
1/4/18

Captains

⚔Willan, A. R..... 2/12/25
2/8/23

Lieutenants

⚔Agnew, J. C. (*s.s.*). 28/4/26
(*brev. capt.* 5/12/16)

THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES.

1st Regiment, 5th Mounted Brigade.
2nd Regiment, 5th Mounted Brigade (attached).

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)
(Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 129-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

1st Regiment
(3rd Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

2nd Regiment
(13th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Honorary Colonel—2 Regt.

(**D**) Walker, Lt.-Colonel (*Hon. Col.*) J., *ret*..... 19/7/23

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—2 Regt.

⚔(**D**) Lyndon, Lt.-Col. W. A., R.O..... 15/2/25

1st Regiment.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)
(Reorganized G.O., 1/5/21.)

Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Medicine Hat.
B Squadron—Redcliffe.
C Squadron—Brook.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (15).

a ⚔English, J. J..... 15/3/21

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

⚔Jackson, G. H.,..... 27/3/25
(*capt.* 2/7/26)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Patterson, J. R., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 22/5/26

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Regiment.

(Organized G.O. 23/8/05.)

(Reorganized 15/2/22 G.O. 100-22.)

Headquarters—Pincher Creek.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Pincher Creek.
B Squadron—Claresholm.
C Squadron—High River.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Henderson, W. W. (*s.s.*). 13/4/28

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (3).

b ⚔Studd, E. G..... 9/7/25
c ⚔Jessup, R. C. (*m.s.c.*).. 16/5/25

Captains (3).

a ⚔Main, J. R. K..... 18/7/23
a ⚔Jenkins, F. H..... 11/5/25
b Lyndon, C. A..... 20/10/25

Lieutenants (15).

c Cooper, S. W. C..... 1/1/23
c ⚔Watkin, A. L..... 15/1/23
a ⚔Smith, M. G..... 12/6/23
1/7/17
b ⚔Atkinson, W. E..... 18/7/23
a ⚔Cyr, R. A..... 1/4/24
b Lyndon, W. L..... 5/7/24
a ⚔Cable, W. C..... 1/1/25
c ⚔Miles, E. A. W..... 11/10/26
b Brunner, W..... 13/1/27
b Marsh, W..... 13/1/27
c Stair, D. D*..... 1/5/27
*c** ⚔*Nelson, K., M.M*..... 6/11/27
**Shattock, G. B*..... 24/3/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Cumberland, T. J..... 15/2/22
(*maj.* 4/5/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Gresham, J. W., *lt*..... 1/6/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Dubuc, G. A., *capt.* A.M.C. 15/2/22
Creighton, J. A., capt., A.M.C..... 17/6/26

Veterinary Officer.

Anderson, H. H., *lt.*, C.A.V.C..... 1/9/26

Chaplain.

Marsh, *Rev.* W. C., *hon. capt*..... 12/5/23

3rd Reserve Regiment.

Lieutenants.

⚔Richardson, C. W., ... 1/2/28
15/11/21
⚔Strong, J. A., *M.M*..... 28/3/28
24/6/26

THE EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED RIFLES.

4th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)

(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters

Coaticook, P.Q.

1st Regiment (5th C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.
B Squadron—Magog.
C Squadron—Stanstead.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Black.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ball, F. P..... 15/7/27

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

c Miller, L. W..... 4/6/25

Captains (3).

*b**⚔Styan, C..... 1/5/21
a Pickel, M. R..... 20/5/26
14/4/25
a Samson, J. G..... 4/7/26

Lieutenants (15)

b Massey, E. E. (**Sig. Off'r*)..... 1/5/24
b Cathcart, H. M. . .. 23/4/27
a Ceappy, C. J..... 20/5/27
b Goodson, N. H..... 24/6/27
a*⚔LeBaron, G. E..... 3/9/22
c*Fregeau, A. H. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/4/26
15/5/24
c*Ross, S. H..... 1/12/26
c*Rider, H. M..... 15/4/27
b*Church, C. H. M..... 6/5/27
c*Aikman, C. H..... 10/5/27
c*Kenney, A. S..... 30/5/27
a*Anderson, R. F..... 21/5/27
a**Bartlett, A. E*..... 21/6/27
*Smith, R. E..... 1/11/27
*Wallace, F. D. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 2/5/28
1/10/27

Adjutant.

Samson, J. G., *capt*..... 1/3/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cunningham, A. G..... 1/10/20
(*capt.* 28/4/22)

Paymaster.

⚔Meekren, R. J., *capt*..... 1/8/21

Attached

Medical Officer.

Stockwell, H. P., *maj.*, A.M.C..... 14/5/21

Veterinary Officer.

(**D**) Cromwell, A. J., *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

Moore, *Rev.* A. H., *hon. maj*..... 1/10/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Major (2nd in command)

Curtis, H. G..... 1/7/26
26/5/09

Captains.

Wood, R. W..... 1/7/26
14/5/09

Lieutenants.

Hackett, F. W..... 1/7/26
15/5/15
⚔Brookhouse, R. J. G.... 1/7/26
24/6/17
⚔Moore, A. L. W. (*s.s.*)... 1/7/26
1/10/20

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

Captain

Irvine, E. C. (*s.s.*)..... 1/7/26
1/6/25

ARTILLERY.

(Allied with the Royal Regiment of Artillery.)

FIELD, MEDIUM AND COAST ARTILLERY.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Scarlet.

FIELD BRIGADES

Brigade	H.Q. and Batteries	Headquarters	Brigade	H.Q. and Batteries	Headquaretrs
1st	H.Q. 1, 2 (How.), 25, 51.	Ottawa, Ont.	11th	H.Q. 15, 29 (How.), 43, 63. Attached 13 Med.	Guelph, Ont.
2nd	H.Q. 5, 7, 27 (How.), 66.	Montreal, P.Q.			
3rd	H.Q. 9 (How.), 15, 30, 53. Attached 21 (Med.).	Toronto, Ont.	12th	H.Q. 8, 28, 89, 90 (How.).	Moncton, N.B.
			13th	H.Q. 57, 82, 94.....	Quebec, P.Q.
4th	H.Q. 4, 14. Attached 22 Med.	Cobourg, Ont.	14th	H.Q. 52, 84 (How.), 87, 88	Halifax, N.S.
5th	H.Q. 13, 17, 19, 38 (How.). Attached 11 Med. (How.)	Winnipeg, Man.	15th	H.Q. 31, 58, 68, 85 (How.). Attached 5th Med.	Vancouver, B.C.
6th	H.Q. 24, 35 (How.), 79, 81	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	16th	H.Q. 6, 36 (How.), 83, 86	Sydney, N.S.
7th	H.Q. 12, 48, 55, 56.....	London, Ont.	17th	H.Q. 21 (How.), 44, 64, 67 Attached 18 Med.	Saskatoon, Sask.
8th	H.Q. 10, 11, 40, 49. Attached 54 (How.).	Hamilton, Ont.	18th	H.Q. 20, 39, 93 (How.)....	Lethbridge, Alta.
			19th	H.Q. 22, 23 (How.), 91.. Attached 19 Med.	Calgary, Alta.
9th	H.Q. 3, 32, 34, 74.....	Belleville, Ont.			
10th	H.Q. 18, 60, 65, 77. Attached 17 Med.	Regina, Sask.	20th	H.Q. 61, 78, 92 (How.). Attached 20 Med.	Edmonton, Alta.

ALLOTMENT OF BATTERIES TO FIELD BRIGADES

Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
1	I	25	I	48	VII	71	Not organized
2	I	26	Not organized	49	Not organized	72	Not organized
3	IX	27	II	50	Not organized	73	Not organized
4	IV	28	XII	51	I	74	IX
5	II	29	XI	52	XIV	75	Not organized
6	XVI	30	III	53	III	76	Not organized
7	II	31	XV	54	VIII	77	X
8	XII	32	IX	55	VII	78	XX
9	III	33	Not organized	56	VII	79	VI
10	VIII	34	IX	57	XIII	80	Not organized
11	VIII	35	VI	58	V (BC) (CB) (att'd)	81	VI
12	VII	36	XVI	59	Unbrigaded	82	XIII
13	V	37	Not organized	60	X	83	XVI
14	IV	38	V	61	XX	84	XIV
15	III	39	XVIII	62	Not organized	85	XV
16	XI	40	VIII	63	XI	86	XVI
17	V	41	Not organized	64	XVII	87	XIV
18	X	42	Not organized	65	X	88	XIV
19	V	43	XI	66	II	89	XII
20	XVIII	44	XVII	67	XVII	90	XII
21	XVII	45	Not organized	68	XV	91	XIX
22	XIX	46	Not organized	69	Not organized	92	XX
23	XIX	47	Not organized	70	Not organized	93	XVIII
24	VI					94	XIII

MEDIUM BRIGADES

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters	Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st	2 Med. (How.), 8 Med..... (How.)	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	3rd	15 Med., 4 Med. (How.), 6 Med. (How.).	St. John, N.B.
	14 Med.	Souris, P.E.I.			
2nd	1 Med., 3 Med. (How.), 7 Med. (How.), 10 Med (How.).	Montreal, P.Q.			

MEDIUM BATTERIES

Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
1	2 Med. Bde.	13	Att'd 11 Fld. Bde.
2	1 (P.E.I.) (M.B.)	14	1 (P.E.I.) M.B.
3	2 Med. Bde.	15	3 (N.B.) M.B.
4	3 (N.B.) M.B.	17	Att'd 10 Fld. Bde.
5	Att'd 15 Fld. Bde.	18	Att'd 17 Fld. Bde.
6	3 (N.B.) M.B.	19	Att'd 19 Fld. Bde.
7	2 Med. Bde.	20	Att'd 20 Fld. Bde.
8	1 (P.E.I.) M.B.	21	Att'd 3 Fld. Bde.
10	2 Med. Bde.	22	Att'd 4 Fld. Bde.
11	Att'd 5 Fld. Bde.		

HEAVY BATTERIES

Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
9	1 (Hal.) C.B.	54	1 (Hal.) C.B.
16	Not organized.	55	5 (B.C.) C.B.
12	Att'd 5 (B.C.) C.B.	56	5 (B.C.) C.B.
51	1 (Hal.) C.B.	57	6 (Q. & L.) C.B
52	1 (Hal.) C.B.	58	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.
53	1 (Hal.) C.B.	59	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.

COAST BRIGADES

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st (Halifax).	51, 52, 53, 54 Heavies; 1st Anti-aircraft Section. 9 Hvy. (How.).	Halifax, N.S.
5th (B.C.)	55, 56 Hvy. Btys., 12 Hvy. Bty. (How.). Attached 2nd Anti-aircraft Section, 58th Field.	Victoria, B.C.
6th (Q.& L)	57, 58, 59 Heavies. Attached 3rd Anti-aircraft Section.	Quebec, P.Q.

2ND MONTREAL REGIMENT

2nd Field Brigade.
2nd Medium Brigade.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT SECTIONS

1st—1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade.
2nd—Attached 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade.
3rd—Attached 6th (Q. & L.) Coast Brigade.

1st FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(1st Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Maclaren, Colonel, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.*, R.O..... 2/11/25

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Gillies, A. B., *O.B.E.* (*r.m.c.*) (F)..... 1/4/22
(*Ext'd* 31/3/28)

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

.....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

McCormick, A. M., *capt.* A.M.C..... 22/10/20

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Caron, W. L. J., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

1st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(1st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Williams, T. A..... 15/6/25

Captain.

⚔Dale-Harris, H. R. (*m.s.c.*)..... 29/5/22

Lieutenants (3).

Sturgeon, J. B. (*r.m.c.*).... 20/11/22
6/7/22
Street, H. D..... 21/11/23
Watt. J. D. (*r.m.c.*)..... 18/6/25

2nd (Ottawa) Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(2nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔MacMahon, W. H. D... 30/7/27

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Gillies, J. A. (*r.m.c.*)..... 2/6/26

25th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70-28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(25th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Bate, G. A..... 15/5/28

Lieutenants (3)

*Coulson, J. D..... 18/5/28

51st Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70-28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(51st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Todd, P. A. S..... 16/5/28

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Hanna, F. J..... 15/5/28
21/7/18
*Hurst, F. L..... 19/5/28

1st Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

*Bryson, J. A..... 14/9/25
Bingham, W. F..... 30/7/27
Meighen, T. R. O. (*r.m.c.*) 22/6/26
**Fraser, H. A. S..... 17/5/28*

1st Reserve Field Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sharman, C. H. L., *C.M.G., C.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/1/27
(*col.* 26/11/17)

Majors.

⚔Flexman, E., *D.S.O.*.... 1/11/25
3/5/17
⚔Whitley, H. T. C..... 1/1/27
26/6/17

Captains.

⚔Robertson, D. F..... 1/1/27
11/9/16
⚔Maunder, J. F. C., *M.C.*.... 1/1/27
29/12/17
⚔*Burrows, L. F., M.C.*.... 1/1/27
22/3/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Olmsted, R. A..... 1/1/27
17/3/16
⚔*Murphy, C. L.*..... 1/1/27
16/12/18
⚔Prime, E. A., *M.C.*..... 1/1/27
14/4/17
⚔Garland, C. H. B., *M.C.* (*r.m.c.*)..... 1/1/27
19/6/13
⚔Badgley, F. C. C., *M.C.* 1/1/27
10/9/15
⚔Wurtele, W. F..... 1/1/27
18/10/15
⚔Dalton, W. J..... 1/1/27
1/11/18

Orderly Officer

⚔Murphy, C. L., *lt*..... 1/1/27

Adjutant.

⚔Burrows, L. F., *M.C., capt*..... 1/1/27

2nd MONTREAL REGIMENT, C.A.

M.D. No. 4
(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
2nd Field Brigade C.A. and 2nd Medium Brigade C.A.

Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, General *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.* (F), R.O..... 2/11/21

Regimental Staff.

Commandant.

⚔Cape, E. G. M., *D.S.O.*, Colonel..... 1/1/25

Adjutant.

Keefler, A. M., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*) 17/4/28

Orderly Officer

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

⚔Hyde, W. C., *D.S.O.*.... 14/1/26
⚔Fraser, R. A..... 1/1/27

Majors (8)

(**D**) Johnson, R. E..... 29/2/24
18/6/15
⚔Abbey, P..... 19/2/26
⚔Benson, G. F..... 23/4/26
Tremain, A. E. D..... 9/8/26
Hague, H. McL..... 4/7/27
⚔Walford, E. A., *M.M.*... 9/7/27

Captains (9)

⚔Eakins, J. M..... 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 30/4/16)
MacDonald, D. C. (*r.m.c.*) 1/10/24
⚔*DeWolf, A. W., D.C.M.*.. 1/10/24
⚔Rutherford, J. B., *M.M.* 19/8/26
⚔Bourque, E. G., *M.M*... 15/1/27

2nd MONTREAL REGIMENT, C.A.—Con.

Captains—Con.

⚔Nicholls, C. M.	13/1/27
⚔*Sanderson, C. W.*	14/1/27
Molson, T. H. P. (*r.m.c.*)	10/5/27
Keefler, A. M. (*r.m.c.*)	10/5/27
⚔Bliss, R. E.	6/6/27
⚔Maxted, S. H.	16/5/27
⚔Vautelet, H. E. J. (*r.m.c.*)	17/4/28

Lieutenants (35)

MacInnes, D. A. (*r.m.c.*)	9/7/21
Joseph, H. T. G. W. (*r.m.c.*)	9/7/21
Plow, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)	9/7/21
Fortin, G. L.	1/3/22
Ferrabee, F. G. (*r.m.c.*)	1/5/23
	6/7/22
Packham, J. M.	6/6/24
⚔Goodwin, G. G. W.	16/3/25
⚔Ball, A. S.	2/12/25
	7/5/23
Acer, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)	11/1/26
Lane, S. F. H. (*r.m.c.*)	11/1/26
Lamplough, G. W. (*r.m.c.*)	11/1/26
Birkett, C. B., (*r.m.c.*)	14/1/26
	9/7/23
Inns, H. J.	21/5/26
Le Boutillier, W. P. C. (*r.m.c.*)	21/6/26
Holt, M. C. (*r.m.c.*)	21/6/26
MacDougall, H. C. (*r.m.c.*)	19/7/26
Keefler, R. H.	9/8/26
Veith, G. S.	28/10/25
⚔Skelcher, F. T. A., *M.M.*	1/5/26
Harrison, F. S. St. B.	26/7/26
Starke, A. D.	1/1/27
Kenrick, N. E.	2/1/27
Renouf, E. T.	15/1/27
⚔*Ridout, G. S., M.C.*	28/3/27
(*brev. capt.*	17/1/18)
Anderson, J. M.	2/6/27
Eberts, H. L. (*r.m.c.*)	23/6/27
McLeod, D. G., (*r.m.c.*)	23/6/27
Tremain, K. H. (*r.m.c.*)	23/6/27
Mather, L. C. (*r.m.c.*)	23/6/27
Campbell, E. D. (*r.m.c.*)	23/6/27
Rolph, F. B. (*r.m.c.*)	24/6/27
*⚔Foster, S. C.	1/4/24
**Hague, E. C.*	15/11/26
Emo, J. C.	9/7/28
**⚔Carter, H. L.*	17/9/27
**Nichol, F. I.*	1/1/28
**Bourke, W. M.*	10/1/28
Leslie, A. O.	9/1/28
**⚔Holland, E., M.C.*	10/1/28

2nd FIELD BRIGADE, C.A.

M.D. No. 4

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(2nd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hyde, W. C., *D.S.O.*	14/1/26

Adjutant

Orderly Officer.

⚔Ridout, G. S., *M.C.*, *brev. capt.*	28/3/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Gray, H. R. D., *maj.*, A.M.C.	9/2/21

Veterinary Officer.

⚔(**D**) Thurston, E. C., *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C.	1/6/26

Chaplain.

⚔Almond, *Rev. Canon* J. M., *C.M.G., C.B.E., hon. l-c.*	1/11/23

5th (Westmount) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

(5th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Tremain, A. E. D.

Captain.

MacDonald, D. C. (*r.m.c.*).

Lieutenants (3).

Ferrabee, F. G. (*r.m.c.*).
Packham, J. M.
Birkett, C. B. (*r.m.c.*).
Keefler, R. H.
Eberts, H. L. (*r.m.c.*)
McLeod, D. G. (*r.m.c.*)
Rolph, F. B. (*r.m.c.*)

7th (Montreal) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(7th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Molson, T. H. P. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants (3).

Lane, S. F. H. (*r.m.c.*)
Anderson, J. M.
Tremain, K. H. (*r.m.c.*)
Nichol, F. I.

27th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

27th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Benson, G. F.

Captain.

⚔Maxted, S. H.

Lieutenants (3).

Fortin, G. L.
Lamplough, G. W. (*r.m.c.*)
MacDougall, H. C. (*r.m.c.*)
Mather, L. C. (*r.m.c.*)

66th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/13.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(66th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Hague, H. McL.

Captain.

⚔Vautelet, H. E. J. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants (5).

Plow, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)
⚔Goodwin, G. G. W.
Acer, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)
Veith, G. S.
Harrison, F. S. St. B.
Campbell, E. D. (*r.m.c.*)
Hague, E. C.

2nd Field Ammunition Column

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

⚔Eakins, J. M. (*brev. maj.*).

Lieutenants (3).

Joseph, H. T. G. W. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hanson, E. G., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26
	11/9/16

Majors.

⚔Hanson, W. G., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	1/7/26
	2/5/17
⚔McMurtry, A. O., *D.S.O.*	1/7/26
	12/10/17
⚔Savage, H. M., *D.S.O.*.	1/7/26
	26/6/17
⚔Hanson, C. S. (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26
	30/10/16

Captains.

Dobell, S. H.	1/10/24
	1/10/20
⚔Thomson, A. B.	15/2/26
	1/4/24
⚔Hedges, G. P., *M.C.*	21/6/26
	15/3/18
⚔Dale-Harris, E. P.	14/3/27
	24/6/26
⚔Cumming, A. R.	10/5/27
	14/6/26

Lieutenants.

McDougall, J. R.	31/12/24
	21/7/18
Pangman, J. B. (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/25
	9/7/21
Williams, S. W. (*r.m.c.*)	8/2/26
	1/10/21
Fry, E. B. (*r.m.c.*)	15/2/26
	6/7/22
Durnford, E. A. (*r.m.c.*)	10/3/26
	6/7/22
DuMoulin, P. A. (*r.m.c.*)	22/3/26
	9/7/21
Holt, G. A. C.	13/6/27
	13/10/24
Thornton, J. W. (*r.m.c.*)	23/6/27

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 27/11/56.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

(2nd Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fraser, R. A..... 1/1/27

Adjutant.

Sanderson, C. W., *capt*..... 6/6/27

Orderly Officer.

⚔DeWolf, A. W., *D.C.M.*, *capt*..... 14/1/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Chandler, A. B., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 29/11/24

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain

1st Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(1st Canadian Heavy Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Rutherford, J. B., *M.M.*

Lieutenants (4).

MacInnes, D. A. (*r.m.c.*)
⚔Ball, A. S.
Le Boutillier, W. P. C. (*r.m.c.*)
Holt, M. C. (*r.m.c.*)
Bourke, W. M.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

3rd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(3rd Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Abbey, P.

Captain.

⚔Bliss, R. E.

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Skelcher, F. T. A., *M.M.*
⚔Foster, S. C.
Emo, J. C.
Leslie, A. O.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

7th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(7th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Walford, E. A., *M.M.*

Captain.

⚔Nicholls, C. M.

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Inns, H. J.
Starke, A. D.
⚔Holland, E., *M.C.*

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

10th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(10th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

(D) Johnson, R. E.

Captain.

⚔Bourque, E. G., *M.M.*

Lieutenants (4).

Kenrick, N. E.
Renouf, E. T.
⚔*Carter, H. L.*

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant

2nd Reserve Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scully, W. G..... 1/1/27
1/1/25

Majors.

⚔Hebden, E. R. W., *M.C.* 1/7/26
3/11/18

⚔(D) Barker, L. W., *D.S.O.*..... 1/7/26
24/4/06

⚔Greenwood, E. H. de L. 10/4/28
1/1/19

Captains

⚔Ellwood, W. J. H., *M.C.* 3/2/25
19/11/17

⚔Corbett, D. R..... 17/3/28
1/6/25

⚔Miller, J. S..... 4/2/25
3/3/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Knatchbull-Hugessen, *Hon.* A..... 4/1/24
1/4/20

⚔Hale, E. A. F., *M.C.*..... 19/3/25
(*capt.* 1/4/20)

⚔Weldon, W. J..... 1/4/25
15/9/16

⚔Winder, T. F..... 30/4/25
5/4/18

⚔Farquhar, M. G..... 15/6/25
10/2/18

⚔Morison, M. A..... 21/5/26
2/2/18

⚔Crain, G. E..... 1/1/27
1/3/23

⚔Fairbrother, R. F..... 1/1/27
(*capt.* 12/12/13)

Delacourt, A. F..... 6/10/27
15/6/25

3rd FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/98.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Regimental Headquarters
Toronto, Ont.

(3rd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Massie, Lt.-Col. R. F., *D.S.O.*, R.O..... 1/4/28

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Waters, D. M., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 22/2/27

Adjutant.

⚔McPherson, E. B., *capt.*. 9/6/25

Orderly Officer.

.....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Burke, F. S., *maj.*, A.M.C..... 6/5/21

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Bentham, W. G., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 18/6/25

Chaplain.

9th (Toronto) Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 9/3/66)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(9th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Strickland, G. P. (*r.m.c*).. 19/3/25

Lieutenants (3)

⚔Ketchum, E. J..... 28/2/23
25/11/18
Nighswander, E. D..... 15/5/24
Skaith, A. L..... 4/4/25
Myers, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)..... 1/10/27
**Grier, E*..... 6/6/25
Lander, K. N..... 23/6/28

15th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(15th Battery C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Hollinrake, O. S..... 30/4/27

Captain.

⚔Mackay, D. H. (*m.s.c.*). 14/5/26
⚔*McPherson, E. B*..... 9/6/25

Lieutenants (3).

Breckenridge, J. G. (*r.m.c.*) 18/6/25
Trent, G. C. (*r.m.c.*)..... 5/4/26
18/6/25
Gunn, D. D. (*r.m.c.*)..... 3/11/26
⚔*Medland, T. M*..... 3/7/26
**Crang, J. H*..... 17/6/27
**Burden, E. K. G*..... 1/3/28

30th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(30th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔McCaffrey, W. R..... 23/10/25

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Gower, G. L..... 9/4/24
Leonard, H. H..... 21/10/24
Bryson, G. G. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 10/3/25
⚔Thompson, J. W. G., *M.M*..... 27/6/27
Kirkpatrick, G. C. B. (*r.m.c.*)..... 2/3/27
4/10/26

53rd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(53rd Battery C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

*⚔McKeown, W. W., *M.C.* 13/3/24

Captain.

⚔Grier, C. G. M..... 1/6/27

Lieutenants (3).

Cudmore, C. O..... 5/4/26
Collinson, J. G. M. (*r.m.c.*) 22/6/26
9/7/21
Watson, G. F..... 8/1/27
Smith, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)..... 30/9/27
**Kent, G. L*..... 12/1/28

3rd Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenants (3)

*McCausland, J. K..... 29/9/24
Gower, E. G., (*r.m.c.*).... 30/10/24
*⚔*Ross, B. F*..... 11/11/25
⚔*Cooney, J. G*..... 24/6/26
**Fisher, F. W.* (*c.o.t.c.*).... 19/11/25
1/10/21
**Boothe, F. P*..... 17/6/27

3rd Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Armour, E. B. P. (*r.m.c.*) 22/2/27
12/3/24

Majors

⚔Walker, G. M. (*m.s.c.*). 22/3/27
23/10/25

Captains.

⚔Skey, W. R., *M.C*..... 1/3/26
3/1/23
⚔Young, A. H..... 3/11/26
14/10/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Ince, G..... 1/3/25
14/5/22
⚔Toy, K. G..... 2/3/25
15/5/22
Townsend, J. W. D. (*r.m.c.*) 18/3/25
9/7/21
⚔Martin, C. C., *M.C*..... 12/6/25
21/4/15
Stewart, W. L. R. (*r.m.c.*) 5/4/26
9/7/20
⚔Gilbert, H. B..... 19/6/26
24/1/24
⚔Ellis, L. E..... 4/4/27
15/3/22
⚔Christie, W. L..... 16/4/27
8/9/14
⚔Mahon, J. F. (*m*)..... 1/6/27
22/7/16
Preston, A. V..... 16/6/27
21/7/18
⚔Mackay, N. D., *M.C*... 16/6/27
1/12/23
Polson, F. M. (*r.m.c.*).... 12/1/28
18/6/25
⚔Elliott, W. M..... 24/1/28
14/4/25

Attached.

21st Medium Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(1st Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

4th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1 /6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/2/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

(4th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lawrie, D. J..... 25/6/27

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Lloyd, F. P., *capt.* A.M.C..... 21/3/21

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Sawers, *Rev.* F. J., *hon. maj*..... 15/12/23

4th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

(4th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Stevenson, J. W..... 25/6/27

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Belcher, A. B. (*r.m.c*)..... 23/2/21
⚔Cameron, G. D. W..... 1/6/21
1/11/2C
⚔Webster, F. T..... 25/11/25
⚔*Harstone, J. A., M.C.*.... 8/1/27
(*capt.* 21/10/17)
*⚔*Rogers, H. S*..... 27/1/28

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Beaver, N., *capt.* C.A.V.C. (*attached*)..... 2/8/22

14th (Midland) Field Battery.

(14th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

(Organized G.O. 19/4/72.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

4th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Wilson, A. L., *M.C*..... 6/11/23
5/12/18

Attached

22nd Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 4/5/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

(2nd Canadian Heavy Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Peterson, C. T..... 13/7/27

Captain.

⚔Best, R. M..... 15/12/20
⚔Hare, W. E..... 1/4/24

Lieutenants (4).

⚔*Burwash, H. A*..... 1/5/25
*⚔Willmott, A. R..... 23/11/21
**Cooke, J. A. S*..... 1/5/24
⚔*Brand, N. A*..... 13/7/27
*⚔*Hinman, F. V*..... 2/6/26
*⚔*Veale, K. B*..... 20/3/27
8/11/15

Medical Officer.

Kennedy, M. J., *capt.* A.M.C. (*attached*)..... 10/2/21

Ammunition Column.

5th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(5th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Neville, E. W., *M.C., (m.s.c.)*..... 24/1/28

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

⚔Mills, E. R. R., *lt*..... 18/8/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C., maj.* A.M.C..... 17/12/20

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 13/10/71.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(13th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Musgrave T. H..... 24/1/28

Captain.

⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M*..... 23/1/25

Lieutenants (3).

Morrow, G. D..... 13/3/26
⚔Davis, P. E..... 13/3/26
⚔Smith, C. A. S..... 10/9/26
6/1/26
*Radcliffe, L. C..... 1/1/28
18/1/27

17th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(17th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Gemmill, S. O. P..... 23/1/28

Captain.

⚔Coppen, R. A..... 2/1/23

Lieutenants (3).

Brown, J..... 21/4/28
**Wheatland, F. H*..... 1/11/26
**Dixon, P. L*..... 15/3/28

19th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(19th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Brice, A. J. (*m.s.c.*) 22/2/23
1/4/19

Captain.

⚔de Pencier, C. E..... 1/9/23

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Adams, G. V..... 23/6/25
⚔McLean, W. J..... 24/8/27
*⚔Benjamin, A. C..... 1/4/26

38th Field Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 15/5/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(38th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Cumming, G. C..... 1/4/21

Captain.

⚔Capel, R. F..... 27/1/28

5th BRIGADE—Con.

Lieutenants (3).

Swan-Dixon, R. S..... 8/7/26
Barrett-Hamilton, S.A.F.. 1/5/27
**Coz, F*..... 3/8/27

5th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

⚔Cheshire, E. G. O..... 28/4/26

Lieutenants (3).

**⚔Mills, E. R. R*..... 18/8/26
⚔Cox, H..... 16/2/24
*⚔Knowles, W. B..... 21/1/27

5th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Grindey, J..... 23/1/28
23/1/25

Majors.

⚔Morse, F. G., *M.C*..... 23/1/25
15/10/20
⚔Culver, A. F., *M.C*..... 23/1/25
4/8/16
⚔O'Reilly, J., *M.C. (r.m.c.)*..... 23/1/25
5/1/19

Captains.

⚔McCullough, J. A..... 23/1/25
13/9/18
⚔Forsythe, A. T. ,*M.C*... 23/1/25
4/12/18
⚔Sherlock, E. V..... 23/1/25
10/12/18
⚔Ducharme, G. E..... 1/12/25
10/1/19

Lieutenants.

Ritchie, W. G..... 23/1/25
1/4/15
⚔Locke, C. H., *M.C*..... 23/1/25
4/9/15
⚔Aldous, G. B..... 23/1/25
21/2/16
⚔Crawley, S. J..... 23/1/25
23/2/16
Tupper, C. W..... 23/1/25
21/11/16
⚔Smith, R. T..... 23/1/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
⚔Welsford, G. C..... 23/1/25
27/8/14
⚔O'Grady, J. R., *M.C*.... 23/1/25
26/5/17
Bulman, J. N. T. (*r.m.c.*). 23/1/25
15/10/20
⚔Leathers, F. J..... 23/1/25
21/9/18
⚔Hinton, A. H., *A.F.C*... 1/5/25
1/3/16

Attached.

11th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(11th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Ballantine, A. C. (*m.s.c.*) 13/7/26

Captain.

⚔Shelley, J. V..... 1/8/27

Lieutenants (4).

**McPherson, G. H..... 1/8/26
Bingham, R. P..... 15/11/26
**Smith, E. M..... 1/5/27

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

11th Reserve Medium Battery (Howitzer).

Major

Captains.

⚔Newton, W. S., *M.C*.... 5/12/25
⚔Sharman, W. H. B..... 1/2/27
7/1/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Barber, C. D. G..... 26/3/25
12/3/24
⚔Murray, A..... 12/5/25
7/6/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 897 5th Field Brigade Canadian Artillery Cadet Corps

6th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Regimental Headquarters
Sherbrooke, P.Q.

(6th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ryder, T. E., *D.S.O., M.C*..... 1/4/26

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Hume, G. W. L., *capt., A.M.C*..... 15/4/20

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Daignault, F. A., *maj.*, C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

⚔Moorhead, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. capt*..... 1/4/20

24th (Shefford) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 10/5/72.)

(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.

(24th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

**⚔Meyer, C. V., *M.M*.... 1/5/23

Captain.

*Boivin, P. H..... 1/2/24

Lieutenants (3).

*Heatherington, G. S..... 1/8/27
**⚔Dunn, A. J..... 2/8/27
**Bourdeau, J. G*..... 3/8/27
**Averill, D. R*..... 10/10/27

35th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

(35th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

**⚔Jenckes, K. B., *M.C*... 1/11/23

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Greenland, L. W. E..... 6/6/24
Banks, A. M..... 1/3/25
⚔Dunsmore, G. M., *M.M*.. 22/8/26
**Walker, S*..... 1/3/26

79th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Whitehead, W. J..... 1/4/20
15/10/18

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Cameron, C. H..... 1/2/24
Hughes, G. V. (r.m.c.)..... 15/3/26
13/6/25
Jones, C. E. F. (r.m.c.).... 16/3/26
9/7/23
*Laurin, R..... 28/11/22
**⚔Roberts, A. B..... 1/12/23
**Gossage, S. M*..... 7/4/27

6th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

81st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

*⚔Whiting, F. L.	1/4/20
*Chartier, L. D. R.	31/12/23
**Gooley, W. L.*	15/2/25
**Colt, W. B.*	8/3/27
**⚔Grégoire, A. N.*	7/3/27

6th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain.

*⚔Pawson, H. E.	1/7/21 4/4/18

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Nutter, J. C.	6/7/21 16/12/18
*Loomis, C. B.	1/6/21
*Bergeron, J. A.	1/10/21

6th Reserve Field Brigade.

Majors

⚔Fletcher, R. H.	1/7/26 3/3/11

Captains

⚔Wilson, J. K., *M.C.*	1/7/26 1/4/20

Lieutenants

Bradford, G. E.	1/7/26 27/2/13
⚔Cate, E.	1/7/26 15/6/15

7th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

(7th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ingram, H. K.	14/2/26

Adjutant.

Mitchell, W. A., *capt.*	1/11/27

Orderly Officer

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Towers, T. L., *capt. and maj.*	12/3/26

Veterinary Officer.

Tamlin, C. S., *lt.-col* C.A.V.C.	15/9/20

Chaplain.

⚔Hunter, *Rev.* J. B., *M.C., hon. maj.*	1/10/24

12th (London) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(12th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Mitchell, W. A.	1/1/26 1/6/24
⚔*Chapman L. P., M.C.*	1/11/27

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Black, J. D. K.	14/12/25
Johnston, L. R.	19 7/ 7
Gillespie, G. H.	1/1/26
⚔Dawkins, J. W.	1/1/26
**Churchill, B. E.*	5/4/28

48th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

(48th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

55th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized 1/6/24, G.O. 129-24.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(55th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Ellis, G. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Hunt, J. D.	14/7/27 31/1/16
⚔Wylde, H. G.	1/1/26
**Little, E. N.*	7/3/27
⚔*White, H. C.*	8/3/27

56th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O..)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

7th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Captain

⚔Blandford, R. D. (*m.s.c.*)	25/3/25 28/8/18
⚔Evans, J. H.	1/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 24/7/16)

Lieutenants (3)

Tennent, G. H.	1/10/25 12/1/15
⚔Galpin, H. B.	1/10/25 1/10/15
Freeman, R. E.	1/10/25
Fleming, K. E. (r.m.c.)	1/1/26 9/7/21
**Duffield, W. L.*	1/1/26

7th Reserve Field Brigade.

Major

⚔Betts, F. C.	12/4/28 1/8/26

Lieutenant.

⚔Hayman, L. T.	1/2/28 29/11/15

8th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(8th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Robinson, H. S., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)..... 8/12/26

Adjutant.

⚔Crothers, J., *M.M.*, *capt.* 29/6/25

Orderly Officer

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C..... 15/10/20
Calder, J. R., *capt.* A.M.C. 9/10/24

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

10th (St. Catharines) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6/12/61.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

(10th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Roberts, J., *M.C.*..... 13/8/27

Captain.

⚔Cockburn, R. S. (*l*) (*m.s.c.*)..... 15/1/26
⚔*Crothers, J., M.M.*..... 9/9/26

Lieutenants (3).

McCordick, F. E. (*r.m.c.*). 15/7/25
⚔Merritt, T. R..... 3/11/25
27/10/15
*⚔*Miz, A. E.*..... 17/12/24
8/10/19
⚔*Johnston, G. W. F.*..... 11/12/25
Campbell, J. C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) 22/12/26

11th (Hamilton) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6/12/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(11th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Inch, G. T., *M.C.*..... 22/5/26

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Phin, J. P..... 1/9/21
McCullough, P. R. (*r.m.c.*) 15/2/24
9/7/23
⚔Robinson, J. E..... 12/8/26
⚔*Ingraham, R. E.*..... 12/8/26
⚔*Frame, A. H., D.C.M., M.M.*..... 19/3/27
**Webb, R. P.*..... 7/12/26

40th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(40th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Beasley, T. A..... 23/8/27

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Lawson, W. S., *M.M.*.... 22/2/25
15/10/20
⚔Keen, F. J..... 17/8/26
**Hainsworth, E. J.*..... 21/5/27
*⚔*Wright, L. S.*..... 23/8/27

54th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/9/22.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Major.

⚔Rogers, S..... 11/3/27

Captain.

⚔Fish, F. M..... 27/10/27

Lieutenants (3).

*⚔*Hardy, J.*..... 22/4/27
**Storms, J. A.*..... 12/5/27
Curran, M. N..... 21/11/27
*⚔Easterbrook, F. H., *M.C.*..... 22/11/27
(*capt.* 15/10/25)

8th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieutenants (3)

**Rogers, H. A.*..... 21/3/27
*Jackson, W. A..... 1/12/27
**Moore, W. M.*..... 9/1/28
**Peene, R. H.*..... 10/1/28

8th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔(D) Rennie, G. S., *C.M.G.* 28/3/25
(*brev. col.* 5/7/15)

Major.

⚔Dunlop, H. M., *M.C.*.... 18/12/25
18/3/25

Captains.

Lieutenants

Ambrose, J. H. (*r.m.c.*)... 22/4/27
6/7/22
Powis, A. (*r.m.c.*)..... 27/4/27
9/7/21
Osborne, A. G. (*r.m.c.*)... 27/4/27
28/7/21

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

9th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

(9th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Graham, R. J. E..... 14/2/27

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

Attached

Medical Officer.

Sands, W. W., *maj*..... 15/2/21
29/7/08

Veterinary Officer.

Welbanks, H. P., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 15/2/21

Chaplain.

3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22/1/72.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

(3rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Gardner, N. R..... 2/9/26
Cowan, O D. (*r.m.c.*)..... 3/9/26

Lieutenants (3).

*Dowsley, J. E..... 1/6/26
Taylor, J. K..... 13/9/26
⚔*Acton, J. U*..... 11/1/27
10/9/18
**Shortill, W. H*..... 1/2/27
**Sampson, W. P*..... 23/2/27

32nd (Kingston) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 29/5/56.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(32nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Alderson, F. J., *D.S.O*... 10/1/27
16/9/18

Captain.

⚔Minnes, A. J., *M.C*..... 15/2/21

Lieutenants (3).

Richardson, L. N..... 1/5/23
27/12/14
Sawyer, W. R. (*r.m.c.*).... 25/6/24
Rooney, T. D. K (*r.m.c.*). 18/6/25
⚔*Boyd, C. L*..... 1/1/26
29/12/15
Mundell, C. D. T. (*r.m.c.*) 18/1/27
6/7/22
Bermingham, C. J. (*mq*)... 25/1/27
⚔*Gash, A. B*..... 1/1/28
18/10/24

Veterinary Officer.

⚔(**D**)Cameron, A. E., *M.C., maj.* C.A.V.C. (*attached*) 6/1/26

34th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Roberts, A. K..... 14/2/27

Lieutenants (3).

Wills, T. Y. (*r.m.c.*)..... 9/7/21
**Robertson, S. G*..... 1/6/22
⚔*Sword, S. A*..... 2/3/26
**⚔Bumpstead, R*..... 4/4/27
6/3/24

74th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Smiths Falls, Ont.

9th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

9th Reserve Field Brigade.

Captains.

⚔Sinclair, G. R..... 14/2/26
15/2/21
⚔Gordon, W. R..... 1/9/26
15/2/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Payne, C. A..... 27/3/26
23/2/16

10th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(10th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sifton, L. S..... 12/1/27

Adjutant.

⚔Statham, E. H., *capt*... 22/8/25

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Boucher, W. W., *maj.* C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

18th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(18th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Williams, W. D., *M.C*... 16/12/27

Captain.

⚔*Statham, E. H*..... 12/10/24
⚔Burrage, J. A. H., *M.M.* 20/2/28

Lieutenants (3).

60th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Aneroid, Sask.

(60th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Howard, G. S..... 20/6/27

Captain

Boulter, A. W..... 20/6/27

Lieutenant

⚔Jacobs, E. C., *M.M*..... 20/6/27
26/3/27

65th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

77th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Wood, G. H..... 5/12/25
Gilmour, F. J..... 16/4/27
Lancaster, I. B..... 1/6/27

10th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

10th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Headquarters—Aneroid, Sask.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

10th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

Gregory, C. E..... 12/1/27
12/1/22

Major

⚔Hawkin, D..... 16/12/27
21/12/23

Captains

Randall, R. P..... 1/2/27
31/5/21
Jones, L. M..... 30/11/27
13/3/26

Lieutenants

Torney, T. H. F..... 1/3/28
1/8/23
⚔Naylor-Merry, R..... 31/3/28
29/10/24
⚔Gray, A..... 31/3/28
22/2/25

Attached.

17th Medium Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

11th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/80.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(11th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Davidson, Lt.-Colonel J., *ret*..... 9/9/21

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Simpson, W. (*s.s.*).. 29/4/21
26/1/19
(*Ext'd* 27/10/28)

Adjutant.

⚔Hannigan, J. A., *capt*.... 18/3/27

Orderly Officer.

.....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Savage, T. M., *capt.* A.M.C..... 3/1/21

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, J. G., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

⚔Buckland, *Rev.* C. H., *hon. capt*..... 1/10/21

16th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/78.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(16th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Drew, G. A..... 17/12/27
26/3/20

Captain.

Dunbar, A. C. (*r.m.c.*).... 20/5/24
⚔*Hannigan, J. A*..... 18/3/27

Lieutenants (3).

Spotton, J. G..... 24/7/26
*Walker, H. K..... 1/3/27
*Charlesworth, F. A. L... 10/10/27

29th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 20/7/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(29th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Crowe, C. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 3/1/21
26/3/20

Captain.

⚔McConkey, O..... 24/7/26

Lieutenants (3).

⚔*Edwards, G. H*..... 24/7/26
(*seconded* 1/8/27)
**Hall, G. E*..... 1/1/28
**Beck, E. C. B.* (*c.o.t.c*)... 1/6/27
1/4/25

43rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

(43rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

63rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

11th Field Ammunition Column

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/3/23.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Davidson, A. R. W..... 27/11/22

Lieutenants (3)

⚔Balch, R. E..... 15/11/24
28/9/18

Attached.

13th Medium Battery.
(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

11th Reserve Field Brigade.

Captain

⚔Guthrie, D. P..... 18/3/27
1/9/21

12th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 7.
(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Regimental Headquarters·
Moncton, N.B.

(12th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barton, A. E..... 15/5/24
(*Ext'd* 31/12/28)

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

.....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lyons, G. A., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 30/3/26

Veterinary Officer.

Doyle, L. S., *lt.-col.*, C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

8th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

(8th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Smallwood, C. W..... 14/11/25

Captain.

⚔Metzler, R. B..... 15/9/24

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Nickerson, J. W..... 12/4/24
⚔Pincombe, J. W..... 15/3/26
Ackman, R. K..... 13/3/26
Farthing, H. A...... 26/8/26

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 560. The Aberdeen School Cadet Corps.

90th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized G.O. 2/7/20.)

(Organized 1/5/27 G.O. 38/27)

Headquarters

Fredericton, N.B.

Major

*⚔(D) Kirkpatrick, J. G. (*m*) (F)..... 1/5/27
1/12/18

Captain

.....

Lieutenants (3)

*⚔Belyea, A. B..... 1/8/27
*Slipp, C. R..... 4/8/27

89th (Woodstock) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 30/5/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

⚔Winslow, J. D., *M.C.*... 31 /3/24

Captain.

⚔Boyer, J. M., *M.C.*..... 24/3/25
1/6/20

Lieutenants (3).

Jones, G. Y..... 16/2/24
⚔Wetmore, W. J., *M.M.*... 23/7/26
Gilliland, W. L...... 12/6/26

Veterinary Officer.

28th (Newcastle) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 18/12/68.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

(28th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Ritchie, H. H..... 24/1/24

Captain.

⚔MacKenzie, J. F..... 13/7/21

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Henry, J. R..... 11/7/22
Campbell, S. J..... 24/8/27
*Dickison, C. D..... 2/6/23
**Mackay, G. G.*..... 10/9/24
**Sproul, J. E.*..... 12/6/26
**Sproul, H. H.*..... 1/5/28
1/3/21

12th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

*Tuttle, L. V..... 12/9/27

12th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Anderson, S. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., (s.m.h.)* 19/3/25
15/5/20

Majors.

⚔Crocker, R..... 19/3/25
13/2/15
⚔O'Brien, T. H., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)..... 19/3/25
15/5/20
⚔Hickman, J. D., *M.C.*... 5/6/25
15/5/20

Captains.

⚔Evans, E. R., *M.C.*..... 19/3/25
15/2/19
⚔Harris, J. L. W..... 19/3/25
3/12/20

Lieutenants.

⚔Lutz, G. H..... 19/3/25
18/3/16
⚔Gunn, A. S., *M.C.*..... 19/3/25
1/1/16
⚔Saunders, A. J..... 19/3/25
20/8/17
⚔Gillis, A. A., *M.C.*..... 19/3/25
(*brev. capt.* 21/8/18)
⚔O'Leary, E. L., *M.C.*.... 19/3/25
19/1/16
⚔MacLean, J. D., *M.C.*.... 19/3/25
14/5/15
⚔Young, E. A..... 4/5/27
15/12/2[illegible]

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔Millidge, B. de B., *M.C.* 19/3/25
21/11/15
⚔Taylor, H..... 19/3/25
31/5/18
⚔Horsman, C. E., *M.M.*.... 19/3/25
13/4/18

13th FIELD BRIGADE

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(13th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

⚔V.C. (D) Turner, Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* R. E. W., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F), R.O..... 1/6/22

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, J. H., *M.C*..... 1/4/25

Adjutant.

Ryan, J. G. P. G.(L) *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)..... ..... 6/4/25

Orderly Officer.

.....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

57th (Quebec) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 31/8/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Boswell, J. V..... 8/7/26

Captain.

Ryan, J.G.P.G., (L) (*r.m.c.*) 6/4/25
1/8/22
Turner, H. R..... 19/4/28

Lieutenants (3).

Devine, L. A..... 26/6/25
Beattie, A. M..... 7/7/28
Smith, G. C. (*r.m.c.*)..... 8/11/27
**Doddridge, J. P*..... 4/5/28

82nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Gaspé, P.Q.

Major.

*⚔Wayman, J. W..... 1/11/21

Captain.

*Suddard, E. P..... 6/5/24

Lieutenants (3).

LeBoutillier, H. S..... 1/12/22
Davis, C. T..... 1/12/22
Suddard, C. K..... 15/9/27

Veterinary Officer.

94th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/23.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

13th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain.

Robb, C. S..... 2/4/26

Lieutenant.

Grant, R. A..... 26/6/25
19/11/24

13th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stanton, F. M..... 1/4/25
31/3/24

Majors

⚔Wiggs, E. A..... 15/10/27
4/4/25

Captain.

Simons, A. G..... 1/4/26
6/9/25
McLimont, J. W..... 1/4/27
15/5/23
⚔Campbell, R. D..... 19/4/28
3/8/22

Lieutenants

Scott, B. W..... 1/4/27
20/11/23
⚔Sewell, C. B..... 1/4/27
12/11/21

14th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

(14th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harding, R. P., *D.S.O., M.C*..... 30/9/23
(*Ext'd* 29/9/28)

Adjutant.

*⚔Dyke, C. E., *capt*..... 10/6/26

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Stewart, J. M., *maj.* A.M.C..... 11/3/21

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Stanford, J. A., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

Kent, *Rev.* H. A., *hon. capt*..... 1/3/21

52nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Weymouth, N.S.

(52nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Captain.

⚔Hallett, R. S..... 4/4/25

Lieutenants (3).

**Jones, C. G*..... 1/6/23
*Morse, J. O..... 10/5/26
*Van Buskirk, J. H..... 17/5/26
**Steele, E. H*..... 1/3/28
11/9/26

14th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

84th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

Major.

Captain.

⚔*Dyke, C. E.* 20/7/27
⚔Hood, S. C. 3/3/28
30/6/18

Lieutenants (3)

Utley, W. E. 27/2/28
*Mattinson, C. M. 21/9/27
Allan, H. M. 21/9/27
Suttie, E. R. 21/9/27
**Cann, D. B.* 26/11/27
**Hood, S. C.* 8/6/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 233. The Seminary Cadet Corps.

No. 110. The Yarmouth County Cadet Corps.

87th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

Major.

⚔Roome, R. E. G. 5/6/26

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Lovett, G. F. 20/2/27
Hebb, A. O. 15/12/25
**Gray, R. J.* 26/7/26
Flawn, G. R. 16/8/26
**Sargeant, C. C.* 1/10/26

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 848. The Dartmouth Cadet Corps.

88th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

14th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

MacKeen, J. C. 1/4/23
1/10/20
*⚔Roome, C. G., *M.M.*... 9/4/27
20/1/22

14th Reserve Field Brigade.

Majors.

⚔Campbell, G., *M.C.*..... 1/5/25
1/5/20

Captains.

⚔Vickery, E. J. 31/3/26
1/10/20
⚔MacKeen, D. W. 5/6/26

Lieutenants.

Leslie, H. L. (*r.m.c.*)..... 15/12/25
6/7/22

15th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Townsley, W. A., *M.C.*.. 14/7/24
(*Ext'd* 13/7/29)

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

.....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lockhart, W. T., *brev. lt.-col.*, A.M.C. 1/4/28

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Hoggan, T. R. R., *capt.* C.A.V.C. 15/7/20

Chaplain.

31st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters,—Vancouver, B.C.

(31st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Perry, R. T. (*m.s.c.*).... 14/7/24

Captain.

⚔Batten, C. T. 1/12/25

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Tees, P. C., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*) 5/9/25
(*capt.* 15/7/24)
⚔Crossley, G. Y. L. 1/8/26
7/9/18
**Graham, J. A.* 1/4/27
**Bradley, W. R. R.* 1/11/27
1/3/23

58th Field Battery.

(See 5th (B.C.) C.B. C.A.).

68th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(68th Battery, C.F.A. C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Beeston, C. G. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/6/26

Captain.

⚔Piercy, J. E. 1/4/25

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Twelves, C. F. H. 24/8/26
Cowan, G. P. 1/11/26
*MacInnes, A. Le R. 1/12/26
*⚔*Solloway, F. G.* 1/1/28
*⚔*Watson, A. G.* 1/5/28

85th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

⚔Bray, H. R. (*m.s.c.*).... 24/11/27

Captain.

⚔Puttick, A. W. 1/6/26

Lieutenants (3).

⚔*Wallace, H. H.* 1/6/26
1/6/25
*Fitzmaurice, M. D. A.... 1/11/26
*Hillary, C. F. 1/11/26
*Fox, E. J. 2/1/28

15th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

15th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—

Captain.

⚔Watson-Mathews, J. M.. 17/3/28

Lieutenants (3)

15th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Coghlan, F. T *D.S.O.*..... 30/11/25
9/11/15

Major.

⚔Hossie, D. N., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*).. ..... 19/6/25
15/7/20

⚔McPherson, H. L., *M.C.* 1/6/26
15/7/20

Captain.

⚔Cowan, A. J , *M.C.*..... 31/7/26
15/7/20

⚔Stuart, F. R. (*m.s.c.*)... 15/2/28
10/8/23

Lieutenants.

Buckworth, W. B..... 9/6/26
12/11/23

⚔Martin, R. G..... 31/12/27
15/2/16

⚔Mansbridge, A. S..... 18/1/28
16/12/18

⚔Rosebrugh, C. K..... 8/3/28
15/2/18

Attached.

Medical Officer

⚔Woodley, J. W., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C..... 31/10/26

Attached.

5th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(5th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Chutter, J. G., *M.C.*. (*m.s.c.*)..... 21/5/23

Captain.

⚔Todrick, T..... 2/4/23

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Bagshawe, E. N..... 18/9/25

⚔Kirkcaldy, J. A., *M.C.*. 1/10/26
(*capt.* 11/11/17)

⚔*Bell-Irving*, Æ. *M*..... 11/2/28
29/11/20

⚔Jones, H., *M.C*..... 17/5/28

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

5th Reserve Medium Battery

Major.

⚔Underhill, F. C..... 9/12/25
15/7/20

16th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05).

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Regimental Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

(16th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ronan, M. F..... 1/6/25

Adjutant.

Harris, W. G., *capt*..... 5/6/26

Orderly Officer.

.....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔MacLeod, D. A., *maj.* A.M.C..... 1/6/21

Veterinary Officer.

MacIsaac, D. A., *lt.*, C.A.V.C..... 15/2/26

Chaplain.

⚔Whalley, *Rev.* C. K., *hon. capt*..... 1/6/21

6th (Sydney) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00).

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

(6th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Millburn, A. R., *D.C.M.* 12/8/26

Captain.

⚔Campbell, M. A..... 27/3/24

Lieutenants (3).

⚔MacKinnon, A..... 12/8/26

Doucet, G. S..... 9/8/27

Robson, J. F..... 1/1/27

36th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Sydney Mines, N.S.

(36th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔MacDonald, N..... 22/2/25
1/5/20

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Caldwell, A..... 31/5/25

MacDonald, C..... 1/5/26

⚔Ferguson, A. C..... 1/5/26

McCormick, B..... 5/1/28

**MacDonald, R. C*..... 22/1/28

83rd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

Major.

*⚔MacKenzie, J. J., *M.C*. 1/6/21
1/5/20

Captain.

⚔Read, J. E..... 1/6/21
17/7/16

Lieutenants (3).

⚔*Blair, W. G*..... 26/5/25
13/4/18

**Parker, V. H. T*..... 18/7/22
(*capt.* 12/2/18)

*⚔*Sinnis, G. W., D.C.M., M.M*..... 1/4/24

**Russell, J. G*..... 1/3/27

*⚔Pickford, G. C..... 1/3/27

16th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

86th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Simpson, R. L. B..... 1/6/21
Harris, W. G..... 5/6/26

Lieutenants (3).

Clark, E. L..... 3/3/27
*⚔*Carter, H. T., M.C., D.C.M*..... 1/6/25
26/1/18
Cameron, A. D..... 21/4/28
*⚔*Macintyre, J. D., M.C.*.. 7/2/27
Stewart, J. R..... 30/9/27

16th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Macdonald, D. D..... 1/7/22
(*brev. maj.* 9/1/19)

16th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McI onald, J. A., *D.S.O.* 1/6/25
30/8/19

Captain.

⚔*Kitchen, T. H*..... 1/1/26
1/6/21

Adjutant.

⚔Kitchen, .T H., *capt*..... 1/1/26

17th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters:
Saskatoon, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Thacker, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Chief of the General Staff 1/6/28

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wootten, F. E., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)
21/12/24

Adjutant.

⚔Jackson, J. R., *capt*..... 1/8/25

Orderly Officer.

.....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lynch, A. L., *capt.*
A.M.C..... 26/4/25

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Wright, N., *capt.*
C.A.V.C..... 29/4/25

Chaplain.

21st Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

(21st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔McCullagh, C. R..... 3/7/26

Captain.

⚔*Jackson, J. R*..... 1/8/25
McCullagh, J. K..... 1/9/27

Lieutenants (3).

*⚔Clement, R. E..... 25/4/24
**Harrison, H*..... 10/10/24
Ross, F. W..... 3/3/28

44th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

(44th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Lieutenants (3).

Baker, C. E..... 30/8/27
22/12/15
Pechey, S. A..... 13/3/26
Pickering, E..... 28/10/26
Pechey, D. R..... 29/10/26
**Musk, C. E*..... 30/10/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Brazenall, F., *lt.* C.A.V.C.
(*attached*)..... 1/11/25

64th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Major.

Captain

Beck, C. W..... 4/3/27

Lieutenants (3).

Ross, G. L..... 31/10/25

67th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O.2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Battleford, Sask.

(67 Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

17th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieutenants (3).

*⚔Hyde, G. R..... 5/6/26
*Jones, R. M..... 1/10/27

Attached.

18th Medium Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

18th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters:

Lethbridge, Alta.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Stewart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), J. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O... 4/6/27

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

⚔Barnes, R. F., *capt*..... 8/2/27

Orderly Officer.

.....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

(D) Thomson, R. B. C., *maj.*, A.M.C..... 21/7/20

Veterinary Officer.

Smith, J. W., *lt.* C.A.V.C. 2/4/28

Chaplain.

Middleton, *Rev.* S., *hon. capt*..... 13/1/22

20th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/08.)
(Re-organized G.O. 15/12/20.)

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

(20th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Huckvale, W. E. (*r.m.c.*). 12/8/26

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Thomson, J. R..... 16/2/24
Gardiner, A. J. M..... 16/4/27
Innes, D. R 31/7/27
**Ahrens, A. C*..... 30/6/27
**⚔Henderson, J. D*..... 24/4/28

39th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—

(39th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

93rd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—MacLeod, Alta.

Major.

⚔McLean, R.G..... 15/3/28

Captain.

⚔*Barnes, R. F*..... 8/2/27
24/11/23

Lieutenants (3).

*⚔Brookes, W. R..... 1/4/25

18th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Captain.

⚔Scougall, G. H..... 8/2/27
9/3/21

Lieutenants.

Leigh, Z. L..... 10/11/25
Heal, H. N..... 28/2/27

18th Reserve Field Brigade.

Major.

⚔Davies, G. F..... 12/8/26
27/6/25

Cadet Corps Affiliated
No. 338. Blood Indian Reserve.

19th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Naismith, A. M., *M.C.*. 14/9/26

Adjutant.

McIntosh, F. T., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)..... 8/1/28

Orderly Officer.

.....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Johnson, H. H., *capt. and maj*...A.M.C..... 22/1/25

Veterinary Officer.

⚔(D) Stedman, W. G., *maj.* C.A.V.C..... 1/4/24

Chaplain

Plummer, *Rev.* N. M., *hon. capt*..... 15/11/26

22nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Gleichen, Alta.

(22nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Lewis, A. G. B..... 23/6/25

Captain.

Maclean, P..... 25/4/28

Lieutenants (3).

**Lewis, A. A. J*..... 5/3/27
**Brown, R. W*..... 8/3/27

23rd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

(23rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

**Young, F. G*..... 23/1/26
**⚔Robinson, C. O*..... 15/11/27
**Watson, R. W*..... 16/11/27
**Learmonth, C. E*..... 17/11/27

19th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

91st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Captain.

Randall, L. W. H. (*r.m.c.*) 3/11/25
Taylor, E. B. (*r.m.c.*)..... 8/1/28
McIntosh, F. T. (*r.m.c.*)... 8/1/28

Lieutenants (3).

*McLean, L. W..... 27/12/24
**Lewis, K. E..... 3/11/25
**Grisdale, E. R..... 21/11/27*

19th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieutenants (3).

*⚔Nettleton, G. H..... 2/10/21
10/10/16
Hirst, T. S..... 15/1/27
⚔Casper, L. A. H..... 25/7/27
*⚔Wright, J. I..... 1/1/28
**McMullen, E. R..... 27/1/28
29/1/27*

19th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Williams, T. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 14/9/26
18/3/25

Majors.

⚔Lethbridge, E. R..... 1/11/26
18/3/25
⚔Littleton, J. W., *M.C.*... 28/1/27

Captains.

⚔Gooderham, G. H..... 1/3/27
15/3/23
⚔Thomson, J. H. R..... 17/11/27
1/9/24

Attached.

19th Medium Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

20th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lister, R. C., *M.C.*,*M.M.* 12/8/26

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

.....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McGregor, S. R., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 28/4/27

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Cameron, A. R., *capt.*, *C.A.V.C*..... 19/3/28

Chaplain.

Orton, *Rev* J. S., *hon. capt.* 23/3/28

61st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(61st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Lewis, W. A., *M.C*..... 15/6/27

Captain.

⚔Kerr, J. T., *M.M*..... 4/11/26

Lieutenants (3).

Ford, F. A..... 15/5/23
*Hamilton, R. C..... 15/5/23
⚔*Yorke, S. A*..... 3/11/26
**Wilson, W. F*..... 15/11/26
*⚔*Matthews, C. G*..... 10/1/27
22/1/16

78th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

Major.

Captain.

Elliot, G. P..... 3/3/28

Lieutenants (3).

*⚔Colpitts, L. M..... 1/5/22
**⚔Hoyle, W. V*..... 3/8/26
**Botterill, N. A*..... 20/5/27
*Harkness, D. S..... 17/1/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1143—The Red Deer Artillery Cadet Corps.

92nd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

⚔Dean, A. E..... 14/8/26

Captain.

Wyman, R. A..... 1/9/24

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Nichols, L. H..... 30/9/25
9/6/17
*⚔Ellinger, C..... 1/3/23
(*brev. capt.* 6/6/18)
*⚔Jackson, R. C..... 1/2/25
Stewart, E. A..... 3/3/28
**Souness, T. L*..... 1/3/27

20th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Captain.

Drever, J..... 19/4/28

Lieutenants (3).

*⚔Adamson, A. M., *M.M.* 28/10/27
*Gilchrist, W. R..... 14/4/28

Attached.

20th Medium Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

*⚔Horner, J. V..... 2/2/28

UNBRIGADED BATTERY.

59th Field Battery.

(Organized 1/7/25 G.O. 76-25.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Major

*⚔Vereker, J..... 1/7/25

Captain.

*⚔Cromarty, R. P..... 1/5/28

Lieutenants.

*⚔Longworth, F. R..... 17/5/27
15/10/15
*⚔Harrison, G. H..... 18/5/27
*⚔*Brown, A. M.*..... 19/5/27
*⚔Nicholson, C. C..... 16/5/27
**Glavin, B. E.*..... 1/2/28
**Fountain, E. A.*..... 12/4/28

1st PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(Organized G.O. 31/3/82.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(1st Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Hooper, J. P., *M.C.* 15/4/24
(*Ext'd* 14/1/29)

Adjutant.

Prowse, G. L., *capt.*..... 15/4/24

Orderly Officer.

.....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(D) Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O. brev. l.-c.* A.M.C..... 15/4/21

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Regimental List.

Majors (3)

⚔(D) Sterns, J. F., *M.C.*,. 15/4/21
1/6/20
⚔MacNevin, P. W., *D.C.M.* 7/4/28
⚔Tierney, D. F..... 9/4/28

Captains (3)

⚔McEachern, J. N., *M.C.* 15/4/21
30/7/17
Prowse, G. L...... 15/4/24
⚔McLean, R. C..... 1/7/27

Lieutenants (15)

*⚔Kelly, K..... 15/4/21
**Macdonald, G.*..... 1/4/25
⚔*Craig, G. W.*..... 21/4/28
*⚔*McLellan, P. A.*..... 1/5/25
Fielding, P. S...... 21/4/28
Fullerton, J. A...... 1/5/27
**McCabe, A. J.*..... 16/5/27
*⚔*Perry, F. J.*..... 27/6/27

2nd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(2nd Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Tierney, D. F.

Captain.

⚔McLean, R. C.

Lieutenants (4).

⚔*Craig, G. W.*
⚔*McLellan, P. A.*
Fullerton, J. A.

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

8th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(8th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔MacNevin, P. W., *D.C.M.*

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Kelly, K.
Macdonald, G.
Fielding, P. S.
McCabe, A. J.
⚔*Perry, F. J.*

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

14th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Souris, P.E.I.

Major.

⚔(D) Sterns, J. F., *M.C.*

Captain.

⚔McEachern, J. N., *M.C.*

Lieutenants (4).

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

1st Reserve (Prince Edward Isld.) Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) MacKinnon, D. A., *D.S.O.*, (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)... 8/8/25

Majors.

MacKay, C. L. T..... 8/8/25
7/4/13

Captains.

McQuaid, A. F..... 8/8/25
28/6/15
⚔Bagnall, J. S..... 8/8/25
20/4/16
⚔Court, H..... 8/8/25
15/4/21
⚔Jenkins, W. L., *M.C.*..... 7/4/27
15/4/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Murphy, A. E. B., *M.C.* 8/8/25
26/8/15
⚔Peake, H. W..... 8/8/25
13/10/15
Richards, K. B..... 8/8/25
24/11/15
Zaib, W..... 4/2/28
12/11/24

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(*See* 2nd Montreal Regiment, C.A.)

1st (HALIFAX COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 6

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—
(D) Flowers, Lt.-Col. H., R.O. 20/3/23

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel
⚔(D) Maxwell, D. J., *M.C.* 21/10/26

Major (2nd in command)
⚔Flowers, E. P. 16/12/24

Adjutant.
*Hope, D. M., *capt.* 23/10/26

Quartermaster.
*⚔Miller, E. L., *maj.* 25/3/25

Paymaster.
Saunders, G. H. 16/11/21
(*maj.* 1/3/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.
Mader, V. O., *lt.* A.M.C. .. 14/6/27

Chaplain.

Regimental List

Majors (4)

Whitman, P. L. 1/7/25
⚔Crowell, O. R. (*m*) 1/10/25
⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.* .. 28/11/27
⚔Crosby, H. S. 17/5/28

Captains (5)

Hope, D. M. 23/10/26
Robertson, W. G. 24/10/26
Keator, J. S. 25/10/26
Murphy, A. A. 28/11/27

Lieutenants (10)

Wood, J. D. 10/7/23
Lomas, A. I. 19/7/27
Harris, C. V. 19/7/27
Shaw, J. F. 19/7/27
Cook, A. S. 19/7/27
**Hope, G. M.* 4/3/26
**Creighton, G. W.* 1/4/26
Cameron, H. D. 18/4/27
*Morse, E. S. 15/10/27
*⚔*McDermaid, D. K.* 24/10/27
*⚔*MacPhee, H. A.* 4/11/27
**MacDonald, F. R. C.* 28/11/27
**Hepenstall, W. C.* 9/1/28
**Mills, J. G.* 14/5/28

51st Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.
Whitman, P. L.

Captain.
Robertson, W. G.

Lieutenants (2).
Lomas, A. I.
Cameron, H. D.
MacDonald, F. R. C.
Mills, J. G.

52nd Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.
⚔Crowell, O. R.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).
Cook, A. S.
Creighton, G. W.
Morse, E. S.
⚔*MacPhee, H. A.*

53rd Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.
⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*

Captain
Murphy, A. A.

Lieutenants (2)
Harris, C. V.
Shaw, L. F.
Hepenstall, W. C.

54th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.
⚔Crosby, H. S.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2)
Wood, J. D.
Hope, G. M.
McDermaid, D. K.

1st Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain.
Keator, J. S.

Lieutenants (2)

1st Reserve (Halifax) Coast Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔(D) Jones, A. N. (*s.s.*) . 21/10/26
21/10/22

Majors.
MacKinnon, J. L. 6/6/25
(*brev. l-c.* 5/6, 16)
⚔Ray, W. M. 1/10/26
15/4/21

Captains
⚔Farquhar, T. de W. 6/6/25
15/4/21
Bell, E. A. 6/6/25
22/5/22
(D) Esther, L. G. (*m*) 1/10/25
15/4/21
⚔Stairs, H. M., *M.C.* 20/11/26
5/3/19

Lieutenants.
Harris, W. R. 6/6/25
9/12/16
MacOdrum, C. G. 15/5/27
30/5/25

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.
⚔Palmer, F. H., *M.C.* 6/6/25
2/4/17

Lieutenants.
Larnder, H. 3/1/25
28/5/24

9th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(9th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.
⚔Guildford, D. A., *M.C.* .. 28/6/26

Captain.
⚔Waugh, E. T. 26/3/27

Lieutenants (4)
Major, P. D. 28/6/26
Partington, K. J. 28/6/26
Dowden, D. G. 4/12/26
**Hogan, G. D.* 11/1/26
**Simmonds, J. C.* 14/5/27

3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) MEDIUM BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 7

(Organized G.O. 28/5/69).
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(3rd Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Gamblin, G. A., *M.C.*... 20/5/26

Adjutant.

⚔Bridges, H. A., *capt.*.... 17/6/27

Orderly Officer

Quartermaster.

*⚔Evans, W. A., *M.M.*, *capt*..... 5/8/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Bridges, E. S., *capt.* A.M.C..... 28/1/24

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Mackenzie-Naughton, *Rev.* J. D., *hon. capt*..... 7/7/27

Regimental List.

Majors (3)

⚔**(D)** Slader, E. M. (*m.s.c.*) 20/5/22
9/3/22

⚔White, D. V., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 20/5/22
27/10/18

⚔Anglin, W. A. I., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)..... 19/8/27

Captains (3)

⚔Morrisey, H. F. (*m.s.c.*) 9/4/24
⚔Hart, J. G..... 16/6/27
⚔*Bridges, H. A*..... 3/8/27
Walsh, E. D..... 19/8/27

Lieutenants (15).

Merritt, C. M..... 5/2/24
⚔Gilbert, A. B..... 20/7/24
Vincent, H..... 20/7/24
Fowler, D. G. R..... 9/1/25
Currey, W. C..... 4/12/26
Johnson, G. H..... 11/1/26
⚔Alward, W. W..... 1/1/27
3/9/15
**Climo, H. D*..... 11/1/26
**Stackhouse, F. A*..... 1/6/26
**Fraser, K. C*..... 30/11/26
*⚔*Dougherty, W. A*..... 1/1/27
*⚔*Fullerton, B. L*..... 7/7/27
**Polly, Van W. T*..... 12/7/27
*⚔*Edgecombe, J. F*..... 1/1/28
**Ramsay, G. W*.....— 9/1/28

15th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O., 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

⚔White, D. V., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).

Captain.

⚔Morrisey, H. F.

Lieutenants (4).

Merritt, C. M.
⚔Gilbert, A. B.
Vincent, H.
Currey, W. C.
Fraser, K. C.
⚔*Edgecombe, J. F.*
⚔*Ramsay, G. W.*

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

4th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(4th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Slader, E. M. (*m.s.c.*).

Captain.

⚔Hart, J. G.

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Alward, W. W.
Stackhouse, F. A.
⚔*Dougherty, W. A.*
⚔*Fullerton, B. L.*

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

6th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O., 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(6th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Anglin, W. A. I., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.* (*m*)

Captain.

Walsh, E. D.

Lieutenants (4).

Fowler, D. G. R.
Johnson, G. H.
Climo, H. D.
Polly, Van W. T.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

3rd Reserve (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacLeod, N. P., *M.C.*, *A.D.C*..... 20/5/26
20/5/22

Majors.

⚔**(D)** McGowan, J. T. (*s.s.*) 18/1/27
4/7/12
⚔Inches, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*..... 18/1/27
1/7/16

Captains.

⚔Mackay, C., *M.C*..... 18/1/27
(*brev. maj.* 25/8/18)
⚔Vassie, W., *M.C*..... 18/1/27
(*brev. maj.* 20/9/18)
⚔Fairweather, J. H. A. L., *M.C*..... 18/1/27
8/7/18
⚔Dodge, A. A..... 27/7/27
20/5/22

Lieutenants.

⚔McNair, J. B..... 18/1/27
10/1/16
Foster, G. C. L..... 18/1/27
31/8/17
⚔Bruce, J. A., *M.C*..... 18/1/27
(*brev. capt.* 13/3/18)
⚔Jones, R. K..... 18/1/27
14/12/15
⚔Bennett, C. S..... 18/1/27
19/12/17
⚔MacLaren, I. N. M., *M.C*..... 18/1/27
6/12/15
⚔Bruce, R. H..... 18/1/27
28/11/14
⚔Caldow, W. L..... 18/1/27
14/9/16
Peters, J. E..... 13/7/27
19/10/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Harrison, W. A., *M.C*... 18/1/27
(*maj.* 15/6/20)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Captain.

⚔Hazen, D. K..... 18/1/27
(*brev. maj.* 1/12/18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Magee, R. D..... 18/1/27
6/4/09
Ewing, W. C..... 18/1/27
28/11/14
Brown, K. A..... 18/1/27
28/8/16

5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 12/10/83.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, General *Sir* A. W. *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.* (F), R.O..... 1/2/21
7/8/19

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Harris, J. C. (*m*)... 1/2/25
1/10/19

Adjutant.

⚔(D) Stern, P. T., *capt. and maj.* (*m*)..... 28/3/26

Quartermaster.

⚔(D) Lettice, W. H., *O.B.E.*..... 1/2/21
(*maj.* 26/8/22)

Paymaster.

⚔(D) Richardson, F., *O.B.E., maj*..... 12/6/22

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McPherson, T., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 18/6/26

Chaplain.

⚔Barton, *Rev.* W., *hon. maj*..... 1/2/21

Regimental List.

Majors (4).

⚔Monk, T. B..... 1/2/23
14/8/16
(D) Kirkpatrick-Crockett, M. (*m.s.c.*)..... 24/4/23
11/9/18
⚔Clearihue, J. B., *M.C.*... 8/6/26

Captains (4).

⚔(D) *Stern, P. T.* (*m*)... 28/3/26
(*maj.* 1/12/15)
⚔Maclean, A., *M.C.*..... 24/4/23
Thompson, W. C..... 15/6/26
⚔Gadsden, B. J..... 3/8/26
Bell, H. M. S..... 11/9/26

Lieutenants (15).

⚔Bowden, S. R..... 30/3/26
⚔Rosher, C. B..... 8/6/26
⚔Bray, H. C..... 21/1/26
Wilson, R..... 22/1/26
Wilson, R. B..... 4/3/26
⚔*Ross, T. M.*..... 1/1/27
⚔Fort, R. H..... 2/1/27
(*capt.* 8/1/17)
McNaughton, D. A..... 3/1/27
⚔Scott, W. G..... 4/1/27

Lieutenants—Con.

Corby, E. B..... 5/1/27
⚔*Allen, W. V. T.*..... 22/3/27
4/10/23
⚔Weldie, V. E. K..... 20/5/27
(*brev. capt.* 17/9/18)
Fell, A. T. (*r.m.c.*)..... 21/6/27
Elliot, R. M. (*r.m.c.*)..... 6/7/27
*Clark, R. C..... 27/6/27
4/7/24
*Woods, E. B..... 10/12/27

55th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

(D) Kirkpatrick-Crockett M. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Bowden, S. R.
Wilson, R. B.
⚔Fort, R. H. (*capt.*)
McNaughton, D. A.
⚔*Allen, W. V. T.*

56th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

⚔Clearihue, J. B., *M.C.*

Captain.

⚔Maclean, A., *M.C.*

Lieutenants (4).

Wilson, R.
⚔*Ross, T. M.*
⚔Scott, W. G.
Corby, E. B.

12th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(12th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Thompson, W. C.

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Bray, H. C.
Clark, R. C.

12th Reserve Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

Major.

⚔Aitken, G. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/2/21
14/8/17

Attached.

58th Field Battery, C.A.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(58th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Monk, T. B.

Captain.

⚔Gadsden, B. T.

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Rosher, C. B.
⚔Weldie, V. E. K. (*brev. capt.*)
Fell, A. T. (*r.m.c.*)
Elliot, R. M. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain

Bell, H. M. S.

Lieutenant.

Woods, E. B.

5th Reserve (British Columbia) Coast Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Robertson, F. A., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)..... 1/2/25
28/4/20

Majors.

Woolison, H. H..... 15/1/26
12/3/14
Robertson, A. E..... 8/6/26
1/2/25

Captains.

Sargison, A. E..... 15/1/26
3/6/15
⚔Scott, M. H., *M.C.*..... 15/1/26
11/8/18
⚔Robinson, H. K..... 15/1/26
1/2/21
⚔Robinson, H. L..... 15/1/26
4/9/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Irwin, G. M..... 15/1/26
1/8/15
⚔Hamilton, R. S..... 15/1/26
25/5/16
Tildesley, C. E..... 15/1/26
18/9/16
Long, J. C. A..... 15/1/26
7/3/17
⚔Sutherland, V. R..... 15/1/26
1/8/15
⚔Monteith, W. B..... 15/1/26
6/5/16
⚔Ker, B. R..... 22/4/26
25/10/20
Fraser, J. S. C. (*r.m.c.*) .. 22/6/26
Lampman, T. E. (*r.m.c.*).. 20/7/26
29/10/24

6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS) COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/99).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20).

Regimental Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Vien, Lt.-Col. T. A., R.O. (*m.s.c.*)..... 31/1/27

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

*(D) Boissinot, J. E..... 1/4/26

Gunnery Instructor.

Adjutant.

*Marchessault, L. L., *lt*... 1/5/26

Quartermaster.

Roy, L. H., *lt*..... 1/4/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

(D) Roy, A. V..... 1/10/20
(*maj.* 5/7/07)
(*brev. l.c.* 1/9/26)

Chaplain.

Bernier, *Rev.* H., *hon. capt.* 1/10/20

Regimental List

Majors (3).

Samson, J. R..... 1/9/25
Audet, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/10/25
Shink, G. H..... 27/5/27

Captains (4).

Michaud, L. G..... 10/2/22
Landry, J. P. A. R. (*m.s.c.*) 15/12/22
(*seconded* 1/1/27)
Gelly, P. E..... 6/6/24
Samson, R..... 6/2/28

Lieutenants (14).

Morin, L..... 10/6/23
Coote, G..... 25/8/23
Marchessault, L. L...... 1/4/24
Jean, P. E..... 10/4/24
Brunet, M..... 4/7/24
Gagnon, P. E..... 1/5/25

Lieutenants—Con.

Jean, C..... 1/4/25
Plamondon, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*) 5/ /25
15/10/24
Langlois, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 5/4/26
20/10/24
Langlais, P...... 1/5/26
Martin, P...... 16/7/26
Laflamme, C..... 17/7/26
Lizotte, F...... 18/7/26
Samson, R...... 19/7/27
**Stein, M. J. J.*..... 1/3/28
**Lessard, M.*..... 13/3/28
**Roy, M.*..... 14/3/28
*⚔Duchesnay, A. J..... 15/3/28
18/9/26

57th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Samson, J. R.

Captain.

Michaud, L. G.

Lieutenants (4)

Coote, G
Jean, P. E.
Samson, R.
Lessard, M.
Roy, M.
Duchesnay, A. J.

58th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.

Shink, G. H.

Captain.

Gelly, P. E.

Lieutenants (4)

Brunet, M.
Plamondon, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Langlais, P.
Langlois, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Martin, P.
Stein, M. J. J.

59th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.

Audet, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Samson, R.

Lieutenants (4)

Morin, L.
Gagnon, P. E.
Jean, C.
Laflamme, C.
Lizotte, F.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 679. Académie de Sacré-Coeur, St. Romuald Cadet Corps.

Attached.

3rd Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

6th Reserve (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade.

Majors.

(D) Lamontagne, A..... 19/8/25
7/12/15
Bourassa, L..... 27/5/27
30/1/22

Captains.

Dion, J. G. E..... 19/10/25
11/11/15

Lieutenants.

Pouliot, J. E. A..... 4/12/25
16/2/25
Burnside, T. O..... 1/6/24
13/3/25

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Royal Engineers)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(D) Ross, R. B. (*s.m.*) 1/4/27
19/10/25

Adjutant

.....

Paymaster

McCann, C. E., *lt.*..... 7/10/27

Attached

Medical Officer.

Callaghan, V. A., *lt.* A.M.C..... 1/4/27

Veterinary Officer

Eckert, H. A., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 1/5/27

7th Field Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1 /4/12).

(Reorganized 1/4/24 G.O. 139--24).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Miller, W. C..... 4/11/27

Captain.

Veitch, W. M., *M.C.*..... 1/4/27

Lieutenants (4).

Pocock, C. H..... 22/1/27
Prangley, R. E. V...... 22/1/27
**Chalmers, G. H.*..... 22/1/27
*Forristal, G. J..... 22/1/27
**⚔Hall, F. W.*..... 7/10/27
1/3/26
**⚔McKay, H. A.*..... 8/10/27
**⚔Plewes, R. V.*..... 24/10/27

7th Reserve Field Company.

Lieutenant.

⚔Smith, W. R..... 29/1/27
15/2/18

11th Field Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/16).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/22).

Headquarters—Walkerville, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

11th Reserve Field Company.

Major

⚔McMordie, H. C., *M.C.*. 1/4/27
1/12/21

Captains

⚔Brock, W. M..... 1/4/27
23/2/24

Lieutenants

Bradley, J. H..... 1/4/27
17/4/18

—

2nd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Hertzberg, C. S. L., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)(*s.s.*) (F).. 17/3/26

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Brink, G. C., *maj.* A.M.C. 3/8/21
Boyd, J., lt., A.M.C..... 1/5/28

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Hogan, J. D., *capt.*, C.A.V.C..... 6/1/27

2nd Field Company.

M. D.No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/01).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

⚔Ferris, C. B., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 22/4/26

Captain.

⚔Duthie, H. B..... 15/11/26

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Redman, W. B..... 3/7/24
13/10/16
Morton, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 29/3/26
19/10/23
⚔Howlett, T. F..... 28/1/27
⚔Matheson, P. J..... 24/11/27

2nd Reserve Field Company.

Lieutenant.

⚔Brown, E. P..... 15/6/26
(*maj.* 7/8/16)

2nd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS—Con.

8th Field Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Gzowski, H. N..... 21/3/27
1/3/15

Captain.

⚔Barnes, L. F..... 3/2/28

Lieutenants (4).

Fox, E. C. E..... 2/11/22

8th Reserve Field Company.

Major

⚔Ross, B., *M.C.*..... 21/3/27
24/5/18

Captain

⚔Mason, J. B., *M.C.*..... 3/2/28
24/5/18

1st Field Troop.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/22).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Clifford, A. L. T..... 10/10/27

Lieutenants (3).

Drynan, W. I. (*r.m.c.*)..... 23/7/25
⚔Anderson, C..... 6/4/26

1st Reserve Field Troop.

Captain

Ford-Smith, P..... 10/10/27
4/6/24

Lieutenant.

⚔Love, A..... 6/12/26
22/3/17

2nd Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Tate, H. W..... 6/12/26
1/12/16

3rd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Ellis, D. S., *D.S.O.* 8/8/26
7/10/18

Adjutant.

Nicholson, R. A. V., *capt.* 1/11/27

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Sutherland, J. W., *capt.* A.M.C..... 1/10/27

Veterinary Officer.

Murphy, H., *capt.* C.A.V.C. 18/5/22

3rd Field Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/02).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

⚔*Melville, J. L., M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)..... 28/2/23
(*seconded* 1/4/27)
⚔Emra, F. H., *O.B.E.* (*m*) 1/4/27
8/6/18

Captain.

Maple, H. E..... 1/4/27
5/7/16
Nicholson, R. A. V...... 1/11/27

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Richards, J. P., *M.M.*.. 25/6/25
⚔Fraser, A..... 10/4/26
(*capt.* 1/10/'5)
*⚔*Old, F. J. A., M.M.*..... 16/5/27
⚔Baker, M..... 29/12/27
Whittier, A. R...... 1/1/28
9/4/18

3rd Reserve Field Company.

Captain

⚔Ramsay, J. H., *M.C.*... 1/1/28
24/5/18

Lieutenants

⚔Wilkins, C. F..... 1/1/28
(*capt.* 16/11/26)
Strong, R. A..... 1/1/28
20/4/18

5th Field Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Jackson, A..... 26/11/23

Lieutenants (4).

Minter, H. J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/11/24
Taylor, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 1/11/25
Muirhead, A. G. (*c.o.t.c.*). 2/11/25

5th Reserve Field Company

Captain

⚔Bird, F. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/11/27
24/5/18

Lieutenant.

Bronson, E. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 31/10/24
1/11/23

7th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

4th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Harrison, H. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)..... 15/4/23
3/9/12
(*col.* 8/2/26)

Adjutant.

⚔(**D**) Knowles, P. M., *capt*..... 1/5/28

Paymaster.

⚔Parsons, G..... 15/4/23
(*capt.* 7/3/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Gillis, J. H., *capt.* A.M.C. 15/4/23
Phillips, G. G., capt. A.M.C. 8/10/23

Veterinary Officer.

4th Field Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔MacAfee, R. E., *M.C.*... 1/11/24
15/4/23

Captain.

⚔(**D**) *Knowles, P. M*..... 1/11/24
15/4/23

Lieutenants (4).

⚔*Ozley, A. C., M.C., D.C.M*..... 6/1/27
8/11/16
*Cohen, N. B..... 15/4/23
1/12/15
*⚔Butters, G. M..... 15/4/23
**West. L. R*..... 9/10/26
**Elder, J. C*..... 24/5/27
Pickard, N. S..... 24/5/27
3/4/18

4th Reserve Field Company.

Major.

⚔Sprenger, A. R..... 1/1/27
15/7/16

Captains

⚔Forbes, J. H..... 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 18/8/18)

Lieutenants

Stewart, N..... 1/7/26
28/4/16
Craven, W. H..... 30/4/28
28/12/15

16th Field Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

(**D**) Lyle, R. M..... 1/11/24
12/5/15

Captain.

⚔Johnson, G. A., *M.C*.... 15/4/23

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Campbell, R. J..... 15/4/23
(*brev. maj.* 1/7/18)
⚔Ferguson, J..... 15/4/23
8/11/16
*⚔Neill, H. J..... 15/4/23
*⚔Peters, J..... 15/4/23

16th Reserve Field Company.

Major

Monks, K. C. H..... 1/7/26
(*brev. l-c* 10/12/18)

Captains

⚔Dryden, C. J., *M.C*..... 1/7/26
3/5/18

Lieutenants

Darb,son, A. B..... 1/7/26
3/4/18
⚔Staveley, W. D., *M.C*... 24/5/27
3/10/16

5th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Lieutenants (3).

Lawrence, A. J..... 15/4/23
23/4/18
⚔Weldon, H. S., *M.C*..... 1/5/28
(*capt.* 24/5/18)

5th Reserve Field Troop.

Captain

⚔Wilson, L. R. Z., *M.C.* 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 27/3/18)

Lieutenants

⚔Quinlan, H. E..... 1/7/26
28/1/16

5th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Thedford Mines, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔Smith, G. W. (*major*).. 1/12/26

Adjutant.

*Darche, L., *capt*..... 1/12/26

Paymaster.

Gagnon, T. P..... 16/8/24
(*capt.* 1/10/20)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Fortin, J. E., *lt.* A.M.C. 1/9/21

Veterinary Officer.

15th Field Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Major.

*⚔McClintock, G. A..... 1/12/26

Captain.

*Blais, W. J..... 1/12/26
**Darche, L*..... 1/12/26

Lieutenants (4).

Lemay, J. E..... 18/1/25
McNaughton, C. H..... 22/7/25
Couture, G..... 1/5/26
21/1/25
*Joncas, J. C. A..... 1/12/26

6th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

6th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

9th Field Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

10th Fortress Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Simpson, W. D. (*m.s.c.*) 13/3/26

Captain.

Lieutenants (5).

Hollands, F. J..... 8/1/27
*Hussey, J. W. F..... 6/5/25
*Bayne, N. H..... 8/4/27
*Gough, A. C..... 27/10/27

1st (Brighton) Field Company.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 27/2/80.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Captains

McPhail, G. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) 23/12/27
Rankin, J. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 7/3/28

Lieutenants (4).

Combes, C. G. R. (*c.o.t.c.*) 7/1/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

1st Reserve (Brighton) Field Company.

Major

Wetmore, F. W. C..... 13/1/28
6/7/22

Lieutenant.

6th Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

Mitchell, E. F..... 25/3/25
25/8/16

Lieutenant.

Congdon, J. H..... 1/5/25
26/5/15

10TH DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

12th Field Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

*Edgar, J. H..... 3/10/25

Lieutenants (4)

*Akins, E. J. W..... 1/4/27

2nd Field Troop.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/22.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Captain.

⚔Miller, D. J..... 1/4/22
(*brev. maj.* 24/5/18)

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Baldock, J. W..... 1/4/22
5/1/16

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fell, Lt.-Col. J. P., *O.B.E.*, R.O..... 10/11/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacLean, A. T., *M.C.*... 15/7/26

Adjutant.

⚔Woods, H. G. J., *capt.*... 1/12/27

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

McCarley, R. V., *capt.* A.M.C..... 22/9/22

Veterinary Officer.

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS—Con.

6th Field Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/11.)
(Reorganized G. O. .)

Headquarters—N. Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

⚔Flewin, W. R., *M.C.*..... 15/7/26

Captain.

⚔Kinmond, R. D., *M.C.*.. 1/12/21
⚔*Woods, H. G. J.*..... 15/7/26

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Stirrett, G. P..... 15/7/21
(*brev. capt.* 15/7/21)
*Crompton, R. W..... 1/9/24
*⚔Jenkins, J. H..... 1/5/27

17th Fortress Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (3).

12th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Murray, R. H. (*m.s.c.*).. 20/12/27

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

14th Field Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Tyrer, T. G..... 13/3/26
⚔Gray, J. A..... 1/11/25
5/1/16
*Jones, H. A. (*c.o.t.c*).... 25/10/27
7/10/26
*Schaeffer, J. G..... 29/11/27

3rd Field Troop.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.

Major.

Lieutenants (3).

*⚔Pettit, P. S..... 11/8/24
*⚔Bright, O..... 1/11/26

3rd Reserve Field Troop.

Major

⚔Redford, A. S..... 1/3/27
27/7/26

13th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, W. S., *C.B.E.*..... 21/6/26
9/10/18

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

⚔Jones, S., *lt.*..... 12/12/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Mayhood, F. H., *maj., A.M.C.*..... 15/5/22
Atkin, G. M., capt. A.M.C. 8/12/24

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Love, B. I., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 19/3/28

13th Field Company.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

*⚔Thomson, R. J..... 15/9/24
⚔Davies, S. J., *M.C.*..... 3/3/28
(*brev. capt.* 23/3/17)
*Ross, J. H..... 9/4/25
*⚔*Choate, C. A.*..... 11/4/25
*Brown, J. E..... 1/12/25

13th DISTRICT ENGINEERS—Con.

13th Reserve Field Company

Major.

⚔Richards, C. C. (*m.s.c.*) 20/3/25
24/5/18

Captain.

⚔Dunsmore, R. L., *M.C.*.. 20/3/25
(*maj.* 24/5/18)

Lieutenarts.

⚔MacFarlane, W. T. (*r.m.c.*)..... 20/3/25
(*maj.* 24/5/18)

⚔Bull, W. E., *M.C.*..... 20/3/25
(*capt.* 24/5/18)

⚔Carscallen, H. R., *M.C.* 20/3/25
(*capt.* 24/5/18)

⚔Heathcott, R. V..... 20/3/25
(*capt.* 24/5/18)

4th Field Troop

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Banff, Alta.

Major

*⚔Stronach, R. S..... 1/6/27

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

*⚔Smith, E..... 1/6/27
(*capt.* 15/7/25)

⚔*Keeley, E. C*..... 1/6/27

*⚔Wakelyn, E. M..... 1/6/27

4th Reserve Field Troop.

Major.

⚔Child, C. G. (*m.s.c.*)... 25/9/25
1/4/21

Lieutenant.

⚔Thompson, G. H., *M.C.* 25/9/25
(*capt.* 23/8/18)

RESERVE TOPOGRAPHICAL SECTION.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/23.)

Major.

⚔Stuart, H. B. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/7/26
24/5/18

Captains.

Haultain, A. G..... 15/5/23
26/12/17

⚔Miller, W. H., *M.C*..... 15/5/23
24/5/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Alexander, S. G 15/5/23
12/7/15

⚔McLean, S. C..... 15/5/23
1/12/15

⚔Freeland, E. E..... 15/5/23
8/1/19

Macdonald, J. A..... 15/5/23
23/7/17

⚔Spence, J. W..... 15/5/23
5/11/18

Attfield, A. E..... 7/4/26
1/1/16

CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

(Organized G.O. 24/10/03.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

1st SIGNAL BATTALION.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 15/6/26 G.O. 59-26.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

2 Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Routley, F. S. (F)..... 4/6/26

Major.

⚔Nurse, W. I. (*m.s.c.*).... 1/1/28
23/5/26

Adjutant.

Willis, J. L., *capt*..... 26/9/27

Wireless Officer.

Banks, O. H., *maj*..... 26/9/27

Paymaster.

⚔Stothers, J. C., *capt*..... 17/12/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

No. 1 Signal Company.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/13.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/21.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

⚔Secord, H. A..... 26/9/27
Banks, O. H..... 26/9/27

Captains.

Neil, A. A. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 5/4/27
Willis, J. L..... 14/8/27
Gemmell, J. S..... 14/8/27

Lieutenants.

*Holmes, B. F..... 20/2/23
*⚔*Walters, A. A*..... 1/9/26
**Finlayson, D. H*..... 1/9/26
⚔Cook, R. H. B..... 20/9/27
**Perry, C. E*..... 10/1/28

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Andrewes, F. F., *lt*..... 5/4/27

No. 18 Signal Company.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/26.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

*Copland, C..... 1/5/24
*Smalley, R. E..... 1/9/25
*Cookson, J. H..... 1/7/26
*O'Keefe, F. J..... 1/7/26
*Kingston, T. M..... 1/1/28
*Caswell, A..... 1/1/28

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*⚔Doyle, R. E. *lt*.....23/12/26

1st Reserve Signal Battalion.

Major.

⚔Anderson, A. A., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)..... 1/1/25
15/3/17

2nd SIGNAL BATTALION.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Cline, G. A., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*) (F)..... 11/2/25

Major.

⚔McPherson, F. S., *M.C.*, *M.M*..... 10/4/23

Adjutant.

⚔Charlesworth, J. L., *lt*.. 16/11/27

Wireless Officer.

⚔Williams, F. A., *maj*.... 6/6/27

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.*, *maj. A.M.C*..... 14/10/21
Roderick, J. H., lt. A.M.C. 16/1/28

Chaplain.

Ward-Whate, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. capt*..... 14/2/28

2nd SIGNAL BATTALION— Con.

No. 2 Signal Company.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/13.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

⚔Conover, J. D., *M.C.*.... (*m.s.c.*)..... 19/11/25
⚔*Williams, F. A*..... 12/11/25

Captains.

Burgess, F. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 11/3/27

Lieutenants.

Stacey, C. P..... 6/11/25
⚔Medhurst, J. N..... 16/12/25
⚔*Charlesworth, J. L*..... 15/4/26
3/1/21
McClellan, G. A..... 21/10/26
*⚔*Bell, A. A*..... 22/10/26
**Hessin, E. J*..... 10/6/27
*⚔*Crossgrove, G. M. M*.... 1/8/27
1/4/18
*⚔*Price, L. M*..... 21/10/27
*⚔*Baxter, W. J. F*..... 2/12/27

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Price, W..... 16/4/24
(*capt.* 13/5/26)

No. 14 Signal Company.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Headquarters—Burlington, Ont.

Major.

⚔Tyner, H. R., *M.C*..... 1/11/26

Captains

⚔Moore, H. W..... 15/1/27
⚔Thomson, J. R. R..... 20/6/27

Lieutenants.

Rice, H. D..... 15/1/27
*Tebbs, B. C..... 9/2/26
*Pearson, E. K..... 10/2/26
*Cox, S. C..... 11/2/26
Bell, L. L..... 5/1/27
*⚔*Morwick, E. I*..... 24/9/27
*⚔*Camm, H. H*..... 22/10/27

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*Earnshaw, H., *lt*..... 17/5/24

2nd Reserve Signal Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Malloch, F. G., *M.C.* (*r.m.c.*)..... 11/2/25
15/11/20

Majors.

⚔McGill, T. C., *M.B.E*... 30/11/25
20/12/20
Dunbar, J. R. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/11/26
26/11/25

Captains.

⚔Hughes, G. R., *M.M*.... 30/11/25
1/6/21
⚔Lordly, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 12/5/27
1/9/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Cox, H. K..... 22/5/25
1/6/21
Sinclair, D. H. (*s.s.*)..... 30/11/25
(*brev. maj.* 1/10/18)
⚔Huggins, F. W..... 24/9/27
1/6/21
Piercy, J. E..... 1/12/27
15/1/27

SIGNAL BATTALION.

M. D. No. 2.

(Not yet organized.)

Headquarters—

2 Companies.

3rd SIGNAL BATTALION.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

2 Companies.

No. 2 Signal Troop (*attached*).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Beament, A. W. (*m.s.c.*) 21/3/25

Major.

Adjutant.

Wireless Officer.

Paymaster.

Pugsley, W. G., *capt*..... 19/2/21

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C..... 1/3/ 5
Esdale, W. R., lt., A.M.C.. 13/5/27

Chaplain.

Williams, *Rev* J. L., *hon. capt*..... 15/12/27

No. 3 Signal Company.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/13.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

⚔McClenaghan, V. S. C., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/12/25

Captains.

⚔Emery, W. M..... 6/5/27

Lieutenants.

Lockhart, W. W..... 15/9/25
**Fraser, R. A. R*..... 25/10/26
*⚔*Chadwick, A. C..... 5/7/27
(*capt.* 1/2/18)

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Perrott, F. R..... 26/4/26
(*capt.* 22/7/27)

3rd SIGNAL BATTALION—Con.

No. 16 Signal Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

⚔Wheeler, R. L., *O.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 28/6/27
21/2/20

Captain.

Davis, E. A..... 1/6/24

Lieutenants.

Mortimer, W. R. (*m.s.c.*).. 19/5/25
Butterworth, W. R. S..... 15/4/26
Bleakney, G. M..... 13/8/27
*⚔*Churchward, S. G..... 19/3/26
28/4/18
⚔Browne, G. A. (*m.s.c.*).. 30/3/26
20/12/15
Code, R..... 25/4/27
11/4/18
*⚔*Roberts, S. O..... 18/2/28

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*⚔Deitz, J. A., *lt*..... 11/2/27

2nd Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Captain.

Rees, H. S. (*r.m.c.*)..... 23/8/26

Lieutenant.

*Stroud, C. L..... 1/4/28

3rd Reserve Signal Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Fellowes, C. O., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)..... 21/3/25
9/5/23

Captain.

⚔Bishop, J. L..... 1/3/25
1/4/23
⚔Dupre, H. A., *M.C*..... 31/12/25
1/9/22

Lieutenant.

4th SIGNAL BATTALION.

M. D. No. 4.

(Not yet organized.)

Headquarters—

2 Companies.

No. 4 Signal Company.
Independent.

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captains.

⚔MacDonald, C. H., *M.M* 31/3/22
16/11/20
⚔Seymour, P. F..... 9/7/27

Lieutenants.

Bailey, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*). 2/4/26
*Peters, A. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 10/10/24
Allen, W. J. R..... 18/10/26
18/9/18
⚔*Mitton, H. M*..... 27 8 27
**Shier, B. B.* (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 20/5/26
⚔*Evans, M. G., M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 18/10/26
19/11/24
**Boronow, W. J. D*..... 28/6/26

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Milloy, J. J., *lt*..... 8/10/23

No. 4 Reserve Signal Company.

Captains.

⚔Shaw, A. F., *M.C*..... 14/6/27
6/12/20
⚔Corcoran, F. J., *D.C.M.* 14/6/27
8/3/21

Lieutenant.

Taylor, C. D..... 18/4/27
5/4/24

3rd Signal Troop.
Independent.

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain.

*⚔Honeyman, H. R..... 1/5/24

Lieutenant.

*Conley, E. E..... 24/4/27

5th SIGNAL BATTALION.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/10/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

2 Companies.

No. 4 Signal Troop (*attached*).

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Fages, C. A. (*s.s.*)... 19/8/26

Major.

Croteau, R. (L)..... 19/8/26

Adjutant.

Paradis, J. L. V. A., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 29/9/27

Wireless Officer.

Wiggs, G. L., *maj*..... 1/10/25

Paymaster.

Gignac, E. J., ... 2/10/24
(*capt.* 1/1/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Vachon, *Rev.* A., *hon. capt.*, 15/3/28

5th SIGNAL BATTALION—Con.

No. 5 Signal Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/11/21.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Captains.

Carbonneau, J. L. W..... 5/7/26
Paradis, J. L. V. A.(c.o.t.c) 10/9/26
⚔de Valter, R.A..... 15/9/26

Lieutenants.

Latter, J. R..... 15/1/27
**Chollet, L. F.*..... 1/1/26
**Simard, J. P. A.*..... 1/9/26
**Cloutier, G.*..... 1/10/27
**Chagnon, S. J.*..... 1/10/27
**Painchaud, J. M.(c.o.t.c.).* 20/3/28
26/12/26

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

**Harris, M. O., lt.*..... 1/1/23

No. 20 Signal Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/10/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Wiggs, G. L...... 19/8/26
Beaumont, J. E. W.*(m.s.c.)* 29/9/27

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Sewell, H. M..... 8/7/27
**Quirouet, C. M.*..... 15/1/26
O'Donnell, W. K..... 31/1/ 8
10/6/26
**Fiset, J. G.*..... 1/9/26
Petitclerc, L. K. (c.o.t.c.).. 12/9/27
22/7/24
Fages, C. (c.o.t.c.)..... 15/9/27
20/10/24
**Dumas, A. V.*..... 25/9/27

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

**McCooey, O. D., capt.*.... 6/6/23

Attached.

4th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

**Carbonneau, J. L.*..... 1/1/26
**⚔St. Onge, J. L., M.C., M.M.*..... 10/10/27

6th SIGNAL BATTALION.

M. D. No. 6 and 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

2 Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rogers, K. S. *(s.s.)*..... 31/7/27

Major.

Adjutant.

Wireless Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain

No. 6 Signal Company.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/13).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/21.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

Nisbet, F. J..... 4/7/24

Captains.

⚔Whittaker, L. R., *M.C. (m.s.c.)*..... 1/9/22
⚔Nixon, H. L. *(s.s.)*..... 1/9/23
Walsh, P. R..... 5/7/24

Lieutenants.

McPhail, H. W..... 5/2/21
1/3/16
Holman, J. L. *(c.o.t.c.)*... 11/5/27
Barr, W. H.... ..... 2/7/27
⚔Henderson, W. De F., *D.C.M.*..... 6/5/27
8/1/19

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

No. 8 Signal Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/21.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

Captains.

**⚔Conrad, F. B., M.M.*.... 28/2/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Smith, W. A..... 1/6/22
Worth, W. H..... 9/7/25
**⚔Bell, D. N.*..... 26/6/23
Chandler, C. S..... 31/1/25
**Macdonald, L. F.*..... 30/4/28
1/9/23
**⚔Pickard, C. G.*..... 1/5/28

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Chandler, R. C..... 17/5/21
(capt. 20/6/22)

6th SIGNAL BATTALION—
Con.

6th Reserve Signal Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Leavitt, A., *M.C.* (*s.s.*). 31/7/27
1/8/22

Lieutenants.

⚔Anderson, R. E..... 21/2/27
25/2/22

No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Company.
Independent.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Jones, F. H. M., *M.C.*
(*s.s.*)..... 20/10/23

Lieutenants.

*⚔Horton, W. M..... 1/12/27
*Bullock, C. H. B..... 1/12/27
**Harrigan, M. A. P.*..... 1/12/27
**Whelpley, C. F.*..... 1/12/27
**Hamilton, H. K.*..... 1/12/27

10th SIGNAL BATTALION.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

2 Companies.

No. 5 Signal Troop (*attached*).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Biehl, W. C. (*m.s.c.*)
(*s.s.*)..... 19/5/25

Major.

⚔North, F. J., *M.C.*
(*m.s.c.*)..... 1/4/24

Adjutant.

Argue, J. A., *capt*..... 18/1/26

Wireless Officer.

Paymaster.

Lee, W. H., *lt*..... 1/3/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Williams, G. S., *maj.*,
A.M.C..... 1/4/22

Chaplain.

No. 10 Signal Company.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/13.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

⚔Ellinthorpe, J. W., *M.M.*
(*m.s.c.*)..... 1/6/25

Captains.

Humphreys, H. G. A..... 19/10/25
Argue, J. A...... 18/1/26
⚔Bate, H. C..... 22/1/26

Lieutenants.

*⚔Phillips, G. H. R. I.... 10/1/27
*Duffy, J. M..... 14/1/27
*McCormick, A. T..... 1/11/27
*Taylor, W. R. C..... 2/11/27

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*⚔Cuthbert, C. L., *lt*..... 26/7/26

No. 17 Signal Company.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.

Major.

*⚔Macdonald, A. F..... 2/3/27
2/4/24

Captains.

Lieutenants.

*⚔McNeill, G. T. A..... 18/5/22
*Tindall, G. W..... 20/4/27
*⚔Cole, C. J..... 26/5/27
*⚔Fallen, A. E. J..... 9/1/28

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*⚔Bartley, R. A., *M.M. lt.* 28/8/23

Attached

5th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieutenants.

10th Reserve Signal Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Franklin, J. C., *M.C.*
(*m.s.c.*) 19/5/25
23, 2/23

11th SIGNAL BATTALION.

M. D. No. 11.

(Not yet Organized.)

Headquarters—

2 Companies.

No. 11 (Fortress) Signal Company.
Independent.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/13.)
(Reorganized G. O. .)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Lieutenant.

*⚔Green, A. P..... 1/8/24

No. 21 Signal Company.
Independent.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/22.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

Captains.

Smelser, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 28/5/27

Lieutenants.

*⚔Mitchell, A. G., *M.M.*.. 2/8/23
*⚔Cook, J. W..... 9/2/25
*⚔Low, J. R..... 29/4/26
*Kerr, J..... 26/1/27
*Richards, R. J. G..... 1/5/28

Reserve Regimental Depot

Captain.

⚔Farr, G. P., *M.C.*..... 1/12/24

12th SIGNAL BATTALION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 15/7/21.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

2 Companies.

No. 6 Signal Troop (*attached*).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Parker, S. R., *M.C.*..... 1/3/27

Major.

⚔Smith, C. A. (*m.s.c.*)... 30/5/26

Adjutant.

Wireless Officer.

Paymaster.

Williams, G..... 1/7/26
(*capt.* 1/10/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Ritchie, J. B., *capt.* *A.M.C.* (*attached*)..... 15/7/21

Chaplain.

No. 12 Signal Company.

(Organized G.O. 15/7/21.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Captains.

⚔Lumb, T. P., *M.M.*..... 24/4/22
⚔Bird, L. J., *D.C.M.*..... 1/10/25

Lieutenants.

Hodgson, W. B..... 6/3/23
⚔Bentley, W. H..... 27/3/26
Martin, H. A..... 12/3/27
**Sissons*, *C. P*..... 3/5/28

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

**⚔Simonds, W. E., *capt.*. 1/11/25

No. 19 Signal Company.

(Organized G.O. 15/7/21.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Major.

Captain.

⚔McCabe, H. P..... 2/5/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Jeffries, C. R..... 16/11/23
⚔Lambert, W. W..... 7/7/26
27/11/23
Carrington, A. F. H..... 4/6/27
⚔Driver, A..... 29/7/26
5/11/18
*McKay, W..... 5/10/26

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Attached.

6th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

**⚔Craven, D*..... 13/10/26
**⚔Tibble, H. F*..... 20/10/26

12th Reserve Signal Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Leeson, J. H., *M.C.*..... 17/9/25
15/7/21

Major.

⚔Macklem, J..... 1/1/27
29/2/24

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Larter, W. D..... 25/11/25
(*lt.* 15/7/21)

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Brake, W. J..... 9/3/25
6/3/23
Boate, B. A..... 10/3/25
24/4/22
Martin, W. L..... 12/5/27
19/11/23
Bayly, B. de F..... 1/1/28
13/3/26

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Thomas, C. D..... 10/5/27
(*lt.* 1/4/23)

13th SIGNAL BATTALION.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 1/10/23, G.O. 146-23.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

2 Companies.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Hanning, J. E., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)..... 1/12/25

Major.

⚔Wilson, H. I. (*m.s.c.*)... 22/8/26

Adjutant.

Wireless Officer.

Paymaster.

⚔Neeland, J. H., *M.M.*.. 1/12/25
(*maj.* 15/9/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Park, A. W., *may.*,A.M.C. 1/4/26

Chaplain

No. 13 Signal Company.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/13.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/11/21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Belsheim, T..... 28/6/25
⚔Pryde, H. (*m*) (*s.s.*).... 23/10/25
(*acting capt.* 7/10/26)
*⚔Allen, W. G. D..... 1/12/25
*⚔Hervey, V. H..... 25/1/26
*⚔*Broadley, W. E*..... 27/1/26
*⚔Carleton, J. W. F..... 1/1/28
⚔McIntosh, W..... 3/12/27
(*maj.* 19/10/18)
*Neeland, T. W..... 29/3/28
12/1/25

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Suttle, J. A., *lt*..... 1/3/26

No. 22 Signal Company.

(Organized 1/10/23, G.O. 146-23.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

⚔Gillman, H. C. L. 22/8/26
(*m.s.c.*), (*s.s.*), (*s.m.*).... 13/4/21

Captain.

Lieutenants.

*⚔Caine, J. M..... 1/8/25
Dean, R. J..... 29/10/27
⚔Browse, M. F. H.,*M.M.*.. 10/3/28
*Clark, H. S..... 31/3/27
*⚔*Bennett, H. M., D.C.M.* 27/4/27
15/2/22
*⚔*Beaumont, W. J*..... 18/7/27

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*Mullen, C. W., *lt*..... 3/6/27

Attached.

7th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieutenant.

13th Reserve Signal Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Robbins, W. B. (*m.s.c.*). 1/3/27
17/9/25

Lieutenant.

⚔Hutton, L. A. B..... 28/10/25

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Cyclist Companies.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/03.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/5/20.)

Uniform— *Facings*—

No. 1 Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Boughner, C. T..... 10/3/25
*⚔Burgess, E. R..... 19/10/25
**Bingham, F. W. K.*..... 19/10/25

No. 2 Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/22.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

⚔Saunders, R. G., *M.C.* (*n.s.c.*)..... 9/12/25

Captain.

⚔McKee, C. S..... 8/4/27

Lieutenants (4).

Jordan, A. E..... 15/12/21
⚔*Catto, J. M*..... 27/6/27
**Grant, E. A.*..... 25/2/27

Reserve Unit.

Captain.

⚔Bell, C. H. S..... 8/5/26
9/12/25

No. 3 Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

No. 4 Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

O'Connor, W. D..... 12/3/27

Captain.

McNeill, W..... 14/2/27

Lieutenants (4)

McIntyre, H. B..... 1/7/26
⚔Hewton, A. J..... 15/7/26
Robinson, E. A..... 16/4/28
1/9/25

Reserve Unit.

Major.

Duchastel de Montrouge, J. A..... 19/1/26
2/5/21

Lieutenants.

Cairns, R. B..... 1/7/26
2/5/21
Lawrence, P. D..... 10/5/27
25/6/22

No. 5 Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Lake Mégantic, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Drolet, J. A. A..... 15/5/23
Bisson, J. D..... 21/12/23
**Reiman, J. L.*..... 24/8/25
**Pothier, F.*..... 15/10/26

Reserve Unit.

Major

⚔Gendreau, J. J..... 15/10/26
26/2/22

Lieutenant.

Matheson, J. N..... 24/8/25
12/2/23

No. 6 Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/5/20).

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

Major.

⚔Millar, J. M., *D.S.O., M.C*..... 14/8/20
(*brev. l-c* 9/11/18)
(*Ext'd* 13/8/28)

No. 7 Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/22.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

⚔Manzer, W. B..... 27/8/26

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Smith, B. N..... 10/1/25
*Hood, H. R..... 10/1/25
Clark, R. M..... 1/6/25
Newroth, M. L..... 1/7/26
**Fancy, G. W*..... 1/2/27
**Fitzsimons, C. R*..... 1/6/27

Reserve Unit.

Major.

CYCLIST COMPANIES—Con.

No. 8 Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major

⚔Kyle, W. A. (*m.s.c.*).... 7/4/27

Captain

⚔Wilson, J. D., *M.C*..... 1/9/27

Lieutenants

⚔Forgie, J. S..... 3/1/28
5/4/16
⚔Graham, T. S..... 4/1/28
3/11/16
*Lee, F. S..... 5/4/28

No. 10 Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

No. 11 Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/5/20)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

⚔Wilby, W. J., *M.C*..... 1/5/25

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Haverstock, C. M..... 1/3/26
1/9/25
*Walker, H. D..... 1/3/26
*Greenwood, G. L..... 1/3/26

No. 12 Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/5/20).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4)

No. 13 Company.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

CABLE CENSORSHIP SECTION.

(Organized G.O. 10/10/19.)

Reserve.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hamilton, C. F..... 3/1/21
(*brev. col.* 18/8/19)

Majors.

Rice, H. A..... 3/1/21
10/2/20
Macdonald, J..... 3/1/21
20/2/20

Lieutenants.

Bovill, O. V..... 3/1/21
27/2/15

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organized 1/11/12)

CONTINGENTS

McGILL UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 18/11/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

(3 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, Gen. *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.* (F), R.O..... 1/10/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

*⚔Jeakins, J. W., *M.M.*.... 1/10/24

Captains.

⚔Pennell, H. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) 17/5/27

Lieutenants.

Hyde, G. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 15/11/23
Kingston, G. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 23/10/24
*⚔Bagg, W. H..... 6/4/21
Patton, D. R., (*C.O.T.C.*) 23/3/26
Sampson, D. A. (*C.O.T.C.*), (Sask. C.O.T.C. *att'd*)... 1/10/26
Swan, A. W. D. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 20/1/27
Sampson, D. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/4/27
6/4/26
Gardner, C. M. (*c.o.t.c*)... 17/8/27
Moore, W. H. (*c.o.t.c*)..... 1/9/27
Gillean, R. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 15/10/27
Langlais, P. (58 H. Bty. 6 (Q. & L.) C. B., *attached temp*)..... 17/10/27
Handfield, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*), (Le Regt. de Jol. *attached temp*)..... 21/10/27
Manson, C. A...... 22/10/27

Adjutant.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Magee, A. A., *D.S.O., A.D.C*..... 11/3/21
26/11/15

Majors.

⚔Macfarlane, D. H., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)..... 1/5/24
1/10/20
⚔Kemp. J. C., *D.S.O.*,.. 31/12/25
M.C. 1/3/17
⚔Forbes, D. S., *M.C*..... 31/3/26
26/5/20

Captains.

Gillmor, D. P..... 1/10/20
21/1/16
Lawrence, F. S. (*C.O.T.C.*) 12/11/25
1/1/23
⚔Stephenson, L..... 21/1/27
3/10/23
⚔Mackenzie, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*) 24/3/27
11/11/25

Lieutenants.

Caven, W. W..... 1/10/20
1/5/18
Horwood, C. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 31/5/23
14/9/22
⚔Strapp, O. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 9/10/23
Grier, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 21/1/27
8/10/24
Reid, K. (*c.o.t.c*)..... 7/5/27
1/3/26
Wallace, R. H. (*r.m.c.*)... 24/5/27
6/7/22
Manville, A. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/6/27
1/3/26
Delcellier, H. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 25/1/28
21/10/25
Boyd, H. W. (*c.o.t.c*)..... 15/5/28
10/10/23

MACDONALD COLLEGE.

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de Bellevue.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/11.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

(1 Company).

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

(1 Company).

Major.

Legare, E. J. J. (*m.s.c.*)(*s.m.*) 21/9/26
19/7/16

Captain.

Lapierre, J. A. (*C.O.T.C*). 10/10/27

Lieutenants.

Hudon, L. L..... 2/11/24
15/4/22
Lamontagne, C. A..... 20/4/28
25/10/22

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain

Cannon, *Rev.* W. E., *hon. capt*..... 21/11/27

Reserve Unit.

Lieutenant.

Dessane, F..... 24/11/2[illegible]
24/9/2[illegible]
Painchaud, P. A. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/9/24
24/11/[illegible]
Tessier, Y..... 7/11/[illegible]
13/3/[illegible]

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

M. D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

(4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Falconer, *Sir* R. A., *K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D.* 3/1/21
26/6/15

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Louden, T. R..... 21/11/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cockburn, J. R., *M.C.* (*m*) 3/1/21

Majors.

Madill, H. H...... 26/3/24
6/6/16

⚔Conn, K. B., *D. F. C.* (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 1/11/24

Captains.

⚔Wright, W. J. T., *M.B.E.* 1/10/21
⚔Robertson, J. M.. ..... 1/2/27
Leef, C. D. S. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/27
Smith, E. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/27
⚔Wilson, W. S..... 20/1/28
13/11/18

Lieutenants.

Bertram, F. W. (*c.o.t.c*)... 8/10/26
McCurdy, M. H. (Assin. Regt. *attached temp.*)... 1/10/27
Allan, S. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 3/10/27
Millman, P. M. (*c.o.t.c*)... 6/10/27
Hill, D. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 16/10/27
Hawtrey, R. C. (*c.o.t.c*)... 17/10/27
Robinson, J. M..... 18/10/27
Foley, F. C..... 22/11/27
Smith, G. L. M..... 26/3/28

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Kenney, W. G C., *capt.* C.A.V.C. Res. *attached* (*temp.*)..... 31/10/24

Paymaster.

Reed, T. A..... 3/1/21
(*capt.* 18/1/24)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Smith, G. A., *M.C., capt.*, A.M.C..... 15/11/26

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

Wallace, W. S. (*m.*)..... 15/12/21
25/9/16

Captains.

⚔Henderson, V. E..... 3/1/21
(*brev. maj.* 12/2/16)

Lieutenants.

Bowles, W. F..... 3/1/21
6/10/15
Graham, W. T..... 3/1/21
6/10/15
⚔Gilbert, B. E. (*s.s.*)..... 3/1/21
1/12/15
⚔Langford, H. D. (*s.s.*)... 3/1/21
25/2/16
Jones, N. U..... 1/5/21
5/2/16
⚔Lang, W. W..... 1/3/22
20/11/15
Walks, J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 12/10/23
15/9/22
⚔Holmes, A..... 24/10/24
1/9/22
Davis, G. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 7/11/24
14/10/23

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(1 Company.)

ACADIA UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(1 Company.)

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 13.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.
(Reorganized G.O. 15/1/21.)

(4 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dunn, F. A. S. (*m.s.c.*). 1/10/23
(*Ext'd* 30/9/28)

Major (2nd in command.)

Cameron, D. E. (*m.s.c.*). 8/10/23

Majors.

Captains.

Ramsay, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/25
Davies, P. G. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 10/3/26
Dean, W. J. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 29/1/27
Riddehough, G. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 2/6/27
⚔Banks, B. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 3/6/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Dickson, H. H. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/10/25
Walker, D. E..... 1/10/25
2/10/23
Acheson, H. R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 30/9/26
Skitch, C. H. (*c.o.t.c*)..... 2/10/27
Emmett, F. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 3/10/27
Askin, T. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 4/10/27
Walton, T. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 5/10/27
Heron, H. F. (Calg. Highrs. *attached temp.*)..... 8/11/27

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY—Con.

Adjutant.

*Davies, P. G. (*C.O.T.C.*), *capt.* 1/10/25

Quartermaster.

Bowman, R. F. P., *lt.*, (*c.o.t.c.*) 6/10/27

Paymaster.

West, A., *capt.* 8/10/23

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Scott, J. W., *lt.* A.M.C. 1/4/26

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacLeod, H. J. 1/10/23
1/12/20

Captains.

⚔Teviotdale, D. J., *M.C.* 8/10/23
⚔Cameron, A. E. 8/10/23
1/12/20
Symes, W. E. 8/10/23
1/12/20
⚔Huskins, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/25
8/10/23
⚔Murray, W. B. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/6/27
1/10/25

Lieutenants.

Burt, A. le R. 1/12/20
7/7/16
Sheldon, E. W. 1/12/20
1/8/16
⚔Fife, W. M. W. 9/12/21
17/2/16
⚔McKay, W. 10/12/21
28/4/17
⚔Clark, J. G. 10/12/21
1/12/20
⚔King, W. 10/12/21
1/12/20
⚔Lewis, J. W. 1/10/22
1/12/20
⚔Fane, F. J. W., *M.C.* 1/10/22
(*brev. capt.* 14/1/19)
⚔Frame, W. E., *M.C.* 1/10/22
11/2/16
⚔Grant, E. G. (*m*) 1/10/22
1/2/13
⚔Thornton, H. R. 8/10/23
1/12/20
⚔Churchill, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*) 8/10/23
1/10/21
⚔McMillan, J. (*c.o.t.c.*) .. 8/10/23
1/10/21
⚔Gaetz, J. R., *M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 8/10/23
1/10/21
⚔Page, R. H. C., *M.M.*.. (*c.o.t.c.*) 8/10/23
1/10/22
⚔Backman, W.S. (*c.o.t.c.*) 8/10/23
1/10/22
⚔Levey, M. R., *M.M.* 1/10/25
Bryan, G. J. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/10/25
1/10/24

Lieutenants—Con.

Day, E. W. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/10/25
1/10/24
⚔Barclay, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/10/25
1/10/24
Thomas, D. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) .. 1/10/26
1/10/24
Malcolmson, P. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/10/26
1/10/25
Bloor, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*). 2/6/27
8/10/23
Kunst, F. (*c.o.t.c*) 21/6/27
30/9/26
Johnstone, M. J. 1/10/27
1/10/25
Ellis, J. P. (*c.o.t.c*) 1/10/27
1/10/25
MacDonald, S. G. K. (*c.o.t.c*) 1/10/27
1/10/25
Wees, W. R. (*c.o.t.c.*) 21/10/27
1/10/24

Quartermaster.

Burgess, C. S. 1/12/20
(*capt.* 1/4/16)
⚔Morrison, W. 1/10/25
(*lt.* 1/10/22)

Paymaster.

⚔MacEachran, J. M. 1/12/20
(*capt.* 15/4/16)

UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO.

M. D. No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/22).

(2 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Murphy, Capt. T. J., *ret.* 29/5/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Brown, W. J., (*m.s.c.*) 14/2/26
(*col.* 8/2/26)

Majors.

Captains.

⚔*Nunn, H. J., M.M.* (*C.O.T.C.*) 3/10/25
Reilly, E. E. 30/9/26
12/3/25
Robinson, G.W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 5/10/27
⚔Chalk, S. G., *M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 5/10/27
Henderson, H. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 6/10/27

Lieutenants.

Lane, J. G. 13/10/26
Kitchen, S. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/10/26
Lawhton, N. B. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 15/10/26
Dean, H. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 2/3/27
McCormick, D. N. (*c.o.t.c.*) 5/10/27
Eadie, O. (*c.o.t.c*) 5/10/27
Bole, W. Q. C. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 5/10/27
Johns, E. P. (No. 10 Stat. Hosp. *attached*) 5/10/27
Dunlop, J. G. (No. 10 Stat. Hosp. *attached*) 5/10/27
McGregor, J. S. (No. 10 Stat. Hosp. *attached*)... 5/10/27
Smith, I. H. (No. 10 Stat. Hosp. *attached*) 5/10/27
Kime, F. O. 1/4/28
Wells, J. P. 1/4/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Nunn, H. J., *M.M.* (*C.O.T.C.*), *capt.* 5/10/27

Attached
Chaplain.

⚔McKegney, *Rev.*, S. E., *M.C., hon. maj.* 23/11/25

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

⚔Brock, G. M. 1/8/21
22/6/16
Neville, K. P. R. 2/10/23
25/8/16

Lieutenants.

Woods, A. 3/10/25
Linton, E. B. (*C.O.T.C.*). 3/10/25
2/10/23
Durrant, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*). 15/11/26
3/10/25
Dean, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 1/10/27
3/10/25
Love, R. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/4/28
5/10/27

ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

M.D. No. 1.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/15).
(Reorganized 1/10/23 G.O. 54-24).

(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Edwards, G. H..... 1/8/27
(*temp. capt.* 1/8/27)
Whiteside, G. B. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/10/27
Emslie, A. R. G. (*c.o.t.c.*). 2/10/27

Adjutant.

Reserve Unit.

Major.

Kendall, E. W..... 1/8/27
1/6/24

Lieutenant.

Marcellus, F. N..... 14/6/27

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21).

(2 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔(D) Campbell, P. G. C., (*s.m.h.*)..... 14/3/28
28/4/17)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

Hannah, J. A. (*C.O.T.C.*). 2/10/25
Taylor, F. J. J. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/10/27
Wilson, I. O. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 16/3/28
Thompson, W. B..... 18/3/28

Lieutenants.

Plunkett, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/27
Burke, D. T. (G.G.F.G., attached *temp.*)..... 1/10/27
MacGregor, K. R. (G.G. F.G., attached *temp.*).. 1/10/27
English, W. H..... 2/10/27
Macfarland, M. T. (*c.o.t.c.*) 3/10/27
MacRae, D. F..... 20/3/28
Blackwell, W. C..... 21/3/28
Winter, J. H..... 23/3/28
Sisler, I. E..... 24/3/28

Adjutant.

*Wilson, I. O., *capt.*. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 16/3/28

Reserve Unit.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔(D) Macphail, A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*..... 14/3/28
(*brev. col.* 24/5/18)

Captains.

⚔MacMillan, J. H..... 1/10/24
1/10/21

⚔Spenceley, H., *M.M.* (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 1/10/24
1/11/22

Keyes, F. G. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/10/27
1/10/25

Mitchell, H. S. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/27
3/10/25

Lieutenants.

UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA.

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21).

(4 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, E. P., *M.C.*..... 1/4/27

Major (2nd in command).

Argue, R. F..... 15/4/21

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Riddell, W. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 14/11/25
16/11/23

Dawson, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*). 15/3/26

⚔Macnamara, G. B. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 3/10/26

Patterson, D. S. (*C.O.T.C.*) 4/10/26

⚔Nicholl, H. I. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/1/28

Smith, W. D. (*C.O.T.C.*). 2/1/28

McGowan, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*) 31/1/28

Lieutenants.

Phinney, L .H. (3rd Res. Bn. Winn Gren. *attached temp.*)..... 29/1/26

Stevens, S. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 6/10/26

*Williamson, G. V..... 5/1/27

Watt. W. H. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/10/27

Brown, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*). 10/10/27

Malaher, G. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 18/10/27

Swanbergson, E. I. (*c.o.t.c.*) 19/10/27

Hunt, W. de V. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) 20/10/27

Briggs, H. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 21/10/27

Hewitt, R. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 22/10/27

Conway, C. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 15/1/28

Charlewood, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) 15/1/28

UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA —Con.

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Dingle, H. D., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 1/1/28

Paymaster.

⚔Armes, H. F., *capt*..... 1/1/28

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McWilliams, R. F..... 15/4/21
30/10/16

Majors.

⚔Money, K. E..... 15/4/21
18/9/16
⚔Robinson, H. S. (*m.s.c.*) 1/10/26
1/5/24
⚔Wilson, N. R. (*s.s.*)..... 1/10/26
31/10/16

Captains.

Wallace, R. C..... 15/4/21
1/3/15
MacLean, J. A..... 15/4/21
1/3/15
⚔Robinson, F. V., *D.F.C.* 15/4/21
1/9/18
⚔Boyd, T. H..... 11/11/21
15/4/21
⚔Thomas, H. M..... 5/12/22
5/1/22
⚔Abel, J. S..... 5/12/22
15/4/21
⚔Tobias, W. V., *M.C.*..... 16/1/24
15/4/21
Gross, E. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 23/1/24
4/12/22
⚔Ison, F. J..... 15/11/24
6/12/22
Cornish, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) 24/10/25
1/9/24
Estlin, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 30/10/25
6/11/24
Brown, L. J. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 30/10/25
30/10/24
⚔Carey, R. S. (*m.s.c.*).... 1/10/26
15/4/21
⚔Rosevear, A. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 2/10/26
2/9/24

Lieutenants.

Spence, W. J..... 15/4/21
1/3/15
⚔Dillabough, J. V..... 15/4/21
(*brev. maj.* 16/2/17)
⚔Lee, C. G..... 15/4/21
1/11/15
⚔Woods, W. H..... 30/10/21
15/4/21
⚔Grahame, T. H., *D.F.C.* 1/11/21
15/4/21
Austmann, K. J..... 14/12/21
18/4/16
⚔Battershill, C. A..... 6/2/22
1/11/15
Anderson, A. E. O..... 21/11/22
⚔Lovell, W. E..... 5/12/22
16/10/21
⚔Williams, A. S..... 5/12/22
15/10/21
Young, N. A. T..... 2/1/23
1/10/21
⚔Gordon, C. W..... 12/10/23
15/4/21
⚔Houston, J. D..... 23/10/23
29/11/22
⚔Steenberg, N. J. F., (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 28/11/23
28/1/22
Wilkie, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 25/9/24
1/1/24
⚔Blunt, N..... 14/10/24
10/1/24
Burrows, C. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 21/10/24
30/11/22
⚔Wright, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 21/2/25
29/11/22
Batho, E. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 24/10/25
30/10/24
Hasselfield, W. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 7/11/25
1/9/24
Frayne, R. M..... 1/10/26
28/11/22
Jack, V. A. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 2/10/26
1/10/24
Antenbring, C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/27
14/11/25
Stein, N. O. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 16/10/27
5/10/26
McNeil, J. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 16/10/27
5/12/25
⚔Wild, F. G. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/1/28
McDermid, G. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/1/28
1/12/26

Paymaster.

⚔Finlayson, R. K..... 1/10/26
(*maj.* 18/11/21)

MOUNT ALLISON UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Sackville, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21).

(1 Company).

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/15).
(Reorganized G.O.).

(1 Company.)

UNIVERSITY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 15/11/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20)

(2 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cameron, A. (*m.s.c.*)..... 15/4/28

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Hachey, H. B. (N.S. (N.B.) Regt. *attached temp.*)..... 15/2/27
Seely, W. E..... 1/10/27
Keirstead, B. S..... 2/10/27
Best, A. L..... 3/10/27
Foster, W. W. V. (St. John Fus. *attached*) *temp.*)..... 30/9/27

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Scovil, G. D..... 26/1/26
1/10/22

BRANDON COLLEGE

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

(1 Company.)

BRITISH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

M.D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

(2 Companies.)

UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

(2 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Murray, W. C., *LL.D*..... 1/4/21

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Potts, A. E. (*m.s.c.*).... 1/4/21
28/12/20
(*Ext'd* 31/3/29)

Majors.

⚔Carrothers, W. A., *D.F.C.* 2/9/22

Captains.

⚔Thompson, J. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 11/11/25
⚔Hamer, W. S. (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/6/26
⚔Blakeney, W. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 11/11/26
Brown, W. G (*C.O.T.C.*). 3/10/27

Lieutenants.

**Ferguson, R. M*..... 11/1/26
Cooil, T. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 15/10/26
Gilchrist, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) 3/10/27
Carefoot, H. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 4/10/27
Rodman, F. S. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 25/10/27

Adjutant.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Oliver, *Rev.* E. H., *hon. l.-c*..... 17/3/25

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

⚔Clark, W. L., *M.M*..... 14/1/22
1/4/21
⚔Underhill, F. H..... 30/10/23
1/4/21
⚔Edgar, J. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 1/10/25
17/11/23
⚔Gloag, D. C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 13/11/25
31/10/23
⚔Gordon, K. W. (*m*)..... 31/3/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Mackenzie, C. J., *M.C* (*m*)..... 1/4/21
1/3/16
⚔Eaton, J. W..... 13/10/22
⚔Stewart, A. E..... 13/10/22
1/4/21
⚔Hooper, W. J. S..... 29/10/23
9/10/18
⚔Hackney, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*) 11/11/23
14/3/23
Stevenson, T. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 2/10/25
16/10/22
Anderson, C. G. (*c.o.t.c.*). 3/10/25
26/10/23
Machacek, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*). 4/10/25
1/10, 24
⚔Agnew, W. V., *D.C.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 23/10/25
15/4/24
⚔Wright, H. N. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 4/10/27
1/10/25
Willson, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*). 5/10/27
2/10/25
⚔Ferns, H. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 6/10/27
7/10/26

LOYOLA COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/19.)

(1 Company.)

Major.

⚔Reynolds, E. T..... 14/7/27
30/6/16

Captain.

⚔O'Brien, E. G..... 1/10/22

Lieutenants.

Murphy, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 15/4/27
Bailey, R. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 24/11/27
Dolan, W. A..... 3/4/28

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

⚔McCrory, M. J..... 15/4/22
16/6/16

Lieutenants.

Collins, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/4/26
15/5/24
McCaffrey, E. D. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/4/26
1/2/24
Altimas, G. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 2/4/26
15/5/24
McArdle, K. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 21/11/27
1/4/26
Bartley, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 22/11/27
1/4/26
McCaffrey, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*). 23/11/27
17/11/26
Carroll, J. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 5/5/28
2/4/26

NOVA SCOTIA TECHNICAL COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/20.)

(1 Company.)

Captain.

⚔Reid, J. H..... 13/3/27

Lieutenants.

Pippy, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*), (Cumb. Regt. *attached* (*temp.*)..... 21/10/25
⚔Currie, B., *M.M.*..... 18/10/26
MacKenzie, J. W..... 18/10/26

REGINA COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)

(1 Company.)

Lieutenant.

*⚔Doxsee, J. E. R..... 25/4/25

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15/3/23.)

(1 Company.)

Captain.

⚔Stewart, J. C., *M.C.*..... 8/1/26

Lieutenants.

Brownlee, G. T. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 2/10/27

Reserve Unit.

Lieutenant.

LA SALLE CONTINGENT.

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(Organized 15/10/23, G.O. 153-23.)

(1 Company.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Gilbert, J. O..... 1/3/27

Major.

Jolin, J. E. H. (*s.s.*) *S.M.*.. 20/1/26

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Dorval, P. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 1/9/26
Laliberte, G. S. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 1/9/26
*Leclerc, J..... 10/7/26
Remillard, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/9/26
**Dunn, J*..... 1/10/26

UNIVERSITÉ DE MONTRÉAL CONTINGENT.

M.D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized 15/2/26, G.O. 9–26).

(1 Company).

Major.

⚔Lafond, R..... 15/2/26

Captain.

Lafond, R..... 15/2/26

Lieutenants.

Ostiguy, L. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 15/2/26
Prevost, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 15/2/26
Tremblay, M. J. (*c.o.t.c.*). 20/12/26
Leduc, A..... 22/12/27
Cabana, L...... 23/12/27
Prendergast, A. A. P...... 1/11/27

INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

The following Regiments are Classified as "City Corps."

Infantry—*Uniform* Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Rifles—*Uniform* Green. *Facings* Scarlet.

Except where otherwise specified under Regimental Headings.

The Governor General's Foot Guards.
The Canadian Grenadier Guards.
The Queens' Own Rifles of Canada.
The Halifax Rifles.
The Victoria Rifles of Canada.
The Royal Highlanders of Canada.
The Royal Rifles of Canada.
Les Voltigeurs de Québec.
The Royal Grenadiers.
The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry.
The Princess of Wales' Own.
The Argyll Light Infantry.
The Lincoln Regiment.
The Oxford Rifles.
The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)
The Perth Regiment.
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
The Brockville Rifles.
The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment.
The Sherbrooke Regiment.
The Peterborough Rangers.
Le Régiment de Québec.
Les Carabiniers Mont-Royal.
The Princess Louise Fusiliers.
Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe.
The Three Rivers Regiment.
The St. John Fusiliers.
Le Régiment de Maisonneuve.
The Ottawa Highlanders.
The Winnipeg Rifles.
The Essex Scottish, (Highrs.)
The 48th Regiment (Highlanders).
The 1st British Columbia Regiment.
The Kent Regiment.
Le Regiment de Levis.
Argyll Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).
The Regina Rifle Regiment.
The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
The Edmonton usiliers.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke.
The North British Columbia Regiment.
The Calgary Highlanders.
The Calgary Regiment.
The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada.
The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
The Saskatoon Light Infantry.
The Canadian Scottish Regiment, (Highrs.)
The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
The Irish Fusiliers.
The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment.
Le Régiment de Hull.
The North Waterloo Regiment.
The Irish Regiment.
The Toronto Regiment.
The Edmonton Regiment.
The Vancouver Regiment.
The Royal Montreal Regiment.
The Toronto Scottish Regiment, (Highrs.)
The Queen's Rangers.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

"North West Canada, 1885"

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7/6/72 G.O. 16-72).

(Reorganized 15/12/20 G.O. 30-21)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion ( ).

2nd Reserve Battalion (77th Bn. C.E.F.).

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Topp, C. B., *D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C.* 5/10/25

Major (2nd in command).

(D) Foy, J. C..... 15/12/20

Majors (4).

⚔(D) Chrysler, G. G., *M.C., (l.g.) (s.m.)* 15/12/20
23/4/15
⚔Johnson, L. I..... 29/11/22
⚔Wurtele, W. G. H., *M.C* 18/5/23
⚔Bowie, G. G..... 25/10/25

Captains (4).

⚔Featherstonhaugh, E. H 27/3/23
⚔*Mackintosh, W. E. C. (Sig. Offr.)* 8 5/23
⚔*Brown, F. H., M.C. (m.s.c.)* 11/1/24
⚔Green, H. A..... 2/11/25
⚔McFadden, J. A..... 25/11/25

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Scatcherd, E. C..... 22/11/21
(*capt* 7/5/15)
Gladish, W. M..... 31/3/22
Lisle, E. (m.s.c.)..... 30/6/22
⚔McDougall, A. G..... 22/9/22
⚔Payne, C. H., *(s.m.)*.... 28/11/22
(*capt.* 25/11/12)
Whittle, D. G..... 14/9/23
⚔Bishop, H. W..... 14/12/23
Taschereau, L. M..... 22/7/24
Burke, D. T. *(c.o.t.c.)*..... 8/8/24
Foran, P. F..... 16/3/25
⚔Paterson, S. V., *D.C.M.* 30/10/25
(*capt.* 15/5/18)
Anglin, E. A. *(c.o.t.c)*..... 5/2/26
Hamilton, J. W..... 16/4/26
MacGregor, K. R..... 29/4/26
⚔Coulter, A. B..... 12/3/27
Woods, S. E..... 12/3/27
Jepson, R. K. C..... 14/10/27
*⚔*Mulvey, J. B*..... 1/4/26
*⚔*Hogan, J. H., M.M*..... 10/4/26
**Street, A. C*..... 1/5/26

Adjutant.

⚔Brown, F. H., *M.C. capt.* 4/10/25

Assistant Adjutant

Lisle E., *lt. (m.s.c.)*..... 4/10/25

Quartermaster.

*⚔Howard, G. V. W..... 15/12/20
(*capt.* 16/10/15)

Paymaster.

⚔Grant, J. S..... 15/12/20
(*maj.* 4/7/18)

Director of Music.

Brown, J. T., *lt*..... 1/1/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Burgess, W. A., *maj.*, A.M.C..... 20/4/21
McKay, W. W., capt., A.M.C..... 26/2/24

Chaplair.

⚔Hepburn, *Rev.* C. G., *M.C., hon. maj*..... 15/12/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS.

Unbrigaded.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 17/11/59
(Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (87th Bn. C.E.F.).

2nd Reserve Battalion (245th Bn. C.E.F.).

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales.
Colonel H.R.H. Edward A.C.G. A.P.D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King.... 5/4/23

Honorary Colonel.

⚔(D) Meighen, Colonel *(Hon. Brig.-Gen.)* F.S., *C.M.G.*, R.O..... 7/5/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cowie, A. H., *M.C*..... 31/3/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Rolland, H. D. *(m)*.... 18/7/25

Majors (4)

⚔Phelan, F. R., *D.S.O., M.C*..... 1/10/25
8/2/18
⚔Roberts, W. A..... 15/9/26
⚔Humphrey, J. M., *M.C.*. 15/9/26

Captains (4).

⚔Smith, S. H..... 8/5/23
⚔*Preston, E. M., D.S.O., M.M*..... 8/5/23
⚔Kyle, A. W. W., *M.C*... 30/9/24
⚔Peiler, M. F..... 21/9/27
Reid, J. C. F..... 21/9/27

Lieutenants (18).

Griffith, H. C..... 15/9/20
11/8/18
⚔Dean, R. H..... 17/8/21
⚔Hale, F. W. G..... 9/5/23
15/10/15
⚔Rick, H. W..... 6/11/23
14/2/17
Trenholme, C. R..... 7/11/23
Lewis, J. B. T. *(r.m.c.)*... 20/12/24
9/7/21
⚔Rowe, H. M., *M.C*..... 10/5/26
(*maj.* 6/9/18)
⚔Travers, R..... 23/9/26
31/7/26
Rae, J. O..... 20/11/26
McDougall, E. P..... 20/11/26
⚔Harvey, J. B. B. de M. 1/1/27
(*capt.* 9/11/18)
Gear, W. W..... 12/3/27
Vass, E. C..... 9/7/27
MacDougald, W. J..... 14/6/27
McDougall, P. D..... 15/6/27
**Holland, J. G*..... 10/5/26
**Anthes, H. H*..... 20/6/27
*⚔*Ferguson, A. G. V*..... 5/10/27
*⚔*Burrows, J. B*..... 19/3/28
**Reaper, C. P*..... 2/4/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Preston, E. M., *D.S.O., M.M., capt*..... 1/10/25

Quartermaster.

*⚔Drew, C. C., *capt*..... 28/2/26

Paymaster.

Thompson, J. M., *capt*.. 1/5/24

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS—Con.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gilday, A. L. C., *D.S.O.* *brev. l-c.* A.M.C..... 15/9/20

Chaplain.

⚔Carlisle, *Rev.* A., *hon. capt*..... 1/1/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Stairs, G. S., *M.C.*. 31/3/28
1/4/24

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Shaw, H. le R..... 1/7/26
21/1/16

Majors

⚔Lewis, G. G..... 19/12/24
21/1/16

⚔Dunlop, G. P. G., *M.C.* 19/12/24
2/1/19

⚔Nicholson, N., *M.C*..... 20/12/24
3/4/22

⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C*..... 1/6/25
3/4/22

Captains

⚔Hersey, A. C..... 30/9/25
11/11/15

Hanson, C. H..... 1/7/26
15/9/20

Lieutenants

⚔Nelles, W. K..... 30/12/24
27/11/14

⚔Badgley, F. M. (*m*)..... 30/12/24
8/1/15

Roberton, G. E. (*s.s.*)..... 30/12/24
27/11/15

⚔Peverley, H. A., *M.C*... 30/12/24
(*brev. capt.* 1/5/18)

Byatt, E. R..... 30/12/24
23/7/15

⚔Emmans, R. L..... 30/12/24
21/10/15

⚔Johnson, F. R., *D.S.C.*. 30/12/24
(*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)

Thompson, G. D..... 30/12/24
28/11/21

Lieutenants—Con.

Hoerner, R. G..... 31/12/24
15/9/20

Wanklyn, D. A..... 31/12/24
8/7/21

⚔Angus, R. F..... 1/7/26
15/9/20

⚔Sadleir, M. V..... 1/7/26
4/11/17

Adjutant.

Hanson, C. H., *capt*..... 1/7/26

Assistant Adjutant

.....

Quartermaster

McGill, J. T..... 1/7/26
(*maj.* 20/2/22)

Paymaster.

⚔Hall, E. V., *lt*..... 1/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Argue, A. F., *M.C., hon. capt.*, A.M.C..... ..... 1/10/25

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major

(**D**) Bond, W. L. (*m*)..... 1/7/26
4/9/16

Captain

Reid, J..... 1/7/26
1/10/14

Lieutenants

⚔Clarkson, R. (*m*)..... 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 19/12/18)

Rea, K. G. (*s.s.*)..... 1/7/26
(*brev. capt.* 5/9/16)

Heward, C. V..... 1/7/26
14/12/14

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 29. Lower Canada College Cadet Corps.

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA.

Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).

"North West Canada, 1885"

6th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 26/4/60).

(Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (3rd Bn. C.E.F.).
2nd Battalion (83rd Bn. C.E.F.).
3rd Reserve Battalion (95th Bn. C.E.F.).
4th Reserve Battalion (166th Bn. C.E.F.).
5th Reserve Battalion (198th Bn., C.E.F.).
6th Reserve Battalion (255th Bn., C.E.F.).

Honorary Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Otter, General *Sir* W. D., *K.C.B.,C.V.O.,LL.D.*, *ret*..... 1/10/20
15/1/15

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.

1st Bn.—(**D**) Pellatt, Major-General, *Sir* H. M., *Knt., C.V.O.*, *ret*..... 1/10/20
7/6/12

2nd Bn.—⚔(**D**) Rennie, Major-General R., *C.B., C.M.G, D.S.O., M.V.O.*, R.O..... 1/10/20

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

⚔(**D**) Pellatt, R (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)..... 8/4/25

Adjutant.

⚔Gibson, R. B., *maj.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 3/11/27

Orderly Officer.

Lieut.-Colonels. (2).

2⚔(**D**) Parsons, H. S..... 8/4/25
1⚔Alexander, P. N.,*M.C.* 19/12/27

Majors (2nd in command) (2).

2⚔Langmuir, J. W., *O.B.E.* 1/10/20
1⚔Wood, F. H. (*m.s.c.*)... 28/2/21

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA–Con.

Majors (8).

Rooney, H. E..... 19/1/22
⚔Howard, V. Mac.L..... 17/3/22
⚔*Gibson, R. B.* (*m.s.c.*)... 18/3/22
Rooney, W. J..... 31/1/23
⚔Hampton, P. R. (*m.s.c.*). 3/6/24
⚔Macdonell, I. M., *M.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*) 29/5/26
⚔Scott, C. A..... 10/2/28

Captains (8).

Stillwell, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 21/2/25
Panet, A. de L. (*m.s.c.*).. 22/9/25
King, E. O..... 18/12/25
⚔*MacKendrick, H. C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 5/1/26
4/12/18
(**D**) *White, J. P*..... 13/7/26
⚔Lewis, A. L., *M.C*..... 7/1/27
25/4/18
⚔Bryan, W. L..... 21/9/27
⚔Taylor, W. R..... 12/10/27
⚔Herbert, W. S., *M.C*.... 31/1/28
⚔Harrison, R. S., *M.C*.... 6/2/28
1/3/18
⚔Reilly, J. A. B..... 2/3/28

Lieutenants (36).

Johnston, C. R. W..... 12/6/22
Milne, J. M..... 1/6/24
McClain, J. W..... 2/6/24
MacAgy, G. K. (**Sig. Offr*) 3/6/24
Westren, J. H..... 6/12/24
MacKendrick, D. E..... 10/12/24
Hudson, R. M..... 18/12/24
Ramsay, W. M (*r.m.c.*)... 22/12/24
Gianelli, V. A..... 9/1/25
Strathy, J. G. K..... 24/11/25
Miller, G. M..... 24/6/26
⚔Boothe, C. H..... 30/9/26
16/12/15
Sprague, J. G..... 3/10/26
Gibson, T. G..... 4/10/26
Egan, J. C..... 9/11/26
Smith, E. S. (*m*)..... 27/11/26
24/7/15
Booth, J. H. K..... 12/3/27
Burnham, H. F. C..... 27/4/27
6/10/21
Morrow, G. G..... 1/5/27
⚔*Hovey, W. N*..... 7/6/27
Cameron, D. S..... 18/6/27
Wharin, J. W..... 6/7/27
Langmuir, A. D. (*r.m.c.*).. 5/9/27
Strathy, C. M. A. (**Sig. Off'r*) (*r.m.c*)..... 7/9/27
**Storrar, R*..... 26/6/25
**Smith, B. L*..... 24/2/26
**Croft, J. R*..... 4/10/26
Cooper, N. M..... 19/6/28
⚔*Mackenzie, H. T*..... 28/4/27
Wainwright, J. H..... 19/6/28
Taylor, R. E..... 19/6/28
Macdonell, R. B..... 19/6/28
McCaughey, R..... 21/11/27
Forrest, W. D. O..... 6/12/27
Pangman, J. E. C..... 30/4/28

Adjutants

2 *King, E. O., *capt*..... 11/4/25
1 ⚔MacKendrick, H. C., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/5/26

Assistant Adjutants

1*(**D**) White, J. P., *capt*... 29/9/27

Quartermasters

2 Lindsay, J. T..... 25/7/21
(*capt.* 21/12/24)
1 Gibson, J. A..... 27/4/25
(*capt.* 27/4/27)

Paymasters

2-Tedman, H. M., *capt*.... 28/12/27

Director of Music

Attached.

Medical Officers

2 MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C..... 10/12/24
⚔*Swan, A. J., capt. and maj.*, A.M.C..... 1/1/28

Chaplains

1 Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *D.D., LL.D., hon. lt.-col*..... 1/10/20
2 ⚔Woodcock, *Rev.* H. F. D., *hon. maj*..... 19/10/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Johnston, B. L..... 19/12/27
2/2/23

Major

⚔(**D**) Dempster, J. T..... 23/5/28
19/3/22

Captain

Jarvis, R. A..... 31/1/28
20/12/25

4th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lindsay, C. B., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*) (Major)..... 20/7/27
(*maj.* 18/8/24)
9/10/16

Major (*2nd in command*).

Major.

⚔Walker, R. H..... 18/8/24
2/2/23
Sankey, R. H. (*m.s.c.*).... 3/11/27
9/4/25

Captains.

⚔Tidy, F.O.W., *M.C.* (*m*) 18/8/24
(*brev. maj.* 14/2/16)
⚔Hughes, H. H. (*s.m.*)... 18/8/24
(*brev. maj.* 17/10/16)
⚔Harman, H. M..... 18/8/24
(*brev. maj.* 15/1/19)
Alexander, G. E..... 18/8/24
21/10/13
⚔Barnum, H. G., *M.C.* (*m*)..... 18/8/24
3/1/19
⚔Hearst, H. V..... 18/8/24
1/10/20
⚔Houston, A. S..... 19/11/25
23/5/24

Lieutenants

⚔Ellis, H. H..... 18/8/24
(*brev. capt.* 1/9/17)
⚔McLaughlin, H. J..... 18/8/24
(*brev. capt.* 3/6/18)
⚔Cleverley, H. S..... 18/8/24
(*brev. capt.* 25/5/18)
⚔Ince, A. S., *D.S.C*..... 18/8/24
(*brev. capt.* 13/4/19)
⚔Aird, H. R..... 18/8/24
1/4/14
MacGregor, R. C..... 18/8/24
13/4/14
⚔Hearst, W. I..... 18/8/24
14/9/15
⚔Gordon, H. H..... 18/8/24
16/11/18
⚔Sykes, H. H., *M.C*..... 18/8/24
14/7/15
Thomson, J. R..... 24/4/25
22/12/15
⚔Mallett, F. J., *M.C*..... 16/12/25
(*brev. capt.* 20/8/18)
Williams, A. E. (*r.m.c.*)... 7/6/27
6/7/22
Lash, K. M. (*c.o.t.c*)..... 1/8/27
12/3/24
⚔Fairweather, V. W..... 1/8/27
17/10/1[illegible]

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA—Con.

4th Reserve Battalion—Con.

Quartermaster.

⚔Parkinson, R. W..... 5/12/25
(*capt.* 15/1/18)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Browne, *Rev.*. E. G. B., *hon. capt.*..... 10/12/25

5th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Cooper, J. A. (*m*).. 15/6/26
9/2/16

Majors

⚔Grover, G. A. (*m*)..... 9/6/27
13/11/16
⚔Baxter, W. J. (*M.C. s.c.*) 14/12/27
23/5/17

Captains.

Lieutenats

⚔Smith, W. F., *M.C.*.... 30/3/27
1/10/26
⚔Walwyn, A. G..... 27/4/27
18/3/16
McCubbin, R. M..... 21/10/27
25/1/26

Quartermaster

⚔Laidlaw, E. J., *capt*..... 30/3/27

6th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Band, S. W..... 12/5/22

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Forwood, T. W..... 18/8/24
20/10/13
⚔Moody, F. H. (*s.m.*).... 18/8/24
(*brev. maj.* 1/3/16)
⚔Barker, W. D. P..... 18/8/24
(*brev. maj.* 1/7/16)
⚔Kilmer, C. E., *D.S.O.*... 18/8/24
20/12/15
⚔Sutton, L. V., *M.C*..... 18/8/24
⚔Bacque, F. H..... 24/4/25
1/6/18
⚔Rolph, F. G..... 5/12/25
31/1/23

Lieutenants

Reid, H. S..... 18/8/24
26/4/13
Paterson, A. H..... 18/8/24
(*brev. capt.* 24/11/16)
Gooderham, N. R..... 18/8/24
11/9/15
Bartlett, J. W..... 18/8/24
(*brev. capt.* 24/11/16)
⚔Jackson, B. G..... 18/8/24
11/2/16
⚔Irwin, C. W..... 18/8/24
21/1/16
⚔Macdonald, G. G..... 18/8/24
25/5/15
⚔Wylie, I. M..... 18/8/24
10/2/16
⚔Painter, H. J. A..... 18/8/24
28/4/18
Swabey, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)... 3/11/27
6/7/22
Tomenson, W. E. S..... 12/12/27
20/7/26

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Adamson, S. L., *D.C.M.* 18/8/24
(*capt.* 21/11/16)

Paymaster.

⚔Thompson, J. E., *capt*... 18/8/24

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Moore, *Rev.* F. J., *hon. capt*..... 26/1/26

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 380—Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.

THE HALIFAX RIFLES.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps)

17th Infantry Brigade (attached)

M.D. No. 6

(Organized G.O. 14/5/60)
(Reorganized 15/7/20, G.O. 157-20)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

1st Battalion (40th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion

Honorary Colonel

Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., LL.D.* (F)..... 15/7/20
31/10/12

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

(**D**) Thompson, Colonel W. E., R.O..... 15/7/20

Lieut.-Colonel

Kinley, G. S. (*m.s.c.*)..... 7/6/26

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Wright, S.S. 15/11/21

Majors (4)

*Wier, H. V..... 15/1/24
⚔Currie, B. B. (*m*)..... 15/1/24
⚔Colwell, R. J..... 13/3/26
⚔Dodsworth, F. D..... 7/6/26

Captains (4)

Probert, E. J. J..... ... 15/3/24
⚔*McMahon, J. W*..... 7/6/26
⚔Quigley, J. G..... 7/6/26

THE HALIFAX RIFLES—Con.

Lieutenants (18)

Tupper, P. W..... 26/9/23
*Fegan, W. R..... 2/9/20
*Stech, H. R..... 6/6/24
*Hogan, L. R..... 1/5/26
*⚔Faulkner, I. J..... 4/8/26
*Betts, H. H..... 15/10/26
*Harvey, C. H..... 16/3/27
*Starratt, M. A..... 11/5/27
*Conrod, G. R..... 8/6/27
*Mahon, G. S..... 15/6/27
*McEwan, R. E..... 1/3/28
*Marshall, R. E..... 2/3/28

Adjutant.

*McMahon, J. W., *capt.*... 7/6/26

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

Monaghan, J. D..... 15/7/20
(*maj.* 1/4/26)

Paymaster.

⚔Rudland, J. A..... 16/10/20
(*maj.* 19/11/25)
8/8/16

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Donovan, O. G., *maj.*, A.M.C..... 9/12/20

Chaplain.

⚔Mackinnon, *Rev.* C., *hon. capt.*..... 15/7/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Stech, H. J..... 7/6/26
15/1/24

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Logan, J. W..... 15/1/24
15/7/20

Majors.

Kingdon, F. C..... 15/1/24
15/7/20
⚔Macdonald, R. C..... 12/2/25
1/9/20

Captains.

Turnbull, D. R..... 15/1/24
4/2/08
Vosnack, E. A..... 15/1/24
29/4/12
⚔Creighton, H. A., *M.C.*.. 15/1/24
13/9/18
⚔Bell, H. P..... 15/1/24
25/8/16
⚔Gillies, G. H., *D.F.C.*... 15/1/24
15/7/20
⚔Wilson, H. A. (*s.s.*)..... 15/1/24
15/7/20

Lieutenants.

Hartling, E. A..... 15/1/24
(*brev. capt.* 2/12/18)
Hendry, R. W..... 15/1/24
1/8/13
Parkman, T. L..... 15/1/24
15/4/15
MacMinn, E. G..... 15/1/24
1/6/15
Leslie, G. R..... 15/1/24
25/10/15
⚔Creighton, A. H..... 15/1/24
27/10/15
Innes, C. S. (*m*)..... 15/1/24
27/1/16
McCaughin, H. R..... 15/1/24
12/2/16
Holloway, H. S. (*m*)..... 15/1/24
12/2/16
⚔Innes, C. W..... 15/1/24
1/3/16
Gastonguay, L. A..... 15/1/24
10/4/17
Forbes, R. G...... 15/1/24
21/2/16
Milsom, J. E. (*m*)..... 15/1/24
29/9/15
⚔Russell, B. W..... 15/1/24
(*brev. maj.* 1/8/18)
Coleman, W. L..... 15/1/24
1/9/16
⚔Macdonald, A. L..... 7/6/26
15/4/15
⚔Fitzgerald, J. O., *M.C.*.. 7/6/26
1/7/17
⚔Burgess, A. N..... 7/6/26
10/10/23
Pittman, D. G. L..... 30/6/26
1/7/23

Adjutant.

Forbes, R. G., *lt.*..... 15/1/24

Assistant Adjutant.

Milsom, J. E., *lt.* (*m*)..... 15/1/24

Paymaster.

⚔Milsom, R. A., *capt.*..... 15/1/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain

⚔Harris, J. A. (*m*)..... 22/4/25
29/6/22

Lieutenant

⚔Blackie, E. S..... 1/11/27
20/6/23

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 35—Halifax High School Bn.

THE VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA.

"Eccles Hill."

12th Infantry Brigade.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 10/1/62.)
(Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (24th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (60th Bn. C.E.F.)
3rd Reserve Battalion (244th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

⚔(D) Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*,*K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.* (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King..... 15/9/20
6/2/15

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Robertson, G. R., *M.C.* 20/12/27

Major (*2nd in command*)

⚔Moyse, R. E..... 1/4/24

Majors (4)

⚔Rolland, S. A..... 18/7/25
⚔Rolland, F. A. de R. de R..... 30/9/26

THE VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA—Con.

Captains (4)

⚔Sutherland, D. H..... 29/1/24
⚔Binmore, L. R..... 18/7/25
⚔Barkley, J. H., *M.C.*..... 30/9/26
Eakin, I. H..... 20/12/27
Spittal, A. M. T..... 1/2/28
⚔Sewell, L. A..... 6/2/28
(*maj.* 1/7/18)
⚔Stenson, F. W., *M.C.*..... 7/2/28

Lieutenants (18)

Redpath, J. W..... 1/4/22
Boa, J..... 20/2/24
Benning, J. W..... 29/9/24
⚔Beck, A., *M.M.*, (**Sig. Offr.*)..... 17/2/25
26/1/18
Rolland, F. F. L. S..... 1/3/25
Budden, R. H..... 23/11/25
Burnett, R. F..... 1/2/26
Walsh, A..... 11/7/26
⚔Stikeman, A. T..... 11/7/26
**Allan, D. H*..... 1/10/26
Reid, R. P..... 1/1/27
Hudson, G. M..... 1/6/27
⚔Cox, L..... 1/10/27
22/11/17
⚔Chesley, L. M..... 1/10/27
31/5/24
**Coward, F. B*..... 2/4/28

Adjutant.

*Eakin, I. H., *capt*..... 2/1/28

Assistant Adjutant.

*Boa, J., *lt*..... 1/3/25

Quartermaster.

Humphreys, A. R., *capt*... 29/12/27

Paymaster.

Webb, H. J..... 15/9/20
(*maj.* 6/11/15)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Conover, K. I., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 1/2/25

Chaplain.

(**D**)Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J.C., *M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal, hon. maj*..... 15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Porteous, C. F. C., *M.C.*, (*s.c.*)..... 20/12/27
1/12/24

Major (*2nd in command*)

⚔Hall, P. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*..... 1/7/26
2/2/17

Majors

⚔Macdonald, R. R., *M.C.* 1/7/26
30/7/18
⚔McBean, A. (*m*)..... 1/7/26
1/10/22
⚔Carling, W. H., *M.C*.... 30/9/26
1/4/25

Captains

⚔Cowans, D..... 1/7/26
25/3/17
⚔Greenshields, C. G..... 1/7/26
4/10/16
⚔Heaton, J. C. (*s.c.*)..... 1/7/26
19/1/19
⚔Boa, A. S., *M.C*..... 1/7/26
29/10/17

Lieutenants

⚔Pillow, H. W..... 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 23/3/17)
Molson, H. W..... 1/7/26
11/9/14
Shorey, A. H..... 1/7/26
18/6/15
⚔McHaffie, G. A., *O.B.E.* 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 24/6/18)
⚔McCuaig, J. S. (*m*)..... 1/7/26
1/7/15
⚔Cains, J. L., *M.C*..... 1/7/26
21/5/16
⚔Terroux, A. M..... 1/7/26
9/5/16
Harwood, R. de L..... 1/7/26
1/3/21
⚔Macario, H. G., *M.C*.... 1/7/26
2/9/17
Harwood, R. W..... 30/9/26
15/9/20
Macneill, F. M..... 1/10/27
15/3/25
⚔Stevenson, W. R..... 1/1/28
17/1/24

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

Curry, V. G..... 20/12/27
1/7/26

Majors

⚔Chipman, A. R..... 1/5/27
21/3/17
⚔Sutherland, D. R., *M.C.*, (*r.m.c.*)..... 1/5/27
26/1/19

Captains

⚔Lamb, R. H., *M.C*..... 1/11/27

Lieutenants

⚔Redpath, T..... 1/5/27
25/7/16
⚔Leach, F. S..... 1/5/27
Moyse, C. S..... 1/5/27

Paymaster

Smith, J. W..... 23/5/27
(*lt.* 1/3/25)

THE ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).

12th Infantry Brigade.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 31/1/62).
(Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (13th Bn. C.E.F.).
2nd Battalion (42nd Bn. C.E.F.).
3rd Reserve Battalion (73rd Bn. C.E.F.).

4th Reserve Battalion.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Allan, *Sir* Hugh Montague, *Knt.*, *C.V.O.* 30/11/20
15/3/11

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.

1st Bn.—⚔(**D**) Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *D.S.O.*, R.O. 30/11/20
2nd Bn.—⚔Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, (*s.c.*) R.O. 30/11/20

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

⚔Ogilvie, G. L. (*Lt-Col.*). 1/9/27
(*lt.-col.* 31/12/24)

Adjutant.

*⚔Fleming, A., *maj.* (*m*) 1/10/25

Orderly Officer.

Cleghorn, J. D., *capt.* 2/9/25

Lieut-Colonels (2).

1 ⚔Macpherson, J. D., *M.C.* 2/7/26
2 ⚔Wallis, H. McD., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*s.c.*) 1/9/27

Majors (*2nd in command*).

1 ⚔Mills, A. L. S., *D.S.O.* 30/11/21
16/9/16
2 ⚔MacTier, W. S. M., *M.C.* 12/1/24

Majors (8).

⚔Shum, J. T. L., *M.C.* 12/12/21
⚔*Fleming, A.* (*m*) 11/7/26
⚔Morris, J. M., *M.C.* 11/7/26
⚔Howard, A. T. 18/7/25
⚔Buchanan, E. B. Q. (*m.s.c.*) 28/4/25
⚔Blackader, K. G., *M.C.* 9/7/27
⚔Ibbotson, I. L. (*s.s.*) 10/7/27

Captains (8).

⚔Drummond, L. C., *M.C.*, (*s.s.*) 12/1/24
⚔Molson, J. H. (*s.s.*) 24/3/24
⚔McEachran, D. C. A. (*s.s.*) 9/6/24
⚔*Hutchison P. P.* 1/11/24
⚔*Harvey, L. E. L.* (*s.s.*) .. 1/1/25
⚔*Whitehead, F. W. F.* 2/1/25
⚔Knox, A. 18/7/25
⚔Eadie, G. H. H. (*m*) 18/1/26
11/2/19
⚔*Carstairs, D. L., M.C.* 1/3/26
Evans, A. C. 23/8/26
Routledge, J. C. 11/10/27
Lewin, H. M. S. 18/10/27
Loomis, D. M. (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*) 1/11/27
Cleghorn, J. D. 2/11/27

Lieutenants (36).

Ibbotson, M. G. 16/1/22
Lyman, T. W. 6/12/23
Cantlie, S. D. (*r.m.c.*) 19/7/24
Holt, F. C. 13/10/24
Sinclair, M. M. (*r.m.c.*) ... 2/3/25
Anderson, D. R. 16/3/25
Montsarrat, C. D. 21/9/25
⚔Miller, R. H. 14/10/25
Thornton, R. B. 7/12/25
Dunbar, W. E. 8/12/25
24/10/24
Robertson, J. M. H. 30/12/25
Starke, R. A. 22/2/26
Roper, H. V. 1/3/26
Murphy, G. A. (*r.m.c.*) 26/4/26
6/7/22
Weir, J. B. 26/4/26
Gray, H. R. 10/5/26
Couch, D. B. 11/5/26
⚔Martin, S. B. 11/7/26
Glassford, H. B. 11/7/26
Ogilvie, W. W. 8/9/26
Webster, J. C. 22/11/26
Wallace, N. H. 24/12/26
Hall, T. M. 31/1/27
Cowans, R. 7/2/27
Cave-Brown-Cave, H. 14/2/27
12/10/22
Ramsey, K. M. (*Sig. Offr*) 9/7/27
Yuile, D. S. 1/10/27
Walker, J. R., (*m.q.*) 19/11/27
Sise, P. F. (*m.q.*) 21/11/27
*Davidson, G. P. 3/3/24
*Domville, H. de G. 17/2/25
*Macintosh, J. P. 28/5/25
⚔Wright, A. W. 15/3/26
*Yuile, C. L. 3/10/27
*Henderson, T. G. 4/10/27
*Ogilvie, J. D. 16/1/28
*Fauquier, J. E. 19/1/28

Adjutants.

2 *⚔Hutchison, P. P., *capt.* 1/11/24
1 ⚔Harvey, L. E. L. *capt.* (*s.s.*) 1/11/27

Assistant Adjutants.

*⚔Whitehead, F. W. F., *capt.* 1/6/26
*Carstairs, D. L., *M.C.*, *capt.* 2/11/27

Quartermasters.

1 ⚔Manson, D. 1/10/20
(*capt.* 22/7/23)
2 ⚔Hamer, H., *M.M.* 9/10/22
(*capt.* 22/7/23)

Paymasters.

1 ⚔Regan, J. L., *C.M.G.* 1/1/22
(*col.* 9/5/18)

Director of Music.

⚔Jones, H. G., *lt.* 26/2/23

Attached.

Medical Officers.

1⚔(**D**) Ramsey, G. A. S., *maj.* A.M.C. 29/6/22
2⚔Montgomery, L. C., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C. 1/10/20
1 ⚔*Hutchison, K. O., capt.* A.M.C. 17/10/22
2 *Gordon, J. K., capt., A.M.C.* 2/3/25

Chaplains.

1 ⚔Donald, *Rev.* G. H., *hon. capt.* (*hon. maj. C.M.*) 5/3/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*V.C.* Clark-Kennedy, W. H *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 1/7/26
30/12/17

Major (*2nd in command*)

⚔Morgan, H. W., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) 1/17/26
1/12/21

Majors.

⚔Johnston, H. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 30/9/27
23/10/22

THE ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion—Con.

Captains.

⚔Walker, H. F. (*s.c.*)..... 27/4/25
1/10/13
⚔Ross, J. G..... 1/7/26
24/4/15
⚔Pitblado, C. B., *M.C.* (*r.m.c.*)..... 1/7/26
15/10/15
⚔Newman, H..... 1/7/26
3/2/23
⚔Lindsay, S. B..... 1/7/26
1/10/14
Bogart, H. S..... 29/12/27
10/10/27

Lieutenants.

Molson, C. J. G..... 1/3/25
5/10/22
Carsley, S. H. (*r.m.c.*).... 5/3/25
9/7/21
Hewett, B. L..... 2/3/25
9/6/24
Adair, I. W..... 15/6/25
19/2/15
⚔Whitehead, T. R..... 1/7/26
17/3/15
⚔Burke, A. B..... 1/7/26
5/5/16
Macdonell, J. A..... 1/12/27
7/1/24
Norris, H. B. (*r.m.c.*)..... 1/12/27
9/7/23

Paymaster.

⚔Chambers, W. D., *capt.*. 1/7/26

4th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Grafftey, W. A., *M.C.* (*major*)..... 1/7/26
1/10/20

(*Major, 2nd in command*)

⚔Stanley, H. P., *D.S.O.* (*m*)..... 1/7/26
29/11/16

Majors.

⚔Scott, H. McM., *M.C*... 1/7/26
22/1/23

Captains.

⚔Kavanagh, W. M., *M.C.* (*m*)..... 2/5/25
2/2/23
⚔Ackerley, P., *D.C.M*... 5/6/25
14/1/24
⚔*Heward, C. G*..... 1/7/26
1/10/20
⚔Stavart, R. E..... 1/7/26
8/8/16
⚔Bovey, Q. C. D..... 1/7/26
20/7/15
⚔Patch, H. H..... 1/7/26
9/12/16
Bogert, J. R..... 20/12/27
2/11/27

Lieutenants.

McSweeney, J. L..... 29/12/24
19/6/03
Winslo , T. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 28/1/26
19/9/21
⚔Fierro, H. M..... 1/7/26
13/3/16
⚔Smart, C. L..... 1/7/26
8/8/16
⚔Mackenzie, J. S..... 1/7/26
24/6/15
⚔Hutchison, M. H..... 1/7/26
2/5/16
MacLaren, D. G..... 1/8/27
9/1/26
Crowe, E. W. (*r.m.c.*)..... 17/10/27
1/10/24
Gundy, H. F. (*r.m.c.*)..... 17/10/27
3/10/24

Adjutant.

⚔Heward, C. G, *capt*..... 1/7/26

THE ROYAL RIFLES OF CANADA.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

15th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 28/2/62.)
(Reorganized 1/10/20, G.O. 232/20.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

1st Battalion, (171st Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Colonel.

Macpherson, W. M..... 1/10/20
13/1/14

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Beckett, Lt.-Col. R.M., R.O..... 1/10/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Draper, W. H..... 1/10/24

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Law, P. R., *M.C*..... 1/9/21

Majors (4).

*⚔Young, C. A., *M.C*..... 17/9/23
⚔(D) Wiggs, C. W..... 18/9/23
Purcell, J. E..... 14/2/25
Smith, A. H. C..... 1/5/28

Captains (4).

Sullivan, J. A..... 22/1/24
Craig, G. K..... 23/3/25
Raymond, C. P..... 1/9/26
Webb, R. W..... 1/6/27
Barton, G. E. W..... 1/6/27

Lieutenants (18).

Kane, J. H..... 21/10/24
Masse, G..... 21/6/26
Thibault, R..... 21/6/26
Thibault, L. E..... 9/7/27
Belle-Isle, C..... 16/5/28
1/6/25
Gudgeon, S. E..... 1/5/28
(*capt.* 1/10/19)
*Treggett, K. J..... 15/3/25
*⚔McCabe, A. P..... 1/12/25
*Lindsay, F. D..... 1/3/26
*Levie, L. G..... 24/2/27

THE ROYAL RIFLES OF CANADA—Con.

Adjutant.

*Craig, G. K., *capt*..... 1/6/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*Raymond, C. P., *capt*.... 1/6/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Baillairge, C.. ..... 31/5/25
(*capt.* 30/9/26)

Paymaster.

Bignell, C. J., *lt*..... 6/11/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carter, W. Le M..... 1/10/20
(*maj.* 16/4/17)

Chaplain.

⚔(D) O'Leary, *Rev.* P. M., *hon. l.c*..... 1/10/20
⚔(D)Scott, *Rev* F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O., hon. l.c.* 1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGreevy, H. S. (*capt.*). 1/12/22
7/3/16
(*acting l.c.* 1/12/22)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hall, R. F., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) 1/12/24
17/9/17

Major.

⚔Scott, H. E., (*m*)..... 1/9/23
2/5/21

Captains.

⚔Gibaut, H. H..... 21/1/24
2/8/21
⚔MacWilliam, W. L..... 1/12/24
(*brev. maj.* 19/5/15)
Dunn, C. G..... 1/12/24
(*brev. maj.* 26/3/18)
Paton, A..... 9/10/25
2/10/24
Turpin, W..... 1/12/25
16/12/21
Seifert, G. E..... 31/8/26
23/3/25

Lieutenants.

Scott, G. E..... 16/10/23
1/1/21
⚔Power, F..... 15/9/24
14/4/15
Williams, G. M..... 1/10/24
26/9/21
Brown, C. I..... 1/12/24
8/1/16
Besner, J. E..... 27/5/25
Dupuis, J. A. R..... 1/5/26
9/12/18

Quartermaster.

Findlay, F. E..... 30/5/25
(*capt.* 1/10/20)

Paymaster.

⚔Hall, B. O'H..... 1/12/24
(*capt.* 1/10/20)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Laurie, D. A..... 1/12/24
11/7/16

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 905 Commissioner's High School Cadet Corps.
No. 14 High School of Quebec Cadet Corps.

LES VOLTIGEURS DE QUÉBEC.

"North West Canada, 1885"

15th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 7/3/62)
(Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

1st Battalion (57th Bn. C.E.F.).

2nd Reserve Battalion).

Honorary Colonel—⚔Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig-Gen.*). T. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F) R.O..... 1/11/20
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Donohue, J. T..... 1/10/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Beaubien, J. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)..... 1/1/28
3/6/18

Major (2nd in command).

Laliberte, A. J. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/10/20

Majors (4).

⚔Ouellet, P., (*m*)..... 10/3/22
Matte, J. S., (*l*)..... 6/9/25
⚔Ross, J. A..... 8/1/26

Captains (4).

⚔Greffard, C., *M.C*..... 1/10/20
11/5/17
⚔Chouinard, J. J..... 10/3/22
⚔Tremblay, J. P., *M.M.*. 6/9/25
⚔LaRue, G..... 1/10/25
Martineau, J. E. A..... 9/1/26

Lieutenants (18).

Baillargeon, G. G..... 1/10/20
26/12/14
Tessier, U. G..... 1/10/20
Savard, A..... 1/10/20
Dechene, T. M..... 1/10/20
Brunet, P..... 1/3/21
Lavoie, E..... 1/3/22
Gendron, J..... 30/3/22
Painchaud, J. R..... 31/3/22
Gendron, P..... 5/4/22
Hamel, J. F..... 5/7/23
15/2/23
Galipeault, L. E. L. (*Sig. Offr.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 6/8/24
1/6/24
Lapointe, L. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/10/25
1/10/24
Fortier, J. M. E. L..... 11/1/26
⚔Belleau, G. R..... 20/9/26
19/1/23
Dionne, C. A..... 24/9/26
Gaudry, G..... 20/4/27
Algin, G..... 19/11/27
*Fortier, P. H..... 2/1/28
**Dumais, R*..... 30/1/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Painchaud, J. R., *lt*..... 6/4/25

Quartermaster.

Côté, J. M..... 15/3/22
(*capt.* 13/6/24)

LES VOLTIGEURS DE QUÉBEC—Con.

Paymaster.

Lambert, I. J. L..... 1/10/20
(*maj.* 1/9/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Gilbert, J. L., *maj.* A.M.C. 10/4/22

Chaplain.

Côté, *Rev.* J. G., *hon. capt*..... 1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

Bouchard, L..... 8/1/26
1/10/20

Captains.

⚔Tremblay, T. E. V..... 3/5/24
1/7/16
Desrochers, C..... 1/1/25
(*brev. maj.* 21/8/18)
⚔Simard, J. R..... 1/1/25
23/3/16
Pratte, J. G. C. R..... 5/9/25
1/10/20

Lieutenants.

Dumais, J. C. A..... 1/1/25
27/9/12
Dorion, J. R..... 1/1/25
30/11/18
Gouin, P. E..... 1/1/25
23/10/16
Cannon, R..... 1/1/25
1/10/20
Grondin, J..... 15/4/25
1/10/20
Duquet, G. H..... 22/9/25
6/12/11
Binet, C. E..... 1/10/25
30/10/16
Taché, G..... 12/11/25
1/10/20
Shehyn, H..... 8/1/26
1/10/20
Vandry, E. N..... 10/5/26
25/9/17
⚔Rivard, M. A..... 1/10/26
Hudon, J..... 25/2/27
1/10/20

THE ROYAL GRENADIERS.

"BATOCHE"

6th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 14/3/62).
(Reorganized 15/12/20—G.O. 30-21)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (58th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (123rd Bn. C.E.F.).
3rd Reserve Battalion ( )

Honorary Colonel.

(**D**) Gooderham, Col. A. E., *ret*..... 8/6/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Beardmore, A. O. T. 1/12/26

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**) Duncanson, A. E., *D.S.O.* (*m*) (*s.c.*)..... 15/12/20
1/7/16

Majors (4).

⚔Grassett, S. H. B..... 28/5/24
⚔(**D**) Gooderham, M. S.. 5/12/24
(**D**) Gooderham, A. E.... 24/12/26
23/2/20

Captains (4).

⚔Hall, C. L..... 17/12/25
Brock, S. G..... 5/12/24
⚔Hopkins, L. W. (*m*)..... 10/1/27
28/6/15
⚔Duggan, R. B..... 22/9/27
23/1/20
⚔Duncanson, J..... 3/10/27
28/7/16

Lieutenants (18).

Dymond, W. L..... 15/3/23
(*capt.*. 15/10/20)
McCollum, J. L..... 7/4/23
⚔*Machell, H. E*..... 22/10/24
20/2/16
Haas, K. E..... 5/12/24
Nesbitt, W. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) 10/9/24
⚔Ready, J. M., *D.S.O., M.C*..... 30/5/25
(*capt.* 28/2/21)
Scholfield, G. P. (*c.o.t.c.*). 4/6/25
Harris, G. R..... 16/6/25
McMahon, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) 11/6/26
Craig, J. A. D..... 3/11/26
Richardson, H. A. (*r.m.c.*). 19/3/27
9/7/23
Cayley, H. C..... 22/6/27
Ross, D. G..... 22/6/27
Broughall, J. H. S..... 22/6/27
McCollum, J. H..... 22/6/27
*⚔*Christie, I. H*..... 5/1/27

Lieutenants—Con.

**Plaxton, H. J*..... 13/10/27
**Cameron, W. S*..... 17/10/27
Boothe, A. N..... 3/11/27
Fincham, A..... 19/4/28
26/10/26
Thompson, T. C..... 10/5/28
13/11/26

Adjutant.

*⚔Machell, H. E., *lt*..... 14/7/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*Richardson, H. A., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*)..... 14/7/27

Quartermaster.

*⚔Symons, H. L., *capt*.... 9/12/26

Paymaster.

⚔Morrison, L. S., *maj*..... 15/12/20

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C. maj. A.M.C*..... 1/12/27

Chaplain.

⚔Taylor, *Rev* H. N., *hon. capt*..... 20/8/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Kingsmill, W. B., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)..... 17/5/27
21/7/15

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Price, V. W..... 10/3/27
17/12/15
⚔Sinclair, C. E., *M.C*..... 12/3/27
18/12/16

Captains.

⚔Heighington, W. (*m.s.c.*) 22/9/27
31/12/19

THE ROYAL GRENADIERS—Con.

2nd Reserve Battalion—Con.

Lieutenants.

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔(**D**) Hedley, *Rev* C. W., *hon. maj.*..... 5/4/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 440. Appleby School Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY.

Allied with The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's).

4th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 11/12/62.)
(Reorganized 1/9/20, G.O. 204/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (4th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (86th Bn. C.E.F.)
3rd Reserve Battalion (120th Bn. C.E.F.)
4th Reserve Battalion (205th Bn. C.E.F.)

Colonel-in-Chief.

⚔H.R.H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, *K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King..... 20/12/26

Honorary Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Gibson, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* J. M., *K.C.M.G., ret.*.... 1/9/20

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.* (F), (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/9/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Morrison, T. (*s.m.*) (F)..... 1/4/26

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**) Baldwin, D. K. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/9/20
1/7/16

Majors (4).

⚔(**D**) Gibson, C. W. G., *M.C.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) (F) 2/4/21
⚔(**D**) Wright, G. C. (*m.s.c.*) 27/8/21
5/7/16
⚔Thomson, F. C., *M.C.*... 8/3/28

Captains (4).

⚔Wright, H. G..... 3/4/23
⚔Osborne, E. B..... 26/4/26
21/1/19
⚔Morwick, H..... 12/1/28
⚔*Rowlands, H. E.*..... 12/1/28
⚔Finch, C. W..... 12/1/28

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Blandy, O. R., *M.C.*..... 2/4/21
(*brev. capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔Boyd, E. D. H. (*Sig. Offr.*)..... 1/11/21
3/2/14
Ambrose, A. L., (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/5/22
⚔Parker, A. E., *M.C.*..... 1/9/22
(*brev. capt.* 12/5/18)
⚔Macdonald, A. W., (*s.s.*) 22/9/22
(*brev. capt.* 15/2/18)
⚔Tuck, C. E..... 24/10/22
13/5/15
⚔Crerar, A. J., *M.C.*..... 10/4/23
Weston, J. K..... 31/5/23
Labatt, R. R. (*m.g.*)..... 1/9/23
Hayburst, T. E. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/11/23
Wainwright, E. C..... 7/5/24
Cooper, W. W..... 21/11/24
McLaren, H. D. (*r.m.c.*).. 25/9/26
⚔Knowles, C. C..... 1/2/26
Woodbridge, J. M..... 4/2/26
Craig, G. H..... 20/9/26
Low, C. A...... 14/2/27
⚔*Williams, H. R., M.C.*... 9/6/27
(*brev. capt.* 7/5/18)
Waddell, R. R...... 6/7/27
Wright, I. H. V...... 6/7/27
Boyde, H. A. F...... 6/7/27
*⚔*Kilburn, L. A.*..... 9/2/26
**Wilkinson, F. St. C.*..... 16/9/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Rowlands, H. E., *capt.* 24/3/25

Quartermaster.

(**D**) Mason, A. E..... 1/9/20
(*maj.* 24/7/24)

Paymaster.

(**D**) Sey, L. C., *maj.* (*s.m.*) 1/9/20

Director of Music.

Anderson, D., *lt.*..... 24/7/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Nicholson, H. M., *maj.* A.M.C..... 21/9/21
Fawcett, J. P., capt. A.M.C. 12/12/25

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hooper, B. O., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 22/5, 25
25/9/19

Major (2nd in command)

(**D**) Healey, F. P..... 11/6/26
(*brev. l.-c.* 20/10/17)

Majors.

(**D**) Zimmerman, A. F. (*s.m.h.*)..... 4/3/27
16/9/13

Captain

⚔Coyne, H. E. B..... 30/3/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Niblett, E. R..... 14/2/27
1/12/15

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.

2nd Reserve Battalion—Con.

Paymaster

⚔(**D**) Henderson, G., *lt.-col*..... 24/2/27

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Kidd, *Rev.* W. E., *M.C., hon. maj*..... 14/2/27

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Fearman, G. D..... 14/3/25

Major (2nd in command).

Thomson, G. J..... 2/7/26
7/2/18

Majors.

⚔Wilson, A. K., *M.C*..... 14/2/27
26/4/26

⚔(**D**) Ballard, G. W. M. (*m*)..... 12/1/28
26/4/16

Captains.

Kilgour, J. L..... 14/6/26
22/8/21

⚔Griffin, W. E., *M.C*..... 12/1/28
19/9/24

Lieutenants.

Dalley, F. F..... 14/6/26
28/3/07

Macdonald, S. B..... 14/6/26
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/16)

Dalley, J. N..... 14/6/26
13/4/12

Young, A. V..... 14/6/26
20/10/08

⚔Washington, F. P. L.... 14/6/26
(*brev. capt.* 12/7/19)

Burbidge, H. A..... 14/6/26
(*brev. maj.* 14/8/16)

Macdonald, M..... 15/6/26
1/3/18

⚔Leslie, J. R..... 12/7/26
30/7/15

⚔Irwin, T. A., *M.C*..... 14/7/26
21/7/15

McBride, R. P..... 19/2/27
4/11/15

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Thompson, D. S..... 12/3/27
3/1/21

⚔Watson, R. S., *M.C*..... 30/12/27
(*capt.* 8/12/18)

Adjutant.

Kilgour, J. L., *capt*..... 14/6/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Burton, W., *capt*..... 14/6/26

Attached.

Chaplain.

Daw, *Rev.* Canon S., *hon. capt*..... 14/6/26

4th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Black, G. W..... 1/4/26
1/4/23

Major (2nd in command).

Wright, E. V..... 11/6/26
15/3/16

Captains.

⚔Kaye, A. W., *D.C.M*.... 9/4/27
31/7/16

Lynch-Staunton, V. M..... 18/10/27
26/9/26

⚔Moggridge, G. A..... 12/1/28
8/1/16

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 62—Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

No. 1198—The Delta Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).]

7th Infantry Brigade.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63)
(Reorganized 20/3/20 G.O. 53-20)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion, (21st Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (59th Bn. C.E.F.)
3rd Reserve Battalion (253rd Bn. C.E.F.)
4th Reserve Battalion (14th Bn. C.M.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Goodwin, L. F. (*m.s.c.*). 16/3/26

Major (2nd in command).

⚔d'Esterre, J. C. D..... 20/3/20

Majors (4)

⚔Wightman, H. D., *M.C*. 20/3/20
⚔Waddell, R. H. (*m*)..... 20/8/20
*⚔Ludlow, F. K., *M.C*.... 16/3/23
*(**D**) Bawden, G..... 17/3/26

Captains (4)

Kelly, J. W..... 1/1/22
⚔Leckey, J..... 16/3/23
Cannon, W. C..... 1/2/24
⚔Smith, B. O..... 18/3/26
⚔Hawley, W. W..... 18/5/26
⚔*Graham, W. D., M.C.* (*m*) 1/5/2
20/1/1

Lieutenants (18)

Bushell, R. D..... 24/4/22
⚔Cockburn, E..... 1/9/23
*⚔Day, D. J..... 7/1/27
*Cumming, J. G..... 9/5/27
Latimer, J. H..... 27/10/27

THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN REGIMENT—Con.

Adjutant.

⚔Graham, W. D., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*m*) 20/9/26

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

⚔Millar, C. E..... 1/5/26
(*capt.* 25/2/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Smythe, F. A., *M.B.E.*, *maj*..... 1/4/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Jones, W. A., *capt.* A.M.C. 18/1/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Sparks, E. B. (*s.s.*) 16/3/26
16/3/23

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Macnee, W. K..... 1/11/25
21/9/16
⚔Law, H. E..... 1/3/26
1/1/22
⚔Stroud, A. M., (*s.s.*).... 30/9/26
(*maj.* 1/1/18)

Lieutenants.

Spriggs, W. A. G..... 1/1/26
(*capt.* 14/6/15)
⚔Robertson, B. G..... 1/1/26
25/11/14
⚔Weagant, C. S..... 14/3/27
27/8/17
Wartman, A. G. S..... 15/3/27
1/10/22

3rd Reserve Battalion.

4th Reserve Battalion.

THE ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY.

7th Infantry Brigade.

M.D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63.)
(Reorganized 20/3/20, G.O. 53-20.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (155th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Colonel.

Argyll, N. D., Duke of.... 20/3/20
15/1/15

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Vanderwater, R., *D.S.O.* (*m*)..... 20/3/20
24/11/19
(*Ext'd* 20/3/28)

Major (*2nd in command.*)

⚔Keeler, E. O., *M.C*..... 20/3/20

Majors (4)

⚔Geen, E. A..... 4/1/21
⚔Gribble, A. B. (*m*)..... 1/11/25
⚔Alford, H. F..... 2/11/25

Captains (4)

⚔Green, L. F..... 1/11/23
⚔(D) Gilmore, S. J..... 1/1/26
⚔Downey, J. E..... 15/4/26
⚔Jones, H. M..... 22/4/26
⚔*Scott, W. E.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 2/1/27

Lieutenants (18)

⚔Hinchey, E. R..... 2/1/23
⚔McQueen, J. E..... 1/4/23
24/9/15
⚔Sword, J. G., *M.C*..... 1/3/24
(*brev. capt.* 12/7/18)
Quick, A. S..... 2/3/24
Leavens, C. C. H..... 10/3/24
⚔Caldwell, J. G..... 1/12/24
(*capt.* 9/2/24)
Pinkerton, W. T..... 9/3/27
⚔Lochead, J. F..... 1/4/27
21/2/25
Faulkner, G. V..... 2/8/27
Howard, J. W..... 15/10/27
1/1/27
*⚔*Clarke, E. M*..... 1/10/25
*McIntosh, J. R..... 29/3/28

Adjutant.

⚔Scott, W. E., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 2/1/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔(D) Doyle, J. V., *maj*... 20/3/20

Paymaster.

Hyman, B. L..... 16/9/20
(*maj.* 3/1/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Stobie, G. H., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 1/3/24

Chaplain.

(D) Beamish, *Rev.* G. R., *hon. maj*..... 20/3/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

McManus, D. T..... 1/7/26
1/6/22

Captains.

⚔Harper, A. D., *M.C*..... 20/3/20
20/5/16
⚔Cameron, D. A., *M.C*... 20/3/20
10/12/18
⚔Nesbitt, W. J..... 1/3/23
20/3/20
⚔Abrams, J. R..... 22/4/26
2/11/23
(D) Geen, P. W. (*s.m.*)... 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 27/5/26)

Lieutenants.

⚔Ketcheson, A. H..... 20/3/20
⚔Wallace, W. H..... 20/3/20
Dodds, T. D..... 1/2/25
2/4/23
⚔Wilmot, C. E., *A.F.C*... 1/2/25
1/5/22
⚔Allen, W. P..... 1/7/26
(*capt.* 17/10/18)
⚔Jones, E. G..... 1/7/26
23/11/18

THE ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.

2nd Reserve Battalion—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Elliott, E. J. 1/7/26
6/12/15
Mackintosh, C. A., (*r.m.c.*) 1/7/26
9/7/21

Quartermaster.

Walker, C. C., *lt.* 1/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Morgan, W. C., *M.C., capt.* A.M.C. 1/7/26

THE HASTINGS AND PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

7th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 6/2/63).
(Organized G.O. 14/9/66)
(Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O232-20.)

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

1st Battalion (39th Bn. C.E.F.).

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Trenton.
B Company—Madoc.
C Company—Picton.
D Company—Stirling.

2nd Reserve Battalion (80th Bn. C.E.F.).

3rd Reserve Battalion (254th Bn. C.E.F.).

Honorary Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Bywater, Colonel A. E., 7th Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) 11/9/25

Lieut.-Colonel.

Green, D. 27/3/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔*Smith, H. J.* (*m.s.c.*)... 27/3/25
(*seconded* 1/12/25)

Majors (4).

b ⚔(**D**) McLean, J. L. (*m*) 1/10/20
d ⚔Donnan, B. C. 30/6/23
c ⚔Adams, E. A. (*m.s.c.*). 18/9/24
a ⚔Yates, A. V., *M.C.* 1/10/26

Captains (4).

a ⚔Armstrong, B.C. 11/3/22
d ⚔Ketcheson, E. E. 4/7/23
c ⚔Young, S. (*m*) 18/9/24
a ⚔*Mowat, A. McG.* 1/1/28

Lieutenants (18).

d Matthews, E. W. 3/10/22
d ⚔Van Allen, H. L. 16/10/22
d ⚔Butler, J. G. 1/6/23
d ⚔Madill, H. J. 15/6/23
d ⚔*Coulter, W. R.* 16/6/23
c ⚔Turnbull, W. B. 1/7/23
26/8/15
b Rupert, T. H. 4/7/23
b Grey, P. 26/7/23
Sutcliffe, B. A. 27/7/23
a Walmsley, G. T. 4/6/24
b ⚔*Cronkright, R.* 16/7/24
b *Whytock, N. R.* 28/7/24
a ⚔Graham, H. D. 7/8/24
c ⚔Calnan, L. B. 18/5/26
a ⚔*Jarrett, T. H.* 23/12/26
c ⚔*Inrig, J.* 19/1/27
a *Bleecker, D. F.* 2/6/27
a *Carter, W. A.* 5/6/27
a ⚔*McKibbon, J. E.* 2/8/27
b *⚔Nayler, E. T. 1/10/20
d **Walt, J. C.* 9/8/25
*Church, R. R. 15/3/28

Adjutant.

⚔Mowat, A. McG., *capt.*.. 1/10/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Sutcliffe, B. A., *lt.* 28/9/23
(*Ext'd* 27/9/28)

Quartermaster.

⚔Foster, L. D., *lt.* 1/10/20

Paymaster.

⚔(**D**) Walt, C. F., *maj.*... 30/6/23

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Allison, G., *maj.* A.M.C. 16/6/22

Chaplain.

Hall, *Rev.* T. H. H., *hon. capt.* 6/9/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

(**D**) Jarvis, J. G. 1/7/26
(*l.-c.* 17/11/16)

Majors.

⚔Ferguson, K. D. 1/7/26
22/1/17
⚔Hudgin, E. G. 1/7/26
1/10/20

Captains.

Jarvis, C. F. 1/7/26
18/3/10
⚔Sills, J. H., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*) (*r.m.c.*) 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 30/7/16)
⚔Croft, E. 1/7/26
26/9/16
Russell, S. B. 1/7/26
19/5/14

Lieutenants.

⚔Hambly, G. H., (*m*).... 1/7/26
16/12/14
⚔Elliott, R. J. 1/7/26
20/4/15
Davern, W. 1/7/26
30/8/15
Scott, W. E., (*m*) 1/7/26
28/12/15
⚔Marvin, C. H. 1/7/26
30/12/15
Carter, J. M. 1/7/26
6/10/20
⚔Sharp, R. W. 1/7/26
1/10/20
Kerr, J. R. 1/7/26
2/12/20
King, W. L. M. 1/7/26
1/12/20
Raymond, S. J. 1/6/27
17/8/15
⚔Wright, J. E. 20/2/28
21/8/14
Hunter, R. A. 29/2/28
16/10/22
Branscombe, W. A. 10/3/28
4/6/24

3rd Reserve Battalion.

THE LINCOLN REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.)

5th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 18/3/63).
(Reorganized 1/10/20, G.O. 95-21).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

1st Battalion (81st Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion
(176th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Leonard, Col. R. W., *ret*..... 17/12/25

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Gander, W. J., (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)..... 9/11/27

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Campbell, H. M., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 21/2/24
3/10/17

Majors (4).

⚔Gardner, W. E..... 21/2/24
20/4/17
(**D**) Sandham, J. H..... 9/9/24
1/5/16
⚔Plato, R. A..... 30/3/26

Captains (4).

⚔Clark, H. S..... 1/10/20
⚔Collins, F. H., *M.M.*..... 30/10/24
⚔*Bradley, A. E.*..... 15/10/26
28/8/15
⚔Abray, J. W..... 2/1/27
⚔McCaul, A. C..... 18/7/27

Lieutenants (18).

Madill, J. F..... 12/12/23
Rose, G. S..... 23/1/24
Rymer, T. C..... 31/10/24
Warner, L. D..... 1/11/24
Winter, C. E. S. D. (*r.m.c.*)..... 8/6/25
15/9/20
Toogood, J. D..... 21/1/26
Dyke, S. G..... 23/1/26
⚔Hoople, A. C..... 8/7/26
6/8/18
⚔Jarvis, A. W..... 24/6/26
⚔*Perry, R. H., M.C.*..... 30/5/27
(*capt.* 23/1/20)
Herr, C. T...... 12/1/28
*Lampard, G. M..... 16/4/25
*Carmichael, C. G..... 20/1/26
*⚔*Elliott, W. B., D.F.C.*... 10/2/26
**Chaplin, J. E. G.*..... 2/11/26
*⚔*Shurly, E. C.*..... 14/4/27
⚔*Torrie, J. M. R.*..... 4/1/28
**Wismer, L. E.*..... 16/1/28
Egener, F. T...... 27/3/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Bradley, A. E., *capt.* 29/1/24
(*Ext'd* 28/1/29)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Holt, E. O., *M.M., lt.*.. 26/4/27

Paymaster.

⚔Nicholson, W., *lt.*..... 24/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Cunningham, W. H., *capt.* A.M.C..... 1/10/20
⚔*Zumstein, G. T., capt.*, A.M.C..... 21/2/24

Chaplain.

(**D**) Walker, *Rev.* A. H., *hon. capt.*..... 15/5/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Captains

⚔Wallace, S. A..... 14/10/26
1/4/26

Lieutenants

Shurly, E. L..... 1/6/27
24/1/24
⚔Topping, E., *M.M.*..... 29/12/27
22/6/17
Stephens, J. E..... 11/5/28
15/11/24
McCormick, S. B..... 26/5/28
15/5/24

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 68—St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

THE OXFORD RIFLES.

2nd Infantry Brigade

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/8/63.)
(Reorganized 15/10/20, G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

1st Battalion (71st Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion
(168th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

McMullen, Lt.-Col. W. T., *ret*..... 18/12/23

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Mackay, C. M..... 3/4/24
(*Ext'd.* 30/3/28)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Ball, W. K..... 3/4/24

Majors (4)

⚔Town, E. W..... 9/9/27

Captains (4)

⚔Ball, R. N..... 3/4/24
⚔Cullen, J. C..... 1/12/25

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Ellis, W. D..... 30/6/23
Kirk, R. E...... 1/7/23
⚔Hersee, W. F. (*Sig. Offr.*) 3/4/24
⚔Wood, L. C..... 3/4/24
Appleyard H. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/8/23
Kellett, W. M..... 15/1/27
Fordyce, A. M..... 28/2/27
Kirby, J. M..... 26/5/27
*Harrington, F. E..... 17/5/28
*⚔Keith, H..... 1/8/25
*⚔Martin, O. T. G..... 4/1/27

Adjutant

THE OXFORD RIFLES—Con.

Assistant Adjutant

Kirk, R. E., *lt*..... 1/10/26

Quartermaster.

Lefler, L. W., *lt*..... 1/4/25

Paymaster.

(**D**) Kerr, W. L..... 1/4/23
(*maj.* 1/9/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Jupp, J. B., *maj.* A.M.C... 15/10/20

Chaplain.

⚔Appleyard, *Rev.* E., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*..... 1/4/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Captains.

⚔Thomson, C. V..... 25/6/26
(*brev. maj.*30/10/16)
Hay, T. L..... 25/6/26
1/6/07

Lieutenants.

⚔Fisher, F. A..... 1/9/25
2/7/23
⚔Tillson, V. H..... 25/6/26
26/11/15
⚔Sawtell, G. W..... 25/6/26
(*brev. capt.* 25/1/15)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Woodroffe, A. E..... 8/6/26
15/10/20

THE CANADIAN FUSILIERS (City of London Regiment.)

[Allied with the Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment.)]

"North West Canada, 1885."
1st Infantry Brigade

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 27/4/66.)
(Reorganized 15/4/20, G.O. 65/20.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1st Battalion (1st Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (33rd Bn. C.E.F.)
3rd Reserve Battalion (142nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gartshore, Col. W. M., *ret*..... 11/6/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kippen, W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/1/28

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Fraser, A. G..... 2/2/23

Majors (4).

⚔Bingle, H. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/4/24
Anundson, E. H. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/1/28
⚔Beattie, R. H., *M.C*.... 10/3/28

Captains (4).

⚔Gerald, G. A..... 1/3/23
1/8/18
⚔Whittle, W..... 1/3/26
⚔*Roe, L. E.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 14/5/26
⚔Hare, M. P. A..... 1/1/28
⚔*Bennett, H. J*..... 1/1/28
⚔Matthews, H. G..... 12/3/28
Douglas, A. R..... 12/3/28

Lieutenants (18)

⚔Faryon, R. R..... 1/1/25
Hunt, R. A. (*Sig. Offr.*)... 17/5/27
⚔Noble, H..... 25/6/27
MacMillan, C. M..... 19/11/27
*Farncomb, J. E..... 16/5/27
*James, A. A..... 1/1/28
*⚔Goodman, G. N..... 2/1/28
*Martin, J. W..... 18/2/28
*Brake, I. S..... 19/2/28
*Hodson, V. N..... 20/2/28
*Mills, W. M..... 12/3/28
*Little, F. H..... 16/4/28

Adjutant.

⚔Roe, L. E., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/28

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Bennett, H. J., *capt*.... 1/1/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Todd, A. P., *maj*..... 1/9/26

Paymaster.

⚔Clewes, H. R..... 1/3/27
(*capt.* 1/1/28)

Director of Music.

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Ramsay, G. A., *maj.* A.M.C..... 15/4/20

Chaplain.

⚔(**D**) Beattie, *Rev.* W., *C.M.G.*, *hon. col*..... 20/2/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Little, G. W., *M.V.O.*, *M.C*..... 31/12/27
31/12/23

Major (*2nd in command*)

⚔(**D**) Ingram, G. J..... 1/12/27
19/10/14

Majors

⚔Murphy, A. H..... 1/12/27
15/4/20
⚔(**D**) Butler, W. C. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/12/27
1/9/20

Captains

⚔Minhinnick, M. W., *M.M.* 12/3/28
1/1/24

THE CANADIAN FUSILIERS

(City of London Regiment)—Con.

2nd Reserve Battalion—Con.

Lieutenants.

⚔Fitzpatrick, W. D..... 1/5/26
25/2/22
⚔Perry, B..... 15/6/26
21/12/15
⚔Paull, F. H..... 15/6/26
26/6/15
⚔Bartlett, W. T..... 21/6/26
13/12/15
⚔McCrimmon, H. W. (F) 7/7/26
1/5/18
⚔McBean, W. P. (*m.s.c.*). 12/3/28
1/11/24

Quartermaster.

Bradshaw, A. G. N..... 1/9/26
(*maj.* 29/12/22)

Paymaster.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

THE YORK RANGERS.

[Allied with the Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment).]

25th Infantry Brigade (reserve)

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66).
(Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 232-20)
(Reorganized 7/1/22—G.O. 120-22)

Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1st Battalion (127th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Mount Dennis.
B Company—Aurora.
C Company—New Toronto.
D Company—Birchcliffe.

2nd Reserve Battalion (35th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel,

Fraser, A., *LL. D*..... 7/1/22
15/10/20

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Brown, Lieut-Colonel, B. H., R.O..... 7/1/22
15/10/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gibson, J. M., *D.S.O.*, (*m.s.c.*)..... 17/7/23
(*Ext'd* 16/7/27)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Little, G. B..... 7/1/22
10/2/17

Majors (4).

a ⚔(**D**) Adams, A. H. S. (*m.s.c.*)..... 7/1/22
4/7/17
c ⚔Muir, J. M..... 11/2/24
b ⚔Tremayne, J. E. (*m.s.c.*) 19/2/25
d ⚔Baird, W. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/1/27

Captains (4).

b ⚔Condie, A. G..... 2/8/25
a Gigg, C. W. (*m.s.c.*)..... 26/10/25
c Sprinks, A..... 13/11/25
a Crang, J. K..... 30/12/25
d Burry, J. A. S..... 1/1/27

Lieutenants (18).

d ⚔Stover, P. R..... 1/7/22
b ⚔Hulme, W. H..... 17/11/25
MacBain, D. G..... 5/1, 26
Ward, J. H. L..... 2/2/26
⚔Dempster, G. F..... 27/2/26
c ⚔Osborne-Dempster, W. J., *M.C*..... 13/3/26
a ⚔Dale, T., *M.C*..... 6/4/26
b Spence, W. N..... 7/4/26
c Bingle, W. B..... 5/7/26
*⚔Pollard, J. M..... 24/2/26
*d**⚔Chatterton, E. J..... 13/5/27
*Burry, B. H..... 1/4/28
*Headon, G. R..... 2/4/28

Adjutant.

Gigg, C. W., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*). 26/10/25

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Brown, R. R., *capt*.... 13/4/27

Paymaster.

⚔Boylen, J. C., *capt*..... 7/1/22

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Nesbitt, J. H., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 1/12/22
⚔*Boulding, C. R., lt.*, A.M.C..... 17/5/27

Chaplain.

⚔McGonigle, *Rev.* T. G. *hon. maj*..... 7/1/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

⚔Johnston, L. F..... 31/12/26
29/5/24

Captains.

Lieutenant.

Lasher, G. A..... 2/8/25
1/9/22

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Craig, J. H..... 12/10/27
13/1/17

Captain.

⚔Morden, H. W..... 8/6/25
26/11/24

Lieutenant.

⚔Lowens, V..... 19/8/25
7/1/22

THE ELGIN REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.)
(Reorganized 1/6/04 G.O. 82-04.)
(Reorganized 1/2/21 G.O. 95-21.)

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1st Battalion (91st Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Thomas.
B Company—St. Thomas.
C Company—St. Thomas.
D Company—Aylmer, Ont.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔(D) Andrews, W. A.... 1/2/26

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cameron, H. C., *M.C.*.. 1/2/21

Majors (4).

c ⚔Thurlow, E. B..... 7/6/26
a ⚔Palmer, F. R..... 7/6/26
b ⚔Stewart, G. C. (*m.s.c.*) 17/8/26

Captains (4).

*c*Meek, M. W..... 16/3/25
a⚔*Mair, A. K.*..... 8/10/26
30/12/18
a Caldwell, E. G..... 16/5/27
d ⚔Haines, E. W..... 1/8/27
b Hatcher, C. A..... 27/3/28

Lieutenants (18).

d Miller, R. St. C..... 16/10/25
5/11/24
a Ryan, R..... 1/4/26
c MacPhail, S. F..... 7/6/26
b Turnbull, J. E..... 2/11/26
b ⚔Thomson, D. D..... 2/11/26
26/1/18
d Fuller, E. G..... 10/3/28
a Shipman, A. J..... 1/5/27
*b**Bingham, F. W. K..... 10/9/27
*a**McKay, K. H..... 10/9/27
c Macpherson, R. A..... 15/9/27
*a Balkwill, W. J..... 20/9/27
*c**Brown, A. E..... 24/9/27
*c**Macdonald, B. A. S..... 1/11/27
*b**Saunders, J. A..... 1/11/27
*d**Emberson, L..... 29/12/27
*d**Haddock, A..... 29/12/27
*b Rankin, R. W..... 29/12/27
*c**Dennett, J. H..... 1/1/28
**Scott, S. J..... 1/2/28
**Andrews, J. G..... 2/4/28

Adjutant.

**⚔Mair, A. K., *capt*..... 1/4/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

**⚔Buck, H., *M.C.*, *maj*... 7/6/26

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Turner, A., *maj.* A.M.C.. 1/2/21

Chaplain.

Davies, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. capt*..... 25/11/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Green, W. J. (*m.s.c.*).... 1/6/26
23/3/14

Majors.

⚔Edwards, W. F. L..... 1/5/26
1/2/21
⚔Hennessy, J. T. (*m.s.c.*)
(*s.s.*)..... 15/6/26
7/4/14

Lieutenants.

⚔Spackman, G. P..... 1/2/26
1/2/21
⚔Smith, C. H..... 4/4/26
1/2/21
⚔Stevenson, C. F..... 16/6/26
(*brev. capt.* 18/4/18)
Roberts, G. B..... 1/2/27
8/8/25
McLandress, K. W..... 1/12/27
7/6/26
⚔*Clinton, J. H*..... 3/1/28
20/4/26
⚔Calvert, W. J. (*Sig. Offr.*) 3/1/28
7/6/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Clinton, J. H., *lt*..... 3/1/28

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Stanbury, F. G..... 1/6/26
13/6/17

THE MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY.

1st Infantry Brigade.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.)
(Reorganized 2/5/21 G.O. 204-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

1st Battalion (135th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Strathroy.
B Company—Parkhill.
C Company—Lucan.
D Company—Dorchester.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Robson, Col. B., R.O..... 2/5/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, D. G., *M.C*..... 1/4/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Ashwell, G. B..... 25/3/22

Majors (4).

c Campbell, H. C..... 1/10/24
23/8/16

Captains (4).

b⚔*Newton*, N. F..... 1/10/24
b⚔Dawson, J. C..... 1/10/26
d Lewis, R. W. D..... 27/6/27

Lieutenants (18).

d ⚔Macdonald, L. C..... 2/5/21
15/2/15
a Wright, W. J..... 19/5/23
a Murphy, R. D..... 29/11/24
a Wright, J. G. C. (Sig. Off'r)..... 29/11/24
d⚔*Graham, J. A. E*..... 1/6/27
17/11/15
b Currie, A. W..... 1/6/27
d Jelly, R. R..... 1/6/27
b Harrison, W. E..... 2/6/27
c McGoun, H. C..... 3/6/27
*b**⚔Nunn, R. G..... 1/10/26
*a**Burkholder, S..... 16/6/27
*c**Sovereign, W. A..... 1/12/27
*Danford, W..... 15/5/28
*Stanley, B. P..... 1/6/28
**Barrett, C. S*..... 2/6/28

THE MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.

Adjutant.

*⚔Newton, N. F., *capt.*... 1/10/24

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Graham, J. A. E., *lt.*... 1/6/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Langford, H. B., *M.M.*, 1/12/27
(*capt.* 1/6/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Ardiel, J. J. L..... 2/5/21
(*maj.* 1/7/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Kipp, F. S., *capt.* A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 1/6/27

Chaplain.

⚔McGoun, *Rev.* K., *hon. maj*..... 1/10/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ulens, W. T., *M.C*..... 1/4/27
1/4/24

Majors.

Captain.

⚔McEvoy, A. M..... 30/6/26
13/3/16

Lieutenants.

Singleton, G. H..... 27/6/27
27/10/15
⚔Lane, W. A..... 27/6/27
1/10/21
Eadie, A. S..... 27/6/27
9/11/23

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔King, C. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 27/6/27
10/10/24
⚔Chown, D. E..... 27/6/27
12/3/26
Bateman, J. J..... 27/6/27
15/12/26

Attached.

Chaplain.

—

THE LAMBTON REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.)

(Reorganized 15/1/14, G.O. 77-14.)
(Reorganized 1/10/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1st Battalion (149th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Sarnia.
B Company—Sarnia.
C Company—Petrolia.
D Company—Watford.

2nd Reserve Battalion

(70th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Woodrow, C. S..... 29/3/24
(*Ext'd* 15/11/28)

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (4).

a ⚔Stokes, S. G., *M.C*.... 29/3/24
d Connolly, W. G..... 1/5/24
b⚔Fielding, E. L..... 1/11/26

Captains (4).

b Keeber, C. A..... 1/11/26

Lieutenants (18).

a ⚔Johnston, B. S..... 1/10/20
28/12/15
d Richardson, W. G., (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/8/23
a Woodrow, C. E..... 1/12/23
d Fraleigh, S. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/8/25
b Jeffrey, K. P. F..... 17/7/26
c⚔Reid, W. A..... 1/4/27
a Goodison, J. E..... 1/4/27
*b**⚔Elliott, F. S..... 17/11/24
*d**⚔Trenouth, J. C..... 16/3/25
*b**Teskey, *C. G*..... 1/11/26
*b**Nicol, *D. R*..... 1/11/26
*b**Simmons, *D. S*..... 1/4/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Woodrow, C. E., *lt.*..... 17/2/26

Quartermaster.

Richardson, S. T., *lt.*..... 1/4/27

Paymaster.

⚔Finlay, R. G. B., *lt*.... 1/1/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Collins, *Rev.* D. W., *hon. capt*..... 1/12/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Lieutenants.

Forbes, E. F..... 17/12/24
1/8/23
⚔Carson, A. W..... 1/8/27
17/7/26

THE PERTH REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66).
(Reorganized 16/8/20—G.O. 174-20)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

1st Battalion (110th Bn. C.E.F.).
2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J.H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.O.* 8/5/27

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Trow, R. M. 1/1/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Denroche, H. 20/11/23

Majors (4).

⚔Garrod, A., *M.C.* 8/10/26
⚔McComb, S. H. 9/10/26

Captains (4).

⚔Ross, D. M., *M.M.* 2/9/25
⚔Borthwick, W. 24/9/26
⚔Fry, G. H. 12/3/27
Smith, B. C. 13/3/27
⚔*Masters, J. T.* 19/11/27

Lieutenants (18).

Niece, H. P. 6/2/26
15/9/22
Bryan, C. A. (*Sig. Offr.*).. 29/9/25
Taylor, H. J. 8/10/26
Masters, R. G. 10/1/27
Bullock, N. 31/1/27
Delamere, J. M. 4/6/27
Orr, T. W. 19/11/27
*McCabe, W. J. 16/11/26
Delamere, T. D. 3/6/27
*Todd, G. S. 21/4/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Masters, J. T., *capt.* 1/2/21
(*Ext'd* 1/8/28)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Macpherson, W. M. 23/9/24
(*capt.* 29/9/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Smith, D., *maj.* A.M.C. 16/8/20

Chaplain.

Cluff, *Rev.* W. T., *hon. maj.* 16/8/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Delamere, T. G. 14/6/26
9/11/15

Majors.

⚔Borthwick, D. M., *M.M.* 8/10/26
2/9/25
⚔Trethewy, A. T. 1/1/28
16/8/20

Captains.

⚔Ingle, J. C. 17/6/26
23/9/23
Macpherson, S. H. 2/10/26
16/8/20

Lieutenants.

VanBuskirk, W. F. W. 2/9/25
2/11/21
⚔Burt, J. G. 1/6/26
17/11/15
⚔Cluff, R. A. 1/6/26
6/1/16
Kelly, J. C. 1/6/26
17/2/16
Delamere, A. M. 8/1/27
19/8/25
⚔Halwell-Hogan, V. 31/1/27
25/9/23

Quartermaster.

Fuller, E. D. 9/6/26
(*capt.* 16/8/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Nelson, F. H., *capt.*, A.M.C. 1/11/26

THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA

Allied with The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment).

2nd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66).
(Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20)

Regimental Headquarters—Galt Ont.

1st Battalion (34th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Galt.
B Company—Galt.
C Company—Galt.
D Company—Preston.

2nd Reserve Battalion (111th Bn. C.E.F.).

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Oliver, Colonel, A. J., R.O. 15/3/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Meikleham, R. W. 16/3/26

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Aitkin, G. J. 1/8/21

Majors (4).

a ⚔Fletcher, D. 1/8/21
b ⚔Oliver, A. R. (*s.s.*). 28/6/28
c ⚔Wilkes, G. H. (*m.s.c.*). 17/7/26
d Pink, T. E. V. 19/12/27

Captains (4).

⚔*Landreth, F. W.* 15/9/20
(*seconded* 1/10/26)
b Turnbull, A. S. 18/5/26
c Lynn, W. H. 17/7/26
a ⚔Twinberrow, J. O. 1/2/27
25/11/16

Lieutenants (18).

d Hurlbut, D. H. 16/1/23
c MacDonald, J. A. 15/8/23
b ⚔Warnock, E. G. 27/5/25
d ⚔Renwick, W. H. 12/3/26
d ⚔Taylor, C. M. (*Sig. Offr*) 15/3/26
a ⚔Insole, R. R. 10/5/26
4/1/16
b ⚔*Donaldson, W. D. E. (c.o.t.c.)* 28/2/27
10/12/23
a ⚔Winter, L. M. 25/6/27
b ⚔Norman, R. M. 25/6/27
*d Shantz, R. F. 25/6/27

THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

*McQueen, G. R..... 1/9/21
b⚔Adair, J. M..... 12/9/24
*c**⚔Bartleman, D. K..... 16/2/27
*a**⚔Elton, V. T..... 10/10/27
*c**⚔Macdonald, S. A..... 11/10/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Donaldson, W. D. E., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 16/4/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Elliot, R. G., *M.C.*, *maj.* 1/8/21

Paymaster.

Secord, M. A..... 15/9/20
(*maj.* 17/3/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Howell, J. H., *capt.* A.M.C..... 16/5/27

Chaplain.

Snelgrove, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. capt*..... 15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Major.

⚔McIntosh, J. A., *D.S.O.* 24/6/26
8/7/16
(*acting l.-c.* 24/6/26)
⚔Steward, W..... 19/12/27
16/12/22

Captains.

⚔Flynn, J. S..... 20/8/26
15/9/20

Lieutenants.

Hughes, O. C. H..... 21/6/26
1/2/22
⚔Gillies, J. T..... 21/6/26
6/9/14
⚔Walter, M. M..... 16/7/26
20/11/22
⚔Lamond, A. E..... 1/11/26
8/12/15
⚔Todd, T..... 4/11/26
11/10/15
⚔Richardson, T. R..... 1/1/27
(*brev. capt.* 6/3/18)
⚔Rutherford, T. W., *D.C.M.* (F)..... 1/2/27
21/1/21

THE WELLINGTON RIFLES.

2nd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.)
(Reorganized 15/11/20, G.O. 6-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1st Battalion (153rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Guelph.
B Company—Guelph.
C Company—Fergus.
D Company—Harriston.
2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) White, Lt.-Col. W. W. *ret*..... 1/8/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jones, L. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O*..... 1/5/27
2/5/17

Major (*2nd in command.*)

Majors (4)

d ⚔Nickle, O. (F)..... 15/11/20
c⚔Steele, A. L..... 12/3/25
b⚔MacGowan, M.C..... 7/10/24
a⚔Lye, O. G. (*m.s.c.*).... 25/6/27

Captains (4).

c ⚔Brown, O. B..... 15/11/20
b⚔*Morgan, C. E.* (*m.s.c.*). 12/3/25
b Steele, J. T..... 30/9/26
a Coldbeck, L. H. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/5/27
a⚔Shutt, D. B. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 2/5/27
d Dale, J. C..... 2/4/28

Lieutenants (18).

c ⚔Macdonald, J. C., *M.M.* 28/3/24
c ⚔MacDonald, J. K..... 28/3/24
c ⚔Patmore, C. M., *M.M.* 28/3/24
c⚔*Wood, C. S.*..... 15/9/24
c⚔Steele, H. P..... 1/10/24
a⚔*Beswick, R. C.*..... 1/10/26
d Neil, C. L..... 25/1/27
*d**⚔Clarke, H. E..... 28/9/27
*Broadfoot, F. J..... 10/3/28
*Nickle, O. W..... 24/5/28
*McCready, A. L..... 1/6/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Morgan, C. E., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 12/3/25

Assistant Adjutant.

Colbeck, L. H., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/5/27

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Stuart, L. M., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/1/23

Chaplain.

Scovil, *Rev.* G. F. *hon. capt*..... 1/9/24

THE WELLINGTON RIFLES —Con.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Taylor, J. S..... 1/5/24
3/1/16

Major.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Dixon, F. W..... 10,2/25
25/1/23
⚔Reid, H. A., *M.C.*..... 17/5/26
(*brev. capt.* 13/8/17)
⚔Kerney, H. V., *M.M.*... 1/4/28
17/6/21

Paymaster.

(**D**) Crowe, C. R..... 9/6/26
(*maj.* 14/11/20)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Grieve, J. B..... 15/7/26
21/8/16

THE GREY REGIMENT.

22nd Infantry Brigade (reserve).

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.)
(Reorganized 1/3/21, G.O. 118-21)

Regimental Headquarters—

Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (147th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:
A Company—Owen Sound.
B Company—Owen Sound.
C Company—Meaford.
D Company—Markdale.
2nd Reserve Battalion (248th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rutherford, T. J..... 4/6/25

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) Ferguson, R. C., *M.C.* 5/5/21

Majors (4).

a⚔Butchart, G. W..... 16/12/22
a⚔McDonald, N. E., *M.M.* 17/10/25
d⚔Edgerton, S. J..... 13/2/26
b⚔Pearce, S. H..... 21/4/26
c⚔Lewis, C. J..... 6/5/26

Captains (4).

a⚔McBride, G. E..... 21/4/26
c Clark, W. G..... 6/5/26
d Smith, F. W..... 22/11/26
b⚔French, W. H., *M.C.*... 1/2/28

Lieutenants (18).

d⚔Bellamy, A. E..... 9/3/23
a⚔Legate, H. B..... 15/3/23
b⚔Kennedy, R. P..... 11/6/25
a⚔Washburn, C. G..... 12/6/25
c⚔Vincer, R. A..... 13/6/25
d⚔Turney, W..... 14/6/25
b Kilbourn, W. Q..... 15/6/25
c McTavish, C. J..... 16/6/25
c Malcolm, R. T..... 17/6/25
d Middlebro, C. C..... 18/6/25
b⚔Christie, D. H..... 26/6/25
d Sanson, J..... 9/7/26
24/9/23
b⚔*Carey, P. F*..... 21/4/26
a Keenan, J. E..... 21/4/26
a Telford, W. P..... 21/4/26
c Thomson, T. I..... 1/9/26
a⚔*Bishop, F. H*..... 12/3/27
⚔*Kennedy, A. M*..... 12/3/27
d Lucas, I. B..... 19/6/28
a Kennedy, N..... 24/12/27
b Kennedy, A. A..... 31/12/27
*⚔*Dorsey, W. E*..... 15/1/28
**Charters, W*..... 15/1/28
*⚔*Paterson, A. E*..... 1/5/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Wainwright, J. H., *M.M.* 27/4/27

Paymaster.

⚔Legate, W. B., *lt.*..... 28/10/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carr, O. E., *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C..... 13/2/26

Chaplain.

Elliott, *Rev.* M. S. *hon. capt.*..... 19/1/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Pembroke, H. E... 4/6/25
13/5/24

Major.

⚔Price, H. I..... 20/5/25

Captains.

⚔Christie, J. M., *M.M.*... 21/4/26
12/5/24
⚔McGregor, G..... 21/4/26
26/4/22
⚔Hutchinson, H. B..... 22/11/26
1/5/26
⚔Alexander, W. A..... 1/2/28
21/1/27

Lieutenants.

Darling, L. S..... 7/5/26
23/5/21
⚔Pringle, H. C..... 24/12/27
1/3/21

THE BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade (attached).

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 14/9/66.)
(Reorganized 15/10/20, G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Walkerton, Ont.

1st Battalion (160th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kincardine.
B Company—Walkerton.
C Company—Tara.
D Company—Chesley.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Weir, Lieut.-Colonel A., R.O..... 15/10/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fenton, W. H., *M.C.*..... 15/10/26

Major (2nd in command.)

James, F. B. (*m.s.c.*)..... 26/4/23

Majors (4).

a *Hall, A..... 5/1/24

Captains (4).

c Wark, E. E..... 10/6/25
c *Thomson, J. (C.O.T.C.).* 15/6/25
d⚔Court, W. R..... 20/6/26
d ⚔Gillies, D. A..... 5/7/26
b ⚔Eidt, W. H..... 5/7/26

Lieutenants (18).

c⚔Brunton, L. L..... 28/2/24
b McConnell, D. J. E..... 25/9/25
b⚔James, F. T..... 14/11/25
c⚔Jones, J. C..... 12/3/26
a⚔Hunter, R. M..... 12/3/26
a⚔Anderson, J. P..... 12/3/26
*a**McKay, J. D..... 10/6/25
*d**⚔Nelson, W. E..... 22/6/25
*d**⚔Hamilton, J. C..... 22/6/25
*c**⚔Ruff, P. H..... 22/6/25
**⚔Thomas, W. H.*..... 20/1/26
*d**⚔Bowie, B..... 4/2/27
⚔Stout, W. J..... 20/5/27

Adjutant.

*Thomson, J., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 1/1/24
(*Ext'd* 31/12/28)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Wells, G. S..... 21/3/21
(*capt.* 10/6/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Helliwell, M. R., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 18/5/26

Chaplain.

Perdue, *Rev.* R., *hon. capt.* 15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(D) Emmerton, R. (*s.m.*)..... 15/10/26
28/4/20

Majors

Captains

Lieutenants.

Scott, P. G..... 15/6/25
1/10/21

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔(D) Nelson, G. W. (*s.m.*) 8/6/26
(*brev. l.-c.* 18/4/18)

THE HURON REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66).
(Reorganized 15/7/20—G.O. 155-20).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

1st Battalion (161st Bn. C.E.F.).

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Goderich.
B Company—Wingham.
C Company—Clinton.
D Company—Seaforth.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Combe, Colonel H. B., *ret.*..... 17/12/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Heaman, W. J. (*m*). 1/4/26

Major (2nd in command.).

⚔Sloan, R. R., (*m*) 15/7/20

Majors (4).

a ⚔Sturdy, A. F..... 1/4/23
b ⚔Corbett, E. A..... 1/6/23

Captains (4).

d⚔Dougall, R. P. I..... 3/10/25
2/10/23
a⚔Jane, A. H..... 1/4/26
a⚔Goldthorpe, J. O..... 20/5/27
c⚔Morgan, T. W., *D.C.M.* 25/6/27
c⚔*Currell, L. W.*..... 26/6/27
d⚔Archibald, S. W..... 1/9/27

Lieutenants (18).

c McIntyre, H. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) 10/1/24
a Wilson, E. M. (*Sig. Offr.*) 1/4/26
c Middleton, R. H..... 25/11/26
b **⚔Town, H. H.*..... 20/5/21
a **⚔Hays, R. C.*..... 27/5/21
b **⚔Howson, G. W.*..... 1/12/23
*a**Nairn, D. R..... 1/5/27
*Rannie, S. G..... 1/6/28
*⚔Ford, F. O..... 25/5/28
*Campbell, G..... 2/6/28

THE HURON REGIMENT—Con.

Adjutant.

* ⚔Currell, L. W., *capt.*.... 20/3/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Buchanan, W. J., *lt.*..... 13/9/23

Paymaster.

⚔Atkinson, G. S., *capt.*.... 1/9/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

(**D**) Shaw, J. W..... 15/7/20
(*maj.* 14/6/07)
(*hon. l-c.* 14/6/17)

Chaplain.

Jones-Bateman, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt*..... 23/6/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Dunlop, H. C. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)..... 1/4/26
1/4/23

Majors.

Captain.

⚔MacNevin, D. A..... 13/3/26
15/7/20
⚔O'Neil, W. E., *M.C.*.... 30/3/26
15/7/20
(**D**) Rundle, T. R. (*s.s.*).. 15/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 1/6/23)

Lieutenants.

⚔Porter, E. W..... 26/10/25
2/1/15
⚔Holmes, D. E..... 14/6/26
26/6/15
⚔Hall, C. S..... 14/6/26
26/7/15
⚔Torrance, T. E..... 29/6/26
28/9/15
Best, J. H..... 29/6/26
20/11/15

THE ONTARIO REGIMENT.

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve).

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.)
(Reorganized 1/11/20, G.O. 80-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Oshawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (116th Bn. C.E.F.)
Company Headquarters:
A Company—Oshawa.
B Company—Oshawa.
C Company—Whitby.
D Company—Cannington.
2nd Reserve Battalion
(182nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

McLaughlin, R. S..... 1/11/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chappell, F..... 16/7/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Smith, H. E..... 1/4/22

Majors (4).

a⚔Hodgins, E. C. (*m.s.c.*) 15/7/27
c⚔Smith, R. B..... 1/10/27

Captains (4).

c ⚔*Mason, C. A*..... 1/4/22
b ⚔Harris, A. B., *M.C*.... 1/4/22
c⚔McGillivray, G. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 21/11/27
a⚔Hanning, J. R..... 1/1/28

Lieutenants (18).

d ⚔Keslick, H. B., *M.M.*. 1/11/20
d ⚔Brandon, S. F..... 29/12/20
3/2/17
b Mitchell, J. A..... 1/10/23
a Boudler, L. P (*Sig. Offr.*) 30/11/23
a Cowan, J. K..... 30/11/23
c⚔Whitfield, G. B..... 19/11/27
a Evans, M. M..... 10/3/28
*b*Coppin, T. H..... 10/3/28
*b***Mounce, M. R*..... 9/6/24
b ⚔*Hardman, F. A*..... 10/3/28
*c**⚔*Taylor, H. L*..... 5/11/26
a⚔Hill, C. E..... 10/3/28
**Johnston, M. P*..... 20/2/28
**Gifford, L. A*..... 21/2/28

Adjutant.

⚔Mason, C. A., *capt.*..... 17/4/25

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Carruthers, J. E., *capt*.. 15/7/27

Paymaster.

⚔Pearson, E..... 3/3/22
(*capt.* 3/3/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Donevan, F. J., *maj.* A.M.C..... 16/11/21

Chaplain.

⚔Jarrett, *Rev.* S. C., *hon. capt*..... 24/2/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Cameron, H. S. (*m*) 16/7/25
21/10/21

Lieutenants.

Myers, G .C..... 1/3/27
1/10/23

THE SIMCOE FORESTERS.

22nd Infantry Brigade (reserve).

M.D. No. 2

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.)
(Reorganized 15/12/20, G.O. 43-21)

Regimental Headquarters—
Barrie, Ont.

1st Battalion (157th Bn. C.E.F.)
Company Headquarters:

A Company—Barrie.
B Company—Collingwood.
C Company—Orillia.
D Company—Midland.

2nd Reserve Battalion (177th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Macdonell, C. K. S. 4/4/28

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (4).

b ⚔Walker, E. 16/6/23
a ⚔Kendall, C. R. 5/7/24
c ⚔Wallace, J. C. 13/2/26

Captains (4).

b ⚔McRae, C. E., *M.C.* 30/12/21, 20/4/19
d Thompson, W. M. 20/9/24
c Mainer, B. H. 17/2/27
c ⚔Clark, J. D. 5/4/28

Lieutenants (18).

b Elliot, F. A. 30/9/22
d Neylan, F. E. (*c.o.t.c.*) 29/1/23
d Neylan, L. A. 5/7/24
a Longman, G. (*Sig. Offr.*) 11/6/24
b ⚔McLaughlin, H. A. *M.M.* 20/9/24
d ⚔Bouskill, R. W. 30/9/24
a Cowan, G. A. R. 30/9/24
d ⚔Morris, G. C. 15/11/24
a ⚔Hanmer, A. F. 21/11/24
b ⚔McFaul, A. M., *M.C.* 16/2/25
(*brev. maj.* 8/10/16)
d ⚔*Westman, G. E.* 14/3/25
b ⚔Henderson, J. C. *D.C.M.* 11/5/25, 26/1/18
a Raikes, C. D. 24/4/26
Cresswicke, H. H. (*r.m.c.*). 1/11/26, 6/7/22
c Moore, C. A. 13/11/26
a Wadsworth, C. E. E. 25/4/26
d Nettleton, C. E. 22/6/27
*b** ⚔Stephens, G. C. 28/1/27
b * ⚔*Hale, M. E.* 23/4/27
*d** ⚔*Thomson, R. D.* 23/5/27
*a** *Doyle, F. E.* 27/5/27
*c** ⚔*Burnet, R. K.* 1/6/27
*d** ⚔*Parker, R. J., D.C.M.* 13/6/27
*b** *Ben-Oliel, H. T.* 30/12/27
* ⚔*Sanderson, E. R.* 27/1/28

Lieutenants—Con.

* *Park, A. B.* 14/5/28
* *Anderson, G. A.* 28/4/28
* ⚔*Evans, H.* 9/4/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

* Mainer, B. H., *capt.* 28/1/28

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Whitby, A. E. 15/12/20
(*maj.* 14/4/23)

Paymaster.

⚔Gill, H. A. 6/4/26
(*capt.* 6/4/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Harvie, R. M., *capt.*, A.M.C. 26/2/21
⚔*Little, W. C., M.M., capt.* A.M.C. 1/6/22

Chaplain.

⚔Ben-Oliel, *Rev.* H. A., *hon. maj.* 15/12/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Cowan, A. 17/1/25, 26/12/21

Captains

⚔Eade, H. J., *M.M.* 19/5/27, 2/6/25
⚔Sisler, B. C. 5/4/28, 27/1/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Tudhope, A. H. 11/4/25, 12/5/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1215, The Simcoe Foresters Cadet Corps.

THE PEEL AND DUFFERIN REGIMENT.

25th Infantry Brigade (reserve).

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.)
(Reorganized 1/3/21 G.O. 118-21).

Regimental Headquarters—
Brampton, Ont.

1st Battalion (74th Bn. C.E.F.)
Company Headquarters:

A Company—Brampton.
B Company—Port Credit.
C Company—Inglewood.
D Company—Orangeville.

2nd Reserve Battalion (126th Bn. C.E.F.)

3rd Reserve Battalion (234th Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Colonel.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Bull, B. A. 6/4/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bertram, L. H., *M.C.* 15/4/24

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Hughes, J. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 2/2/23

Majors (4).

a ⚔Corkett, C. M. 1/11/22
c ⚔Robson, H. L. 3/5/23
b ⚔Thompson, H. K. (*m.s.c.*) 3/10/25
⚔Fitz-Gerald, G. M. 16/4/28, 1/5/23

Captains (4).

a ⚔Lent, R. W. (*m.s.c.*) 1/11/22
d ⚔*Hamilton, C. A.* 1/9/26
c ⚔Hogg, C. H., *M.M.* 30/8/26
b ⚔Gooderham, E. S. 13/4/27
a Cerson, E., (Sig. Off'r) 5/10/27

Lieutenants (18).

a ⚔Hutton, C. M. A. 4/4/24
c McMurchy, C. L. R. 17/11/25
a Justin, F. J. 14/5/26
c ⚔St. John, F. H. 20/7/26
b Drennan, J. W. 4/2/27
d ⚔Stewart, D. W. 1/9/27, 10/9/15
*a** *Duggan, D. W.* 16/9/26
*a** *Grisdale, J. H.* 24/9/26
*b** ⚔Groves, T. J. 1/10/26
*d** McGillivray, R. S. 19/11/26
d ⚔Wansborough, E. M., *M.M.* 26/7/27
*c** Smith, D. E. 20/10/27
* Earle, C. W. 29/12/27
* Hughes, D. D. 1/1/28
* *Black, G. D.* 24/3/28
* Evans, R. D. 4/4/28

THE PEEL AND DUFFERIN REGIMENT—Con.

Adjutant.

*⚔Hamilton, C. A., *capt.*.. 15/9/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stewart, N. L..... 15/4/23
(*capt.* 15/8/23)

Paymaster.

⚔Anderson, A. G..... 1/8/22
(*capt.* 1/8/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Brayley, L. G., *lt.*, A.M.C. 27/5/25

Chaplain.

⚔Charters, *Rev.* H. P., *hon. capt*..... 1/8/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔(D) Hedges, W. H..... 2/3/23
17/10/16
(*acting l.-c.* 2/3/23)
⚔Armour, E. N..... 9/10/24
2/6/16
Firth, A. (*m*)..... 5/12/24
6/3/24
⚔Powell, N. L..... 16/4/28
27/3/25

Captains.

⚔Brealey, H., *M.M*..... 18/9/24
15/8/23
⚔Campkin, H. R., *M.M*.. 19/6/26
8/3/24
⚔Smeaton, R. C..... 30/8/26
15/4/25

Lieutenants.

Bishop, J. M., (*m*)..... 18/9/24
10/2/16
Hagyard, C..... 19/11/24
22/5/13
⚔Carroll, J. A..... 27/1/25
31/1/16
⚔Patterson, W. A..... 27/1/25
(*brev. capt.* 14/8/16)
⚔Irwin, A. M..... 30/5/25
18/10/22

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Duncan, *Rev.* G. P., *hon. capt*..... 5/2/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

4th Reserve Battalion.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 166.—The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps.

No. 557.—Brampton High School Cadet Corps.

THE HALTON RIFLES.

(Allied with The Royal Ulster Rifles)

25th Infantry Brigade (reserve). M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.)
(Reorganized 1/12/20, G.O. 18-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Georgetown, Ont.

1st Battalion (37th Bn. C.E.F.)
Company Headquarters:
A Company—Oakville.
B Company—Milton.
C Company—Burlington.
D Company—Georgetown.
2nd Reserve Battalion (76th Bn. C.E.F.)
3rd Reserve Battalion (164th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pedley, J. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 17/3/26

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Chisholm, G. B., *M.C*.. 22/6/26
16/6/23

Majors (4).

b Peacock, J. R..... 31/8/26
d⚔Cummings, C. J..... 1/2/27

Captains (4).

d ⚔Collier, M. B..... 1/9/24
c ⚔Earl, H. E..... 31/8/26
d Cummings, E. A..... 25/11/26
d Barber, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) 18/5/27
b Peacock, H. G..... 28/6/27

Lieutenants (18).

b⚔Hepburn, G..... 18/12/25
b Robertson, S. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 5/4/26
a Grout, F. L. J. (**Sig. Offr.*)..... 1/7/26
a Doty, G. P..... 12/7/26
a ⚔Hillmer, B. W..... 13/7/26
a Chisholm, F. H..... 14/7/26
a Griffin, J. P..... 9/12/26
d McClure, H. C..... 12/3/27
*d*Cook, D. J*..... 2/11/25
*b*Robertson, D*..... 15/6/26
*d*Cluskey, F. G*..... 21/2/27

THE HALTON RIFLES—Con.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Cummings, E. A., *capt.*.... 9/2/27

Quartermaster.

*⚔Davis, G. A., *capt.*..... 27/3/27

Paymaster.

⚔Brown, G. O., *lt-col.*..... 4/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Sutherland, J. L., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 18/1/26
Catherwood, W. L., lt., A.M.C..... 1/2/27

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Major

⚔Chambres, J. H..... 3/3/27
8/5/24

Lieutenants.

Day, C. E..... 28/1/25
29/7/15
⚔Hawkins, R. T..... 21/6/26
29/12/24
Ogg, H. J..... 28/12/26
24/2/26

3rd Reserve Battalion.

THE HALDIMAND RIFLES.

5th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.)
(Reorganized 1/4/21, G.O. 84-24.)

Regimental Headquarters—Hagersville, Ont.

1st Battalion (114th Bn. C.E.F.)
Company Headquarters.
A Company—Dunville.
B Company—Caledonia.
C Company—Hagersville.
D Company—Ohsweken.
2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Thompson, Lieut.-Colonel (*Hon. Col.*) A. T., R.O. 1/1/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Heaslip, R. E., *M.C.*.... 13/2/27

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Martin, O. M..... 16/6/23

Majors (4).

b ⚔Bell, H. M..... 21/10/24
a ⚔Robbie, W. G..... 25/1/27
c ⚔Campbell, E. G. (*s.s.*). 27/10/26

Captains (4).

d ⚔Styres, C. E..... 16/6/23
c ⚔*Goad, A. E.*..... 16/4/27
a ⚔Vaughan, G. T..... 14/5/27
c Jamieson, J. A. H..... 14/5/27

Lieutenants (18).

d Moses, E. N..... 1/4/21
2/12/15
d ⚔Montour, F..... 1/4/21
d ⚔Moses, A. C..... 1/4/21
b Keefer, W. E..... 1/1/24
b Thorne, E. H..... 6/3/24
c ⚔Allemang, H. M. (*Sig. Off'r*)..... 12/9/24
c Lindsay, D..... 6/12/24
b ⚔Fraser, A. C., *D.C.M., M.M.*..... 21/12/24
a ⚔Blott, R. D..... 16/3/25
c Kelly, W. A..... 27/3/25
c ⚔*Howe, F. H.*..... 13/4/27
d ⚔*White, G. L.*..... 3/6/27
d **Carter, A.*..... 24/12/24
c **⚔Absolom, A. E.*..... 17/8/25
**⚔Jackson, J. A.*..... 11/6/26
a **Haun, L. A.*..... 7/4/27
a **⚔Burrows, L. H.*..... 8/4/27
a **Coleberry, H. M.*..... 9/4/27
d **Robbie, I.*..... 4/6/27
b **⚔Calbeck, A. G.*..... 15/12/27
Haney, C. B...... 1/1/28
Reynolds, A. W...... 15/3/28
⚔*Finch, I. A.*..... 26/3/28
**Harvey, W. H.*..... 12/5/28

Adjutant.

**⚔Goad, A. E., *capt.*..... 14/5/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Forster, M. E..... 17/8/21
(*capt.* 18/8/23)

Paymaster.

Benson, C. N..... 14/6/23
(*capt.* 5/3/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Abbott, C. F., *lt.*, A.M.C..... 1/5/27

Chaplain.

⚔(**D**) Piper, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. maj*..... 1/1/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Lyon, W. P. (*major*).... 15/6/25
16/6/23
(*acting l.-c.* 15/6/25)

Major (*2nd in command*).

Cowles, J. P..... 29/10/26
31/10/16

Majors.

⚔Thompson, A. R. (*m*)... 31/3/26
3/12/23
⚔MacDonald, T. A..... 18/11/26
17/8/16

Captains.

⚔Hoshal, A. J. (*s.s.*)..... 28/1/26
3/12/23
⚔Gapes, H. L..... 25/1/27
1/4/21
⚔Lyon, A. W. G..... 6/4/27
31/12/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Pattison, T. G..... 16/12/25
1/1/25
⚔Sebben, J..... 29/12/25
5/11/18
Howard, F. J. R..... 29/6/26
1/6/23

Quartermaster.

Davey, R. H..... 28/10/25
(*capt.* 31/10/26)

THE DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA.

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

4th Infantry Brigade.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.)
(Reorganized 1/9/20, G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Brantford Ont.

1st Battalion (4th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (36th Bn. (C.E.F.)
3rd Reserve Battalion (125th Bn. (C.E.F.)
4th Reserve Battalion (215th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Dufferin and Ava, F. J., *Marq. of, D.S.O.*..... 1/9/20
28/10/09

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wallace, S. R..... 24/2/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) Emmons, A. C. (*s.m.*)..... 1/9/20

Majors (4)

⚔Joyce, W. (*m*)..... 1/3/22
1/1/17
⚔(**D**) Oxtaby, W. G..... 1/10/22
Boddy, A. H. (*m*)..... 10/4/24

Captains (4).

⚔Colquhoun, A. L. D..... 1/10/22
⚔*Hurley, J. J.* (*m.s.c.*)... 25/2/24
⚔Brooks, H. W..... 24/10/24
⚔Slemin, C. C..... 25/10/24
Sweet, G. E. F..... 22/11/27
⚔Raymond, E. H (*m*).... 1/12/27

Lieutenants (18).

Henwood, R. A..... 5/3/24
Buskard, W. G..... 30/5/24
Wallace, J. T..... 8/11/24
⚔Andrews, D. M., *M.C.*... 21/4/25
20/9/15
⚔Black, R. J..... 18/9/25
Strong, T. N..... 7/4/26
⚔Saunders, C. F. J..... 8/3/27
Fuller, H. J..... 6/7/27
Greenwood, E. R..... 6/7/27
**Trepanier, J. O*..... 11/11/25
**⚔Hawken, R. de W*..... 28/4/26
*Creech, C. N..... 24/10/27

Adjutant.

⚔Hurley, J. J., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 28/3/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔James, P. E., *maj*..... 1/3/22

Paymaster.

⚔Van Someren, A. P..... 1/9/20
(*maj.* 27/5/24)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Hanna, G. M., *maj.*, A.M.C..... 1/9/20
⚔*Digby, R. W., maj.*, A.M.C..... 1/9/20

Chaplain.

⚔Jeakins, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. capt*..... 13/7/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Newman, E. H..... 24/2/27
30/11/23

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Ashton, A. N..... 23/2/27
8/1/12

Majors.

⚔Bolt, W. H..... 20/8/26
9/4/24

Captains.

Secord, R. E..... 27/12/23
10/7/15
Harris, M. E..... 27/12/23
31/10/11
⚔Scanlon, J. J..... 27/12/23
1/9/20
⚔MacDonald, A. G..... 15/10/25
27/10/17

Lieutenants

Mutter, J. A. (*m*)..... 27/12/23
(*brev. capt.* 16/6/16)
⚔Cornelius, J. R..... 27/12/23
(*brev. capt.* 15/2/18)
Duncan, G. A..... 27/12/23
16/11/12
Ryan, T. J. L. (*m*)..... 27/12/23
24/7/16
⚔Lyle, F. J..... 27/12/23
24/3/16
⚔Broomfield, H. L..... 27/12/23
13/6/16
Harley, A. M..... 27/12/23
1/5/22

Lieutenants—Con.

Cole, R. H..... 23/2/25
1/5/22
⚔McCamus, W. R..... 24/2/25
2/11/22
⚔Allen, W. R..... 15/1/26
7/3/25
⚔MacKenzie, J. D. G..... 12/4/26
6/2/25
⚔Dockray, A., *D.C.M.*... 13/5/26
7/11/24
Lambert, G. D..... 26/5/26
15/5/24

Adjutant.

*Duncan, G. A., *lt*..... 27/12/23

Paymaster.

Watt, G. D..... 27/12/23
(*capt.* 19/3/12)

Attached.

Medical Officer

Plewes, D. F., *lt.*, A.M.C. 10/2/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 46 Brantford Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Cutcliffe, M. E. B.... 27/12/23
12/11/15

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Towers, W. C..... 27/12/23
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/6/17)

Captains.

McNaughton, J. A., *M.M.* 8/1/23
1/3/22
⚔McLean, H. J. G., *M.C.* 27/12/23
(*brev. maj.* 6/8/16)
Newman, W. F..... 27/12/23
(*brev. maj.* 6/8/16)
⚔Miller, F. W., *M.C.*..... 27/12/23
(*brev. l.-c.* 28/9/17)
⚔Sheppard, C. M..... 27/12/23
18/9/18
⚔Hagey, C. R..... 24/7/24
25/4/24

THE DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Coghill, W. H.... 27/12/23
(*brev. capt* 8/5/16)
Miller, T. H..... 27/12/23
23/2/15
⚔Brown, R. T., *M.C.*..... 27/12/23
20/12/15
James, B. E..... 27/12/23
7/3/13
Bunnell, K. V...... 27/12/23
14/12/14
Grobb, F. I..... 27/12/23
(*brev. capt.* 6/8/16)
⚔Macdonald, D. J..... 27/12/23
26/8/15
⚔Waterous, D. M..... 27/12/23
17/9/15
⚔Seago, S. W..... 27/12/23
22/8/15
Shultis, P. A..... 12/2/24
(*brev. maj.* 19/1/16)
⚔Force, E. H..... 16/2/24
8/6/22
⚔Fish, H. R..... 26/2/24
1/5/22

Adjutant.

*Bunnell, K. V., *lt*..... 27/12/23

Quartermaster.

(**D**) Sager, G. H..... 27/12/23
(*capt.* 29/11/15)

4th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) Jordan, H. E., *M.C.* 23/2/27
1/9/20

Captains.

⚔Jones, T. P., *D.S.O*..... 27/12/23
(*brev. maj.* 23/5/15)
⚔Dyas, V. W. (*s.s.*)..... 27/12/23
(*brev. maj.* 11/4/17)
⚔Hart, W. E. F., *D.C.M.* 27/12/23
25/9/17
⚔Jackson, A. M..... 28/1/27
(*brev. maj.* 1/4/17)

Lieutenants.

⚔Slemin, J. A. D. (*m*).... 27/12/23
(*brev. capt.* 31/5/16)
Gordon, G. B..... 27/12/23
23/12/12
Clark, T. W..... 27/12/23
19/5/13
⚔Paterson, W. M..... 27/12/23
18/11/14

Lieutenants—Con.

Fair, W. H..... 27/12/23
16/1/15
Bixel, F. G..... 27/12/23
1/9/15
⚔Wood, H. K., *M.C.* (*m*). 27/12/23
31/1/16
Ruddy, T. F...... 27/12/23
1/9/20
⚔Johnson, F. L., *M.M.*.... 27/12/23
20/1/17
⚔Beckett, R. L..... 28/2/24
8/6/22
Hurley, W. D..... 15/12/25
1/11/22
Race, W. W..... 26/5/26
1/11/22
Greensides, L. H. D..... 30/4/27
8/4/24

Adjutant.

Ruddy. T. F., *lt*..... 27/12/23

THE NORFOLK RIFLES.

5th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.)
(Reorganized 1/3/21, G.O. 118–21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion (133rd Bn. C.E.F.)
Company Headquarters
A Company—Simcoe.
B Company—Simcoe.
C Company—Simcoe.
D Company—Courtland.
2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Heath, W. L. (*m*).... 28/11/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Dimond, E. H..... 16/4/21

Majors (4).

b ⚔Wark, J. F. C..... 6/12/24
d ⚔Renwick, H. F., (*m*).. 7/12/22
⚔(**D**) Gunton, D. D..... 12/1/28
c⚔English, S. S..... 10/3/28

Captains (4).

⚔Dillon, M. M., *M.C*..... 1/3/21
28/1/19
b⚔Butler, G. J..... 18/12/24

Lieutenants (18).

a Innes, H. P..... 1/11/21
b⚔*Werrett, N. E*..... 25/1/24
a⚔Goodlett, D. W..... 9/12/24
West, C. A..... 21/1/28
29/12/24
*b**Ross, F..... 14/3/27
*b**Innes, J. B..... 4/4/27
c Innes, W. C..... 14/9/27
*a**⚔Watts, C. E..... 1/10/27
*a**⚔*Bowley, E. E*..... 5/10/27
*c**Brady, C. L..... 12/10/27
*a**Culver, L. F..... 18/10/27
*c**⚔Clapp, R. L..... 20/10/27
*b**⚔West, C. E..... 1/11/27
*⚔*Bowyer, C. R*..... 27/2/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Werrett, N. E., *lt*.... 1/6/25

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Park, P. L., *lt*..... 12/1/28

Paymaster.

⚔Nelles, D. A. H.,
D.S.C..... 3/1/22
(*maj.* 28/5/24)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Boyd, J. S., *maj.* A.M.C.. 29/7/22

Chaplain.

Bray, *Rev.* H. E., *hon. maj*..... 1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Winter, A. A..... 28/11/25
1/11/21

Majors.

Captains

Buck, C. S..... 1/11/27
1/3/21
Newman, F. S..... 1/3/28
1/11/27
⚔Collver, R. W..... 12/1/28
23/11/22

Lieutenants.

Tolton, B. E..... 2/3/27
23/11/25
⚔Bennett, F. M..... 15/10/27
21/11/21

THE NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.)
(Reorganized 15/9/20, G.O. 204-20.)

Regimental Headquarters.
Cobourg, Ont.

1st Battalion (39th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Cobourg.
B Company—Brighton.
C Company—Campbellford.
D Company—Norwood.
2nd Reserve Battalion
(139th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Wolfraim, J. F..... 5/7/24
(*Ext'd* 4/7/28)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔(**D**) Neilson, H. S..... 15/9/20
30/4/17

Majors (4).

b ⚔(**D**) Sauva, H..... 15/9/20
28/3/16
c ⚔Bygott, J. M..... 28/2/21
a(**D**) Craig, H. C.(*m.s.c.*). 9/8/24

Captains (4).

b ⚔Fritz, M. F..... 1/1/22
c⚔Kelly, P. J. R..... 9/9/24
a⚔Drope, R. E., *M.M.*..... 7/8/25
⚔O'Conor-Fenton, C..... 3/6/26

Lieutenants (18).

b ⚔Mallory, D. D..... 15/9/20
17/9/15
b ⚔*Belford, J. H.*..... 2/12/22
4/11/17
b ⚔Stanmore, F. G..... 27/11/23
a Pepino, F. C..... 27/11/23
c ⚔Ellis, W. T..... 28/3/24
c ⚔Evans, J., *M.M.*..... 16/6/24
c⚔Sergeant, M. H..... 15/7/24
d⚔Mack, A. R..... 17/10/24
a ⚔Cousans, T. W..... 2/8/27
c ⚔Free, G. H..... 2/8/27
*a**⚔McNaughton, H. R... 10/11/25
*c**⚔*Holmes, C. R.*..... 1/6/26
*a**⚔*Cowper, J. W.*..... 15/6/27
*b***Samis, G. C.*..... 6/6/27
Loney, W. G...... 3/5/28
1/9/26

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Bradbury, P., *lt.*..... 14/3/27

Paymaster.

⚔Roblin, H. K., *lt.*..... 28/5/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Jamieson, W. G., *capt.* A.M.C..... 1/5/22

Chaplain.

Boyle, *Rev.* T. S., *hon. capt.* 13/11/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Captain.

⚔Reymes, H., *M.C.*..... 1/6/25
15/9/20

Paymaster.

⚔Jones, A. E. R., *M.C.*.... 28/5/27
(*capt.* 15/9/20)

THE BROCKVILLE RIFLES

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

8th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.)
(Reorganized 1/11/20, G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1st Battalion (156th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Colonel.

Graham, *Rt. Hon.* G. P., *P.C., LL.D.*..... 7/4/26

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S., *C.B.E.*, (*m.s.c.*), R.O... 7/4/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gill, R. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)..... 31/10/25

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔(**D**) Curry, F. C. (*s.s.*).) 1/11/20

Majors (4).

⚔McCullough, J. R..... 30/5/22
MacDowell, N. L..... 30/5/22
⚔Mackay, J. E., *M.C.*..... 30/5/22

Captains (4).

⚔Comstock, W. H..... 26/2/23
⚔Flanigan, J. E., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*..... 14/11/23
Beattie, L. S...... 15/9/25
⚔Starr, H. R..... 15/9/25

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Fraser, C. E., *M.C.*..... 12/1/21
(*capt.* 24/5/18)
⚔Lewis, D. E..... 4/10/22
⚔Breakell, H. G..... 26/2/23
⚔Beattie, C. A..... 26/2/23
Koehler, A. J..... 26/2/23
Sheridan, R. H..... 26/2/23
Taylor, H. A. (**Sig. Offr.*) 27/4/23
⚔Thompson, A. E..... 16/11/25
Learoyd, C. W..... 16/11/25
⚔Johnston, G. R..... 10/3/28
*Fulford, G. T..... 11/9/23
*⚔Elton, J. J..... 16/11/25
*Cox, G..... 16/11/25
Buell, M. A...... 16/11/25
Gray, T. R...... 10/3/28
*⚔*Day, E. S.*..... 16/11/25
*⚔*Breakell, L. M.*..... 21/1/26

THE BROCKVILLE RIFLES
—Con.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Beattie, L. S., *capt.*..... 16/11/25

Quartermaster.

*⚔Craig, R. F., *capt.*..... 1/11/20

Paymaster.

⚔Cossitt, E. C., capt..... 1/5/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Moles, E. B., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 1/11/20

Chaplain.

Whalley, *Rev.* A. F. C., *hon. capt*..... 1/11/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieutenant.

⚔Scott, D. M..... 21/10/25
5/9/23

THE LANARK AND RENFREW SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

(Highlanders)

7th Infantry Brigade (attached.)

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.)
(Reorganized 15/4/22, G.O. 101-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

1st Battalion (130th Bn. C.E.F.)
Company Headquarters:
A Company—Pembroke.
B Company—Renfrew.
C Company—Carleton Place.
D Company—Perth.
2nd Reserve Battalion (240th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Maxwell, General *Rt Hon Sir* J. G., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O*..... 21/3/28

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔White, Colonel *Hon* G. V., *C.B.E.*, R.O..... 19/5/25

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D)Hope, J.A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)..... 15/4/25

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Chambers, W..... 15/4/22

Majors (4).

b ⚔Gardner, P. H., *M.C.* (*m*)..... 15/4/22
*d** ⚔(D) Wilson, E. H..... 1/1/26

Captains (4).

c⚔McKimm, C. H., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)..... 15/4/22
c ⚔Malloch, E..... 15/4/22
b ⚔LeMoine, R. H. E..... 15/4/22
23/9/16
a⚔Beatty, J. M..... 16/11/26

Lieutenants (18).

d ⚔Wood, G. E..... 15/4/22
2/1/17
a⚔Carter, C. S..... 1/1/25
(*capt.* 25/9/16)
b ⚔Thacker, R. T..... 21/2/25
a ⚔MacGregor, W. K..... 27/9/26
b⚔Mendizabal, A. R., *D.C.M*..... 10/3/27
b ⚔Elliott, W. R..... 10/3/28
*d**⚔Holmes, R. H., *M.M.* 15/4/22
d⚔Hope, F. K..... 10/3/28
d⚔Relyea, W. A..... 10/3/28

Lieutenants—Con.

*b**⚔Irvine, J. C..... 1/6/27
a Macnab, J. A..... 1/8/27
*a**Beatty, H. W. A..... 15/8/27
c Dulmage, J. A. B..... 17/9/27
**Lambert, E. J*..... 14/5/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Hope, R. M..... 15/4/22
(*maj.* 27/6/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Blair, W. G., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 15/4/22

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, *Rev* H. H., *hon. maj*..... 1/6/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

⚔Airth, J. M., *M.C.* (*m*).. 24/1/27
15/4/22

Captains.

⚔Crowe, G. F. (*m*)..... 26/6/26
23/9/16

Lieutenants.

⚔Sheffield, W. L..... 26/6/26
23/11/18

Paymaster.

⚔Bannerman, W. R..... 8/9/25
(*capt.* 8/1/21)

THE LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

5th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66).
(Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 232-20)

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion (98th Bn. C.E.F.)
Company Headquarters:
A Company—Fort Erie.
B Company—Grimsby.
C Company—Welland.
D Company—Niagara Falls.
2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

⚔Scott, R. A.	16/6/23
b⚔Johnson, W. W., *D.S.O., M.C.*	12/4/24
d⚔Hanna, E. B.	19/5/27

Captains (4).

d ⚔Bond, J. R.	15/10/20
	1/7/18
d Singer, W. H.	24/6/24
	(*maj.* 15/6/04)
c⚔James, W. E., *M.C.*	10/8/26
c Romp, C. De V.	30/5/27
b⚔Bromley, L. A., *M.M.*	31/5/27
d⚔*Fordham, R.S.W.*	14/6/27
a⚔Woodruff, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/2/28

Lieutenants (18).

d⚔Hanan, H. P.	17/7/26
	11/8/24
b⚔Shoebridge, F. T.	12/3/27
*a**⚔Muir, C. A.	16/6/23
a Usher, H. H.	10/3/28
*d**Ball, T. F.	7/1/26
*d**⚔Cross, W. H.	6/6/27
*d**⚔*Stephens, H. V.*	7/6/27
⚔Vaughan, C. E.	9/1/28
*Vaughan, A. O.	10/1/28
*Swayze, W. H.	1/2/28

Adjutant.

⚔Fordham, R. S. W., *capt.*	27/5/25

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Twose, A. J.	20/5/27
	(*capt.* 1/2/17)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McLay, J. F., *M.C., capt. and maj.*, A.M.C.	29/4/24

Chaplain.

⚔Archer, *Rev.* W. L., *hon. maj.*	15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smythe, R. E., *D.S.O., M.C.*	26/3/27
	8/10/18

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔McClelland, J.	20/5/27
	(*brev. capt.* 29/11/16)

THE VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.)
(Reorganized 15/9/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

1st Battalion (109th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion
(252nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Stinson, T. H., *K.C., M.P.*	13/9/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Weeks, G. A.	1/5/25

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

⚔Finlay, J. E., *M.C.*	15/9/20
⚔Moore, R. I. (*s.s.*)	18/1/22
Thorn, W. J.	21/2/27

Captains (4).

⚔Mark, W. A. R.	15/9/20
⚔Scott, H. R.	15/9/20
⚔Wood, A.	14/2/21

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Fluery, T. J., (*m*)	15/9/20
	11/1/15
Elliot, D. C.	15/9/20
	1/3/15
⚔Landry, E. F.	15/9/20
	15/11/15
⚔Fairbairn, H. A.	15/9/20
	1/8/15
McCrae, C. H. (*s.s.*)	15/9/20
	1/11/15
⚔*Brown, H. H.*	14/2/21
⚔Westbeare, F. H.	1/11/27
	21/11/16
⚔Hall, H. R. M.	12/12/27
	1/3/24
*Carew, A. W.	15/9/20
*⚔*Sandford, W. T., M.M.*	25/1/24
**Warren, W. S.*	1/1/25
*⚔Kellett, J. J., *M.M.*	6/1/27
*⚔Burford, A.	31/1/27
*⚔Mills, V. W.	12/2/27
**Broom, E. E.*	14/2/27
*⚔Brown, B. H.	23/2/27
*Sutcliffe, F. M.	23/2/27
**Stewart, W. E.*	1/11/27
	2/5/16
*Amy. C. E.	2/11/27

THE VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON REGIMENT—Con.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Brown, H. H., *lt.*..... 15/9/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Porter, A. T..... 23/2/27
(*lt.* 30/4/25)

Paymaster.

⚔Murphy, J. F., *capt*..... 18/10/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Mulligan, C. V., *M.B.E.*, *lt.*, A.M.C..... 6/10/26

Chaplain.

⚔Harston, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt*..... 17/10/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fee, J. J. H..... 30/4/25
14/10/14

Major (*2nd in command*).

Henley, W..... 30/4/25
3/6/08

Major

⚔Crawford, G..... 30/4/25
(*brev. l.-c.* 20/4/18)

Captains.

Patterson, N. L..... 30/4/25
12/6/05

Porter, R. E., (*s.m.*)..... 30/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 11/1/16)

⚔Flavelle, S. A..... 30/4/25
1/3/16

⚔Tilly, G., *M.C*..... 22/2/27
15/9/20

Lieutenants.

Coad, H. O., *O.B.E.*, (F). 30/4/25
27/6/07

Wakelin, A. R..... 30/4/25
9/9/08

Sherin, O. M., (*s.m.*)..... 30/4/25
25/11/13

Lieutenants—Con.

Bottum, A. R..... 30/4/25
15/10/14

Lee, F. D..... 30/4/25
2/11/14

⚔Kennedy, G. N..... 30/4/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/3/18)

⚔Brokenshire, M. C., (*s.s.*). 30/4/25
30/11/14

Sylvester, K. B..... 30/4/25
2/12/14

Ryan, M. J..... 30/4/25
21/1/15

⚔Hopkins, R. H., (*s.s.*).. 30/4/25
(*brev. capt.* 27/7/16)

Stewart, A. G., (*m*)..... 30/4/25
1/5/15

⚔Boyd, L. C..... 30/4/25
1/8/15

Elliot, H. W..... 30/4/25
17/8/15

⚔Hall, G. W..... 30/4/25
(*brev. capt.* 15/1/19)

⚔Elliot, W. R., *M.C*..... 30/4/25
1/10/15

⚔Bredin, W. T..... 30/4/25
1/11/15

Watson, W. H..... 30/4/25
1/11/15

McLean, N..... 30/4/25
1/11/15

Potts, G. H..... 30/4/25
(*brev. capt.* 22/11/16)

Jordan, W. H..... 30/4/25
15/11/15

Daniel, J. D..... 30/4/25
15/11/15

⚔*Stinson, A. R*..... 30/4/25
15/11/15

⚔*Kent, J. P*..... 30/4/25
20/12/15

⚔*MacEachern, A*..... 30/4/25
1/1/16

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Carew, F. J., *O.B.E*..... 30/4/25
(*l-c.* 1/11/17)

THE DURHAM REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.)
(Reorganized 15/2/21, G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Port Hope, Ont.

1st Battalion (136th Bn. C.E.F.)
Company Headquarters:
A Company—Port Hope.
B Company—Bowmanville.
C Company—Millbrook.
D Company—Blackstock.
2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Jobb, P. H..... 19/7/27

Major (*2nd in command*.)

⚔Spencer, C. R..... 15/2/21

Majors (4).

b (**D**) Hoar, W. J..... 7/12/21
a ⚔Snider, E. C. (*s.s.*) (*m*) 1/3/22
c⚔Thorne, A. V..... 1/9/24
d⚔Ferguson, E. S. 24/1/28

Captains (4).

c ⚔Willis, J..... 1/9/24
a⚔McMahon, W. F..... 15/12/24
d⚔Gamey, J. C., *M.M*.... 1/4/26
b⚔Bounsall, A. H..... 1/2/28

Lieutenants (18).

c Jakeman, H. M..... 15/2/21
14/11/15

a Haultain, C. F..... 10/1/22

d ⚔Venning, C. G..... 18/6/24

c⚔Stuart, L. J..... 16/8/25

c Fowler, D. R..... 20/12/26

c ⚔Youngman, E. F. P... 12/3/27

Barr, R. J..... 24/1/28

b⚔Dudley, F. L..... 10/3/28

*a*Kent, A. H. J..... 10/3/28

*d**Duncan, C. F..... 11/6/25

⚔Ferguson, S. F., *M.M*.... 25/4/28

*Stewart, N. S..... 5/6/28

THE DURHAM REGIMENT— Con.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

McGill, J. N., *capt.*..... 15/2/21

Paymaster.

⚔Bonnycastle, G. C..... 7/12/21
(*maj.* 8/12/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Storey, V. H., *capt.* A.M.C..... 15/2/21
⚔*Diamond, F. W., capt. A.M.C*..... 1/6/25

Chaplain.

⚔Anderson, *Rev.* F. W., *hon. maj*..... 3/11/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

Long, A. H. C. (*s.s.*) (*m*). 23/5/25
29/4/16

Captains.

Wotherspoon, H. C..... 23/5/25
(*brev. maj.* 1/8/17)
⚔Meath, C. W. E..... 23/5/25
30/6/16
⚔Mitchell, F..... 23/5/25
1/9/22
⚔Warnica, D. C. (*m.s.c.*). 24/1/28
1/4/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Watson, C. H. D..... 23/5/25
26/2/12
⚔Winslow, A. C. F..... 23/5/25
15/10/13
⚔Gray, T. W. A..... 23/5/25
8/1/16
⚔Edmunds, G. L. (*s.s.*).. 14/2/26
24/12/15
Graham, J. D..... 15/9/27
1/4/21
Dozsee, E. E..... 1/5/28
3/5/23

THE FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

7th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30/11/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (146th Bn. C.E.F.)
Company Headquarters:
A Company—Portsmouth.
B Company—Napanee.
C Company—Westport.
D Company—Verona.
2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Hannah, J..... 31/12/27

Major (2nd in command).

Murray, A. (*m.s.c.*)..... 21/11/25

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

d Pringle, W. G..... 15/1/22
30/4/07
b ⚔Babcock, H. Le R.... 9/3/24

Lieutenants (18).

c Hamilton, W. R..... 15/6/20
18/8/16
c ⚔Franklin, B. W..... 15/6/20
23/12/15
d Pringle, J. A. S..... 15/6/20
20/6/13
d ⚔Trousdale, A. C..... 15/6/20
(*brev. capt.* 16/5/16)
d ⚔Coon, H. A..... 15/6/20
7/7/15
a⚔Earl, O. A..... 1/10/22
a⚔West, W. H..... 14/3/24
b⚔Mills, C..... 4/5/24
a Van Alstyne, C. S..... 17/9/94
b Murray, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 27/11/24
*b*Paul, G. L..... 16/9/25
b Armstrong, R. L. (*Sig. Off'r*)..... 1/10/25
d⚔Warren, C. R..... 14/11/25
a Watts, E..... 21/7/27
c⚔*McGill, R. H*..... 10/3/28
d Henderson, M. E. S*..... 7/1/22
*b**⚔Bell, F..... 4/5/24
*b**⚔MacGillivray, J..... 15/9/25
*d**⚔*Napolis, B. R*..... 1/6/26

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Gallagher, C. J., *lt*..... 7/1/22

Paymaster.

Jamieson, S., *capt*..... 1/1/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Wilson, C. E., *maj.* A.M.C. 15/6/20
Barker, R. R., maj. A.M.C. 24/1/21

Chaplain.

Jones, *Rev.* J. W., *hon. maj.* 15/6/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieutenants.

⚔Purdy, F. H..... 20/2/27
(*brev. capt.* 5/4/18)

THE SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

10th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/67.)
(Reorganized 15/9/20, G.O. 253–20.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q

1st Battalion (117th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔(D) Worthington Col. E. B., *C.M.G., ret.*..... 21/7/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McA'Nulty, M. W..... 1/12/24

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

⚔*Sanders, T. S. C*..... 15/9/20
(*seconded* 7/12/23)
⚔Smith, R. W..... 18/7/25
McAllister, W. S..... 2/7/24
⚔Echenberg, S..... 1/12/24
Watson, L. M..... 31/1/28

Captains (4).

⚔Bachelder, L. T..... 1/7/24
⚔Lawrence, E. G..... 1/10/26

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Smith, F. A..... 15/9/20
⚔Kennett, R. J..... 20/1/21
⚔Smith, R..... 25/2/22
⚔Christison, G. B..... 15/2/26
Saunders, H. E..... 1/4/26
Cherrier, A. G..... 1/9/26
⚔Baker, W. E..... 1/1/28
28/4/17
⚔Parkins, F. A..... 2/1/28
Darey, D. L. (*m.g.*)..... 1/2/28
*Hume, J. P..... 2/2/28
Houlton, J. W..... 1/6/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Allen, H. J., *lt*..... 15/2/26

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Bayne, H. D., *lt.* A.M.C. 15/9/20
⚔*Hume, W. E., lt.* A.M.C. 2/7/27

Chaplain.

Bigg, *Rev.* H. R., *hon. capt.* 15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel..

⚔Francis, S. E..... 1/12/24
1/4/22

Major.

⚔Avery, A., *M.M*..... 1/7/26
15/9/20

Captains.

Fletcher, H. B..... 1/7/26
25/4/06
⚔Spearing, V. R. C., *M.C.* 1/7/26
2/4/09

Lieutenants.

⚔Irwin, B. H. J., *O.B.E.* (*s.s.*)..... 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 3/6/18)
⚔McCutcheon, W. S (*m*).. 1/7/26
11/8/14
⚔Edney, H. (*m*)..... 1/7/26
30/10/14
⚔Bryant, J. D. G..... 1/7/26
15/9/20
⚔Bryant, A. E..... 11/6/27
10/12/20

THE GRENVILLE REGIMENT (LISGAR RIFLES).

8th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 12/4/67.)
(Reorganized 15/2/21, G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

1st Battalion.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Prescott.
B Company—Kemptville.
C Company—Cardinal.
D Company—Merrickville.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (4).

*b**Patterson, R. J., *M.M*... 2/8/27

Captains (4).

c Workman, W..... 16/9/25
b McClenaghan, W. A..... 2/8/27
d⚔Watchorn, A. M..... 3/8/27

Lieutenants (18).

b ⚔Morrison, D. M. (*m*).. 1/1/22
3/1/16
a ⚔Freeman, G. F..... 15/10/23
c⚔Cross, W. A., *M.M*..... 9/7/24
b ⚔McIntosh, L. H..... 3/12/24
a Squire, L. J..... 1/9/24
a Halliday, A. G..... 30/10/26
b Langstaff, T. A. K..... 18/1/27
b Guest, W. H..... 18/1/27
*c**⚔Poaps, W..... 9/7/24
*c**⚔*McIlveen, G*..... 19/9/25
*c**⚔*Amell, W. J*..... 20/10/25
*d*Patterson, J. R..... 15/9/27
*d**⚔Arnott, A..... 19/9/27
b Tobin, W. J..... 20/9/27
*a**Purcell, A. D..... 1/10/27
*b**Allen, G. R*..... 10/10/27
*c**Workman, W. F*..... 24/10/27
*Angus, M. R..... 1/4/28

THE GRENVILLE REGIMENT (LISGAR RIFLES)—Con.

Adjutant.

*Guest, W. H., *lt*..... 10/10/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Whiteley, P. B., *capt*..... 15/2/21

Paymaster.

⚔Gill, J., *lt*..... 24/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Gordon, G. D., capt. A.M.C..... 1/2/22

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

THE PETERBOROUGH RANGERS.

Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).

9th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 3/5/67.)
(Reorganized 15/6/20, G.O. 134-20.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (2nd Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (93rd Bn. C.E.F.)
3rd Reserve Battalion (247th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Hall, W. G..... 31/3/25

Major (*2nd in command*).

Park, M. H..... 15/6/20

Majors (4).

⚔Winterbottom, G. G., *M.C., D.C.M*..... 15/5/22
⚔Mills, A. B..... 1/4/25

Captains (4).

⚔Eastwood, W. P..... 15/6/20
⚔Nicholls, E. E., *D.C.M.* 1/1/26
⚔Monkman, G., *M.C*..... 1/1/26

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Cameron, A. H..... 15/6/20
16/6/16
⚔Stevenson, A. R..... 15/6/20
16/7/15
⚔Dunkerley, J..... 1/1/21
Thompson, W. R..... 7/1/24
Bolton, R. J..... 8/1/24
Melton, G. R..... 12/1/25
Langford, H. H..... 31/1/28
*Peryer, W. H..... 22/11/21
*Park, B. E..... 1/12/25
*Sheehy, R. A..... 31/1/28
(*capt.* 9/12/17)
*⚔Newman, C. E..... 31/1/28
*⚔Sharpe, A. C..... 31/1/28
*⚔Haddow, R..... 31/1/28
*Parsons, J. E..... 31/1/28
*Sollitt, C. A..... 28/2/28
*Hall, E. H..... 1/3/28

Adjutant.

*Bolton, R. J., *lt*..... 18/4/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*Melton, G. R., *lt*..... 12/4/27

Quartermaster.

Whatley, S., *lt*..... 20/2/21

Paymaster.

⚔Melton, D. G. H., *capt.* 15/8/21

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Yelland, H. M., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 7/7/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Captain.

⚔Eastwood, V. McC., *M.C.* (*m*)..... 21/2/25
15/6/20

Lieutenants.

⚔Hatton, N. C..... 21/2/25
15/6/20

3rd Reserve Battalion.

THE STORMONT DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.

8th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 3/7/68.)
(Reorganized 15/6/20, G.O. 135-20.)

Regimental Headquarters,

Cornwall, Ont.

1st Battalion (154th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Finch.
B Company—Cornwall.
C Company—Cornwall.
D Company—Alexandria.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F), R.O..... 9/5/21

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., *ret*..... 15/8/25

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gillies, J. A., (*m*).... 15/6/24
(*Ext'd* 31/1/29)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Robinson, F. G., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)..... 21/12/23

Majors (4).

d⚔Franklin, W. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 15/8/24

Captains (4).

c⚔Phillips, G. N..... 15/6/20
d⚔MacDonald, J. R., *M.C.*..... 1/9/24
a⚔McInnis, A. D..... 15/9/24
b⚔Stewart, W. A., *M.C.*... 1/8/25
c⚔*Simpson-Ray, T. J.*..... 15/10/26
c⚔Smyth, J. V..... 1/2/27
a⚔Awbury, W. A..... 15/4/27
b⚔Gillie, G. D., *M.C.*..... 10/8/27

Lieutenants (18).

d⚔Rowe, D. F..... 15/6/20
a⚔Casselman, A. J..... 31/3/21
c⚔Pewtress, J. A..... 1/12/24
a Morrison, J. A..... 15/8/25
9/7/24

Lieutenants—Con.

b Gray, R. F..... 27/12/26
d⚔MacMillan, A. J..... 15/5/27
14/7/15
a⚔Rose, W. H..... 1/6/27
*c**⚔*Dick, D. R.*..... 15/7/25
*b**⚔Crowe, H. J..... 11/1/26
*d**⚔Gray, D. A..... 1/12/26
*b**Hall, A. E..... 15/3/27
*b**Wilson, H. J..... 20/3/27
*c**Shaver, J. H..... 15/8/27
*a**MacMillan, A. A..... 1/10/27
**Gray, M. J*..... 15/2/28
**Blair, W. E*..... 15/4/28

Adjutant.

⚔Simpson-Ray, T. J. *capt*..... 1/12/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Broderick, J. C., *lt*..... 15/6/20

Paymaster.

⚔Rombough, W. L., *lt*... 1/12/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Alguire, A. R., *maj.* A.M.C..... 15/6/20

Chaplain.

⚔Macdonald, *Rev.* E. J., *M.C., hon. capt*..... 15/6/20
⚔Keough, *Rev.* W. T., *hon. capt*..... 15/6/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

⚔Campbell, B. B. S..... 1/5/26
1/12/16
⚔Morrison, W. A. (*m*).... 1/5/26
15/6/20
⚔Gray, S. M..... 1/5/26
9/4/15
(D) McNaughton, G. A. (*m*)..... 1/8/27
3/1/19

Captains.

McLean, C. E..... 1/5/26
5/5/09
Lawless, G. P. V..... 1/5/26
16/10/13

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnston, W. T., *M.C.*... 1/5/26
1/10/16
Broder, F. S..... 1/5/26
(*capt.* 25/10/16)
⚔Robertson, M. A..... 1/5/26
20/12/15
⚔MacFarlane, W. J..... 15/10/26
27/2/25
⚔MacDonald, J. A..... 10/1/27
1/7/17
⚔Keys, W. R..... 15/7/27
2/3/16

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P. J..... 28/4/25
(*maj.* 16/3/07)
(*hon. l.c.* 16/3/17)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major (1).

McLean, D. N..... 12/2/25
31/5/09

Captain (1).

Leslie, W. R. B..... 12/2/25
30/4/06

Lieutenants (3).

⚔MacLachlan, A. L., *M.B.E.*..... 12/2/25
(*brev. capt.* 31/1/19)
⚔Hunter, F. H., *M.C.*..... 12/2/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/3/19)
⚔Phillips, G. A..... 1/1/28
26/1/18

LE RÉGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

13th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.)
(Reorganized 15/2/21, G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters.
Montmagny, P.Q.

1st Battalion.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Montmagny.
B Company—St. Jean Port Joli.
C Company—St. Anne de la Pocatière.
D Company—St. Paschal.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Blais, G. N. (*s.m.*)... 1/5/28

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (4).

b ⚔Chalifour, S. J. L..... 15/2/21
a ⚔MacKay, W. A. (*m.s.c.*) 15/2/21
c Thériault, P. N..... 2/5/24

Captains (4).

d Minguy, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 21/2/22
b Lavallée, E..... 16/5/22
a Boulanger, W..... 4/1/23
c Gagné, A..... 15/12/25
d Dumas, C..... 2/10/26

Lieutenants (18).

b Côté, L. J..... 15/2/21
31/8/15
d Dorion, C. E., (*c.o.t.c.*)... 15/2/21
b MacKay, O. A..... 5/10/21
b Martel, W..... 1/12/21
a ⚔Godreau, J. P. J..... 4/8/22
c Lemieux, R., (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/3/23
c Hackett, J..... 1/3/23
d Remillard, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 8/5/23
a Mackay, J. L..... 15/1/24
d Plamondon, O. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 18/1/24
a Nicole, J. A..... 25/2/24
b L'Heureux, P. H..... 25/2/24
d Garneau, J. M. (*m.s.c.*).. 30/8/24
a Savard, S..... 1/5/25
b Roy, B..... 1/6/25
c Doiron, L..... 8,6/25
c Boulanger, P. H..... 13/3/26
a Cartier, G..... 12/2/27

Adjutant.

L'Heureux, P. H., *lt*..... 1/11/25

Assistant Adjutant.

Plamondon, O., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 3/1/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Beauchamp, P. E..... 29/5/22
(*capt.* 4/3/16)

Paymaster.

Mercier, J. E., *lt*..... 25/2/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Turmel, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. capt*..... 15/2/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Dussault, P. J. L. (*l*)..... 1/5/28
1/5/24

Majors.

Captains.

Leclerc, J. A., (*s.m.*)..... 1/12/24
1/4/11
⚔Gagnon, H. A. (*m*)..... 1/12/24
(*brev. maj.* 17/4/16)
Pratte, J. M. J. G..... 1/10/25
17/5/22

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Duchesnay, E. J..... 1/12/24
(*lt.* 23/9/21)

LE RÉGIMENT DE QUÉBEC.

[Allied with the East Yorkshire Regiment.]

15th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.)
(Reorganized 1/10/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q.

1st Battalion.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Panet, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*, R.O..... 1/10/21

Honorary Lieut-Colonel

Lavigueur, H. E., *M.P*... 2/7/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Grenier, J. F. T..... 17/3/27

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Maranda, A. (*m.s.c.*).... 1/10/20

Majors (4).

Vallerand, F. G..... 8/7/25
Hudon, J. E..... 4/3/24
MacKay, J. A. H..... 3/10/24
⚔*Garneau, R*..... 1/1/27
1/12/22
(*seconded* 1/1/27)
LeBel, L. P..... 17/3/27

Captains (4).

Landry, J. G. R. J..... 9/7/24
Chaloult, J..... 15/4/25
Parent, H. G..... 15/4/25
Gravel, J. A. R..... 1/1/26

Lieutenants (18).

Richard, R..... 15/12/22
Roy, L. M..... 23/2/23
Morisset, St. G..... 24/9/23
Grenier, J. N. E. G..... 1/10/23
Talbot, G. H..... 4/10/23
15/10/20
Ferland, L. J..... 4/10/23
Côté, L..... 8/10/23
Côté, H. R..... 12/10/23
Dionne, J. O. P..... 24/9/23
Dechene, P. M..... 9/7/24
Déchêne, R. M..... 22/7/24
Emond, G. E..... 22/1/25
Decary, P. de B. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 6/2/25
Pérodeau, J. P. R..... 9/6/25
Drouin, M. R. (*l*)..... 5/10/25
6/6/25
Galipeault, J. P. (*Sig. Off'r.*)..... 1/11/25
5/6/25
Dionne, J. P..... 8/4/25
Bouffard, H. R..... 22/6/26
1/3/25
Chicoine, J. H..... 10/2/27
**Alleyn, A. H. R*..... 17/6/27
**Belleau, G. de M*..... 20/1/28
**Tanguay, R. J. G*..... 5/3/28

LE RÉGIMENT DE QUÉBEC—
—Con.

Adjutant.

*Cote, L., *lt.* 17/3/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Decary, P. de B., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/4/26

Quartermaster.

Lavoie, E. E..... 1/12/22
(*maj.* 1/2/28)

Paymaster.

Lambert, P. E..... 1/12/22
(*capt.* 24/4/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Mercier, J. P. A. J., *capt.* A.M.C..... 1/12/22

Chaplain.

Pettigrew, *Rev.* D. G., *hon. capt*..... 1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors

Piuze, A..... 3/3/24
1/11/20
Laurin, C. H..... 25/7/25
25/9/12

Captains.

Samson, J. E. M..... 1/6/25
1/1/22
Belleau, E. L. J..... 23/7/25
14/6/21
Moraud, J. B. L..... 1/7/25
⚔Duquet, J. E. D..... 1/8/25
1/10/20
Nadeau, J. A. (*s.m.*)..... 1/4/26
19/5/13

Lieutenants

Jobin, J. A. A..... 24/9/23
1/12/22
Bertrand, L. F..... 23/2/25
1/1/23
Bigaouette, A. S..... 15/4/25
24/1/22
Cimon, J. A. B..... 1/6/25
31/3/15
Lauzier, J. G..... 26/10/25
9/7/24
Maranda, J. L..... 6/11/26
19/11/23
Giroux, T. E..... 10/11/26
22/2/23

Quartermaster.

Nolet, J. H. G..... 1/6/25
(*lt.* 2/1/22)

LE RÉGIMENT DE BEAUCE.

13th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.)
(Reorganized 3/1/21, G.O. 80–21.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Beauceville, P.Q.

1st Battalion.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Georges de Beauce
B Company—St. Joseph Beauce.
C Company—St. Isidore (Dorchester).
D Company—St. Claire.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Taschereau, G. T..... 21/4/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

d (D) Chabot, E..... 3/1/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 5/11/22)
c (D) Turgeon, J..... 3/1/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 22/2/23)
b Mathieu, V. (*s.m.*)..... 3/1/21
*a*Gignac, L. F..... 21/3/24

Captains (4).

Turgeon, L. (*s.m.*)..... 3/1/21
(*brev. maj.* 20/3/24)
b Matté, L...... 3/1/21
d Chabot, J. A..... 1/3/22
a Gilbert, P..... 1/8/24
c L'Heureux, J. M. H..... 1/3/26

Lieutenants (18).

d Lacasse, J. A. D..... 3/1/21
c Chabot, E..... 3/1/21
d Létourneau, H. L..... 3/1/21
d Gilbert, C. A. (*c.o.t.c*)..... 8/4/22
a Turgeon, J. L. A. G..... 21/12/23
c Carrier, J. L. A..... 1/6/24
b Gagnon, A. F. C..... 9/7/24
a Gilbert, M..... 9/7/24
a Germain, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 30/1/25
d Mathieu, P. (*Sig. Offr.*)..... 4/6/25
d Goulet, J. H..... 15/12/25
dChabot, J. E. A...... 2 1/26
c Fortier, F. H..... 17/4/26
c Carette, L...... 1/6/26
c Carette, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/6/26
a Cliche, L. P...... 10/6/26
b Dallaire, R. A...... 17/6/27
*a**Theriault, J. A..... 2/5/21
*b**Jean, A..... 2/6/26
*a**Carette, J. P..... 17/6/26
*d**Savard, J. R..... 22/11/26
*b**St. Victor, J. de..... 18/6/27
*c**Lavigueur, G..... 20/6/27

Adjutant.

*Matte, L., *capt.*..... 21/1/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Gilbert, C. A., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/11/25

Quartermaster.

Lavallée, M..... 3/1/21
(*capt.* 3/7/23)

Paymaster

Lavoie, L. J. B..... 3/1/21
(*capt.* 1/11/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Guay, *Rev.* F. X. E., *hon. maj*..... 3/1/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captains.

Turgeon, J. N..... 1/11/22
5/3/06
Couture, C. H..... 1/11/22
16/10/08
Lavallée, A. A..... 1/11/22
20/6/10
Taschereau, A..... 1/11/22
Laberge, J. B. R..... 19/2/23
Lemieux, H. (*s.s.*)..... 1/4/23
26/8/08

Lieutenants.

Le Bon, H..... 20/12/22
Lefebvre, J. E. (*s.s.*)..... 1/12/24
1/10/21
Pouliot, E..... 6/6/27
18/11/22
Coulombe, A..... 6/6/27
20/5/21

LE RÉGIMENT DE CHÂTEAUGUAY.

11th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/69.)
(Reorganized 18/9/11, G.O. 60-12.)
(Reorganized 15/4/21, G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
St. Lambert, P.Q.

1st Battalion.

Company Headquarters:
A Company—St. Lambert.
B Company—St. Lambert.
C Company—St. Lambert.
D Company—St. Johns.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel
Browne, Major P. L., *M.C.*(F) 2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Chat..... 23/5/28

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Calder, R. L., *M.C.* (*m*) 15/4/25

Major (*2nd in command.*)
⚔Nantel, E. J. (*l.*)..... 15/4/21

Majors (4).
a Le Beau, J. A. (*l*)..... 15/4/21
c ⚔Arcand, L. G..... 15/4/25
d D'Orsonnonens, H. O.... 13/3/26

Captains (4).
b Hay, A..... 18/4/23
a Simard, J. E..... 15/4/25
d ⚔Sauvage, G. A..... 15/4/25
b⚔*Noel*, M. (L) (*m.s.c.*)... 15/4/25
d Tessier, M..... 1/5/27
c⚔Lucas, W. J..... 1/2/28

Lieutenants (18).
a Clossey, E. G..... 11/6/21
b Lapierre, L..... 20/6/21
a Brossard, J. Y..... 1/6/22
b Daviault, P.A 6/6/22
d D'Artois, J. L..... 13/6/22
b Louis-Seize, L..... 1/6/23
23/11/18
a Fréchette, H..... 15/6/23
c Carrillo, A. H..... 22/5/24
d Sabourin, I..... 12/7/24
b Maurault, H..... 1/4/25
d Gélinas, A..... 15/4/25
a Desautels, P..... 15/4/25
d Beaudry, G..... 15/4/25
c Laurin, C. L..... 1/2/26
⚔Penverne, J. J..... 1/12/27
LeBrun, L..... 15/5/28
1/3/26
*a*LeBeau, G. A*..... 1/4/23
*c**Trudeau, L. M..... 1/5/27
**D'Astous, A*..... 1/2/28
**Page, P. M*..... 1/5/28

Adjutant.
⚔Noel, M., *capt.* (L) (*m.s.c.*)..... 15/6/26

Assistant Adjutant.
*Maurault, H., *lt*..... 1/4/27

Quartermaster.
Dion, J. A. E..... 1/4/23
(*capt.* 21/8/23)

Paymaster.
Délorme, H., *maj*..... 15/4/21

Attached.

Medical Officer.
⚔(D) Tessier, R., *maj.*, A.M.C..... 15/4/21

Chaplain.
Beaudin, *Rev.* J. C. S., *hon. capt*..... 15/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel
Cox, W. J. (F) Major..... 15/4/25
1/7/22
(*acting l-c* 15/4/25)

Major (*2nd in command*)
Browne, P. L., *M.C.* (F).. 1/7/26
15/4/21

Majors
Gravel, M. A..... 1/2/28
15/4/25

Captains.
Chouinard, G. (*m*)..... 1/7/26
15/6/27
Tilley, L. V., *M.M*..... 1/5/27
15/4/25

Lieutenants.
Sauve, J. A..... 1/4/27
23/11/18
Collinet, P..... 1/5/27
9/4/23
Mountford, K. E..... 1/6/27
6/4/25
Tilley, H. J..... 1/6/27
6/4/25
Arcand, J. R. N. A..... 1/2/28
15/6/23

LES CARABINIERS MONT-ROYAL.

"North West Canada, 1885."

11th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 18/6/69.)
(Reorganized 15/9/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (69th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion
(150th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel
(D)⚔Ostell, Colonel J. T., 11th Inf. Bde..... 16/12/27

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.
Grothe, *Hon.* R. O..... 15/2/28

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D) Bedard, R..... 1/8/27

Major (*2nd in command*).
⚔Dorval, C. O..... 23/2/23

Majors (4).
⚔LeBel, G. E., (*m*)..... 1/5/22
⚔Lionais, J. E..... 15/7/26
⚔Grenier, P..... 5/1/28
Ducharme, J..... 6/1/28

Captains (4).
Ranger, P..... 1/6/26
Massue, G. D..... 2/6/26
Hamilton, H. J..... 29/9/26
Collet, A..... 7/1/28
Bernard, R..... 8/1/28

Lieutenants (18).
O'Sullivan, L..... 21/2/24
Tardif, L..... 30/7/24
Garneau, A. S..... 31/7/24
Forget, M..... 17/9/24
12/7/24
Guindon, J. A..... 10/12/24
Bonin, A..... 2/6/25
Grothe, A..... 9/2/26
Forget, J..... 1/10/26
Barre, P..... 16/3/27
*Fauteux, G..... 10/2/26
*Trudeau, P..... 23/1/28
*Chaput, J. E..... 2/5/28
*Boivin, J. A..... 9/5/28

LES CARABINIERS MONT-ROYAL—Con.

Adjutant.

*Tardif, L., *lt.*..... 7/1/28

Assistant Adjutant.

*Ranger, P., *capt.*..... 6/10/26

Quartermaster.

(D) de Kappelle, W. J. C. K., *O.B.E.*..... 15/9/20
(*maj.* 1/5/22)

Paymaster.

(D) Prevost, E. M. *maj.*... 1/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Hurtubise, J. E., *capt.* A.M.C..... 15/9/20
Landriault, R., capt. A.M.C. 17/3/25

Chaplain.

(D) Deschamps, *Rev.* E. A., *hon. maj.*..... 15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Tardif, A. V..... 1/8/27
1/5/24

Major (2nd in command).

⚔ (D) DesRosiers, H., *D.S.O., A.D.C.*..... 1/7/26
(*brev. l.c.* 22/9/14)

Majors.

Collet, A. A..... 10/3/26
21/6/22
LaRose, A. L..... 1/7/26
1/8/21
⚔Normandin, G..... 4/1/28
1/5/24

Captains.

LeBel, A. G..... 1/6/26
1/5/24
deClercq, G. A..... 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 22/3/16)
⚔Quintal, H. (*s.s.*) (F)... 1/7/26
1/9/15
⚔DeWaele, E. V. (*m*)..... 1/7/26
11/2/19
Coffin, W. G..... 1/7/26
21/6/22

Lieutenants.

Montbriant, R. R..... 19/5/26
23/6/15
Bastien, R..... 1/7/26
20/3/13
Coutlée, J. L..... 1/7/26
(*brev. capt.* 23/9/16)
Lalonde, M. C..... 1/7/26
28/4/15
deTonnancour, P. N. G. (*m*)..... 1/7/26
15/12/15
⚔Provost, J. N..... 1/7/26
21/3/17

Paymaster.

Bonneau, H..... 1/7/26
(*maj.* 7/5/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Aubry, H., *maj.*, A.M.C... 1/12/24

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS.

17th Infantry Brigade (attached).

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 18/6/69.)
(Reorganized 15/9/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

1st Battalion (64th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Studd, R. F., *M.C.*..... 1/2/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔King, W. M..... 11/9/26

Majors (4).

⚔Colwell, G. J. (*m.s.c.*).. 25/4/23
⚔Mitchell, C. C..... 11/9/26

Captains (4).

⚔Ormon, H. F..... 5/4/21
Liddell, G. H...... 25/4/23
26/11/14
⚔Creighton, G. E..... 16/1/24

Lieutenants (18).

King, R. D...... 16/3/24
Russell, A. E..... 11/9/26
*⚔Fogo, J. G..... 18/3/27
*Stairs, J..... 6/12/27

Adjutant.

Liddell, G. H., *capt.*..... 1/1/26

Assistant Adjutant.

*King, R. D., *lt.*..... 3/3/26

Quartermaster.

*⚔Bennett, C. W..... 15/9/20
(*capt.* 7/2/18)

Paymaster.

Borrett, W. C..... 15/9/20
(*maj.* 15/11/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Johnston, S. R., *maj.*, A.M.C..... 15/9/20

Chaplain.

⚔Clarke, *Rev.* H. B., *M.C.* *hon. maj.*..... 15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Simmonds, R. P. 28/7/24
25/12/19

Majors.

⚔(D) Stephen, F. L..... 18/6/23
15/12/15

Captains.

⚔Dwyer, G. (*m*)..... 18/6/25
2/5/15
⚔Croft, A. T., *M.C.*..... 1/7/25
2/11/17

Lieutenants.

Chipman, H. R. (*m*)..... 18/6/25
6/9/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 206—Halifax Common Schools Cadet Bn.

THE CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY.

(Allied with the Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.)

16th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/20, G.O. 139-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Woodstock, N.B.

1st Battalion (44th Bn. C.E.F.)
Company Headquarters:
A Company—Woodstock.
B Company—Edmundston.
C Company—Hartland.
D Company—Perth.

2nd Reserve Battalion (104th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McLauchlan, C. G..... 1/12/26

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (4).

c ⚔McDougall, W. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 15/7/23
10/1/20
d(**D**) Hopkins, H. H..... 15/12/24
b⚔Michaud, A. (*m*)..... 19/3/25
a⚔Raymond, A. E..... 1/12/26

Captains (4).

a Rankin, W. D..... 15/6/24
d Montgomery, G. W..... 14/3/25
⚔Newroth, W. S..... 20/11/27
1/6/26

Lieutenants (18).

*c*Golding, H. K..... 1/11/22
a ⚔Mooers, C. Le R..... 4/7/23
c⚔Hamblin, F. E..... 16/7/23
c⚔Nixon, W. B..... 1/11/23
d Morgan, W. H..... 10/12/23
d MacAdam, F. W..... 1/1/24
c ⚔Bassett, F. E. A..... 29/3/24
d Bedell, V. B..... 1/11/24
a Seely, D. R..... 1/6/25
a Newroth, W. J. R..... 24/7/26
c Young, F. M. (*Sig. Offr.*) 1/10/26
b⚔Bishop, D R..... 1/12/26
5/12/15
Tweedie, F. D..... 31/1/27
28/4/22
Carr, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 30/1/28
12/11/26
*a**⚔*Hynes, J. R.* 14/8/23.. 14/8/23

Lieutenants—Con.

*d**⚔*Caldwell, G. S*..... 1/7/26
*d***MacIntosh, L. A*..... 13/9/26
*b***Levesque, X*..... 26/1/27
*b***LeBlanc, L. L*..... 1/3/27
*d***MacIntosh, A. F*..... 1/11/27
*⚔*Steeves, P. H*..... 1/6/28

Adjutant.

Rankin, W. D., *capt*..... 29/10/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Morgan, W. H., *lt*..... 14/10/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Daniel, R. L., *lt*..... 15/7/26

Paymaster.

⚔Dunham, J. E. S., *lt*..... 16/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Brown, J. F. L., *lt.* A.M.C. 1/12/26

Chaplain.

⚔Lockary, *Rev.* F. M., *hon. maj*..... 1/6/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Bull, J. J. (*s.m.*)... 1/12/26
1/6/23

Majors.

⚔Ridout, C. M., (*s.s.*)... 20/4/25
24/10/18
⚔Armstrong, C. V. N., *M.M*..... 20/4/25
6/7/22

Captains.

⚔Amos, M. E..... 20/4/25
1/11/22
⚔Cyr, A. J..... 30/11/27
20/3/15

Lieutenants.

Smith, S. W..... 20/4/25
29/6/10
⚔Henderson, H. H., *M.C.* 20/4/25
1/9/15
Cronkite, F. C..... 20/4/25
22/4/16
⚔Dionne, C. J..... 20/4/25
1/1/21
⚔Rogers, La F. N..... 20/4/25
29/3/22
Powers, J. B..... 12/11/25
30/6/11
⚔Bassett, H. N..... 12/10/26
17/12/21
⚔Watson, J. A..... 30/3/27
1/6/23

Paymaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 318. The Woodstock Cadet Corps.
No. 978. The Hartland Cadet Corps.
No. 1165. The Edmundston High School Cadet Corps.

THE YORK REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters.
Fredericton, N.B.

1st Battalion (12th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Fredericton.
B Company—Fredericton.
C Company—St. Stephen.
D Company—Milltown.

2nd Reserve Battalion
(140th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Loggie, Lt.-Colonel T.G.J., *I.S.O., ret.* 15/9/20
15/5/06

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Buchanan, M. C., *M.C.*. 15/2/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Ryder, G. S., (*m*)..... 15/9/20
22/8/16

Majors (4).

a⚔Scott, J. S..... 15/9/20
d⚔Ganong, H. N..... 13/3/26
c⚔McLaughlin, P. E..... 6/7/25
b⚔Lawson, W. C., *M.C.*.. 26/3/26
28/1/19

Captains (4).

a⚔*Nicholson, F. A*..... 15/9/20
d⚔Stewart, R. A., *M.C., M.M*..... 1/2/23
c⚔Styles, E. M..... 23/6/26
a Williams, C. A..... 30/5/28

Lieutenants (18).

b Yates, J..... 15/9/20
6/10/15
a Mersereau, G. W. (C.O.T.C.)..... 1/10/23
b ⚔Sutherland, T. E..... 1/10/23
d ⚔Boyd, F. W., *M.M*.... 14/3/24
c ⚔Waterson, A. De L.... 15/3/24
c Ryder, L. P..... 18/3/24
b ⚔Ryder, F. H..... 12/11/26
1/9/16
d Ganong, R. W. (*m.q.*)... 21/3/27
d Cockburn, G. H. I..... 18/4/27
c Carson, W. B..... 2/7/27
b⚔*Lawson, G. R*..... 19/11/27
a⚔*Bishop, K. C*..... 1/12/27
5/7/24
⚔*Riddell, W. V. B*..... 1/1/28
15/6/23
*b**⚔Hall, E. R..... 2/2/25
*c**⚔✠ *Medcalfe, W. H., M.M*..... 22/6/26
*a***Riley, J. M*..... 7/12/26

Lieutenants—Con.

*a**Fowler, J. A..... 1/5/27
*d**⚔*McCurdy, H. W*..... 22/9/27
*a**⚔*Kitchen, G. W*..... 1/11/27
*a***Walker, W. T*..... 1/12/27
a Anderson, C. E..... 9/12/27
**Bonnell, G. W*..... 8/12/27
**Coombes, W. K*..... 15/2/28
**Baird, H. E*..... 17/2/28
*⚔*Busby, S*..... 27/3/28

Adjutant.

⚔Nicholson, F. A , *capt.*. 1/8/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Mersereau, G. W., *lt. (C.O.T.C.)* 26/3/26

Quartermaster.

Webber, L. H..... 1/4/25
(*capt.* 3/7/26)

Paymaster.

⚔McPeake, J. P., *capt.*... 15/9/20

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Thomas, E. O., *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C..... 19/4/26

Chaplain.

⚔Markham, *Rev* C. J., *hon. capt.*..... 16/3/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Sterling, A..... 15/2/25
15/2/22

Majors.

⚔Priestman, H..... 26/3/26
4/2/16

Captains.

⚔McNally, T. R..... 15/2/25
1/5/15
Clark, C. W..... 15/2/25
1/11/15
⚔Good, G. A., (*s.s.*)..... 15/2/25
1/11/15
⚔Laughlin, H. S..... 15/2/25
15/9/20

Captains—Con.

⚔(D) Woodbridge, H. F. G., (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*)..... 15/2/25
15/9/20
⚔(D) Kelly, A. C..... 3/4/26
18/5/21
⚔Eason, F..... 14/9/26
(*brev. maj.* 6/11/17)

Lieutenants.

⚔Van Wart, H. H., (*s.s.*) 15/2/25
(*brev. capt.* 5/11/15)
⚔Gregory, A. W., *M.C*... 15/2/25
(*brev. capt.* 7/3/18)
Doone, J. J. H..... 15/2/25
9/7/15
⚔McElveney, A. E..... 15/2/25
31/12/15
Hickey, H. H..... 15/2/25
22/7/21
⚔Young, C. M..... 15/2/25
(*brev. capt.* 28/12/18)
⚔Comeau, L. E..... 12/5/25
8/11/21
⚔Good, A. W. G. (*s.s.*)... 20/3/26
(*brev. capt.* 26/1/18)
⚔Myshrall, J. F..... 20/3/26
22/7/21
Sterling, A. H..... 30/9/27
20/9/23
⚔Gowcher, A. R..... 21/9/27
15/3/24
Fraser, J. M..... 22/10/27
24/5/24
⚔O'Brien, C. A..... 1/8/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 242. The Fredericton High School Cadet Corps.

No. 1180. The St. Stephen Cadet Corps.

No. 1185. The Milltown Cadet Corps.

THE ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

17th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 8/10/69.)
(Reorganized 1/3/22, G.O. 109–22.)

Regimental Headquarters.

Bear River, N.S.

1st Battalion (112th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Bear River.
B Company—Granville Ferry.
C Company—Paradise.
D Company— Middleton.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Harris, G. W..... 1/3/22
2/3/21
(*Ext'd* 28/2/28)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

c ⚔Longley, H. G..... 29/3/24
d ⚔Power, E. R., (*s.s.*)... 29/3/24
a⚔Goodday, R. L. H..... 21/8/26

Captains (4).

b ⚔Willett, J. A. C., (*m*). 1/3/22
15/8/16
a⚔Banks, A. V., *M.M*..... 12/3/27
c⚔Poole, E. A..... 14/1/28
⚔Woodland, F. A..... 21/5/28

Lieutenants (18).

d ⚔Early, R. B..... 1/3/22
d ⚔Hudgins, J., *D.C.M*... 1/3/22
23/11/18
c ⚔Buckler, A. L..... 29/3/24
c ⚔Smith, F. M..... 21/2/25
d Sproule, W. B. J..... 1/5/26
a⚔Anderson, H. De B., *M.C.* (**Sig. Offr.*)..... 14/6/26
b Whitman, C. N...... 28/12/26
b Braine, R. W..... 11/4/27
d Bolser, M. V..... 1/7/27
b Prikler, L. S..... 15/9/27
d*⚔Vroom, N. P..... 12/4/26
*a**⚔Vroom, R. J..... 10/1/27
*b*Ritchie, M. E*..... 20/9/27
**Longley, W. W*..... 3/1/28
**⚔Goucher, E. R., D.C.M.* 18/5/28

Adjutant.

*Whitman, C. N., *lt*..... 1/9/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, H. F., *capt*.... 1/3/22

Paymaster.

⚔Prikler, L., *maj*..... 11/10/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Campbell, A. B., *lt.*, A.M.C..... 20/6/22

Chaplain.

⚔Carson, *Rev.* R. L., *hon. capt*..... 23/8/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Major, (2nd in command.)

(D) Morse, J. E. (*m.s.c.*).. 10/3/25
22/8/14

Captains.

⚔*Beatty, A. P*..... 10/6/25
⚔Jones, C. E., *M.M*..... 21/8/26
1/4/25
⚔Borden, A. F..... 23/2/27
14/3/25

Lieutenants.

Hanshaw, L. Le R..... 24/8/25
18/3/13
⚔Young, J. J..... 14/5/25
28/7/15
⚔Harris, K. P., *M.M*..... 13/10/27
1/3/22
⚔Simpson, F. C..... 4/4/28
6/5/24

Adjutant.

⚔Beatty, A. P., *capt*..... 10/6/25

Paymaster.

⚔Alexander, M. B..... 11/10/27
(*capt.* 1/3/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Morse, L. R., *maj.*,A.M.C. 1/6/25

THE NORTH SHORE (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 25/2/70.)
(Reorganized 1/3/21, G.O. 118–21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Chatham, N.B.

1st Battalion (132nd Bn. C.E. F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Chatham.
B Company—Newcastle.
C Company—Campbellton.
D Company—Bathurst.

2nd Reserve Battalion (165th French Acadian Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

Beaverbrook, Lord M..... 1/3/21
27/7/15

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Dysart, R..... 28/2/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Murray, H. S..... 1/3/25

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Barry, A. L., *M.C*..... 27/10/22

Majors (4).

a ⚔Watling, E. W. W., *M.C*..... 20/6/22
d⚔LeBlanc, E. J..... 1/1/25
b⚔Leger, J. A..... 29/9/25
25/3/17
⚔McKay, N. C. (*m*)..... 27/2/28
26/10/16

Captains (4).

a Fowlie, F. F..... 20/6/22
d⚔White, J. E..... 1/1/25
14/6/21
d⚔Doucet, J. E..... 15/6/26
b⚔Kingston, C. F..... 4/6/28

Lieutenants (18).

d White, R. J. E..... 20/6/24
a McKnight, I. A..... 28/6/24
c ⚔Watson, F..... 5/7/24
c ⚔Dewar, D..... 5/7/24
d Hachey, H. B..... 5/7/24
b⚔Sullivan, J. B. (*Sig. Offr.*)..... 5/7/24
d Des Brisay, A. W. Y. (*r.m.c.*)..... 5/9/25
b McWilliam, G. R..... 23/11/25
b Stothart, W. G..... 25/11/25
a Morris, R. F. J..... 22/6/27
5/7/24
a⚔MacNaughton, J. A.... 19/11/27

THE NORTH SHORE (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT
—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

c*Shannon, E. A..... 15/6/26
c*Sullivan, W..... 23/6/26
b*Copp, L..... 6/10/26
a⚔Russell, J. D..... 15/6/27
a*Holder, R. J..... 11/10/27
b Gough, J. B..... 2/11/27
b Harris, J. W..... 3/11/27
MacCallum, W. J..... 29/5/28
24/11/27
*Graham, R. B..... 30/5/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Hachey, H. B., *lt*..... 14/10/26

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Flett, A. L. M., *lt*..... 1/8/22

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Losier, A. J., *maj.*, A.M.C..... 1/3/21

Chaplain.

⚔McNairn, *Rev.* W. W. *hon. maj*..... 21/3/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Donald, C. (*m*)..... 1/3/25
13/4/20

Major (2nd in command)

(D) Forbes, W. E. (*m*).... 9/6/25
(*brev. l.-c.* 26/9/16)

Majors.

⚔Creaghan, T. C. (*m*).... 9/6/25
1/3/21
Cameron, A. S..... 5/1/26
21/6/13

Captains.

⚔Archer, C. F. (*m*)..... 9/6/25
28/10/16
⚔Teed, W. H..... 30/9/25
15/2/16
⚔Ruet, L. J. (*m*)..... 13/4/26
1/1/23
⚔McKnight, G..... 18/1/27
21/6/13

Lieutenants.

⚔McKnight, J. G., *M.C*... 9/6/25
21/5/12
McDougall, A. W..... 9/6/25
27/3/13
Douglass, B..... 9/6/25
24/6/13
⚔Clarke, H. A..... 9/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 28/8/16)
⚔O'Leary, H., *M.C*..... 9/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 27/9/16)
McKay, J. B..... 9/6/25
1/6/15
⚔McMillan, R. E..... 9/6/25
11/12/15
⚔McCulley, C. P. (*m*).... 9/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 20/10/16)
⚔Bonnell, W. L..... 9/6/25
21/2/16
Richard, E. R..... 9/6/25
1/3/16
⚔Mowat, R. H..... 9/6/25
16/8/15
⚔Henderson, J. P..... 9/6/25
1/3/21
Nicholson, J. R..... 9/6/25
6/7/22
⚔Scott, R. H..... 13/8/26
20/6/22

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Mowat, G. A..... 9/6/25
15/1/18

Lieutenant.

McNaughton, A. S..... 9/6/25
8/7/10

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 105. Chatham Grammar School Cadet Corps.

No. 218. The Harkins Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 1242. The Bathurst Cadet Corps

THE NEW BRUNSWICK RANGERS.

16th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 12/8/70.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20, G.O. 253–20.)

Regimental Headquarters.

Sussex, N.B.

1st Battalion (55th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Hampton.
B Company—Sussex.
C Company—Moncton.
D Company—Sackville.

2nd Reserve Battalion (145th Bn. C.E.F.)

3rd Reserve Battalion (236th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brooks, A. J..... 16/9/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

c⚔Price, G. O. (*m.s.c.*)... 2/7/21
d ⚔Palmer, H. G., (*m*)... 6/7/22
b ⚔Macdonald, S..... 31/3/24

Captains (4).

c ⚔Coles, J. W..... 15/9/20
b ⚔Kirk, J. H..... 12/6/24
d West, F. L. (*m.s.c.*)..... 26/8/26
(*maj.* 1/9/20)

Lieutenants (18).

a ⚔Trimble, H. H..... 19/7/21
c ⚔Calhoun, J. W..... 1/1/23
c ⚔Turner, C. W..... 1/5/23
b ⚔*Jones, G. W.*..... 4/7/23
d Kelley, G. K. (*C.O.T.C.*) 21/1/24
c ⚔*Wright, S. C.*..... 1/3/24
a Keirstead, F.E.(*C.O.T.C.*) 31/5/24
a Wetmore, W. O..... 2/6/24
d ⚔Nicholson, W. L..... 4/6/24
d Hickman, H. W..... 5/7/24
d Fawcett, R. T..... 2/9/24
b Sheldrick, K. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 15/2/26
c Crandall, C. W..... 1/3/26
b Barter, O. J. A..... 2/7/27
*c*Edgett, C. S.*..... 14/6/26
*c*LeBlanc, W. D.*..... 16/6/27
*Thompson, A. E..... 19/10/27
**Percy. E. C.*..... 27/4/28
* ⚔Breen, R. P..... 1/5/28
**MacDougall, G. G.*..... 7/6/28

Adjutant.

⚔Wright, S. C., *lt.*..... 8/9/26

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Jones, G. W., *lt.*..... 14/7/24
(*Exi'd* 13/1/29)

Quartermaster.

⚔Warren, H. D..... 26/6/22
(*maj.* 9/6/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Crocker, H., *lt.*..... 20/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Walter, A. B., *maj.* A.M.C. 15/9/20

Chaplain.

Parker, *Rev.* T., *hon. capt.* 15/3/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Carey, L. C., *O.B.E.* 16/9/27
16/9/23

Major.

Flewwelling, G. H..... 29/6/26
2/11/18
⚔Armstrong, E. C.*(m.s.c.)* 3/5/28
26/6/24

Captains.

⚔Sumner, F. R..... 29/6/26
(*brev. maj.* 6/5/16)
Golding, H. E. deB..... 29/6/26
(*brev. maj.* 3/2/19)
⚔Fairweather, C. E., *D.S.O.*..... 29/6/26
(*brev. maj.* 1/7/16)
⚔Weldon, D. B., *M.C.*.... 29/6/26
2/7/21
⚔Harper, H. F..... 29/6/26
23/12/21
⚔(**D**) Wood, E. E..... 29/6/26
(*brev. maj.* 14/12/15)
⚔Smith, E. P..... 1/3/28
14/3/25

Lieutenants.

⚔MacPherson, J. T.(*c.o.t.c.*) 8/7/25
14/3/23
⚔Murray, R. M., (*m*)..... 29/6/26
20/1/15
⚔Armstrong, F., *M.C.*.... 29/6/26
10/3/15
⚔Martin, E. B..... 29/6/26
24/12/15
Sheldrick, R. R., (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 29/6/26
1/5/23
Black, H. W..... 29/6/26
(*brev. capt.* 17/12/15)
Coster, F. E..... 29/6/26
16/6/21
Palmer, K. B..... 29/6/26
1/10/22
Morison, H. L..... 29/6/26
5/7/24
Perry, G. G..... 25/10/26
5/7/24
Webster, R. J..... 25/10/26
5/7/24
Angevine, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 23/4/28
1/10/22

3rd Reserve Battalion

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 140.—The Hampton Cadet Corps.

THE LUNENBURG REGIMENT

17th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 12/8/70.)
(Reorganized 1/5/23, G.O. 121-23.)

Regimental Headquarters.

Lunenburg, N.S.

1st Battalion (219th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Lunenburg.
B Company—Bridgewater.
C Company—Greenfield
D Company—Bridgewater.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Miller, C. E..... 1/5/23
1/4/22
(*Ext'd* 30/4/29)

Major (*2nd in command*).

Berringer, G. C. (*s.m.*).... 1/4/27
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/4/27)

Majors (4).

*a**⚔MacIntosh, H. D..... 1/5/23
d⚔Cushing, A. B..... 15/10/27

Captains (4).

a⚔*Ryder, Rev W. E., M.M.* 20/10/27
a⚔Eisenhauer, A. R..... 26/12/27

Lieutenants (18).

d Mailman, A. W..... 1/2/26
c⚔Robart, C. S..... 29/6/26
b⚔Bullock, G. W..... 4/2/27
c⚔Robart, R. C..... 4/2/27
a Berringer, O. B...... 26/3/27
d Holder, R. S...... 12/9/27
a Lane, J. H...... 14/9/27
b Berringer, G. E...... 19/11/27
d⚔Mailman, R. H..... 19/11/27
*b**Mitchell, G. E..... 19/11/26
*d**⚔*Haughn, H.*..... 1/2/27
*b**⚔*Tuck, Rev. E. L.*..... 13/5/27
*b***Stone, C. W. F.*..... 11/6/27
*b***Zwicker, L. A.*..... 16/9/27
*b***Hebb, J. A.*..... 12/9/27
*⚔*Blakeney, J. C.*..... 7/1/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Ryder, W. E., *M.M., capt.*..... 26/3/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Zwicker, C. H. R..... 1/4/27
(*capt.* 2/3/28)

Paymaster.

Arenburg, J. T..... 1/5/23
(*capt.* 1/5/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Zwicker, D. W. N., *capt.* A.M.C..... 1/5/23

Chaplain.

Spidell, *Rev.* J. D., *hon. capt*..... 1/5/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Major.

Creighton, J. H. (*s.m.*).... 1/5/23
21/1/09

Captain.

Kinley, J. J..... 1/5/23
(*brev. maj.* 28/2/16)

Lieutenants.

Maxner, E. R..... 1/5/23
1/12/15
Smith, F. W..... 1/5/23
14/12/15
Arenburg, H. R..... 1/5/23
31/12/14
⚔Berringer, B..... 15/10/27
21/2/25

Quartermaster.

Smith, F. G..... 1/5/23
(*capt.* 20/9/13)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 149.—The Lunenburg Cadet Corps.

No. 232.—Liverpool Academy Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE JOLIETTE.

11th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 13/1/71.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21, G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Joliette, P.Q.

1st Battalion.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Joliette.
B Company—Joliette.
C Company—Shawinigan.
D Company—Louisville.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mackay-Papineau, E. E. 1/6/24
(*Ext'd* 31/5/29)

Major (*2nd in command.*)

Lavery, S..... 1/6/22

Majors (4).

a Ferland, L..... 1/5/23
c Tellier, J. E..... 12/7/24
d ⚔Tanguay, R. M. N.... 26/5/27

Captains (4)

d⚔Boucher, L. P..... 11/7/26
d Perigard, J. G...... 15/7/26
a Handfield, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*) 15/3/28
b O'Breham, J. L..... 15/5/28
b Tellier, J. L..... 15/5/28
c ⚔Chretien, J. P..... 12/6/28

Lieutenants (18).

c Berard, J. J..... 30/8/23
b de Bellefeuille, G. V..... 1/5/24
b Clermont, G. O..... 15/5/24
b Surprenant, E. A...... 28/6/24
d Chicoine, L. (**Sig. Offr.*) 1/11/24
d Beaulieu, H...... 11/7/25
b Béland, J. L...... 1/6/26
c Raymond, J. C. M..... 22/6/26
a⚔Massicotte, J. A..... 11/7/26
d Lafleur, R..... 12/6/26
c Lemay, L...... 1/6/27
a Gauvin, C. E...... 2/6/27
*d***Lafleur, J. S. R.*..... 20/6/26
*c**⚔*Bourget, R.*..... 1/6/27
*b***Demers, R. F.*..... 20/6/27
**Champagne, J. R. B.*..... 1/5/28
**Desjardins, J. R.*..... 12/5/28
**Rolland, R.*..... 13/5/28
**Carpentier, P.*..... 14/5/28

LE RÉGIMENT DE JOLIETTE—Con.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Perigard, J. G., *capt*..... 15/7/26

Quartermaster.

Guérin, T., *maj*..... 17/6/21

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Belisle, L. R., *lt.*, A.M.C. 10/6/27

Chaplain.

Ducharme, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. capt*..... 1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ladouceur, J. E. (*Major*).. 1/7/26
18/6/14

Major (2nd in command).

Leclerc, P. E., *M.M*..... 25/5/27
6/7/26

Majors.

Gagnon, J. E..... 1/5/28
1/6/27

Captains.

Tarte, J. L. O..... 15/5/28
12/6/27

Lieutenants.

Gibeault, R..... 1/6/26
23/2/23

Milot, A. D..... 10/6/26
22/6/21

Perrault, J. R. C..... 1/7/26
15/4/12

Bonin, C..... 1/7/26
22/2/13

Tellier, R..... 1/7/26
5/7/14

⚔Dansereau, H..... 1/7/26
(*brev. capt.* 10/4/16)

⚔Dubuc, E..... 1/7/26
20/3/17

Dubeau, J. A. G..... 1/6/27
15/6/24

LE RÉGIMENT DE ST. HYACINTHE.

10th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/71.)
(Reorganized 1/3/21, G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q

1st Battalion.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brabant, R..... 1/3/24
(*Ext'd* 29/2/28)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Dufresne, S..... 22/7/23

Majors (4).

*(**D**) St. Onge, J. W..... 1/3/21
Goyette, P. A..... 10/11/23
Berthiaume, H..... 2/4/24

Captains (4).

⚔Ducharne, B..... 1/11/22
*Berthiaume, H..... 2/11/22
Archambault, J. W..... 1/8/24
Bonin, J..... 1/8/24

Lieutenants (18).

Bernier, L. A..... 1/3/21
Lemay, H. (**Sig. Offr.*)... 8/4/25
*Côté, H. A..... 1/3/21
*Brault, H..... 1/3/21
*Morin, H..... 8/2/22
*Côté, D..... 2/4/24

Adjutant.

*Bernier, L. A., *lt*..... 31/7/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Orsali, T. J., *lt*..... 1/3/21

Paymaster.

Beaudet, J. S., *lt*..... 1/3/21

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Morin, A. J., *lt.* A.M.C. 1/9/23

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Captains.

Payan, E. D..... 1/7/26
1/3/24

Lalumière, H..... 1/7/26
18/2/14

Lieutenants.

Richer, P. L..... 1/7/26
31/3/06

Morin, L. S. R..... 1/7/26
31/3/06

Laframboise, C. J..... 1/7/26
20/5/13

THE THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/71.)
(Reorganized 1/10/15, G.O. 120–15.)
(Reorganized 15/8/21, G.O. 254–21.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

1st Battalion (178th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pellerin, J. R..... 1/10/22
(*Ext'd* 30/9/27)

Major (*2nd in command*).

Aird, W. G. E..... 30/9/27

Majors (4).

Keating, H. J..... 22/3/28
*Garceau, J. M..... 26/5/24
*⚔Vining, J. G..... 27/5/24
Marchildon, J. A..... 18/1/26

Captains (4).

Hatch, H..... 16/6/24
⚔Coolin, W. S..... 7/1/26
Jourdain, T..... 18/1/26
Russell-Murray, H..... 26/2/26

Lieutenants (18).

Bureau, J. M..... 5/2/24
Desaulniers, R..... 21/10/25
Bisson, R..... 10/1/26
⚔*Lakin, J. T., M.C.*..... 15/1/28
*Poirier, R..... 18/3/27
*⚔Adamson, F..... 20/1/28
*Meyers, G. E. B..... 21/1/28
*McGill, D..... 23/1/28
*Trepanier, L..... 24/1/28
*Gravel, P..... 26/1/28
*Marchildon, G..... 27/1/28
*Lauzer, R..... 28/1/28
*Solis, H..... 30/1/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Lakin, J. T., *M.C., lt*... 19/4/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Bentley, A. E., *lt*..... 15/1/23

Paymaster.

Marcotte, F. M..... 15/8/21
(*capt.* 3/3/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Cross, C. E., *capt.* A.M.C. 15/8/21
⚔*Hebert, A. J. B., capt., A.M.C*..... 18/3/27

Chaplain.

Normand, *Rev.* P., *hon. capt*..... 15/8/21
Clark, Rev. J. A., hon. capt..... 10/1/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Whitehead, C. R..... 1/7/26
8/10/15

Major (*2nd in command*).

Ritchie, F. I..... 1/7/26
(*lt.-col.* 15/1/21).

Captains.

Henderson, G..... 30/10/25
27/2/23
⚔Hamilton, R. J., *M.M*... 1/11/25
15/3/23

Lieutenants.

Adams, D. L..... 1/7/26
1/1/22
⚔Macdonald, H. S..... 1/7/26
15/6/20

THE PICTOU HIGHLANDERS.

(Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's.)

18th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 6/4/71.)
(Reorganized 1/2/21, G.O. 118–21.)

Regimental Headquarters.
Stellarton, N.S.

1st Battalion (17th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Pictou.
B Company—Westville.
C Company—Stellarton.
D Company—New Glasgow.

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(246th Bn., C.E.F.)

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

Macdonald, *Hon.* E.M., M.P..... 1/2/21
18/4/13

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Robertson, Lt.-Colonel S. G., *C.B.E.*, R.O.... 1/5/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Macdonald, J. W., *M.C*..... 1/4/25

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (4).

c⚔Fraser, D. D..... 4/9/27
a⚔Maclean, G..... 1/4/25
d⚔Adamson, J. A., *M.C*... 30/5/27

Captains (4).

d⚔Fraser, S. McK..... 1/2/21
c*⚔Hall, J. F..... 15/2/23
a⚔Sutherland, D. H., *M.C*..... 1/4/25
b⚔MacDonald, A..... 4/2/27

Lieutenants (18).

a⚔McLean, G. M..... 1/7/25
aGoode, J. A. D..... 10/8/25
15/5/23
c⚔Dunbar, J. W. A..... 19/8/25
cMason, C..... 13/3/26
d⚔McKay, D. A..... 4/2/27
a Longley, E. C..... 24/5/27
c ⚔Crossan, J..... 1/10/27

THE PICTOU HIGHLANDERS —Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

c*MacKenzie, L. D..... 10/7/23
b*⚔Walters, D. M..... 1/9/25
d*Beck, R. M..... 1/1/26
b*McIsaac, W. B..... 2/4/28
d*DeVeber, W. H..... 30/10/26
b*Gordon, R. G..... 31/12/27
*O'Brien, C. G..... 4/1/28
**McDonald, H. H*..... 24/1/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Jollymore, W..... 18/6/23
(*capt.* 20/8/25)

Paymaster.

⚔(D) Roy, A..... 1/2/21
(*maj.* 1/6/27)

Director of Music.

⚔Mooney, D..... 1/2/21
(*capt.* 30/5/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Whitman, G. W., *maj.* A.M.C..... 1/2/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) MacArthur, A..... 1/4/25
1/2/25

Major

⚔MacKay, M. A. (*m*).... 14/8/24
4/8/16
⚔MacKenzie, J. G..... 30/6/26
26/5/15
⚔MacKenzie, J. A..... 30/6/26
15/6/15
⚔Graham, R. D., *M.C.* (*m*)..... 11/4/27
1/2/21

Captains

(D) Sutherland, M. E., (*s.m.*)..... 1/2/26
(*brev. maj.* 5/8/16)
⚔Bowron, E. H. (*s.s.*).... 30/6/26
31/3/16
Chisholm, C. R. (*m*)..... 30/6/26
18/10/15

Lieutenants.

⚔Soy, J. M., *M.C.* (*m*).... 30/6/26
14/1/16
⚔Cantley, D..... 30/6/26
9/7/15
⚔Ferguson, A. M..... 30/6/26
23/1/17
⚔MacKenzie, N. A. M.... 1/8/26
14/6/21
⚔Richardson, R. M..... 1/12/26
23/5/21
Ross, W. T. D..... 24/8/27
25/8/26

Quartermaster.

Dunbar, H. G..... 30/6/26
(*capt.* 1/2/21)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 219—The 78th Pictou Highlanders.

No. 289—The Pictou Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 876—The Stellarton Cadet Corps.

THE CUMBERLAND HIGHLANDERS.

18th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 6/4/71.)
(Reorganized 15/10/20, G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Amherst, N.S.

1st Battalion (193rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Amherst.
B Company—Springhill.
C Company—Parrsborough.
D Company—Amherst.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Murray, Lieut.-Colonel D. R.O..... 20/10/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Spicer, E. C..... 20/8/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Watling, G. M., *M.M.*.... 8/9/27

Majors (4).

d⚔Murdock, H. W..... 8/9/27
d⚔Hogan, R. V..... 10/3/28

Captains (4).

c⚔McLellan, A. G..... 1/11/26
a *McDonald, J. D. A*..... 1/11/26
a⚔*Dibblee, H. F*..... 28/10/27
a⚔Morrison, G. M..... 1/11/27

Lieutenants (18).

c⚔Wickwire, L. H..... 4/9/25
c Cameron, J. W..... 29/9/25
b⚔Murray, R. R., *M.C.*... 15/3/26
15/12/14
b Howard, R..... 19/4/26
b⚔Kennedy, S..... 11/9/26
b⚔*Chandler, A. E*..... 11/9/26
d*⚔Schurman, B. L..... 2/6/21
d*⚔Johnson, G. L..... 2/6/21
d*⚔*Andres, F. C*..... 11/3/22
a**Ormond, W. G*..... 26/8/23
a**Bartlett, H. H*..... 1/8/27
a**Noiles, J. B*..... 1/8/27
*⚔Foster, A. W..... 2/5/28

THE CUMBERLAND HIGHLANDERS—Con.

Adjutant.

⚔Dibblee, H. F., *capt.*..... 1/6/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*McDonald, J. D. A., *capt.* 20/8/25

Quartermaster.

⚔MacKinnon, J. A..... 20/10/20
(*maj.* 30/9/26)

Paymaster.

⚔(D) Anderson, D., *maj.* 15/10/20

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Wilson, *Rev.* J. M., *hon. capt*..... 25/7/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D)Letcher, W. T. (*m*). 20/8/25
12/4/24

Majors.

⚔McPherson, J. A..... 23/6/26
1/5/16
⚔Grant, J. W..... 23/6/26
1/7/16
⚔Rogers, D. R..... 23/6/26
30/7/21

Captains.

Smith, R. K..... 23/6/26
12/8/16
⚔Rogers, A. W., *M.C.*.... 23/6/26
30/7/21
⚔Allbon, C. J., *M.C.*..... 23/6/26
15/10/20
⚔Richardson, H. L..... 28/10/27
5/11/21

Lieutenants.

Crease, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 21/2/26
19/3/25
⚔Hewson, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*) 9/3/26
20/6/21
⚔Murdock, A. W..... 23/6/26
5/4/16
⚔Lowther, H. C..... 23/6/26
12/6/16
Logan, J. G..... 1/11/26
2/6/21
⚔Simmons, A. E..... 28/10/27
14/9/23

THE CAPE BRETON HIGHLANDERS.

18th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 13/10/71)
(Reorganized 1/11/20, G.O. 253–20.)

Regimental Headquarters.
Baddeck, N.S.

1st Battalion (85th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters·
A Company—Baddeck.
B Company—Sydney.
C Company—New Waterford, N.S.
D Company—North East Margaree

2nd Reserve Battalion
(185th Bn. C.E.F.)

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Ralston, Colonel *Hon.* J. L.,*C.M.G., D.S.O.,K.C.*, R.O..... 1/2/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) MacRae, W. G..... 2/5/27

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔McDermid, C. C..... 1/11/20

Majors (4).

c*⚔Gray, M., *M.M*..... 15/6/24

Captains (4).

d ⚔Murphy, J. A., *M.C*.. 1/11/20
a ⚔McDonald, D. N..... 15/5/24
b ⚔MacKinnon, W..... 1/4/25
c⚔Bailey, E..... 15/4/27
⚔*Mercer, A. L*..... 2/5/27
d⚔MacLean, J. G., *M.M*.. 2/1/28

Lieutenants (18).

a⚔McCorison, L. G..... 1/11/20
12/8/15
d ⚔Campbell, C..... 1/11/20
14/9/15
d ⚔*McKinnon, J. M*..... 14/11/21
a ⚔Fraser, J. R..... 1/4/22
20/2/16
a ⚔*MacLean, R. C*..... 29/6/23
b ⚔MacLeod, A. F..... 5/7/24
b ⚔Brothers, W. J..... 18/8/24
25/5/15
c *Morrison, F*..... 1/9/24
b ⚔Small, E. H. (**Sig. Offr.*)..... 15/12/24
2/9/17
c⚔Gillis, L. F., *M.M*..... 21/2/25
c⚔*MacInnis, J. A*..... 13/3/26

Lieutenants—Con.

*c**Barlow, A..... 15/6/24
*c**⚔*McKenzie, N*..... 15/12/24
*b**⚔*MacNeil, J. V*..... 2/7/27
a Hartigan, W. E..... 20/7/27
*b**⚔*Newton, W*..... 22/8/27

Adjutant.

⚔Mercer, A. L., *capt*..... 2/5/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔MacInnis, J. A., *lt*..... 18/11/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Blakeney, C. A., *lt*..... 1/5/27

Paymaster.

⚔Chisholm, R. T..... 2/7/27
(*capt.* 1/12/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

(D) O'Neil, F..... 30/5/21
(*maj.* 1/9/98)
(*brev. l-c.* 1/9/23)

Chaplain.

⚔MacLeod, *Rev.* M., *hon. maj*..... 1/11/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captains.

MacKenzie, A. N..... 1/11/20
20/5/15
Kiley, J. A..... 1/11/20
12/10/16
McKinnon, J. L..... 1/11/20
3/5/17
⚔McElhiney, G. C., *M.C.* 15/12/24
13/10/18
⚔MacKinnon, J. A..... 1/2/26
1/1/25

THE CAPE BRETON HIGHLANDERS—Con.

2nd Reserve Battalion—Con.

Lieutenants.

⚔Vernier, H. C..... 1/11/20
MacRae, J. D...... 1/11/20
12/4/13
⚔McKenzie, D..... 1/11/20
14/5/15
Reeves, S. E..... 1/11/20
18/9/15
MacDonald, L. E., (m).... 1/11/20
1/10/15
McKenzie, P..... 1/11/20
2/12/15
Campbell, B..... 1/11/20
1/10/16
McEachan, M. P..... 1/11/20
⚔Oram, C. J., *M.C.* (Sig. *Offr.*)..... 10/10/23
7/5/16
⚔Sampson, R. F., *M.M.*... 1/12/27
28/4/18

Adjutant.

*MacRae, J. D., *lt.*..... 1/11/20

Assistant Adjutant.

*MacDonald, L. E., *lt.* (*m*) 1/11/20

Paymaster.

Chirgwin, W. L., *lt.*..... 1/11/20

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Gillis, *Rev.* M., *hon. capt.* 24/3/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔McNeil, G. M., *M.C.*.... 1/1/25
1/4/22

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 306.—The Academy Cadet Corps.

THE SAINT JOHN FUSILIERS.

[Allied with The King's Own Scottish Borderers.]

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/72.)
(Reorganized 10/1/20, G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

1st Battalion (26th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion
(115th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Keeffe, G..... 16/2/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gale, J. R. (*m.s.c.*)..... 23/10/20

Majors (4).

⚔Bell, T. M., *M.C.*..... 9/4/23
⚔Anglin, G. G., *M.C.* (*m*) 10/4/23
⚔Holder, G. G. K., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*..... 13/3/26
⚔McQuade, W. C..... 14/3/26

Captains (4).

⚔Heans, H. W. (*m.s.c.*).. 14/3/25
Scott, M. J...... 13/3/26
⚔Clawson, W. K..... 14/3/26
Herrington, C. E..... 26/11/27

Lieutenants (18).

Murray, E. N..... 16/4/21
Grant, J. M. H..... 18/4/23
Armstrong, F. R..... 21/4/23
McCready, J. E..... 23/4/23
Kee, R. H..... 30/4/23
Millidge, C. de B...... 5/7/24
Jones, S. R..... 13/3/26
Foster, W. W. V..... 10/6/26
⚔*Gilbert, H. B.*..... 8/11/26
10/1/20
⚔McGloan, T. L..... 10/11/26
Quinn, P. C..... 4/12/26
Wilson, G. C..... 20/1/27
Starr, R. B..... 8/4/27
Hudson, G. W..... 25/4/27
Schofield, F. C..... 2/7/27
Robinson, J. M..... 3/7/27
20/6/27
*Miller, R. S..... 6/12/24
**Hamilton, J. W. G.*..... 30/4/26
**McAvity, T. A.*..... 21/5/26
**Earle, M. D.*..... 30/12/26
*⚔*Haskings, W. G.*..... 12/8/27

Adjutant.

Scott, M. J. *capt.*..... 20/5/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Millidge, C. de B., *lt.*..... 14/10/26

Quartermaster.

(D) Miller, J. R., *maj.*..... 10/1/20

Paymaster.

⚔Dever, J. B., *capt.*..... 4/3/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Warwick, W., *capt.* A.M.C..... 1/4/20

Chaplain.

⚔Lawrence, *Rev.* C. G., *hon. capt.*..... 19/2/26

2nd Reserve Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Leonard, C. F., *D.S.O.*. 16/2/25
10/1/23

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McAvity, P. D..... 6/6/25
15/3/20

Majors.

⚔Short, G. L..... 6/6/25
6/2/21

Captains.

⚔Coster, R. W. B..... 6/6/25
15/3/20
⚔Ashford, H. G..... 6/6/25
1/4/20

THE SAINT JOHN FUSILIERS—Con.

2nd Reserve Battalion—Con.

Lieutenants

⚔Bonnell, L. R. G..... 6/6/25
15/4/16
⚔Smith, R. J., *M.C.*..... 6/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 19/6/18)
⚔Simmons, H. C..... 6/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 28/6/16)
⚔Wood, H. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 6/6/25
(*brev. maj.* 11/10/18)
⚔Major, R. A., *M.C.* (*m*). 6/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 8/6/18)
⚔Ingram, A. E., *M.M.*..... 6/6/25
23/11/18
⚔Marsh, M. W..... 6/6/25
15/4/23
Jones, L. C..... 11/5/27
19/4/23

Adjutant.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

(**D**) Peters, L. W..... 6/6/25
1/1/15

Captain.

⚔McArthur, D. D..... 6/6/25
(*brev. maj.* 15/6/15)

Lieutenants.

Peters, H. H..... 6/6/25
1/12/14
Hazen, G. W..... 6/6/25
14/12/15

THE WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).

4th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.)
Reorganized 15/10/20, G.O. 253-20.).

Regimental Headquarters—
Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (129th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Dundas.
B Company—Dundas.
C Company—Stoney Creek.
D Company—Waterdown.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Colonel.

(**D**) Grafton, J. J..... 27/8/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sawell, E. S., *M.C.*..... 30/12/26

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Dodds, R., *M.C.*..... 22/2/22

Majors (4).

b ⚔Dyson, D., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 26/5/24
d ⚔Bates, D. O. M..... 1/10/25
a⚔Glendinning, W. H..... 15/8/27

Captains (4).

c ⚔Smith, A. B. (*m.s.c.*).. 16/5/24
a⚔Morris, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*..... 13/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 14/2/17)
d Moore, R. E. (*Sig. Offr.*). 14/10/26
d Ford, H. A..... 15/10/26
b⚔Miller, G..... 30/9/27

Lieutenants (18).

*a**Campbell, D. A..... 21/6/26
a Hourigan, C. M..... 10/7/24
b Campbell, G. M..... 4/12/24
b Millard, I. E..... 13/9/26
*b*Turnbull, J. R..... 9/3/27
a Coombes, G. A...... 19/11/27
*b**Stalker, R. O..... 21/11/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Coombes, G. A., *lt.*..... 16/7/25

Paymaster.

Crowley, J. F..... 15/10/26
(*capt.* 30/11/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lauchland, L. C., *maj.* A.M.C..... 31/3/21

Chaplain.

⚔Mackintosh, *Rev.* A. C., *hon. capt.*..... 7/2/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

.....

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Thomas, H. D., *M.C.*.. 15/3/27
23/8/16

Majors

Captains.

⚔Austin, G..... 22/5/26
1/10/25
⚔(**D**) Pennington, E. D... 1/5/27
7/5/16
⚔Marr, G..... 3/5/27
21/5/18
⚔Millen, J. A..... 4/5/27
⚔Nicholson, C..... 19/5/27
23/8/16
⚔Townsend, L. W., *M.C.*. 7/6/27
⚔Rislay, C. E..... 13/6/27
1/10/25
⚔Peace, W. J., *D.F.C.*.... 18/6/27

THE WENTWORTH REGIMENT—Con.

2nd Reserve Battalion—Con.

Lieutenants.

Shaver, A. L..... 25/9/26
30/6/24
⚔Honey, G., *M.M*..... 14/4/27
⚔Lennard, H. G., *M.M*... 9/6/27
14/2/17
⚔Loosely, F. A..... 9/6/27
20/5/15
⚔Lawson, W. G., *M.C.* (*Sig. Off'r*)..... 9/6/27
Mallory, D. H..... 30/9/27
15/5/24

. Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carr, L. A., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C..... 1/11/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 58 Dundas High School Cadet Corps.

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HIGHLANDERS.

18th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 25/6/75.)
(Reorganized 2/5/21, G.O. 180-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

1st Battalion (105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Charlottetown.
B Company—New Wiltshire.
C Company—Summerside.
D Company—Montague.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Heartz, *Hon.* F. R..... 1/1/25

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dawson, U. G..... 1/4/28

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (4).

d⚔Thompson, C. C., *M.C*..... 1/5/25
c ⚔Strong, E. H., *M.C*.... 29/3/24
a ⚔Rogers, T. B..... 1/6/24
⚔Robertson, A. S..... 1/6/24

Captains (4).

a ⚔MacDonald, W. J..... 1/6/24
b ⚔*Paton, J. R., M.C*..... 1/6/24
d Johnson, G. S..... 1/5/25
b⚔Howard, R. E..... 1/1/26
c⚔Travers, V. T..... 27/9/27

Lieutenants (18)

a ⚔Robertson, E. C..... 29/6/23
c⚔*Gay, L. J*..... 29/6/23
a Kelly, F..... 1/6/24
c ⚔Delaney, W. L..... 5/7/24
b⚔McEachern, A. C., *M.C.* 1/6/25
2/4/17
d McMillan, J. F..... 1/6/25
b MacLean, C. M..... 16/9/26
17/2/21
b Fleming, J. J. R. H..... 29/4/26
a Lonergan, J. A..... 15/5/26
c ⚔*Leard, S. W*..... 10/3/28
a⚔*Myers, W. W., D.C.M., M.M*..... 10/3/28
b⚔*Coles, J., M.M*..... 10/3/28
c⚔*Palmer, C. R*..... 10/3/28
b *⚔*MacDonald, J. D*..... 18/6/23
*a**Hynes, C. E*..... 1/7/24
*c**⚔*Squarebriggs, F. R*.... 1/12/24
*d**⚔Kennedy, F. G..... 14/7/26
*Stewart, J. D..... 15/3/28
**Peake, G. G. K*..... 1/4/28

Adjutant.

⚔Paton, J. R., *M.C., capt* 1/6/24
(*Ext'd* 30/11/28)

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Gay, L. J., *lt*..... 1/4/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Palmer, P. E..... 2/5/21
(*capt.* 21/6/22)

Paymaster.

⚔DesRoches, J. S..... 27/4/26
(*capt.* 6/3/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McKenzie, J. W., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 1/6/24

Chaplain.

⚔Taylor, *Rev.* G. C., *hon. capt*..... 2/5/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) McLeod, A..... 1/4/28
1/6/24

Major (2nd in command).

Jones, J. M..... 27/11/25
31/10/06

Majors.

(**D**) MacRae, F. B..... 27/11/25
1/7/16

Captains.

⚔Martin. C..... 27/11/25
⚔Trainor, J. C..... 15/6/27
2/5/21

Lieutenants.

Beers, G. W. H..... 27/11/25
11/8/11
Noy, J. P. (*s.s.*)..... 27/11/25
17/2/12
⚔Allan, A. W., *M.C*..... 27/11/25
7/4/13
Stewart, W. F..... 27/11/25
7/8/15
⚔MacLaren, I. G., *M.C*... 27/11/25
1/10/15
⚔Cosh, A. B..... 27/11/25
8/11/15
⚔Blanchard, E. S..... 27/11/25
4/12/15
⚔Donald, S. K..... 27/11/25
22/12/15
⚔McLaren, W. A..... 27/11/25
23/12/15

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔MacNutt, T. E..... 1/12/24

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔McLaine, B. P..... 24/3/25
8/12/15

LE RÉGIMENT DE MAISONNEUVE.

11th Infantry Brigade (attached).

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/80.)
(Reorganized 15/3/21, G.O. 133-21.)

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, P.Q.

1st Battalion (206th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Perron, *Hon.* J. L..... 2/1/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Lefebvre, H., *M.C.* (*s.m.*)..... 15/3/26

Major (*2nd in command.*)

⚔Brosseau, C. A..... 15/3/21

Majors (4).

⚔Plante, L..... 21/2/24
Brosseau, J..... 14/6/24
⚔Desjardins, L. H. (*m*)... 26/5/26
Brosseau, P..... 1/6/26

Captains (4).

Bourassa, R..... 3/3/24
⚔Francoeur, G. U..... 4/3/24
Marchildon, C..... 1/6/26
Millette, P. M..... 2/6/26

Lieutenants (18).

Champagne, A..... 17/5/23
18/1/22
Millette, R. A..... 4/7/23
Moreau, J. G..... 1/2/24
Payette, E..... 10/3/24
Beaupré, E..... 4/11/24
Barbeau, M..... 16/12/24
(*capt.* 1/2/18)
Badeaux, P. A..... 16/12/24
Brosseau, J. C..... 16/12/24
Gonthier, P..... 18/12/24
Lamarche, J. A..... 1/9/25
Bastien, J. P..... 25/5/26
Girard, A..... 11/7/26
Cote, J. A..... 7/3/27
16/2/17
Monpetit, G..... 8/3/27
Roussel, J. M..... 1/2/28
15/1/27
⚔Mackay, M. (**Sig. Offr.*) 20/3/28
(*capt.* 16/5/23)
*⚔Fournier, O. C. E..... 16/3/26
*Duchastel, de Montrouge, L. A..... 21/5/26
*Simard, R..... 8/10/26
**Harwood, C. deL*..... 4/5/27
**Bisaillon, H. L*..... 1/7/27
**Langevin, R. V*..... 15/10/27

Adjutant.

Bourassa, R., *capt.*..... 3/3/24
(*Ext'd* 2/9/28)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Patenaude, L., *M.C*..... 3/1/25
(*capt.* 14/9/16)

Paymaster.

(**D**) Foisy, T..... 10/7/27
(*maj.* 21/3/24)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Millette, G. E., *capt.* A.M.C..... 9/4/25

Chaplain.

Préville, *Rev.* R., *hon. capt.* 1/6/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Millette, N. A..... 15/3/26
29/3/20

Major.

Ostiguy, P. E..... 23/12/26
13/7/17

Captains.

Bourassa, R..... 23/12/26
30/10/13
⚔Morin, L. E. A..... 23/12/26
25/6/23

Lieutenants.

⚔des Trois Maisons, L. (*m*) 1/3/26
(*capt.* 1/12/22)
Laurier, A..... 26/5/26
28/6/23
Girard, J. A..... 11/6/26
28/3/24
Allard, P..... 11/6/26
18/7/25
Thesserault, J. M..... 11/6/26
16/12/24
Duquet, L. C. E..... 23/12/26
28/11/14
⚔de Guise, C. T..... 23/12/26
20/8/15
Panet-Raymond, R..... 23/12/26
15/3/21
⚔Beaulieu, R..... 23/12/26
16/10/15
David, C..... 8/3/27
21/5/18
Meunier, J..... 3/5/27
11/3/24

Paymaster.

Grothé, T. C..... 23/12/26
(*maj.* 27/6/10)

THE OTTAWA HIGHLANDERS

(Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders).

8th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 5/8/81.)
(Reorganized 1/5/20, G.O. 132-20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (38th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion
(207th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

The King.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Wheatley, R. O., M.C*.... 1/6/27
(*seconded* 1/6/27)
⚔(**D**) Megloughlin, W. B., *M.C*..... 1/6/27

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Armstrong, G. F., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)..... 1/6/23

Majors (4).

⚔Macfarlane, G. S., *M.C.*, (*m*) (*s.c.*)..... 1/6/23
⚔Cross, R. S..... 1/10/23
⚔Pritchard, R. B. (*m.s.c.*) 9/4/26
⚔Ford, C. S..... 30/4/28

Captains (4).

⚔Currie, W. H., *M.C.*, *M.M*..... 16/8/23
⚔Brown, G. H. (*m.s.c.*).. 9/4/26
⚔Stalker, G. F..... 9/4/26
⚔Rogers, G. H..... 1/6/27
⚔*Sloman, H*..... 18/2/28

Lieutenants (18).

⚔O'Connor, A. R. M. (*m.s.c.*)..... 22/5/23
⚔Cosh, R. F. R. (*m.s.c.*). 7/6/23
1/1/19
⚔Whelan, G..... 25/2/24
Scott, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 16/11/25
15/11/21
⚔Hall, C. R..... 3/2/27
Turner, A. H..... 2/8/27
⚔Humphrys, J. A..... 2/8/27
*⚔Ketchum, W. Q..... 3/5/26
*Humphrys, E. C..... 10/9/26
*Bangs, C. R..... 11/9/26
*Stanyar, S. B..... 14/6/26
*Spry, G..... 3/10/27

THE OTTAWA HIGHLANDERS —Con.

Adjutant.

⚔Sloman, H., *capt*..... 15/9/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, R..... 23/4/23
(*capt.* 22/7/23)

Paymaster.

Harrison, H. S..... 28/4/24
(*maj.* 1/6/17)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C., capt. and maj.*, A.M.C... 17/4/26

Chaplain.

⚔(**D**) Horsey, *Rev.* H. I., *hon. maj*..... 1/5/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Captain.

⚔Stewart, R. M. (*m.s.c.*). 9/4/26
11/11/24

Lieutenants.

Currie, A. H. (*m*)..... 6/10/26
29/10/15
Pringle, R. H..... 18/6/26
27/2/23
⚔Dewar, J. A..... 26/6/26
23/4/23
Wade, H. F..... 6/3/28
3/12/24

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 211.—De La Salle Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 775.—Ottawa Technical School (Field Engineers). Cadet Corps.

No. 94.—Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

FUSILIERS DU ST. LAURENT.

13th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 12/1/83.)
(Reorganized 1/11/20, G.O. 253-20)

Regimental Headquarters—
Rimouski, P.Q.

1st Battalion (189th Bn. C.E.F.)
Company Headquarters:

A Company—Riviere du Loup.
B Company—Rimouski.
C Company—Mont Joli.
D Company—New Carlisle.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Fiset, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* E., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F), R.O..... 1/6/24

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

O'Brien, J. A..... 1/9/23

Lieut.-Colonel.

Pinault, J. E. (L)..... 1/11/20
13/4/20
(*Ext'd* 31/10/28)

Major (*2nd in command.*)

Majors (4).

c ⚔Pinault, J. (*m*)..... 1/11/20
d (**D**) Houde, J. L. (*s.m.*). 14/6/21

Captains (4).

c Couillard, C. A..... 1/11/20
23/9/16
a⚔Fafard, R. E..... 1/11/20
⚔*Van Borren, L. H. G.*... 1/11/20
b ⚔Letendre, J. E. (*m*).... 19/12/23
d ⚔Hamilton, B. M..... 28/6/27

Lieutenants (18).

a Bellavance, J. P..... 1/11/20
31/3/11
b Rioux, J. E..... 31/3/23
a Triquet, F..... 3/8/23
d ⚔Methot, M. L. de G... 25/2/24
b Desjardins, J. B..... 22/4/24
c Nadeau, G. H. (**Sig. Offr.*)..... 9/7/24
d Lynch, E. L..... 12/4/24
b Garon, A..... 1/10/24
a Theriault, H. G..... 24/2/25
1/10/20
a Viel, J. R..... 1/6/25
a Casgrain, C. P..... 30/11/17
(23/11/18)
d deGruchy, R. P..... 1/8/27
d Brash, R. L..... 1/11/27
d Morrison, W..... 5/11/27
*b*Danjou, A*..... 1/12/27

Lieutenants—Con.

c Hudon, J. A..... 1/12/27
*c*Beaulieu, J. E. R*..... 1/12/27
c LeBrun, J. W..... 1/1/28
*b*Dupere, J. M. A*..... 1/1/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Van Borren, L. H. G., *capt*..... 6/12/23
(*Ext'd* 5/12/28)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Charest, J. O., *lt*..... 1/11/20

Paymaster.

de Gruchy, P. C. J., *capt.* 1/11/20

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Moreault, L. J., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 25/11/27

Chaplain.

Côté, *Rev.* V., *hon. capt.* 1/11/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Rioux, L. I..... 12/3/23
18/2/13

Captains.

⚔De La Haye, S. J. (*m*). 18/12/23
⚔Lemieux, F. X. R. (*m*). 31/7/26
1/11/20

Lieutenants.

Bouliane, T. S. (*m*)..... 13/1/24
8/2/16
Coulombe, J. F..... 1/2/23
18/6/08
⚔Latulippe, E..... 3/8/23
1/11/20
⚔Michaud, A..... 23/4/26
21/6/21
Côté, L. P..... 19/9/27
26/5/16

THE WINNIPEG RIFLES.

Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).

"North West Canada, 1885."

20th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 9/11/83.)
(Reorganized 15/9/20, G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion (90th Bn. C.E.F.)

3rd Reserve Battalion (144th Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion (190th Bn. C.E.F.)

5th Reserve Battalion (203rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Colonel in Chief.

⚔(D) Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.,K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.* (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King..... 22/6/25

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Aikins, *Sir* J. A. M., *Knt.*. 15/9/20
21/12/10

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dudley, G. F., *M.C., M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 15/9/27

Major (*2nd in command.*)

Majors (4).

⚔Ney, F. A., *M.C.*..... 1/10/20
⚔Hay, J., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/25
⚔Bell, J. K. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/1/27

Captains (4).

⚔Miller, T. E., *D.S.O., M.M.*..... 1/3/24
⚔*Neish, J.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/8/25
⚔Haines, F. P..... 26/12/25
⚔*Hudson, W. R.* (*Sig. Offr*) 26/1/26
⚔Hawkins, J. R. W..... 13/8/26
⚔Stevens, J. L..... 18/7/27
⚔Tulloch, J. E., *M.C.*..... 19/8/27

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Wansborough, R. F..... 23/3/25
(*brev. capt.* 25/1/19)
⚔Williamson, N. S..... 1/1/27
⚔Miller, E..... 12/3/27
⚔Carleton, R..... 31/5/27
2/9/17
⚔Hilliard, G. F., *D.C.M.*. 30/9/27
8/11/18
*Norman, D. E. E..... 1/2/27
*⚔Clarke, J. W., *M.M.*.... 3/5/27

Lieutenants—Con.

*⚔Elsey, C. E..... 20/8/27
*⚔Wright, D. T..... 1/9/27
*⚔Groves, V., *M.M.*..... 1/11/27
*O'Grady, H. S. de C..... 7/2/28
*O'Grady, D. G., de C... 8/2/28
*O'Donnell, E. R..... 16/2/28

Adjutant.

⚔Neish, J., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*). 1/1/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Smith, S. H., *lt.*..... 1/11/23

Paymaster.

⚔(D) Mermagen, E. W. M., *O.B.E., maj*..... 25/10/21

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Walton, F. C. A. C., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 22/12/22

Chaplain.

Matheson, *The Most Rev.* S. P., *D.D., LL.D., hon. maj*..... 15/9/20
McElheran, Rev. R. B., hon. capt..... 1/6/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Harris, G. M..... 1/6/23
1/11/15

Majors.

⚔Denison, R. L..... 1/6/23
(*brev. l.c.* 22/1/18)
⚔Black, N. J., (*s.c.*)..... 1/6/23
9/11/15
⚔Northwood, G. W., *M.C.* 1/6/23
23/10/18
⚔Cruickshank, C. G. (*m*) 2/1/26
1/1/25

Captains.

⚔O'Grady, G. F. de C... 1/6/23
(*maj.* 8/6/16)
⚔Hanbury, G. R..... 1/6/23
Wise, H. A..... 1/6/23
(*brev. maj.* 16/2/16)
⚔Harris, T. D..... 1/6/23
2/6/16
⚔*Parrish, F. W*..... 1/6/23
5/1/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Andrews, G. W., *D.S.O.* 1/6/23
(*brev. maj.* 17/6/15)
⚔Lawson, A., *M.C.*..... 1/6/23
⚔Watts, A. F..... 1/6/23
(*brev. capt.* 17/9/18)
⚔Black, J. R. S..... 1/6/23
18/6/15
⚔MacKenzie, J. A..... 1/6/23
15/5/15
Stevens, W. H..... 1/6/23
⚔Webb, A. E., *M.M.*..... 1/6/23
3/10/18
Shearer, T. S..... 22/4/27
5/12/22
⚔Attwood, W. E..... 23/4/27
3/11/25

Adjutant.

⚔Parrish, F. W., *capt*..... 1/6/23

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Gunn, C. S..... 1/6/23
(*capt.* 8/11/15)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

Major (*2nd in command*)

⚔Turner, R. L., *D.S.O.*... 1/1/25
16/4/17

Majors.

⚔Richardson, R. H., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)..... 1/1/25
11/8/18

Captains.

⚔*Weld, G. H*..... 1/1/25
(*brev. maj.* 2/6/16)
⚔Charles, J. L., *D.S.O.*... 1/1/25
(*brev. maj.* 16/3/18)
⚔Macdonald, H. R..... 1/1/25
(*brev. maj.* 1/3/18)
⚔Oxenham, H. W., *M.C.*. 1/1/25
20/2/18
⚔Cooper, W. B., *M.C.*.... 1/1/25
17/8/17

THE WINNIPEG RIFLES—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion—Con.

Lieutenants.

⚔Pattinson, A. R. D., *M.C.* 1/1/25
(*brev. capt.* 30/5/17)
⚔Rainey, A. J. B..... 1/1/25
28/4/18
⚔Foote, G. W..... 1/1/25
11/10/15
⚔Slater, W..... 1/1/25
17/5/10
⚔Spendlove, A. E., *M.C.*. 1/1/25
8/2/15
⚔Turner, F. C., *M.C*..... 1/1/25
16/3/16
⚔Davies, D. J., *M.M*..... 1/1/25
5/11/18
⚔McGill, R. I..... 1/1/25
(*capt.* 14/8/19)
⚔Bovill, R. D..... 1/1/25
14/2/17
⚔Connors, M. J..... 1/1/25
9/8/15
⚔Axford, H., *D.F.C*..... 1/3/27
(*brev. capt.* 7/10/18)

Adjutant.

⚔Weld, G. H., *brev. maj*.. 1/1/25

Quartermaster.

4th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watson, G. K. W. (*s.m.*) 1/1/25
31/3/16

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Gilmour, A. H., *M.C*.... 1/1/25
1/4/22

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Webb, H. A..... 1/1/25
(*brev. maj.* 1/4/16)
McKay, W. A..... 1/1/25
3/1/15
⚔Gray, N..... 1/1/25
26/2/17
⚔Wardhaugh, M. F..... 15/2/27
8/8/18
⚔McMurray, W. L..... 1/3/27
1/1/26

Lieutenants.

⚔O'Grady, W. A. de C... 1/1/25
(*brev. capt.* 20/1/16)
⚔Harvie, A. K., *M.C*..... 1/1/25
(*brev. capt.* 5/5/19)
⚔Rutherford, H. S..... 1/1/25
(*brev. capt.* 5/12/18)
⚔King, B..... 1/1/25
3/2/17
⚔Gilmour, S. S..... 1/1/25
15/11/16
⚔McKenzie, H. W..... 1/1/25
26/1/17
⚔Sewell, W. A..... 1/1/25
2/2/16
⚔Neighbour, H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M*..... 1/1/25
18/11/16
⚔Rice, W. C..... 1/1/25
1/5/16
⚔Davidson, H. R., *M.M*.. 1/1/25
26/1/18
⚔Raymond, J. G. A., *M.C.* 1/1/25
27/11/15
⚔Walker, A. E..... 1/1/25
28/4/17
⚔Bryan, O. E..... 1/11/25
15/11/15
⚔Mannell, G. E..... 1/10/26
30/3/25

Quartermaster.

5th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hansford, J. E..... 27/10/23
5/2/16

Major (*2nd in command*).

Phillips, H..... 1/1/25
1/12/14

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Caldwell, F., *M.C*..... 1/1/25
(*brev. maj.* 11/10/16)
⚔Brough, R. R., *M.C*..... 1/1/25
(*brev. maj.* 7/4/18)
⚔Honey, G. F., *M.C*..... 1/1/25
11/12/18
MacLean, D. R. C..... 1/1/25
21/5/15
⚔Andrews, G. F..... 30/6/27
1/1/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Montizambert, H. B.(*m*) 1/1/25
(*brev. capt.* 25/2/16)
⚔Counsell, R. R., *M.C*... 1/1/25
5/4/16
⚔Robertson, V. A..... 1/1/25
16/11/14
FitzSimons, R. M..... 1/1/25
9/11/16
⚔Paget, A. E..... 1/1/25
(*brev. maj.* 17/10/18)
⚔Brock, E. R..... 1/1/25
24/9/15
⚔Coldwell, J. R. H..... 1/1/25
5/11/15
⚔Patterson, J. H..... 1/1/25
1/11/15
⚔Barton, G. R..... 1/1/25
(*capt.* 10/4/17)

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

MacLean, G. C..... 1/1/25
(*brev. l.-c.* 10/12/18)

Captain.

⚔Hargraft, S. A. (*r.m.c.*). 1/1/25
(*brev. maj.* 2/6/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔O'Grady, G. W. de C., *M.C*..... 1/1/25
(*brev. capt.* 26/1/18)
⚔Boswell, C. M..... 1/1/25
(*brev. capt.* 30/5/18)
Battershill, J. W..... 1/1/25
1/8/13

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 238—The St. Margaret's Church.
No. 538—The St. John's College Cadet Bn.
No. 917—Winnipeg Rifles Cadet Corps.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH.

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Essex Regiment.]

3rd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 12/6/85.)
(Reorganized 1/3/21, G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Windsor, Ont.

1st Battalion (18th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (99th Bn. C.E.F.)
3rd Reserve Battalion (241st Bn. C.E.F.)

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Gregory, W. T..... 1/3/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Prince, A. C..... 10/5/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Baxter, E. B..... 2/3/24

Majors (4).

⚔Griesinger, W., *M.C.*..... 1/3/21
⚔Sheppard, R. F., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)..... 25/6/27
Hogan, L. D..... 13/3/26
⚔Edwards, T. F. R., *M.M.* 1/8/27

Captains (4).

⚔*Leighton, J. W.*..... 1/11/23
⚔Masson, G. Y. (*m*)..... 5/6/24
⚔Mothersill, J. H..... 13/3/26
⚔Ord, T. W., *M.M.*..... 1/8/27
⚔Humphries, A. A., *M.M.* 1/8/27

Lieutenants (18).

Wakefield, L. W. F..... 24/10/22
Willis, J. A...... 25/10/22
⚔Hewson, A. L. H..... 24/10/23
⚔Newell, R. J..... 2/11/23
Doss, J. R. (*Sig. Off'r*)... 10/6/24
Gook, W. G..... 9/7/24
Jasperson, F. K..... 26/2/25
Harding, E. C..... 25/3/25
⚔Thompson, C. G..... 17/11/25
⚔Pearson, A. S..... 25/2/26
(*brev. capt.* 18/4/17)
⚔Wanless, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*). 28/2/26
⚔*Brown, J.*..... 16/2/27
26/1/18
⚔Terrill, E. A..... 1/3/27
⚔*Fleming, D. W.*..... 15/3/27
6/10/16
Ballantyne, B. P. (*r.m.c.*). 11/10/27
9/7/21
⚔*Pulling, E. W.*..... 10/3/28
**Ladore, D. R.*..... 18/10/26
*⚔Gow, J. S..... 11/10/27

Lieutenants—Con.

Clarke, C. N...... 13/10/27
⚔Fergusson, W. W..... 19/3/28
*⚔*Hobson, N. C.*..... 3/4/28
**Williams, E. H.*..... 28/4/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Leighton, J. W., *capt.*... 2/3/24
(*Exi'd* 1/9/28)

Assistant Adjutant.

Willis, J. A., *lt.*..... 1/8/27

Quartermaster.

*⚔Laing, C. P., *maj.*..... 1/8/27

Paymaster.

Watts, W. A., *capt.*..... 2/4/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Vivian, R. P., *lt.*, A.M.C.. 1/7/28

Chaplain.

Harding, *Rev* P. N., *hon. capt.*..... 1/1/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGregor, W. L..... 1/6/26
12/6/16

Major (2nd in command).

Isaacs, W. H..... 1/6/26
1/4/12

Majors.

⚔Ambery, C. E. F..... 17/2/25
1/5/19
⚔(**D**) Kenning, E. C..... 1/4/28
28/4/17

Captains.

⚔Reid, D. A..... 28/5/26
(*brev. maj.* 28/6/16)
⚔Zeron, J. E., *M.C.*..... 10/6/26
15/3/21
⚔Bartlet, G. T. (*m*)..... 3/7/26
1/8/18
Daniels, L. R..... 21/7/26
14/4/15

Lieutenants.

Bradley, H. J..... 8/6/26
13/4/15
⚔Whyte, D. S..... 28/2/27
1/11/22
⚔McColl, D. B..... 1/8/27
5/3/21

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Emery, G. H..... 2/3/26
(*maj.* 1/1/24)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Stover, C. B., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/7/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

McLean, E. M..... 7/6/26
3/11/16

THE 48th REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS)

(Allied with The Gordon Highlanders.)

6th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 16/10/91.)
(Reorganized 1/3/21, G.O. 133-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (15th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (92nd Bn. C.E.F.)
3rd Reserve Battalion (134th Bn. C.E.F.)

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Hamilton, General *Sir* I. S. M., *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F)..... 1/3/21
14/3/11

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Robertson, Colonel D. M., *M.V.O., ret*..... 1/3/21
24/4/11

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) McLaren, G. H. (*s.m.*)..... 9/4/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

⚔Sinclair, I. M. R., *D.S.O., M.C*..... 1/3/21
(*brev. l.c.* 1/3/19)
⚔Girvan, J. P., *D.S.O., M.C*..... 1/3/21
16/12/17
⚔(D) Alexander, G. M., *M.C.*, (*s.s.*)..... 26/4/24
18/11/18
⚔Macdonald, F. W., *M.C.* 3/1/25

Captains (4).

⚔Smith, F. J..... 1/3/21
27/4/16
Macleod, D. D..... 1/3/21
⚔*Haldenby, E. W., M.C*... 1/3/21
16/12/16
⚔Bickle, E. W..... 3/1/25
22/9/14
⚔Chipman, J. H., *M.C*.... 5/2/25
15/11/17
⚔Malone, G. M., *M.C*..... 20/2/27

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Clark, C. T., (*m*)..... 1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 29/4/18)
⚔Marani, G. R..... 1/3/21
1/10/15
⚔Machell, G..... 1/3/21
1/9/14
⚔Crawford, S. H..... 1/3/21
20/8/15
⚔Barclay, W. C..... 1/3/21
1/9/15
⚔Gordon, E. C., *M.C*..... 1/3/21
22/8/15
⚔Sinclair, A. J..... 1/3/21
(*brev. maj.* 1/10/17)
Hendrie, W. B..... 8/4/22
Bullock, H. D. L..... 18/4/22
Macpherson, A. F..... 20/4/22
(*seconded* 27/11/26)
Southam, W. W. (*r.m.c.*), (*Sig. Offr.*)..... 6/7/22
McPherson, R. B. (*r.m.c.*) 1/4/23
6/7/22
McLaren, W. M..... 16/6/23
⚔Graham, S. W..... 15/5/24
26/1/18
Ganong, J. E. (*r.m.c.*)..... 24/12/24
Catto, W. R..... 5/2/25
King, B. B..... 6/2/25
Merry, R. L..... 7/2/25
Edgar, J. K..... 8/2/25
MacKenzie, W. K..... 13/3/26
Gordon, W. L. (*r.m.c.*)..... 4/3/27
King, C. M..... 10/3/27
Hendrie, G. C..... 20/1/28
Willis, J. E..... 10/3/28
**Wright, D. S*..... 5/7/26
**Seagram, J. E. F*..... 16/12/26

Adjutant.

⚔Haldenby, E. W., *M.C., capt*..... 5/2/25

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

Nicoll, J..... 2/2/26
(*capt.* 18/12/15)
⚔*Banton, T. H*..... 9/4/26
(*capt.* 6/12/15)

Paymaster.

Griffin, E. S..... 1/3/21
(*maj.* 9/1/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔*Maynard, J. C., maj.* A.M.C..... 1/3/21
⚔(D) Mackenzie, A. J., *maj*..... 1/3/21
(*brev. l.c.* 5/12/16)

Chaplain.

Brown, *Rev.* T. C., *hon. maj*..... 1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔(D) Chisholm, G. T... 2/2/26
11/8/15

Majors.

Morton, D. R..... 24/4/25
1/1/18
⚔Chambers, E. V., *M.C*.. 24/4/25
7/11/18
⚔Snively, A. C..... 5/7/26
30/11/15

Captains.

Watson, J. G..... 4/3/27
2/8/18
⚔Cory, R. Y..... 20/2/27
(*brev. maj.* 7/1/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Bell, W. G..... 24/4/25
12/5/15
⚔Henderson, C. B..... 5/7/26
18/12/15
⚔Barwick, H. A..... 16/12/26
(*brev. capt.* 27/4/16)
⚔Donald, H. H..... 29/3/27
(*brev. capt.* 20/5/16)
⚔Tudball, T. B. D..... 8/6/28
24/12/15

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Murray, H. W..... 5/7/26
18/12/15

Majors.

⚔Allan, F. S..... 24/4/25
3/6/16

Lieutenants.

Griffin, G. M..... 10/3/27
14/4/22

1st BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT (DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN).

[Allied with the Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/8/99.)
(Reorganized 15/9/20, G.O., 232-20)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (7th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (62nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Colonel-in-Chief.

⚔(**D**) Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*, (F). Personal A.D.C. to the King..... 22/9/23
3/5/00

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Nichol, *His Honour* W. C. 15/9/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Letson, H. F. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)..... 3/10/27

Major (*2nd in command.*)

⚔Whyte, G. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 9/5/28
(*lt.-col.* 1/4/23)

Majors (4).

⚔MacKay, A. C. N..... 31/8/24
⚔Barker-Benfield, H..... 1/1/26
⚔Penny, J. S. S..... 22/8/26

Captains (4).

⚔Donaghy, D. S..... 21/1/26
⚔Porter, A..... 15/10/27

Lieutenants (18).

Lundell, O. F. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 1/1/25
1/11/22
Letson, G. M..... 10/2/25
⚔*Bartlett, D. J*..... 1/9/26
24/1/25
Jones, H. J..... 1/11/26
⚔*Wright, D. S*..... 15/11/26
28/4/18
Daines, J. W..... 11/12/26
⚔Rook, R. H., *M.C.*..... 25/7/27
Odlum, V. E. C. (*r.m.c.*).. 15/10/27
MacKay, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)... 16/10/27
Buell, D. B. (*m.q.*)..... 1/2/28
*⚔Long, H. W..... 12/9/24

Lieutenants—Con.

**Bain, W. A*..... 25/10/27
**Murphy, W*..... 26/10/27
**Paterson, H. W. J*..... 28/3/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Bartlett, D. J., *lt.*..... 1/9/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Stead, F..... 8/3/22
(*maj.* 3/11/24)

Paymaster.

⚔Pentreath, H. E. A., *capt.* 1/6/28

Director of Music.

Cornfield, C. J., *lt.*..... 27/9/23

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C., maj.* A.M.C..... 15/9/20

Chaplain.

⚔Jackson, *Rev.* M. H., *hon. capt*..... 15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Saunders, A. L. W., *M.C.* (*major*) 28/10/26
8/9/16
(*acting l.-c.* 28/10/26)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Marsden, M. A. M. (*m.s.c.*)..... 5/12/25
5/9/25

Majors.

⚔Crombie, W. C. D..... 12/1/24
1/1/18
⚔Yearwood, N. L., *M.C.*.. 1/1/27
7/1/22
⚔Carmichael, G., *M.C.*.... 8/5/28
28/7/25

Captains.

⚔Morkill, A. B., *M.C.*..... 17/5/23
27/6/18
⚔Sharp, G. L. T., *M.C.*... 1/2/25
4/4/17
⚔Henderson, E. A. (*s.s.*).. 1/8/25
1/5/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Bole, J. P. H..... 14/1/24
6/8/18
⚔Simmonds, H. H..... 14/1/24
9/12/18
⚔Armit, T. N., *D.C.M.*... 1/10/25
21/9/23
⚔Walton, F. H..... 1/11/25
1/7/17
⚔Robins, W. C. F., *M.M.* 30/1/27
⚔Smyth, R. C..... 10/10/27
9/10/23
Jackson, G. C. A..... 9/1/28
26/10/23
⚔Nixon, A. F..... 15/10/27
15/7/25
⚔Bramston-Cook, H. E... 17/1/28
1/10/22

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Matthews, J. S., *maj*.... 17/5/23

Paymaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 101—Vancouver Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

LES FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY.

15th Infantry Brigade (attached).

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/00.)
(Reorganized 1/1/14, G.O. 42-14.)
(Reorganized 1/5/21, G.O. 227-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Chicoutimi, P.Q.

1st Battalion.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Chicoutimi.
B Company—St. Anne.
C Company—St. Felicien.
D Company—Roberval.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

(D) Délisle, J. H..... 1/5/21
1/1/14

Majors (4).

a Coude, J. E..... 9/1/26

Captains (4).

Gendron, C., (s.m.)..... 1/5/21
6/6/06
b Gagnon, A..... 1/5/21
d Gauthier, L. G..... 1/5/21
d Poliquin, L. H..... 23/6/25
a Savard, J. L. A..... 8/1/26

Lieutenants (18).

a Villeneuve, A..... 1/5/21
a Méloche, J. E..... 9/1/22
b Caron, A..... 9/1/22
c Murray, J. H..... 9/1/22
d Gaudreau, A..... 9/1/22
b Tremblay, J. T..... 9/1/22
a Aubin, L..... 9/1/22
b Tremblay, B..... 9/1/22
c Bouliane, T. A..... 2/11/23
d Marcotte, A..... 9/7/24
*c** Boulette, F. X..... 1/1/26
*a**Cubaynes, W..... 1/1/26
*b**Tremblay, H..... 1/1/26
a LeMay, A..... 9/7/27

Adjutant.

Gendron, C., *capt. (s.m.)*.. 1/4/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Gauthier, J. G..... 1/5/21
(capt. 3/7/23)

Paymaster.

Guilmet, J. A., *capt*..... 1/5/21

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Tremblay, E., *maj.* A.M.C. 1/5/21

Chaplain.

Bergeron, *Rev.* J., *hon. maj.* 1/5/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captain.

Delisle, G..... 1/10/26
1/1/14

Lieutenants.

Amiot, S..... 1/10/23
16/10/15

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Michaud, M. A..... 2/2/25
1/5/21

Captain.

Desmeules, D..... 2/2/25
25/5/05

THE ALGONQUIN RIFLES.

22nd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Haileybury, Ont.

1st Battalion (159th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Sudbury.
B Company—Haileybury.
C Company—Haileybury.
D Company—South Porcupine.

2nd Reserve Battalion (228th Bn. C.E.F.)

3rd Reserve Battalion (256th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cressy, Lt.-Colonel. W. J., R.O..... 1/6/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lang, M..... 17/6/27

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (4).

b ⚔Rothera, C. F..... 1/6/22
8/3/18

Captains (4).

⚔Cole, G. E..... 1/6/22
24/5/18
b ⚔Rothery, F., *M.M*..... 1/6/22
25/1/18
d ⚔McDougall, H. A..... 1/6/22
27/9/17
⚔Lyness, W. A..... 1/6/22
10/3/17
c⚔Millen, W. A., *D.C.M*... 17/2/28

Lieutenants (18).

d ⚔Ferguson, W. A. H..... 1/6/22
(brev. maj. 2/7/18)
d ⚔Nicholson, W. B. W... 1/6/22
(brev. capt. 17/9/18)
a ⚔Smith, R. T..... 1/6/22
(brev. capt. 10/3/17)
a Beath, M. G..... 1/6/22
1/1/17
c ⚔McLeod, W..... 1/6/22
d Hough, W. H..... 1/6/22
1/6/14
d⚔Brown, H. S., *M.M*..... 16/6/23
d Harvey, A. J..... 8/7/24
d Zimmerman, A. H. (r.m.c.)..... 18/1/27
6/7/22

THE ALGONQUIN RIFLES —Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

d⚔*Morgan, W. F., M.C.*.... 1/7/27
c⚔*Breuls, C. P., M.M.*..... 1/7/27
c*Weller, G. H. G..... 31/5/27
*⚔Wilkins, E. D..... 1/6/27
d*⚔*McLellan, D. A., D.C.M.* 1/7/27
c*⚔Smith, E. E..... 28/6/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Ferry, J. J., *capt*..... 1/6/22

Paymaster.

⚔Cameron, D., *M.C., capt.* 1/6/22

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Harris, R. B., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 11/9/24

Chaplain.

McDonald, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt*..... 1/6/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Brodie, D. M. (*m*)..... 17/6/27
26/6/20

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors.

⚔McKee, N. F..... 15/3/28
2/2/28

Captains.

⚔Clarke, S. A., *M.C*..... 20/1/28
1/6/22

Lieutenants.

⚔Landriau, F. A..... 17/2/28
7/1/20

3rd Reserve Battalion.

THE KENT REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.]

3rd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/01.)
(Reorganized 15/2/21, G.O. 118–21.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1st Battalion (186 Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ansell, E. M., *M.C*..... 1/1/28

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (4).

⚔Bews-Foubister, D..... 15/12/22
⚔Kerr, W. G. (*m.s.c.*) (*r.m.c.*)..... 15/12/22
⚔Sheff, J., *M.B.E., D.C.M.* 19/1/24

Captains (4).

⚔Charlton, J. W..... 22/11/26
⚔*Sharpe, J. E*..... 22/11/26
⚔Dunn, J. P..... 22/11/26
⚔Capeling, L. E..... 1/4/27
Challinor, J. L..... 30/9/27

Lieutenants (18).

Sutherland, G. T..... 15/12/23
⚔Collop, C..... 3/11/24
Johnston, J. M..... 3/11/24
Punchard, W. H..... 3/11/24
Toward, G. O..... 3/11/24
Appleyard, R. J..... 6/12/26
⚔Hunter, R. G., *M.M*..... 3/1/27
⚔Glendinning, J. P..... 25/6/27
*Johnston, G. K. M..... 16/11/26
*⚔Edwards, C. W. R., *D.C.M*..... 24/11/26
*Poile, W. H..... 30/9/27
*Crittle, T. E..... 24/11/27
*Brandon, W. S..... 26/1/28
*Merritt, R. M..... 11/2/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Sharpe, J. E., *capt*..... 1/1/26

Assistant Adjutant.

*Toward, G. O., *lt*..... 3/1/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, W..... 1/8/23
(*capt.* 4/1/26)

Paymaster.

Cottier, T. E..... 15/12/22
(*capt.* 8/2/24)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Coulter, J. W., *capt.* A.M.C..... 15/12/22

Chaplain,

⚔Marshall, *Rev.* D. H., *hon. capt*..... 15/12/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Smith, N. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/8/26
13/2/19

Majors.

⚔Angus, R. W..... 24/6/26
15/2/21
⚔Thomson, W. G., *O.B.E.* 24/12/27
18/7/16

Lieutenants.

Large, G. H..... 3/11/24
9/1/22
⚔McKeough, G. G..... 25/6/26
2/1/16
Trudell, T. A..... 10/1/27
21/5/23

Quartermaster.

Wright, C. F..... 24/6/26
(*capt.* 10/3/16)

Paymaster.

⚔Goodeve, W. S., *M.C*... 24/6/26
(*capt.* 15/2/21)

LES CHASSEURS CANADIENS.

15th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/01.)
(Reorganized 15/10/20, G.O. 18-21.

Regimental Headquarters.
Ste. Anne de la Perade, P.Q.

1st Battalion (167th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Narcisse.
B Company—St. Raymond.
C Company—Ste. Genevieve.
D Company—St. Titeville.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Desaulniers, A. L..... 7/3/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔ (D) Leblanc, C. E..... 6/11/26

Major (2nd in command).

(D) St. Arnaud, J. E..... 15/10/20

Majors (4).

d (D) Jacques, L. E. (*m*). 15/10/20
8/3/14
b (D) Savard, D., (*s.m.*).. 30/8/24
c (D) Baril, H..... 30/8/24

Captains (4).

a (D) Cossette, J..... 15/10/20
(*brev. maj.* 1/6/23)
c ⚔Poirier, I. A..... 15/10/20
21/3/16
c ⚔*Montambault, J. P. E...* 15/10/20
d (D) Nobert, J. C. (*s.s.*). 15/10/20
b Paquet, C..... 15/10/20
1/5/14
b Dorion, C. N. (*s.m.*).... 21/3/22
a Despins, F. (*m*)..... 13/8/27

Lieutenants (18).

a ⚔*Bourgeault, G. R.*..... 15/10/20
29/11/16
d Bourassa, A. A..... 15/10/20
a Cossette, A..... 15/10/20
c Chalifour, R..... 15/10/20
b Lessard, H..... 1/5/21
b Le Blanc, J..... 28/5/21
a Baril, E..... 15/10/21
c Baril, R..... 2/1/22
c Nobert, A..... 25/2/24
d Trudel, R., (c.o.t.c.)..... 25/2/24
d Jacob, B..... 11/3/24
c St. Arnaud, R. (*Sig. Off'r*) 1/6/27
d *Laquerre, J. R..... 7/1/24
b *Desrochers, J. A. P..... 15/9/24
**Bouchard, L. J. X*..... 11/5/28
**Trudel, D. L*..... 11/5/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Montambault, J. P. E., *capt*..... 11/11/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Bourgeault, G. R., *lt*... 14/11/27

Quartermaster.

⚔(D) Brunelle, G..... 15/10/20
(*capt.* 3/7/23)

Paymaster.

Trudel, L., *lt*..... 15/10/20

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Guibord, J. E., *lt.* A.M.C. 10/5/21

Chaplain.

Baril, *Rev.* D., *hon. maj.* 15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Savary, J. E..... 1/1/23
1/11/08

Major (2nd in command).

Trudel, L. H..... 15/10/20
7/6/00

Majors

Captains.

Nobert, C. B..... 15/10/20
1/6/01

Lieutenants.

Ahern, J. G..... 15/10/20
31/10/13

Adjutant.

Nobert, C. B., *capt*..... 1/5/22

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M..... 15/10/10
(*capt.* 27/5/07)

LE RÉGIMENT DE LÉVIS.

13th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/02.
(Reorganized 1/10/20. G.O. 232-20)

Headquarters.
Levis, P.Q.

1st Battalion ( ).

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Gagnon, H..... 18/10/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Robitaille, J. C. J., (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/10/25

Major (2nd in command).

(D)Guénet, J. R. (*s.m.*).. 1/10/20

Majors (4).

Pare, J. E..... 26/11/21
Soucy, J. H., (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/10/20
Chabot, C. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*) 1/10/25
(*seconded* 1/3/27)
Turgeon, J. N..... 1/3/27
14/6/26
Lavallee, J. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*) 23/6/27

Captairs (4).

Bourassa, A..... 26/9/23
Plante, C. A..... 2/7/24
Gravel, E..... 11/5/25
Goulet, J. A..... 1/3/27

Lieutenants (18).

Migneault, G..... 23/5/21
Parent, C. A..... 25/1/24
Leclerc, A..... 12/9/24
Samson, E..... 26/9/25
Theriault, T..... 13/10/25
Lasnier, J. H..... 26/1/27
Roberge, J. A. G..... 1/4/27
Briere, R..... 9/7/27
Methot, H. F..... 19/8/27
*Baribeau, H..... 13/10/25
*Bilodeau, J..... 1/2/26
*Labrecque, A..... 1/8/27
*Roberge, G. H..... 15/8/27
*Holford, P. W..... 1/2/28

LE RÉGIMENT DE LÉVIS—Con.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Goulet, J. A., *capt.*..... 20/5/27

Quartermaster.

(D) Samson, J. E. A..... 1/10/20
(*maj.* 21/6/20)

Paymaster.

Paradis, J. P. E..... 1/9/27
(*capt.* 1/4/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Turmel, H., *lt.*, A.M.C.... 20/2/28

Chaplain.

Carrier, *Rev* J. E., *hon.capt.* 1/1/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Marquis, L. J. D..... 2/1/24
1/10/21

Major (2nd in command).

Bilodeau, T..... 1/6/27
1/10/20

Majors.

Captains.

Arsenault, J. M., (*s.m.*)... 1/12/24
19/3/12

⚔Godbout, J. B..... 12/3/26
15/10/20

Lieutenants.

Zanettin, J. R..... 18/4/27
24/3/16

THE NORTHERN PIONEERS.

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve).

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03.)
(Reorganized 15/2/21, G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Parry Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (162nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Parry Sound.
B Company—North Bay and Powassan.
C Company—Huntsville.
D Company—Bracebridge.

2nd Reserve Battalion (122nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Forrest, W. M. D... 23/2/27

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (4).

d⚔Boyer, G. W..... 14/2/25
b⚔Campbell, C. W., *M.M.* 14/11/25
a⚔Malkin, E. F., *M.C*.... 13/9/27

Captains (4).

d⚔Best, R. M..... 14/2/25

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Towns, W..... 2/12/24
b⚔*Moore, W. L*..... 12/12/24
*b*Perkins, C. H. A..... 9/1/25
b⚔Liddle, E. J..... 24/11/26
b⚔*Mechefske, W. H*..... 25/11/26
c⚔Parker, S. T..... 19/11/27
*⚔Buckerfield, W. E., *M.M.*..... 15/4/21
d *⚔Young, E. R..... 31/3/25
*c**Paget, E. W..... 1/6/27
*d**⚔Hanna, A. B..... 1/7/27
*a**Elliott, E. V*..... 1/7/27
**Barber, A. S*..... 6/2/28
**⚔MacDonald, S. G*..... 17/2/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Moore, W. L., *lt*..... 15/6/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔(D) Williams, T. J..... 15/2/21
(*maj.* 30/6/21)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

MacDonald, J. D., *maj.* A.M.C..... 15/2/21
Bastedo, A. F., capt., A.M.C..... 6/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Sherring, *Rev.* F. G., *M.C. hon. maj*..... 7/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kemp, F. G., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*m*)..... 23/2/27
12/3/24

Captains.

⚔Croucher, C. T., *M.C*... 14/6/26
31/3/17

⚔Ziegler, G. L..... 13/9/27
15/11/20

⚔Goslett, M. H..... 1/3/28
28/2/27

ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA (PRINCESS LOUISE'S)

(Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).

4th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03.)
(Reorganized 1/10/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (91st Highrs. C.M.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (19th Bn. C.E.F.)
3rd Reserve Battalion (173rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

Moodie, *Hon.* Lt.-Col. J. R. 19/12/24

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Chisholm, Major J., *ret*... 19/12/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fearman, H. D., *D.S.O.* 22/2/26

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) Mackay, E. G., (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)..... 1/10/20
7/10/18

Majors (4).

⚔Henderson, F. L. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)..... 16/2/21
⚔Dixon, E. G., *M.C.*..... 13/3/26
⚔Vincent, J. H..... 2/5/24
⚔(**D**)Callaway, W. J..... 19/3/27

Captains (4).

⚔Noble, A. H..... 25/3/22
⚔Holk, J. R., *M.M.*..... 24/4/24
⚔Gay, L. W. (*s.s.*)..... 16/6/26
Foreman, J. E..... 4/4/27

Lieutenants (18).

Bruce, W. H..... 1/10/20
⚔Brown, E. G..... 1/10/20
11/8/18
Sprague, W. E..... 1/10/20
Fearman, F. G..... 10/3/21
19/11/14
Dixon, J. R..... 29/4/22
Locke, H. M..... 29/4/22
Bell, J. W..... 13/3/23
Innes, P. E..... 18/6/23
Donald, G. E..... 6/10/23
Burkholder, J. H..... 31/10/23
Dunn, A. N..... 4/2/24
McClemont, W. P..... 5/2/24
McCullough, O. L..... 7/3/24

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔*Denman, R. O., D.C.M., M.M*..... 28/3/24
13/11/16
(*seconded* 10/11/27)
Smith, L. L..... 28/5/24
⚔Coons, D. S., *M.M*..... 22/2/26
23/11/18
Mills, E. W..... 9/7/26
Rutherford, R. H..... 13/11/26
Smith, H. A..... 1/6/26
Drynan, N. L..... 12/3/27
Dunbar, C. M..... 10/3/28
Barnes, W. R..... 10/3/28
Brennan, A. C..... 7/5/27
⚔*Sharpe, L. W*..... 18/4/28
26/1/16
**Logie, A. C*..... 4/3/27

Adjutant.

*McClemont, W. P., *lt*.... 10/10/26

Assistant Adjutant.

*Sprague, W. E., *lt*..... 4/4/27

Quartermaster.

Leith, E. J..... 21/1/24
(*capt.* 22/4/24)

Paymaster.

(**D**) Stephen, J..... 1/10/20
(*maj.* 28/5/24)

Director of Music.

(**D**) Stares, H. A..... 1/10/20
(*capt.* 1/10/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**) Scarlett, E., *maj.*, A.M.C..... 1/10/20
⚔*MacGregor, J. C., capt.*, A.M.C..... 1/6/22

Chaplain.

(**D**) Drummond, *Rev.* D. R., *hon. maj*..... 1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants.

Henderson, C. O..... 31/5/26
14/10/22
⚔Fryer, S. T. J..... 1/6/26
2/9/16
Turnbull, W. L..... 19/6/26
13/3/23
Richardson, G. F..... 1/3/28
21/6/23

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Seymour, W. H. (*s.m.*) 31/5/26
1/1/22

THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.)
(Reorganized 15/7/21, G.O. 246-21.)

Regimental Headquarters.
Port Arthur, Ont.

1st Battalion (52nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:
A Company—Port Arthur.
B Company—Port Arthur.
C Company—Port William.
D Company—Fort William.

2nd Reserve Battalion
(141st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harcourt, F. Y..... 1/6/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Ruttan, H. A..... 21/3/24
1/12/15

Majors (4).

⚔Macdonald, A. F. (Man. Rang.) attached..... 4/12/24
⚔Dear, L. S..... 19/1/25
1/7/16
⚔Wilson, S. H. W. S..... 10/1/27
a⚔Smith, H. E..... 3/6/27
d⚔Lewis, H. M..... 1/2/28

Captains (4).

c⚔Ede, W. F., *M.M.*..... 15/1/27
d⚔Collver, H. R..... 16/1/27
b⚔Griffiths, J. E..... 15/1/27
a⚔Morrison, A. M..... 3/2/28

Lieutenants (18).

a ⚔McKenzie, W..... 21/12/21
25/11/15
a Ibbetson, P. V..... 1/11/24
b ⚔Hogarth, H. H..... 3/11/24
b ⚔Young, H. F..... 12/1/25
a Brophy, G. P...... 20/1/25
b Townshend, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 17/5/27
1/11/22
⚔*Moss, C. H.*..... 5/3/28
(*capt.* 10/6/23)
*a**Murrell, J. E. V..... 31/12/26
*b***⚔**Young, P. C..... 8/11/27
*b***Anderson, J. G.*..... 1/1/28
*Cranfield, H. V..... 15/5/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Brophy, G. P., *lt.*..... 15/12/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Hutcheson, G. C..... 10/11/23
(*capt.* 4/5/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Evans, A. H., *lt.*..... 4/11/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Ballantyne, P. M., *lt.*, A.M.C..... 8/10/24
⚔*Heringer, W. J., capt., A.M.C.*..... 1/1/28

Chaplain.

Hill, *Rev.* K. W., *hon. capt.*..... 19/10/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Crozier, J. A..... 29/1/28
30/6/21

Captains.

⚔McKenzie, K. N. B..... 1/4/26
15/7/21
⚔Williams, T. L..... 1/4/26
4/10/18
⚔Flatt, W. D..... 1/2/28
17/7/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Cattanach, J. S., *M.M.*.. 1/4/26
17/7/17

THE REGINA RIFLE REGIMENT.

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

19th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07.)
(Reorganized 1/10/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

1st Battalion (28th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion (68th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

⚔(D) Embury, Colonel (*hon. brig. gen.*) J. F. L., *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.O..... 1/10/20

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(D)Styles, A. G., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 20/9/26

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Ross, E., *M.C.*..... 1/10/20

Majors (4).

⚔Stewart, G. F. (*m.s.c.*). 1/10/23
⚔Hewitt, T. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/9/25
⚔Jones, J. C., *M.C.* (*m*)... 1/11/27
⚔Crowe, R. M., *M.C.*..... 2/11/27

Captains (4).

McCallum, E. D. (*m*)..... 1/6/26
31/10/16
(*seconded* 1/11/27)
Parsons, W. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 4/6/27

Lieutenants (18).

Sutherland, W. G. (**Sig. Off'r*)..... 31/12/23
Rekert, R. S..... 1/11/26
⚔Kivell, M. C..... 7/2/27
1/12/25
⚔Dawson, E. G..... 1/1/27
4/7/24
⚔Guerin, H. F..... 12/3/27
⚔Davidson, F. A..... 8/10/27
8/2/24
⚔Cooke, B. A..... 21/11/27
28/4/17
Spooner, E. G..... 10/3/28
*Duckett, H..... 9/11/26
*⚔Perkins, L., *M.M.*..... 10/8/27
*⚔Gomez, H..... 10/11/27
*MacLeod, P. R..... 19/11/27
*Duckett, J. H..... 20/11/27
*⚔Scott-Calder, D. G.... 10/10/27
*⚔Foster, C..... 29/5/28

THE REGINA RIFLE REGIMENT–Con.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) McAra, J..... 1/10/20
(*l.-c.* 14/4/18)

Paymaster.

⚔McCausland, M., (*s.s.*).. 1/10/20
(*capt.* 20/10/15)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C..... 10/12/26

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nelles, S. B. (*major*).... 20/5/26
(*brev. l-c* 3/10/16)

Majors

⚔Dawson, J. D..... 30/9/23
1/10/20
Logan, F. W..... 20/5/26
29/5/15
Whitmore, F..... 20/5/26
31/10/16
⚔Graham, J. (*s.m.h.*)(*s.s.*) 10/6/26
1/5/16

Captains

⚔Hamilton, R. G..... 31/1/23
14/4/18
⚔Ingram, J. H..... 1/7/26
1/2/26
⚔Ewart, G. A. (*m*)..... 10/12/26
1/7/26
⚔Tomkins, A..... 1/6/27
25/9/24

Lieutenants

⚔MacPherson, M. A. (*m*). 2/2/23
(*brev. maj.* 31/10/16)
⚔Gray, G. L..... 15/3/23
6/6/18
⚔Parker, A. H. D., (*m*).. 9/1/24
5/5/14
⚔Watt, C., *M.C.*..... 10/1/24
20/1/17
⚔Wilson, W..... 11/1/24
11/9/18
⚔Preece, J. V..... 12/1/24
23/11/18
⚔Balfour, J. S..... 25/9/24
15/8/16
⚔Ball, C., *M.M.*..... 1/10/24
1/3/22
⚔Rimmer, E. M..... 22/1/26
14/5/16
⚔Robertson, J. G. (*m*).... 11/5/26
1/11/15
Coxworth, G. E..... 20/5/26
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/18)
Taylor, F. H. L. (*c.o.t.c.*). 17/5/27
13/9/24
Marsh, H. W..... 1/7/27
26/1/23
⚔Rekert, R. M..... 1/11/27
27/1/23

Paymaster

⚔Patton, R. S., *lt*..... 7/2/27

THE KENORA LIGHT INFANTRY.

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)
(Reorganized 1/6/21, G.O. 227–21.)

Regimental Headquarters.
Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (94th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kenora.
B Company—Kenora.
C Company—Keewatin.
D Company—Dryden.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Schnarr Lt.-Col. C. N., (*s.c.*) *ret*..... 4/1/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Fife, A. T..... 1/6/24
(*Exit'd* 31/5/29)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔(**D**)Cooke,H.P.,(*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.h*)..... 1/6/21
23/7/16

Majors (4).

b ⚔Thrasher, J. M., *M.C.*, *M.M*..... 1/10/24
a ⚔Carmichael, G. R..... 30/3/25

Captains (4).

a ⚔Parrott, C. L..... 1/10/24
b ⚔McLeod, W..... 1/10/26

Lieutenants (18).

a ⚔MacDonald, L..... 1/6/21
b ⚔Brimble, G..... 1/6/23
b White, W. G..... 2/6/23
c Johnston, A. B..... 12/12/23
c ⚔McWilliam, H. C..... 13/2/24
c ⚔Mitchell, W..... 13/2/24
d Cook, M. F..... 1/6/25

THE KENORA LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔McGimsie, C. S..... 1/6/21
(*maj.* 8/2/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gunne, L.G., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/6/21
Paton, J. P., lt. A.M.C.... 1/11/27

Chaplain.

Diamond, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.*..... 1/6/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

⚔Stethem, G. A..... 21/3/25
15/12/16

Captains.

⚔Cauldwell, H., *M.C.*..... 21/3/25
28/6/16
⚔Bateman, R..... 21/3/25
11/11/18
⚔O'Flaherty, T. F..... 21/3/25
15/6/21
⚔Hooper, F. J..... 21/3/25
1/6/21
⚔Cherry, J. J. R..... 21/3/25
1/6/21
⚔McCutchan, E. H..... 30/4/26
1/6/21

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Campbell, M. S..... 21/3/25
(*capt.* 1/11/16)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Hughes, H. J. (F)..... 21/3/25
19/7/15

Captain.

⚔MacKenzie, S. G., *M.C.* (*m*)..... 21/3/25
15/2/18

THE MANITOBA RANGERS.

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)
(Reorganized 1/12/22, G.O. 33-23.)

Regimental Headquarters.
Brandon, Man.

1st Battalion (45th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Brandon.
B Company—Brandon.
C Company—Portage la Prairie.
D Company—Portage la Prairie.

2nd Reserve Battalion (79th Bn. C.E.F.)

3rd Reserve Battalion (181st Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Whillier, Lt.-Col. C. J., 2nd Res. Bn..... 1/12/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Taylor, F. G., *D.S.O.*, (*m*)..... 1/12/26

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Napper, H. G., *M.C.*.... 24/12/25

Majors (4).

a ⚔Bucke, P. P..... 15/2/26
c⚔Lowry, W. C..... 1/5/26

Captains (4).

d ⚔Thorpe, A. H..... 2/5/23
b⚔Black, O. C. E..... 1/2/27
a⚔Rogers, W. E..... 14/9/27

Lieutenants (18).

c ⚔Taylor, C. W..... 7/5/23
c ⚔Smith, C. A..... 26/5/23
a Napper, J. R. P..... 10/3/28
a *⚔McQuarrie, R. L..... 7/10/25
b⚔Edworthy, H. C..... 24/3/28
a Noakes, W. H..... 28/4/27
a Ross, A. M...... 16/11/27
*b**Maclean, H. A..... 23/3/27
*a*Wiswell, J. L..... 29/4/27
*a**Bennett, *A. W.*..... 6/12/27
*⚔Stewart, W. K..... 15/2/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Giddings, J..... 1/12/22
(*capt.* 14/6/16)

Paymaster.

⚔Miller, W., *lt.*..... 6/5/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Clark, J. S. *capt.* A.M.C. 1/12/22
⚔*McQuay, R. B., capt.*..... A.M.C..... 1/8/27

Chaplain.

Barrett, *Rev.* H. P., *hon. capt.*..... 19/11/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Whillier, C. J., (*m*). 1/12/26
1/11/22

Major.

Captains

Groome, R. B..... 13/9/27
2/9/24

Attached.

Chaplain.

Hammond, *Rev.* S. R., *hon. capt.*..... 28/10/2

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major.

Captain.

⚔McLean, A..... 1/10/24
1/12/22

Lieutenant.

THE WINNIPEG GRENADIERS.

20th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)
(Reorganized 16/8/20, G.O. 174-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (78th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (11th Bn. C.E.F.)
3rd Reserve Battalion (100th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

Greenwood, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Hamar, *Bt., K.C.*, R.O..... 4/12/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Wood, W. B. (*m.s.c.*) 16/8/23

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Revie, D. W. W. (*m.s.c.*) 7/1/24

Majors (4).

Layton, N. H. (*m.s.c.*)... 4/4/24
⚔Baird, K. G..... 8/5/25
⚔White, G. G. (*m.s.c.*)... 8/3/27
1/10/19

Captains (4).

⚔Trist, G..... 1/6/25
⚔Hatch, J. C..... 12/3/27
⚔Morley, W. D. E..... 14/3/27
⚔Heald, C. W..... 19/11/27

Lieutenants (18).

Loucks, E. J. M..... 14/11/21
⚔Beard, L. K..... 9/1/22
⚔Moore, T..... 30/3/25
⚔Tucker, P. B. R., *M.C.*.. 22/6/25
(*maj.* 1/3/19)
Wood, W. G. D..... 23/6/25
⚔Harrison, W. E. P. B.... 28/9/25
Webster, A. E..... 24/6/25
⚔Dundas, A. R..... 29/9/25
Gostling, G. S. N..... 30/9/25
⚔Hook, H. W..... 29/10/25
Gostling, A. C..... 3/11/25
⚔Knowles, R. S..... 1/12/25

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Overhage, A. J., *lt.*..... 22/11/20

Paymaster.

⚔(D) McTavish, R. B.... 16/8/20
(*maj.* 20/1/26)

Director of Music.

⚔O'Donnell, J. P., *lt.*..... 12/12/22

Attached

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Heeney, *Rev.* W. B., *hon. maj*..... 16/8/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Walker, P., *D.S.O.*..... 1/7/23
1/4/19

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lindsay, C. D. (*s.m.*)... 1/7/23
22/5/17

Majors

⚔Tidmus, R..... 1/7/23
15/6/15
⚔Macaw, W. M., *M.C.*..... 1/7/23
31/3/17

Captains

Blair, McC. P..... 1/7/23
27/4/11
⚔Walker, F. J. (*m*)..... 1/7/23
18/9/16
⚔Hulatt, E. T..... 1/7/23
18/9/16
Burges, W. Q..... 8/5/25
(*maj.* 9/1/24)

Lieutenants

Hutchings, E. F..... 1/7/23
16/11/12
⚔Tuckwell, A. W..... 1/7/23
20/7/15
⚔Myers, R. M..... 1/7/23
20/9/15
Owens, D. O..... 1/7/23
6/11/15
⚔Sprenger, H..... 1/7/23
14/12/15
Grieve, R..... 1/7/23
30/12/15
⚔White, E. J. (*m*)..... 1/7/23
23/12/15
⚔Weir, G. S. (*m*)..... 1/7/23
1/8/15
Prittie, R. J..... 1/7/23
12/11/15
Haig, C. H..... 1/7/23
14/3/16

Adjutant.

Burges, W. Q., *capt. and maj*..... 8/5/25

Quartermaster.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Semmens, J. N., *D.S.O.* (*m*)..... 1/7/23
14/12/18

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Holman, G. A. (*m*)..... 1/7/23
14/12/18

Majors

⚔Floyd, T. C., *MC*..... 1/7/23
6/5/17
⚔Peebles, L. R. (*m.s.c.*).. 26/1/27
8/1/24

Captains

⚔Crawford, H. A. C..... 1/7/23
16/8/20
Pruedhomme, J..... 1/7/23
18/9/16
⚔Foggo, J. G., *M.C.*..... 1/7/23
31/1/19
⚔Garton, M. H..... 1/7/23
17/5/17
⚔Willis, F. W..... 1/7/23
8/11/16
Goldstine, S. L..... 1/7/23
3/10/16

Lieutenants

Taylor, F. (*s.s.*)..... 1/7/23
2/2/12
Riley, J. H..... 1/7/23
22/12/14
⚔Mills, B. O..... 1/7/23
2/12/15
⚔Stovel, E. F..... 1/7/23
23/12/15
Bond, G. H..... 1/7/23
5/12/16
⚔McCulloch, J. A..... 1/7/23
24/7/15
Holman, R. H..... 1/7/23
25/10/15

Quartermaster.

⚔Acheson, T. S., *O.B.E.*.. 1/7/23
(*capt.* 19/5/16)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Riley, H. J., *D.S.O*.... 16/3/25
(*brev. l-c.* 5/4/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1277 St. Lukes Guard Cadet Corps.

THE EDMONTON FUSILIERS.

29th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)
(Reorganized 15/9/20, G.O. 253–20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (9th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion (66th Bn. C.E.F.)

3rd Reserve Battalion (202nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Gillespie, A. C..... 27/4/26

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Bannard, A. W., *M.M.*.. 20/7/24

Majors (4).

⚔Brown, E., *M.M.*..... 8/12/24
⚔Beaton, G. M. (*m.s.c.*).. 9/12/24

Captains (4).

⚔Brown, T. G..... 31/7/25
Sims, D. C. R..... 16/11/26
⚔Davies, H. S..... 1/3/27
3/4/21
⚔*Wood. R*..... 4/8/27
Thompson, W..... 3/2/28

Lieutenants (18).

Werner, L. A..... 12/2/25
⚔Kennedy, A. D..... 11/3/27
13/8/24
*⚔Findlay, G. M..... 4/4/27
Sims, V. L..... 15/7/27
*Pardee, F. M..... 6/12/27
*Walker, C. T..... 1/1/28
*Neal, H. C..... 9/1/28
⚔Nelson, H. A..... 27/4/28
22/5/16
*⚔Jamieson, H. B..... 5/5/28

Adjutant

*⚔Wood, R., *capt*..... 4/8/27

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster

⚔Higginson, T. W..... 13/4/25
(*capt.* 10/6/27)

Paymaster.

Stutchbury, H., *lt*..... 26/2/25

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Baker, J. O., *capt.* A.M.C. 9/11/22
Farquharson, W. O., capt. A.M.C..... 1/9/24

Chaplain.

McQueen, *Rev.* D. G., *hon. maj*..... 15/9/20
Clarke, Rev. G. A., hon. capt..... 15/12/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major

⚔Nevin, T..... 12/3/27
1/6/25

Captains.

⚔Turner, F. D., *D.C.M.*.. 12/11/26
5/12/24
⚔Roy, H. J..... 2/3/27
6/2/24
⚔Sievewright, C. W..... 11/3/27
15/9/20
MacRae, E. M..... 27/9/27
4/11/25

Lieutenants.

Eby, R. J..... 6/4/26
7/1/24
Connery, C. H..... 6/4/26
1/4/24
⚔Bell, J. A..... 28/9/26
15/9/20
⚔Stutchbury, E. W..... 31/8/26
22/2/24
Kay, W. LeR..... 3/2/28
19/9/24

3rd Reserve Battalion.

THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)
(Reorganized 2/5/21, G.O. 180-21).

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

1st Battalion (172nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kamloops.
B Company—Salmon Arm.
C Company—Armstrong.
D Company—Kelowna.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Aldworth, T..... 28/7/25
(*Ex'd* 30/4/29)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Clark, F. C., *M.C*..... 13/3/26

Majors (4).

⚔Wood, J. E..... 13/3/26
c⚔Poole, E., *M.C*..... 30/4/27

Captains (4).

c Armstrong, L. J..... 1/2/26
8/7/25
d Shugg, W., *M.M*..... 10/3/26

Lieutenants (18).

b⚔Freeman, J..... 2/5/21
1/7/17
d ⚔McDougall, D..... 2/5/21
29/6/18
d ⚔Graves, A. F..... 1/1/22
14/12/16
a⚔Aitkens, O. St. P., *M.C.* 1/1/22
28/4/17
b Holmwood, A. W..... 1/8/25
c⚔Fowler, J..... 13/3/26
c⚔MacLean, M..... 20/10/26
⚔Dyson, G. H..... 1/12/27
c⚔Warner, T. M..... 30/11/27
a Dorion, L. P..... 10/3/28
*⚔Dunkley, G. W..... 2/4/28
*⚔Dance, W..... 30/4/28

THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS—Con.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Armstrong, L. J., *capt.*... 30/4/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Harrison, J. F., *lt.*..... 27/2/26

Paymaster.

Ecclestone, R. M., *lt.*..... 1/2/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Burris, H. L., *brev. l.-c.*, A.M.C..... 2/5/21

Chaplain.

Alderson, *Rev.* R., *hon. capt.*..... 10/1/23

2nd Reserve Battalion

Lieutenant.

Heelas, D. S..... 15/5/26
13/3/26

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

20th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/10.)
(Reorganized 1/9/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (43rd Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (174th Bn. C.E.F.)
3rd Reserve Battalion (179th Bn. C.E.F.)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Macdonell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F) R.O..... 1/1/22

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Reid, Lt.Col. J. Y..... 30/11/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mackay, D. S., *O.B.E.*.. 1/2/28
1/6/16

Major (*2nd in command.*)

⚔(**D**) Ainslie, G. M. (*m.s.c.*) 22/4/26
29/11/16

Majors (4).

⚔Ford, H. J..... 2/12/22
McLandress, W..... 16/11/23
Crichton, W. M. (*m.s.c.*).. 16/11/23

Captains (4).

Smith, G. G..... 16/11/23
Oswald, S. J. D..... 2/12/24
⚔Masson, S. E..... 1/10/27
McCowan, A..... 2/10/27
⚔Troup, J. G., *M.C.*..... 3/10/27

Lieutenants (18).

Dawson, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/11/22
Russell, J. W..... 20/11/24
Sinclair, D. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 10/2/25
Moore, H. H..... 30/3/25
Napper, A. R..... 26/1/27
28/5/25
*⚔McFarlane, B. T..... 12/5/26
*⚔Simpson, P. O., *M.M.*... 1/10/27
*Reid, J. Y..... 15/10/27
*Shepard, D. P..... 1/11/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔MacKenzie, H..... 12/2/23
(*capt.* 20/7/16)

Paymaster.

McEachern, J., *maj.*..... 1/9/20

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gardner, W. A., *brev.-l.-c.*, A.M.C..... 6/1/21

Chaplain.

⚔(**D**) Gordon, *Rev.* C. W., *D.D., LL.D., hon. maj.* 1/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Chandler W. K., *D.S.O.* 15/4/24
(*brev. l.c.* 2/9/18)

Majors

Sinclair, W. H..... 15/4/24
12/6/16
⚔Meredith, A. P. O., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)..... 15/4/24
29/4/16
⚔Killam, G. K., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*)..... 15/4/24
15/11/16
⚔Mordy, A. G., *D.S.O.*... 15/4/24
28/9/17

Captains

⚔Charlton, B., *D.S.O.*.... 15/4/24
(*brev. maj.* 2/2/18)
⚔McKerrell, R. J. M..... 15/4/24
1/6/15
⚔Young, J. G., *M.C.*..... 15/4/24
(*maj.* 3/4/22)
⚔Newell, A. C..... 27/3/24
16/11/23

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.
—Con.

Lieutenants

⚔Martin, W..... 15/4/24
(brev. capt. 13/11/16)
Fisher, J. B..... 15/4/24
14/2/16
⚔McIntosh, C., *M.C.*..... 15/4/24
23/6/16
Gordon, C. E..... 15/4/24
28/4/10
McDonald, A. K..... 15/4/24
11/3/15
⚔Herchmer, L. G..... 15/4/24
26/8/14
⚔Baker, H. A. H..... 15/4/24
30/12/15
⚔Chisholm, F. T., *M.C.*... 15/4/24
18/5/16
⚔Logan, J. D..... 15/4/24
(brev. capt. 27/11/16)
⚔Jackson, C. W., *M.C.* *(m)*..... 15/4/24
28/5/16
⚔Anderson, V. C., *M.M.*. 15/4/24
28/4/17
⚔Grant, I..... 15/4/24
12/10/16
⚔Stowell, F. S., *M.C.*..... 15/4/24
(brev. capt. 30/9/18)
Robertson, N. R...... 2/1/25
12/7/21

Paymaster.

Munro, J. J..... 15/4/24
(capt. 19/7/17)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Reid, J. Y..... 1/5/23
5/6/16

Major (2nd in command).

⚔MacLeod, R. M..... 15/4/24
16/5/15

Majors

⚔Campbell, E. G..... 15/4/24
3/4/22
⚔Forbes, J. W., *D.S.O.*, *(m)*..... 13/6/24
31/12/15
⚔Nix, J. O..... 24/4/27
16/11/23

Captains

Shaw, H. B..... 15/4/24
(brev. maj. 21/2/16)
⚔Crowe, J. A..... 15/4/24
1/10/14
Chisholm, W. T..... 15/4/24
1/6/15
⚔V.C. *Shankland, R., D.C.M.*..... 15/4/24
20/6/17
⚔McGaw, A. R..... 15/4/24
2/12/22

Lieutenants

⚔Otton, C. E., *M.C.*..... 15/4/24
(brev. capt. 18/4/18)
⚔Geddie, G. L., *M.C.*..... 15/4/24
(brev. capt. 2/9/18)
⚔Nutter, W. E., *M.C.*..... 15/4/24
17/8/15
⚔Crawford, J. G..... 15/4/24
15/3/16
⚔Morgan, W. E..... 15/4/24
28/5/16
Black, G. M. W..... 15/4/24
4/3/15
⚔Tupper, *Sir* C. S., *Bart.*. 15/4/24
(brev capt. 20/3/17)
⚔Macdonald, R. M..... 15/4/24
1/9/16
⚔Masterman, L. A..... 15/4/24
(brev. capt. 2/7/18)
⚔Webb, S. M..... 15/4/24
(brev. capt. 4/10/16)
⚔Hill, C. A..... 15/4/24
(brev. capt. 1/10/17)

Adjutant.

⚔V.C. Shankland, R., *D.C.M., capt.*..... 18/9/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Grassie, W., *D.S.O.*..... 20/12/24
(brev. l.c. 9/10/16)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 407—The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Bn.

LES CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE.

10th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized 15/6/20, G.O. 137–20.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

1st Battalion (163rd Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Olivier, V. H..... 15/6/24
(Ext'd 14/6/28)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Bourque, J..... 28/2/24

Majors (4).

Chevalier, L..... 23/3/25
⚔Vaillancourt, G. E..... 23/3/25
Levesque, J. E..... 2/4/28

Captains (4).

⚔Fréchette, C. R. (F).... 2/1/23
Boisvert, H. Z..... 23/3/25
Biron, J. A..... 1/12/26

Lieutenants (18).

Deslauriers, J. A..... 15/6/20
Gingras, L. E..... 20/1/21
⚔Routhier, W..... 20/1/21
Turcotte, L..... 2/1/23
Denault, G..... 2/1/23
Genest, A..... 2/1/23
Lemay, J. A..... 1/11/24
St. Pierre, G. L. E..... 27/2/25
Boily, S...... 1/11/27
10/6/25
*Michaud, J..... 15/6/20
*Camirand, A. J..... 15/6/20
*Fortier, J. O..... 1/7/23
*Darche, L..... 2/11/24
*Mignault, C. de LaB..... 1/12/26
*Riouz, J. T..... 2/12/26
*Dawson, C..... 2/2/27
*Hebert, A..... 27/4/27
*Ledouz, G..... 1/11/27
*Saint-Pierre, H. D..... 2/11/27
*Pelletier, A. N..... 2/4/28
*O'Bready, E. L..... 3/4/28
*Boisvert, L. E..... 4/4/28
*Gagne, J. R. O..... 5/4/28
*Genest, P. E..... 7/4/28
*Denault, P..... 9/4/28
*Barot, L..... 10/4/28

LES CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE—Con.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Desnoyers, L. A., *lt.*..... 25/3/24

Paymaster.

Barot, P. N., *capt.*..... 23/3/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Daignault, J. E., *maj.*, A.M.C..... 6/11/20

Chaplain.

⚔Chartier, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. maj*..... 25/3/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bélanger, P. E..... 15/6/24
1/4/23

Majors

Côte, J. C..... 2/4/28
28/2/24

Beaudry, D. W..... 2/4/28
23/3/25

Captains.

Denault, G. H..... 30/10/24
1/4/10

Mignault, L. O..... 30/10/24
15/3/13

Codere, C..... 30/10/24
1/4/10

Bourgoing, L. P..... 30/10/24
1/4/10

Juneau, P. A..... 30/10/24
1/4/10

Bachand, C. E..... 30/10/24
15/6/20

Bernier, E. A..... 1/11/24
2/1/23

Boulanger, J. H..... 2/4/28
1/12/26

Lieutenant.

Olivier, L. A..... 23/3/25
14/7/15

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Tanguay, *Rev.* E. C., *hon. maj*..... 23/3/25

THE NORTH BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized 1/5/14, G.O. 80 (a) 14)
(Reorganized 15/7/21, G.O. 257-21.)

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

1st Battalion (102nd Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion (30th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Warden, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E., ret.* 19/4/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nicholls, J. W. E..... 12/3/27
(*Exi'd* 13/6/29)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔V.C. MacGregor, J., *M.C., D.C.M.*..... 15/7/21

Majors (4).

⚔Johnston, S. D., *M.C.*... 17/4/23
1/1/21

Captains (4).

⚔Tinker, G. P., *D.C.M.*... 29/10/23
⚔Evitt, C. V..... 1/1/25

Lieutenants (18).

Cameron, R. W..... 15/2/23
Pringle, N. W..... 1/11/24
Rix, A. G..... 1/1/25
⚔Wilson, J. S..... 2/1/26
(*capt.* 19/4/18)
*Wilkinson, G. V..... 1/2/27
McLennan, R. L..... 1/7/27
*⚔Gregg, E. E..... 1/7/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Brass, W., *lt.*..... 2/12/24

Paymaster.

⚔Carmichael, A. H., *lt.*... 15/11/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Tremayne, H. E., *maj.*, A.M.C..... 15/7/21

Chaplain.

(D) Rix, *Ven. Archdeacon* G. A., *hon. l.-c.*..... 15/7/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Major.

⚔Gale, R. L., *M.C.*..... 1/8/25
15/7/21
(*acting l.-c.* 1/8/25)

THE COLCHESTER AND HANTS REGIMENT.

17th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Organized 16/2/14, G.O. 23-14.)
(Reorganized 15/10/20, G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

1st Battalion (25th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Truro.
B Company—Stewiacke.
C Company—Windsor.
D Company—Tatamagouche.

2nd Reserve Battalion (106th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Slack, L. W. W., *M.C.*... 8/5/26

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(D) Mingo, E. W. (*m.s.c.*) 15/10/20
15/1/19

Majors (4).

a ⚔Dickson, H. A., *M.C.* 30/5/21
b ⚔*McLanders, T. S.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/5/25
(seconded 1/7/25)
d ⚔Knowles, E. R..... 4/2/27
c ⚔Vincent, D. L. (*m.s.c.*). 16/7/27

Captains (4).

a Barnhill, I. L...... 6/5/25
b ⚔Fulton, B. W., *M.M.*... 25/8/26
b ⚔Kennedy, J. F..... 11/9/26
a Baird, R. C..... 1/4/27
c ⚔Smith, A. H..... 22/9/27

Lieutenants (18).

d Forbes, D. F..... 15/12/22
d Coffin, H. S..... 29/3/24
c ⚔Singer, W. L..... 1/9/24
c McElhiney, C. R. (*Sig. offr.*)..... 1/10/24
b Baxter, R. A..... 11/8/25
1/11/24
b Cameron, J. D..... 26/3/26
c Ross, M. A..... 3/7/26
d Langille, J. A..... 28/8/26
a Lewis, S. E..... 9/7/27
c Baird, J. W..... 19/9/27
d ⚔*Donaldson, G. R*..... 15/10/22
*a** ⚔Talbot, G. E..... 1/9/24
*b** ⚔*Fraser, J. A*..... 26/3/26
a Archibald, D. M..... 2/4/28
a ⚔*Thomas, J. N*..... 10/8/26
*d** *Coffin, R. L*..... 28/8/26
*c** *Andrew, G. W*..... 5/5/27
*b** *Bryson, H. M*..... 13/7/27
*b** ⚔*Gass, G., M.M*..... 15/8/27

Adjutant.

*Barnhill, I. L., *capt*..... 28/8/26

Assistant Adjutant.

*Baxter, R. A., *lt*..... 25/1/27

Quartermaster.

⚔MacKintosh, V, T..... 24/12/25
(*capt.* 1/1/26)

Paymaster.

⚔McNutt, R. D..... 19/4/26
(*capt.* 11/9/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(D) Morris, C. H., *maj. & lt.-col.* A.M.C..... 29/3/27

Chaplain.

⚔Andrew, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C., hon. maj*..... 15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stanfield, J..... 10/7/24
18/5/20

Majors.

Captains.

⚔(D) Moxsom, W. J. H... 10/7/24
(*brev. maj.* 16/7/16)
Smith, P. G. (*m*)..... 10/7/24
31/1/14
⚔Ross, W. G..... 10/7/24
1/6/21
⚔Parsons, R. S..... 10/7/24
15/10/20
⚔MacKay, A. F..... 10/7/24
29/4/17
⚔Huntley, F. S., *M.C.*.... 30/7/24
15/10/20

Lieutenants.

Christie, L. McK..... 10/7/24
15/10/20
⚔MacDonald, F.G., *M.C.* 10/7/24
25/8/10
⚔Vincent, E. J., *M.M*..... 10/7/24
11/8/18
Moore, W. P. (*m*)..... 10/7/24
15/2/16

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Smith, C. E. S..... 30/7/24
3/2/17
Baxter, C. R..... 30/7/24
28/8/21
⚔Moore, F. L., *M.C.*..... 1/9/25
28/4/17
⚔Reid, C. G..... 28/12/25
2/9/17
Robinson, B.E..... 21/2/28
26/8/25

Quartermaster.

⚔(D) Forbes, D..... 24/12/25
(*capt.* 14/9/22)

Paymaster.

(D) MacArthur, C. S..... 19/4/26
(*maj.* 15/10/20)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Beck, *Rev.* G. W., *D.C.M., hon. capt*..... 10/7/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Ward, G..... 28/4/25
5/2/21

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 174—The Colchester Academy.
No. 713—The Haig Cadet Corps.

THE CALGARY HIGHLANDERS.

Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).

24th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized 3/1/21, G.O. 65-21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (10th Bn. C.E.F.
Calgary Highlanders).

2nd Reserve Battalion
(56th Bn. C.E.F.)

3rd Reserve Battalion
(82nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

Bennett, *Hon.* R. B., *P.C., K.C., LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. 3/1/21
22/10/15

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Woods, J. H. 10/11/23

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ritchie, D., *M.C.* 7/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Tomlinson, D. H., *M.B.E., (m.s.c.)* 27/6/25

Majors (4).

⚔Downie, R. 21/8/22
⚔Dingle, N. D. 27/6/25
Bradley, S. F. *(m.s.c.)* 2/1/26

Captains (4).

⚔*McKinney, N. J. G.* 9/12/26
⚔Martin, F. R. 18/2/27
1/4/16
⚔Alder, E. 11/5/27
⚔Sutton, T. P., *M.M.* 19/8/27

Lieutenants (18).

Wards, T. 12/7/23
Mackay, J. G. 3/1/27
Mackie, A. K. 26/5/27
⚔Farrow, N. A. 28/3/28
26/1/18
*Davidson, J. R. 5/1/26
*⚔Riley, H. H., *M.M.* 13/1/26
*Herron, H. F. 1/3/26
**Edmunds G. W.* 21/5/26
**Whitaker, F. R.* 28/2/27
**Jackson, R. B.* 3/1/27
*⚔*Nelson, S. S.* 2/4/27
**Saucier, J. J.* 13/4/27

Lieutenants—Con.

*⚔*Avison, D. J., D.C.M., M.M.* 18/5/27
*⚔*Forbes, J.* 19/9/27
*⚔*Edwards, E. W.* 21/9/27
*Noble, W. 7/3/28
**Welsh, S. M.* 4/4/28
**Roberts, J. E.* 6/6/28

Adjutant.

*⚔McKinney, N. J. G., *capt.* 28/3/28

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Martin, F. R., *capt.* 29/4/23
(Ext'd 28/4/29)

Quartermaster.

⚔Hogarth, J. 30/9/25
(capt. 12/3/27)

Paymaster.

Davis, A. J., *capt.* 13/10/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McGill, H. W., *M.C., maj.* A.M.C. 5/4/24

Chaplain.

⚔Harrison, *Rev.* R. D., *hon. maj.* 7/7/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hugill, J. W., *(m.s.c.), Major* 3/3/26
3/1/21
(acting l-c 3/3/26)

Major (2nd in command).

Major.

⚔Scott, C. D. 5/12/25
20/6/22

Captains.

Metcalfe, S. W. 5/12/25
3/1/21
Murison, A. D. 5/12/25
13/11/18
⚔Irwin, L. H. 5/12/25
25/9/18
Drysdale, E. E. 5/12/25
21/9/18
⚔Reid, R.W.B. 10/5/27
1/11/25

Captains—Con.

⚔Congdon, W. R. 27/10/27
15/7/24
⚔Jephson, J. M. 9/2/28
2/4/18

Lieutenants.

Merritt, C. R. 12/10/25
7/9/16
White, R. D. 20/11/25
5/7/23
⚔Knisley, E. J. 1/12/25
1/3/21
⚔Staples, M. H. 5/12/25
30/3/22
⚔Fitch, I. F. 5/12/25
27/10/15
Edwards, M. J. 5/12/25
5/10/15
Ross, W. H. 5/12/25
20/6/16
⚔Cummings, G. J. 9/12/26
2/1/22
⚔Campbell, J. H. *(m)* 9/12/26
22/2/15
⚔Burrell, G. E. 1/1/27
30/12/15
Richardson, D. A. 26/7/27
24/11/23
⚔Bonham, H. H. 21/1/28
24/3/26

Adjutant.

Murison, A. D., *capt.* 5/12/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Anderson, H. H. C. 5/12/25
(capt. 3/1/21)

Paymaster.

⚔Leigh-Spencer, O. L., *maj.* 26/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**)Mason, E. G., *O.B.E., maj. and l.-c.*, A.M.C. 5/12/25

Chaplain.

McColl, *Rev.* A. M., *hon. capt.* 5/12/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

THE CALGARY REGIMENT.

Allied with the King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster)]

24th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized 31/1/21, G.O. 65-21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (50th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (89th Bn. C.E.F.)
3rd Reserve Battalion (137th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary-Colonel.

Burns, P. 28/1/25

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cunnington, D. G. L., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 26/4/27

Major (*2nd in command.*)

⚔Knight, E. R. (*m.s.c.*).. 15/7/24

Majors (4).

⚔Jull, W. K., *M.C* 12/3/27
⚔Scott, A. C., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*) 12/3/27
⚔West, W. C. 15/9/27
1/12/25

Captains (4).

⚔*McLean, J. A., M.M.*.. .. 29/4/22
Cavanaugh, L. A. 19/2/27

Lieutenants (18).

⚔O'Hara, J., *M.C*..... 1/1/26
2/9/17
⚔Adams, A. C. L..... 19/2/26
(*capt.* 3/12/24)
Turney, A. H. 20/2/26
6/11/23
⚔Dawson, H. R. 10/8/26
McEwen, G. D. C..... 29/11/26
⚔McCaffery, J. P..... 29/11/26
Jones, V. R. 12/3/27
⚔Page, C. E. 12/3/27
Neal, H. C. 28/4/27
Tavender, E. R. (*c.o.t.c*).. 8/9/27
1/10/25
Fotheringham, D. T..... 1/11/27
1/3/24
*Fralick, W. S. 11/8/26
*⚔Grier, R. V. 18/11/26
⚔*Purdy, G. S., M.M*..... 6/10/27
**Stunden, W. G*.. ..... 12/1/28
**Somerville, T. O'D*..... 5/4/28

Adjutant.

*⚔McLean, J. A., *M.M.*, *capt*..... 22/9/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Barclay, R. G., *lt*..... 1/10/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C. maj.* A.M.C. 3/1/21

Chaplain.

Kerby, *Rev.*. G. W., *hon. maj*..... 20/2/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Svendsen, L. O. (*l*)..... 26/4/24
24/4/22

Major 2nd in command.)

⚔Friend, W. D. 5/10/25
3/1/21

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Campbell, E. D..... 1/12/25
16/4/21
⚔Motherwell, W..... 1/12/25
22/12/18
⚔Wilmot, B.E. 12/5/27
1/8/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Davie, R. 1/9/25
5/5/22
⚔Cook, B. L. (*s.m.*)..... 5/10/25
3/1/21

Quartermaster.

Paymaster

Strange, R. B., *capt*..... 1/9/27

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Muncaster, *Rev.* W. H., *M.A., B.D., hon. capt*.. 23/1/26

3rd Reserve Battalion.

THE WESTMINSTER REGIMENT.

23rd Infantry Brigade

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 1/4/10, G.O. 38-10.)
(Reorganized 15/9/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters

New Westminster, B.C.

1st Battalion

(47th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—New Westminster.
B Company—New Westminster.
C Company—New Westminster.
D Company—Chilliwack.

2nd Reserve Battalion
(131st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**)Corbould, G. B. (*m*) 17/7/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Theobald, N. D., *M.C.* 1/9/22

Majors (4).

a Simpson, F. J. 1/9/23
b Loat, C. J. 16/7/27

Captains (4).

c Lord, J. W. C. 1/2/25
c⚔Johnson, G. E. 29/10/26
d Grossman, C. 22/10/26
9/1/19
b Sager, J. E. 27/9/27
b⚔*Hoult, J. H.* 1/10/27
c⚔Williams, W. J. 3/10/27

Lieutenants (18).

a ⚔Owen, T. 13/3/25
b Tait, R. 15/1/26
c Johnson, W. R. 26/10/27
1/9/23
d Grossman, G. 1/11/27
⚔Pirie, P. F., *M.M.* 15/2/23
23/11/18

Adjutant.

Hoult, J. H., *capt.* 1/9/25

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stokes, J. H., *lt.* 1/8/24

Paymaster.

Sangster, J. L., *lt.* 10/5/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**) Manchester, G. H., *maj.* A.M.C. 15/9/20
⚔*MacEwen, H. B., M.C., capt.*, A.M.C. 28/10/25

Chaplain.

⚔Gibson, *Rev.* J. G., *hon. capt.* 14/12/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cooper, H. W. 17/7/27
16/7/24

Major (2nd in command).

Majors

⚔Cunningham, T., (*m*) 1/11/22
30/11/15
⚔Mills, A. S., *D.S.O.*, (*m*) 1/11/22
5/9/17
⚔Trapp, T. D. 1/11/22
31/10/16
⚔Reynolds, C. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 12/1/26
(*brev. l-c.* 13/12/18

Captains

⚔Jackson, J. A., *M.C.* 1/11/22
11/10/16
⚔Trollope, G. W., *M.M.* 26/10/23
1/8/22
⚔Coote, R. L. 22/10/26
15/10/21

Lieutenants.

Walker, J. C. E. 1/11/22
5/8/14
McHugh, J. 1/11/22
25/11/14
⚔Corbould, C. E. B. 1/11/22
(*brev. capt.* 9/4/17)
⚔Doncaster, P. E. 1/11/22
22/5/15
⚔Macgowan, K. C., *M.C.* 1/11/22
(*brev. capt.* 10/9/17)
⚔Amati-Smith, P. N., *M. C.* (*m*) 1/11/22
(*capt.* 19/11/18)
⚔McInnes, J. E., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 1/11/22
26/1/18

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 530. The Westminster Cadet Battalion.

THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's.)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 24/11/10.)
(Reorganized 15/9/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (72nd Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion (231st Bn. C.E.F.)

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Colonel-in-Chief.

⚔Prince of Wales, Colonel H.R.H. Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King..... 9/2/25

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Stewart, Maj.-Gen. J. W., *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.O.. 15/7/24

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Clark, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O... 15/7/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Wilson, A. D., *D.S.O.*..... 1/8/24

Major (2nd in command).

Blair, R. M. (*m*)..... 1/7/21
6/6/16

Majors (4).

⚔Lough, J. R. S., *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 1/4/23
⚔Stevenson, J. B. (*m.s.c.*) 16/7/26
⚔Taaffe, F. F..... 2/1/27
⚔Ferrie, C. C..... 15/12/27

Captains (4).

⚔Duns, J., *M.M.*..... 15/6/23
⚔*Gell, H. C., M.M.* (*Sig. offr.*)..... 2/1/27
⚔Leslie, T. S..... 20/8/27
1/6/19
Tait, J. M. S...... 1/1/28

Lieutenants (18).

Woodburn, E. D..... 1/8/23
Woodburn, I. H..... 1/8/23
Blair, D. R..... 19/5/24
Kirkpatrick, G. A. H..... 1/11/24
Duncan, N. C..... 1/10/26
(*capt.* 5/9/24)
Clark, H. E. F..... 1/11/26
⚔Chowne, E. A. S., *M.M.*.. 1/1/28
3/4/17
*Roaf, W. G. H..... 1/4/27

Lieutenants—Con.

*Gibson, G. S..... 15/5/27
*Parham, J. B..... 15/9/27
*Hoffmeister, B. M..... 1/10/27
Burley, N. G. B. (*r.m.c.*). 28/3/28
17/6/24
Creighton, J. A..... 20/3/28
16/6/24

Adjutant.

Tait, J. M. S., *capt.*..... 14/6/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Johnstone, D. M., *D.C. M., lt.*..... 1/1/28

Paymaster.

⚔MacNeil, J. M., *capt.*... 15/5/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Patterson, J., *capt.* A.M.C. 15/11/22
Meekison, D. M., lt., A.M.C. 1/11/27

Chaplain.

⚔Pringle, *Rev.* G. C. F., *hon. capt.*..... 1/9/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Leckie, J. E., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)..... 15/6/22
(*col.* 16/5/19)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Leach, F. E. (*r.m.c.*). (*m.s.c.*)..... 15/6/22
(*brev. l.-c.* 11/4/17)

Majors

⚔Hamilton, J., *M.C.* (*m*). 15/6/22
12/9/18
⚔McIntosh, W. G., *M.C.* (*m*)..... 15/6/22
7/10/18
⚔Simmons, R. A., *M.C...* 1/1/27
15/6/22
⚔Lumsden, A. C..... 15/12/27
15/6/22

Captains

⚔Brock, R. W., (*m*)..... 15/6/22
(*brev. maj.* 31/10/16)
⚔Davis, G. H..... 15/6/22
(*brev. maj.* 15/1/19)
⚔Fleck, J. G., *M.C.* (*m*).. 15/6/22
(*brev. maj.* 10/6/16)

Captains—Con.

⚔Reid, J. M., *M.C.*..... 15/6/22
24/8/18
⚔*Finlay, A. H., M.C.*..... 15/6/22
12/8/18
⚔*Ross, W. C., M.C.*..... 1/4/23
(*maj.* 15/6/22)

Lieutenants

⚔Sweeny, S. C..... 15/6/22
(*brev. maj.* 29/1/17)
⚔Say. S. R., *M.C.*..... 15/6/22
(*brev. capt.* 1/10/18)
⚔Cardinall, E. J. H..... 15/6/22
(*brev. capt.* 11/4/17)
⚔McGillivray, D., *M.C...* 15/6/22
1/9/15
⚔Forrest, F..... 15/6/22
(*brev. capt.* 3/9/18)
⚔Mackenzie, I. A..... 15/6/22
(*brev. capt.* 29/3/18)
⚔Fraser, H. M. (*m*)..... 15/6/22
10/3/16
⚔Bossons, F. J..... 15/6/22
16/6/16
⚔Dickie, R. D. (F)..... 15/6/22
13/4/17
⚔Robertson, A. K..... 15/6/22
(*brev. capt.* 22/9/18)
⚔Rietchel, L. G..... 15/4/23
(*capt.* 8/7/16)
⚔Prenter, R. V., *M.C.*.... 15/4/23
16/3/16
⚔Sweeney, S. F. C., *M.B.E.*..... 15/6/23
(*capt.* 15/9/20)
⚔*Macdonald, W. B.*..... 1/11/24
1/2/15
⚔Belyea, S. W..... 15/1/27
1/5/23
⚔*Bond, H. E., (m.s.c.)*.... 25/8/27
(*capt.* 15/4/23)
Snider, H. E..... 1/1/28
15/6/22

Adjutant.

⚔Finlay, A. H., *M.C., capt.*..... 15/6/22

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Ross, W. C., *M.C., capt. and maj.*..... 1/4/23

Quartermaster.

⚔Foster, A. P., *O.B.E.*.... 1/10/24
(*capt.* 10/4/17)

Paymaster.

⚔Pattullo, J. B., *O.B.E...* 15/5/24
(*capt* 19/8/15)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 72—The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion.

THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY.

(Allied with The Durham Light Infantry.)

20th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized 15/9/20, G.O. 204–20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (10th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion (61st Bn. C.E.F.)

3rd Reserve Battalion (101st Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion (222nd Bn. C.E.F.)

5th Reserve Battalion (226th Bn. C.E.F.)

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Dark Green.

Honorary Colonel.

Mitchell, Captain J. F., R.O..... 7/10/21

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Carman, Major H. A., R.O..... 7/10/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Colclough, W. T. (*m*)... 1/2/28

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Nagle, N. R..... 1/5/24

Majors (4).

⚔Acheson, J. A. (*m.s.c.*).. 15/11/22
⚔Banks, E. C..... 20/7/26
15/11/22

Captains (4).

⚔McNichol, L. B..... 20/1/26
⚔Warde, L. St. C..... 3/7/26
⚔*Booth, C. S.* (**Sig. Offr.*) (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 30/7/27
Ashley, A. V..... 5/1/28
⚔Jones, W. S., *D.C.M.*.... 2/6/28

Lieutenants (18).

Lougheed, S..... 1/3/26
⚔Williamson, D. (*m.s.c.*). 21/10/26
(*maj.* 1/10/25)
⚔Mansergh, R. N..... 11/3/27
⚔Critchley, H..... 1/8/27
12/10/24

Lieutenants—Con.

Delaney, R. J..... 24/3/28
*⚔Hercus, J..... 29/4/27
*⚔Mackie, G. F..... 1/10/27
*⚔Mitchell, D. R..... 4/5/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

McLean, R. J., *lt.*..... 8/10/21

Paymaster.

Meanwell, J. H., *lt.*..... 1/10/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Blake, M. R., *capt.* A.M.C. 15/9/20

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔(**D**) Marsden, H. M..... 1/4/26
15/11/22
⚔Waller, E. I..... 12/6/28
10/5/24

Captains.

⚔Cousins, B. A. (*m*)..... 2/2/26
(*brev. maj.* 1/1/16)
⚔Rogers, E. G..... 2/2/26
(*brev. maj.* 17/5/15)
⚔Gardner, D., *M.C.*..... 1/8/27
16/6/24

Lieutenants.

Nagy, G. G. (*m*)..... 2/2/26
10/3/12
Bennett, E..... 2/2/26
(*brev. capt.* 31/8/15)
⚔Morgan, H. J. G., *M.C.*.. 2/2/26
(*brev. capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔Elliott, R. K..... 2/2/26
23/12/15
⚔Turnbull, H. G..... 2/2/26
14/3/16
⚔Edgley, C. H..... 2/2/26
29/5/16
⚔Midwinter, C. A..... 2/2/26
(*brev. capt.* 15/12/16)
Ranson, B..... 2/7/26
(*capt.* 9/4/18)

Paymaster.

Kennedy, F. C..... 2/2/26
(*capt.* 15/9/20)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLean, D..... 2/2/26
1/4/12

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Kirby, H. T..... 2/2/26
(*brev. capt.* 18/6/18)
⚔Nuttall, T..... 2/2/26
(*brev. capt.* 28/6/16)
⚔Jamieson, C. N..... 2/2/26
(*brev. maj.* 28/6/16)
⚔Ireland, J. S..... 2/2/26
27/7/15
⚔Hindle, D. A..... 2/2/26
10/8/15
⚔Emery, F. E..... 2/2/26
(*brev. maj.* 15/3/16)
Reid, D..... 2/2/26
(*brev. capt.* 28/6/16)

THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔McLean, M. S..... 2/2/26
15/12/15

⚔Stewart, B. E..... 2/2/26
3/4/16

⚔Gyles, R. W., *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 2/2/26
(*maj.* 14/4/17)

Paymaster.

McCord, G..... 2/2/26
(*capt.* 5/12/14)

4th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lightfoot, J..... 2/2/26
13/11/16

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Ham, I. E..... 2/2/26
2/6/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Jones, A. R..... 2/2/26
29/6/15

⚔Marshall, D. M., *M.C.* (*m*)..... 2/2/26
(*brev. capt.* 8/4/18)

⚔MacGillivray, C. J..... 2/2/26
23/11/15

⚔Lane, C. W. O..... 2/2/26
(*brev. maj.* 16/4/17)

⚔Binns, J. G..... 2/2/26
11/6/15

5th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gillespie, R. A. (*m*)..... 2/2/26
3/3/16

Majors.

⚔Deacon, E. A..... 2/2/26
16/8/16

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Henderson, W. R. W.... 2/2/26
3/8/15

⚔Stovel, A. L..... 2/2/26
5/11/15

Houghton, J. W..... 2/2/26
(*brev. capt* 8/1/17)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Erb, E. E. (*m*)..... 2/2/26
15/12/16

Captain.

Lieutenant.

⚔Bond, G. F. D., *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 2/2/26
(*brev. maj.* 23/2/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 553—Winnipeg Light Infantry Cadet Corps.

THE SASKATOON LIGHT INFANTRY.

(Allied with The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.)

21st Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized 1/4/21, G.O. 157-21.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (5th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion (65th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Macintosh, W. C., *O.B.E.* 17/9/25

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (4).

⚔Chater, E. A. (*m.s.c.*)... 31/7/24
⚔Thomson, F..... 27/7/26
⚔Robertson, H..... 5/10/26

Captains (4).

⚔Cleland, J. M..... 31/7/24
⚔Reed, J. H..... 8/7/26

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Warren, C. T..... 8/7/26
⚔Philpott, P. J., *M.C., D.C.M.*..... 1/7/27
9/4/17

⚔McKerron, C..... 22/9/27
⚔Allen, R. C..... 29/9/27
15/3/16

Bradbrooke, R. S. H..... 20/9/27
16/4/27

*⚔McMillan, R. W..... 13/11/26
*Dudley, E. J. S..... 1/1/28

THE SASKATOON LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Lambert, F., *lt.*..... 5/8/24

Paymaster.

⚔Wells, P. T., *lt.*..... 12/7/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Macdonald, R. H., *D.S.O., M.C., lt.-col.*, A.M.C..... 15/10/27

Chaplain.

⚔Melville, *Rev.* R., *hon. capt.*..... 20/9/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔White, W. J., *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 3/6/24
3/2/20

Majors.

⚔Blackstock, G. G., *D.S.O.*..... 30/9/23
26/5/17

⚔Ferguson, G. A..... 2/10/23
1/7/16

⚔Little, F. C., *M.C.* (*m*). 3/10/23
1/12/18

⚔Pearson, R. W., *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 14/3/24
1/4/21

⚔Webb, L. C..... 25/10/26
30/7/24

Captains.

⚔Petrie, W. L..... 16/6/25
15/1/18

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

(Highlanders)

Allied with The Royal Scot (The Royal Regiment)]

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 3/9/12.)
(Organized G.O. 15/8/13.)
(Reorganized 1/12/20, G.O. 18-21.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (16th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (48th Bn. C.E.F.)
3rd Reserve Battalion (67th Bn. C.E.F.)
4th Reserve Battalion (88th Bn. C.E.F.)
5th Reserve Battalion (143rd Bn. C.E.F.)
6th Reserve Battalion (103rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Nichol, *His Honour* W. C. 11/3/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Martyn, D. B., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*m*)..... 26/11/26

Major (*2nd in command.*)

Gillespie, J. H..... 20/4/27

Majors (4).

⚔Sargent, D. R. (*m.s.c.*). 2/11/25
⚔Wallis, P. R. M., *M.C.*... 5/8/27
⚔Stephenson, F. B. J..... 27/3/28
*⚔Kingham, J. R. (*m.s.c.*). 20/3/28

Captains (4).

⚔*Gray, A. J.*..... 17/1/27
⚔Thuburn, H..... 1/12/27
Barton, V. G. F...... 2/12/27
⚔Matter, R. G. B..... 20/3/28

Lieutenants (18).

Mathews, R. B..... 15/7/24
Farrer, A. J. L..... 1/5/26
⚔Robertson, S..... 17/1/27
⚔O'Halloran, C. H..... 17/1/27
⚔Travis, R. D..... 17/1/27
Christy, R. G..... 17/1/27
⚔Menendez, L. A..... 17/1/27
McGiverin, H. M..... 14/6/26
⚔Fyvie, D..... 1/9/27
Wilson, D. G. K. (*Sig. Off'r*)..... 5/1/28
*Weiler, C. J..... 10/10/27
*Adam, J. S..... 20/3/28
*Forbes, A. C..... 20/3/28
*Wilson, E. B..... 20/3/28
*Oliver, W. S..... 20/3/28
**Pollard, W. F. A.*..... 20/3/28

Lieutenats—Con.

**Woolison, T. H.*..... 20/3/28
**Lambert, W. B.*..... 20/3/28
**Horne, J. D.*..... 20/3/28
**Henderson, L. S.*..... 20/3/28
**Lloyd-Young, E.*..... 20/3/28

Adjutant.

⚔Gray, A. J., *capt.*..... 20/3/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Barton, V. G. F., *capt.*..... 20/3/28

Quartermaster.

⚔(D) Smith, J. G. (F) (*m.s.c.*)..... 11/1/27

Paymaster.

Branson, C. L. H., *lt.*..... 20/4/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Bapty, W., *maj.* A.M.C. 1/12/20
⚔*Stewart, J. A., maj.*, A.M.C..... 1/2/22

Chaplain.

Guy, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt.*... 28/5/27
⚔*Wood, Rev. A. B. W., hon. capt.*..... 1/6/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔V.C. Peck, C. W., *D.S.O.*, ... 7/4/25
(*col.* 26/11/21)

Major (*2nd in command.*)

Majors.

⚔Monteith, R. G. (*m*).... 7/4/25
1/7/16

⚔Lyons, A., *M.C., D.C.M* 7/4/25
1/12/20

⚔McCallum, E. E. N., *D.S.O.*..... 7/4/25
1/12/20

⚔Campbell, J. F., *M.C.*.. 7/4/25
1/7/16

⚔Merston, W. C., *M.C., D.C.M.*..... 3/8/27
19/4/27

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT—Con.

Captains.

⚔Dunsford, C. R..... 7/4/25
27/5/16
⚔Hill, F. L., *M.C*..... 7/4/25
1/1/21
⚔Henson, S..... 29/7/27
20/12/21
⚔Lake, F. T. M., *M.C*.... 14/3/28
1/10/26

Lieutenants

⚔Skelton, H. F..... 7/4/25
6/3/16
⚔Southin, J. W..... 7/4/25
24/8/16
⚔Baird, R. P. H..... 7/4/25
24/6/15
⚔Chaplin, L. F. C..... 7/4/25
1/1/22
⚔Meredith, J. F..... 7/4/25
14/8/15

Quartermaster.

⚔Rochfort, D'O. T. (F), 7/4/25
(*maj.* 1/12/20)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, L., *D.S.O.*, (*m.s.c.*) 7/4/25
23/6/16

Major.

⚔Asser, R..... 7/4/25
18/4/18
⚔Wise, J..... 6/1/27
1/11/25
⚔Bate, H. B., *M.C*..... 10/1/27
2/11/25

Captain.

⚔Holland, W. G. C..... 10/1/27
30/6/22

Quartermaster.

⚔Pemberton, W. P. D.... 11/1/27
(*maj.* 20/11/22)

4th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Major, L. H..... 7/4/25
1/12/17

5th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Powley, A. B..... 7/4/25
5/12/15

6th Reserve Battalion.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 112—1st Bn. Canadian Scottish Cadet Corps.

THE PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS

Allied with the Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.

21st Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2/1/13, G.O. 5-13.)
(Reorganized 1/4/21, G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters.
Prince Albert, Sask.

1st Battalion (53rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Prince Albert.
B Company—Prince Albert.
C Company—Rosthern.
D Company—Shellbrook.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lindsay, Major J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.O..... 1/4/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rosser, T. H..... 30/7/25

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

d ⚔Perry, J. F..... 27/4/23
⚔Tait, R. R..... 26/8/24
d⚔de Satge, R. C. J..... 30/7/25
15/4/21
a⚔Wormworth, B. C..... 9/1/26
b⚔Portman, H. G., *M.M.* 1/4/26
b Matheson, F. M. (Sij. Off'r)..... 1/6/27
Sinclair, J. E...... 1/6/27
b Howard, W. M..... 1/6/27
c⚔Colson, J. P., *M.C.*, *M.M.*..... 8/6/27

Lieutenants (18).

d ⚔Bryden, C. G., *M.M.*. 16/11/23
b Hangerud, M. B..... 16/11/23
b Nicol, I. E. R. S..... 9/1/26
*b*Howard, A. C.*..... 11/1/26
*d**Luck, W. J..... 1/6/26
*d**Canfield, J. W..... 2/6/26
a Rose, D. H. C..... 10/3/28
*c**⚔Dewar, W. A..... 1/4/27
18/9/18
*b**⚔Belfry, W. R..... 1/6/27
*c**Braden, W. C..... 2/6/27
*c**⚔Tucker, W. A..... 3/6/27
*c**⚔Homersham, A. S.... 4/6/27
d Payne, A. C..... 6/6/27

Lieutenants—Con.

a Mansell, J. W. S.(*c.o.t.c.*) 27/6/27
Pepper, A..... 14/2/28

Adjutant.

Sinclair, J. E., *capt*..... 1/6/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Gordon, A. D., *M.B.E.*... 14/3 23
(*maj.* 3/3/28)

Paymaster.

Ralls, W. P., *lt*..... 1/6/22

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Miller, D. P., *maj.* A.M.C..... 1/4/21

Chaplain.

Strong, *Rev.* J. I., *hon. capt*..... 1/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Laurie, R. P., (*m*)..... 1/9/23
16/4/17

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Romeril, W..... 27/4/23
4/6/16
⚔Hutcheon, A..... 1/10/24
⚔Smith, H. S..... 1/4/25
12/10/16
Osborn, E. C..... 1/4/25
13/2/17
⚔Klaehn, P. C..... 10/7/25
30/11/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Crofton, G. T..... 27/4/23
28/4/17
⚔West, P. H..... 27/4/23
6/8/15
⚔Daglish, F. W., *M.M*.... 27/4/23
1/1/22
⚔Heap, E. T..... 1/9/23
1/7/17
⚔Fleming, M. E..... 6/9/23
1/12/21
⚔Fraser, H. J..... 20/8/25
11/11/16
Klaehn, H. C..... 12/9/25
1/10/23
⚔Fletcher, G. H..... 20/8/25
1/1/22
⚔O'Connor, F. M. (*l*)..... 20/10/25
1/4/21
Milligan, E. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 20/1/26
17/6/25

THE KING'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

19th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2/1/13, G.O. 5-13.)
(Reorganized 1/10/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

1st Battalion (46th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion (128th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hedley, H. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 20/9/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Pascoe, A. W. (*m*)..... 9/9/24

Majors (4).

*⚔Hanney, W. J..... 11/9/24

Captains (4).

⚔Rorison, A. R..... 12/9/24
⚔Quinn, H. J., *M.M.*..... 9/2/26
⚔*Borradale, T. C* 15/10/27
Wright, E. H..... 11/6/28

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Morris, C..... 3/10/23
Mayhew, W. H..... 26/11/24
Ross, W. G..... 18/12/25
Reid, W. H..... 19/12/25
Bailey, F. H..... 5/1/26
⚔MacKay, H. G..... 17/12/25
⚔*Anderson, G.*..... 20/12/26
⚔MacTavish, J. C..... 2/1/27
*Bedford, H. C..... 2/12/25
*⚔Paul, G. G..... 2/1/26
*Sheward, A. G..... 1/3/27
*⚔Hilborn, R. H..... 11/10/27

Adjutant.

*⚔Borradale, T. C., *capt.*. 4/10/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Anderson, G., *lt.*..... 4/10/27

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Bamford, H. H., *capt.*... 1/10/20

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Underhill, T. B., *lt.* A.M.C..... 11/9/24

Chaplain.

⚔Church, *Rev* E. F., *hon. capt*..... 7/1/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Germain, M.A.(*s.m.*) 20/9/27
20/9/23

Majors.

⚔Greer, T. E..... 10/9/24
1/10/20
⚔Dixon, S. N..... 6/10/26
1/8/25

Captains.

⚔Loney, R..... 1/10/20
Meldrum, G. E..... 1/10/20
9/9/16
⚔Wise, S. C..... 29/12/25
31/10/24
⚔Knowles, H..... 15/11/26
8/2/26
⚔Austin, C. I..... 9/1/28
14/9/24

Lieutenants.

Grayson, C. D..... 1/10/20
29/5/15
Davidson, G. C., (*m*)..... 1/10/20
31/5/15
Moon, P. J..... 1/10/20
(*brev. capt.* 7/12/15)
⚔Kern, E. E..... 1/10/20
31/5/15
Dickson, B. A..... 1/10/20
8/6/15
Caulder, J. A..... 1/10/20
27/10/15
⚔Carter, J. C..... 1/10/20
27/12/15
⚔Hinchey, R. S..... 1/10/20
28/12/15
⚔Chantler, I. O..... 1/10/20
30/12/15
Green, B..... 1/10/20
30/12/15
Haggett, A. J..... 1/10/20
19/1/16
Lee, C. P..... 1/10/20
10/2/16
Hawthorne, R. J..... 1/10/20
11/4/16
⚔Strachan, A. K..... 10/11/25
29/12/14
⚔Borgman, E..... 28/12/25
29/2/16
⚔Gilmour, L. C..... 2/2/26
12/5/15
⚔Flanagan, R. D..... 1/2/28
1/1/24

Quartermaster.

Gabb, H. J..... 10/11/25
(*capt.* 15/8/16)

THE IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA.

Allied with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's)

23rd Infantry Brigade (attached.)

M. D. No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 15/8/13.)
(Reorganized 2/7/20, G.O., 140-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (121st Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brown, A. M. (*m.s.c.*)... 2/7/25

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Moodie, S. F. M. (*m.s.c.*) 2/4/23

Majors (4).

⚔Fairey, F..... 3/4/23
⚔Lett, S., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*). 15/12/23

Captains (4).

McLennan, K. A..... 15/4/26
⚔MacLeod, J. P. G., *D.S.O.*..... 14/10/26
Fullerton, H. R..... 15/10/26
Clendenning, E. T..... 16/10/26
Riddle, E. F..... 17/10/26
Burnett, J. N..... 16/7/27

Lieutenants (18).

Spencer, C. L..... 16/12/23
Brenchley, C. R..... 29/9/24
Insley, H..... 1/2/25
Rae, J. T..... 26/11/25
Shurie, R. M..... 13/1/27
Crehan, M. J..... 10/5/27
Filkington, F. C..... 15/7/27
Strong, C. J..... 16/7/27
⚔Clarke, G. E. W..... 21/10/27
2/4/16
⚔Black, H. A., *M.C.*..... 27/10/27
*Wilson, B. M..... 12/10/24
*Tatlow, K. G..... 7/4/25
*⚔Lang, J. W..... 24/9/25
*⚔Westall, J..... 8/10/25
*Foster, C. V..... 22/10/25

THE IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA.—Con.

Adjutant.

*Riddle, E. F., *capt.*..... 17/10/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Guthrie, R. V. D., *lt.*... 10/4/28

Paymaster.

⚔Lees, H. A., *lt.*..... 1/4/23

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Patterson, F. P., *maj.*, A.M.C..... 2/7/20
⚔*Clement, G. H., capt., A.M.C*..... 1/2/26

Chaplain.

⚔Fallis, *Rev.* G. O., *C.B.E., hon. l.-c*..... 27/2/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Harwood, R. de L. (F). 18/6/26
15/12/14

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McSpadden, S. G., *M.C. (m)*..... 18/6/26
2/7/20

Majors.

⚔King, H. B. (*s.m.*)..... 18/6/26
10/6/16
Stewart, C. J..... 6/11/26
30/8/24

Captains.

⚔Macnaghten, R. F., *D.S.O*..... 18/6/26
17/10/18
⚔Jack, A. W., *M.C*..... 18/6/26
⚔Cullen, R..... 18/6/26
14/8/16
⚔Appleby, A. F..... 6/11/26
3/9/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Harnett, T. M..... 30/8/24
31/3/22
⚔Helyer, M., *M.C*..... 18/6/26
7/10/15
Sheridan, H. J..... 18/6/26
14/9/21

THE SAULT STE. MARIE REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/11/13.)
(Reorganized 3/7/23, G.O. 147-23.)

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

1st Battalion (119th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion (227th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Wilson, Major P. B., *ret*... 3/7/23

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jones, C. H. LeP., *O.B.E*..... 3/7/23
(*brev. col.* 28/8/18)
(*Ext'd.* 2/7/28)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Hamilton, H. S..... 3/7/23
27/1/17

Majors (4).

⚔Stone, R. E. (*m*)..... 12/12/25
⚔Venn, W. P., *M.M*..... 8/12/26
⚔Durham, T. E..... 22/3/28

Captains (4).

⚔Tolley, G. H..... 5/4/27
⚔Reive, N. A..... 6/4/27
⚔*Hugill, A. R*..... 10/10/27
⚔Wiber, W. R..... 20/10/27
⚔Paice, E. W..... 13/1/28
⚔Menzies, N. M..... 14/1/28

Lieutenants (18).

Piper, G. H..... 3/2/24
⚔Richardson, G. E..... 12/2/24
⚔Barber, M. C. (*Sig. Off.*)..... 20/11/25
⚔Nattress, J. A..... 26/11/25
Doolittle, H. G..... 6/7/27
⚔Woodruff, J. H..... 19/11/27
Freeman, B. C..... 16/2/28
⚔Humphreys, H..... 10/3/28
Holder, G. W..... 10/3/28
*Hinsperger, C. A..... 18/11/25
**Atkinson, F. T*..... 7/4/26
**Mahon, T. L*..... 25/11/26
*Depew, J..... 10/10/27
*Wade, J. S..... 11/10/27
*Jones, J. H. M..... 9/2/28
*Wetmore, J. L..... 8/12/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Hugill, A. R., *capt.*.... 4/2/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Bagsley, C. H., *lt*..... 12/2/26

Paymaster.

Atkinson, R. V..... 3/7/23
(*capt.* 1/4/16)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Graham, N. F. W., *capt.* A.M.C..... 3/7/23
McDonald, J., capt., A.M.C. 1/10/27

Chaplain.

Smith, *Rt. Rev.* R. R., *hon. capt*..... 27/9/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kohl, G. H. (*major*).... 7/12/26
18/9/18

Majors.

⚔Buchanan, F. J..... 1/12/25
3/7/23
⚔McMillan, E. V., *M.C*... 8/12/26
3/7/23
⚔Lynott, T. J..... 1/11/27
3/12/25

Captains.

⚔Rennison, R. R..... 1/11/25
3/7/23
⚔McGee, T..... 1/12/25
3/7/23
⚔Reid, T. L. (*m*)..... 7/12/26
1/4/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Bassingthwaighte, E. N. 23/11/25
3/7/23
Stone, T. S. H..... 18/1/27
27/10/15
⚔Duncan, G. D..... 4/4/27
3/7/23
Eaid, C. R..... 1/10/27
23/3/16
⚔Pickering, A. E., *M.C*.. 1/12/27
(*capt.* 14/4/27)
Hugill, W. M..... 2/12/27
16/6/16

Quartermaster.

⚔Birks, W. H..... 1/11/25
(*lt.* 3/7/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gimby, J. E., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 30/9/27

THE KOOTENAY REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.)
(Reorganized 15/12/20, G.O. 30-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Cranbrook, B.C.

1st Battalion (54th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:
A Company—Nelson.
B Company—Fernie.
C Company—Cranbrook.
D Company—Creston.

2nd Reserve Battalion (225th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel
Green, *Hon.* R. F..... 3/5/27

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔(**D**) Moffatt, G. G. (*m*). 15/12/25

Major (2nd in command.)
⚔(**D**) Mallandaine, E., 15/12/20
3/5/17

Majors (4).
d ⚔Hicks, H. B. (*m*)..... 15/12/20
a ⚔Cartmel, J..... 15/12/20
*b** ⚔Mitchell, D. M..... 31/5/24
c ⚔(**D**)Crompton, J. A. P. 15/12/25

Captains (4).
d ⚔Harris, W. M..... 15/12/20
1/10/17
⚔Manahan, R. M. (*s.s.*)
(*s.m.*)..... 22/8/24
(*brev. maj.* 1/6/16)
b⚔Corsan, T. W..... 21/8/26

Lieutenants (18).
d ⚔Adams, P..... 15/12/20
1/3/16
c ⚔Venus, H..... 5/4/21
22/4/16
b⚔Minton, H. E..... 29/7/26
*a** Forin, J. D..... 1/11/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.
⚔Nicol, W., *lt*..... 23/2/28

Paymaster.
⚔Thomas, D. O..... 30/7/23
(*capt.* 11/1/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.
Corsan, D., *capt.* (*hon. maj.*) A.M.C 15/12/20
⚔*MacKenzie, H. H., capt.*, A.M.C..... 1/9/24

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Davies, R. H., *D.S.O...* 1/7/23
22/1/17

Major (2nd in command.)
⚔Lister, F., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.* (*m*)..... 1/7/23
(*brev. l.-c.* 12/1/18)

Majors

Captains
⚔Archer, C. J. (*m*)..... 1/7/23
1/9/16
⚔Smith, F. D., *M.C*..... 1/7/23
19/8/17

Lieutenants
Rennie, B. G..... 1/7/23
(*brev. capt.* 1/2/18)
Lockwood, H. G..... 1/7/23
2/10/14
Coleman, G. C. H..... 1/7/23
2/2/18
Richardson, F..... 1/7/23
1/1/16
⚔Cox. T. H..... 1/7/23
28/1/16
⚔McLean, M..... 1/7/23
2/3/16
⚔Claridge, W. J..... 1/7/23
15/10/16

Paymaster.
⚔Green, R. H..... 1/7/23
(*capt.* 22/11/15)

LE RÉGIMENT DE HULL.

8th Infantry Brigade

(attached).

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 7/8/14.)
(Reorganized 1/6/20, G.O. 136-20.)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

1st Battalion (230th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.
Gravelle, J. E..... 7/10/23

Lieut.-Colonel.
Hadley, W. F. (*r.m.c.*)... 1/4/27

Major (2nd in command).
⚔Payette, A., *M.C.*, 27/3/23

Majors (4).
⚔Normandin, A. L..... 14/6/23
Lavergne, J. D..... 5/7/24
⚔Charbonneau, H. A.... 3/12/27
⚔Larose, R..... 4/12/27

Captains (4).
Boudreau, H. J..... 10/11/25
Grison, M. C..... 22/2/26
Duhamel, L. A..... 29/9/27

Lieutenants (18).
Chevrier, A. A. (*Sig. Offr.*) 24/9/23
Labelle, A..... 16/6/24
Telmosse, J..... 6/8/24
Miller, C. A. J..... 12/1/25
⚔*Lavoie, M. A*..... 10/12/25
Therien, S. A. J..... 6/4/26
Croteau, W. A..... 19/11/27
*Caron, B..... 18/1/26
*St. Laurent, L. J..... 4/5/26
*Menard, J. B. L..... 9/5/27
*Loranger, H. M..... 30/5/27

LE RÉGIMENT DE HULL—Con.

Adjutant.

⚔Lavoie, M. A., *lt.*..... 31/3/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Savage, E., *lt.*..... 8/6/26

Paymaster.

Brodeur, C..... 1/6/20
(*capt.* 27/7/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chevrier, R., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/6/20

Chaplain.

⚔Desjardins, *Rev.* J. J., *hon. capt.*..... 1/6/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Girard, J. L. O. R. (L) (F)..... 1/4/27
27/6/23

Majors.

Captain.

⚔de Puyjalon, L. H..... 10/11/25
24/4/21

Lieutenants.

Dupont, J. A..... 4/4/27
15/5/16
⚔*Ouimet, R. E.*..... 24/2/28
3/10/23
Dion, J. M. F. R..... 12/4/28
8/8/23

Assistant-Adjutant

⚔Ouimet, R. E., *lt.*..... 24/2/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Bedard, W. A..... 7/6/26
(*lt.* 1/6/20)

THE IRISH CANADIAN RANGERS.

10th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 29/8/14.)
(Reorganized 1/4/20, G.O. 40-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (199th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion.

—

THE NORTH WATERLOO REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 21/9/14.)
(Reorganized 1/10/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

1st Battalion (118th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McIntosh, D. G..... 2/10/23

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Barrie, E. G..... 17/7/26

Majors (4).

⚔Dugan, J. I., *D.C.M.*..... 14/11/25

Captains (4).

Ballantyne, H..... 5/10/26
Breithaupt, C. L..... 5/10/26
⚔Gillespie, R. M..... 5/10/26
⚔Hearn, E. L..... 3/2/27
Marr, R. B...... 3/2/27
⚔Stewart, A. C..... 3/2/27
⚔Ziegler, K. W..... 17/5/28

Lieutenants (18).

Bricker, R. E..... 15/1/24
12/12/22
Breithaupt, F. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 18/10/24
Hearn, F. M..... 18/10/24
Sinclair, A. (**Sig. Off'r*).. 30/10/24
MacKenzie, S. C...... 1/3/26
Collins, J. L..... 28/4/27
Bray, G. M..... 30/5/27
Sims, J. K..... 31/5/27
*Hearn, H. J..... 12/4/28
*Conner, R. Z..... 13/4/28
*Fisken, G. K..... 14/4/28
*Ziegler, G. H..... 1/4/25
*⚔Munro, *Rev.* G. T..... 28/4/27

Adjutant.

Marr, R. B., *capt.*..... 14/1/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*MacKenzie, S. C., *lt.*..... 30/4/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Chace, H. H., *M.M.*, *capt.*..... 15/1/24

Paymaster.

⚔Seagram, T. W..... 1/10/20
(*maj.* 1/3/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McGanity, A. J., *capt.* A.M.C..... 28/4/27

Chaplain.

⚔Foreman, *Rev.* C. W., *hon. capt.*..... 19/3/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lochead, W. M. O..... 15/7/26
18/8/16

Captain

⚔Bingham, G. H. K..... 16/4/28
1/10/20

Lieutenants.

Rumpel, C. H. T. (*r.m.c.*) 3/2/27
⚔Breithaupt, W. W..... 7/4/27
15/1/24
⚔Stewart, P. A..... 8/4/27
15/1/24
Inrig, W. D..... 24/4/28
15/1/24

THE ROYAL MONTREAL REGIMENT.

Allied with The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own.)

12th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized 2/7/20, G.O. 138-20.)

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

1st Battalion (14th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion (23rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

⚔ (**D**) Dodds, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) W. O. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O 2/7/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, C. B., *D.S.O., D.C.M., (m.s.c.)*..... 2/7/27
20/4/20

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Brewer, H. G., *M.C*..... 2/7/20

Majors (4).

⚔Hood, R. H..... 2/7/20
⚔Whitehead, G. V..... 2/7/20
⚔MacRitchie, D..... 3/1/21
⚔Green, J. W., *M.C., D.C.M*..... 30/6/26

Captains (4.)

⚔Slessor, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)... 29/6/21
Walton, E..... 1/7/26
Wood, H. W..... 9/7/27
Young, H. M..... 9/7/27

Lieutenants (18).

Bonnar, W..... 1/12/20
Duclos, C. F..... 4/10/22
Bélanger, J. J. F. (*Sig.Offr.*) 12/2/23
5/3/17
Mingay, A. H..... 14/3/23
Mussell, W. F..... 22/10/24
Brodeur, A. T..... 1/12/24
13/12/23
McBride, J. H..... 8/2/26
Allen, J. M..... 20/9/26
⚔*MacLean, C. W*..... 21/9/26
Stadler, J. C..... 15/10/26
MacRae, D. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 7/11/27
10/10/23
⚔Taylor, N. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/4/28
27/10/22
**Tippet, F. H. B*..... 8/11/27

Adjutant.

**Wood, H. W., capt*..... 15/11/27

Assistant Adjutant.

**⚔MacLean, C. W., lt*..... 14/11/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Handcock, A., *D.C.M., lt*..... 1/10/25

Paymaster.

⚔(**D**) Larken, F. B. D., *maj*..... 2/7/20

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Smyth, W. H., *maj.* A.M.C. 1/3/22
⚔*Tremble, G. E., lt.* A.M.C. 1/10/26

Chaplain.

⚔Laws, *Rev.* H. S., *hon. maj*..... 2/7/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Richardson, J. H. (*Major*) 1/7/26
20/8/18

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McKenna, J. E., *M.C*... 2/7/27
(*lt.-col.* 2/7/24)

Majors

⚔Armstrong, H..... 25/2/26
3/7/24

Captains.

⚔O'Brien, C. L..... 1/7/26
19/9/18
⚔Knubley, W. K..... 1/7/26
1/10/14
⚔McLaren, J. A., *M.C*.... 1/7/26
13/12/18
Lalor, R. C..... 1/7/26
⚔Howell, A. T., *M.C*..... 9/7/27
2/7/20

Lieutenants.

Thatcher, J. G. A..... 1/10/25
(*capt.* 4/7/24)
⚔Henry, R. B..... 25/2/26
23/11/18
Brown, G. O. A..... 1/7/26
23/3/16
⚔Common, J. J..... 20/9/26
10/3/24
⚔Racey, B. R..... 1/10/26
2/7/20
⚔Beckett, M. E..... 2/10/26
27/6/16
⚔Taylor, L. W..... 2/10/26
2/7/20
⚔Foley, J. H..... 2/10/26
20/1/16
⚔Haldimand, P. M..... 2/10/26
6/11/16
⚔Illsey, H. P. (*s.s.*)..... 2/10/26
17/8/15
⚔Irving, T..... 2/10/26
(*capt.* 14/8/16)
Dobbin, G. D. C..... 1/12/27
15/1/15
Steacie, E. R. W..... 1/12/27
15/10/20

Quartermaster.

(**D**) Clark, W. B..... 1/10/25
(*maj.* 3/1/22)

Paymaster

⚔Fowler, W. A., *capt*..... 1/7/26

THE TORONTO REGIMENT.

[Allied with The King's Regiment (Liverpool).]

14th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (3rd Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion (124th Bn. C.E.F.)

3rd Reserve Battalion (170th Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion (204th Bn. C.E.F.)

Colonel-in-Chief.

⚔Prince of Wales, Colonel H.R.H. Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King..... 4/11/21

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Byng, General the Visct. *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D., p.s.c.* (F),..... 15/6/21

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Kemp, *Hon. Sir* A. E., *K.C.M.G.*..... 1/3/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pepler, S. B., *M.B.E., M.C.*..... 8/4/26

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Alley, H. R., *O.B.E.*.... 21/1/24
7/12/16

Majors (4).

⚔Marani, F. H..... 8/4/24
⚔Montgomery, R. R., *M.C.*..... 16/9/25
⚔Weir, T., *M.C.*..... 4/3/27

Captains (4).

⚔Dingle, G. R. M..... 21/1/24
⚔*Basher, G. H.*..... 15/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 25/10/17)
⚔Kerr, R. A., *M.M.*..... 14/9/25
⚔*Morris, W. O.*..... 4/3/27
(*lt.-col.* 9/9/16)
⚔*Jones, E. H., D.C.M. (Sig. Off'r)*..... 1/9/27

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Boyd, D. G..... 7/10/21
23/11/18
⚔Wedd, S. E. (*s.c.*)..... 13/10/21
(*brev. capt.* 4/9/17)
Hutchison, R. B..... 5/1/23
Lockhart, D. B...... 9/4/23
(*seconded* 13/5/26)
⚔Leggett, W. C..... 16/4/24
Catto, D. E..... 28/4/24
Jardine, N. F..... 28/4/24

Lieutenants—Con.

Young, B. W..... 17/5/24
Clarkson, R. C..... 24/9/24
Rogers, T. E..... 8/10/24
West, J. F..... 20/5/26
Mason, G. A..... 20/7/26
⚔Jackson, N.B..... 21/9/26
1/11/15
McCool, B. S..... 30/11/26
Strachan, G. S..... 1/11/26
West, F. B..... 30/11/26
Evans, J. F...... 9/5/27
Hutchison, F. F..... 22/6/27
Martin, W. B..... 22/6/27
⚔*Norman, E. E.*..... 25/6/27
1/12/19
Easson, J. M...... 10/10/27
17/9/23
**Scott, L. W.*..... 27/5/25
**Chapman, G. W. F.*..... 12/4/26
**Murdoch, W. M.*..... 14/6/26
McMaster, J. W...... 19/6/28
**Lines, T. H.*..... 27/5/27
Davey E. R...... 14/10/27
**Young, A. M.*..... 3/5/28
Carter, A. C...... 14/5/28
1/8/16

Adjutant.

⚔Basher, G. H., *brev. maj.* 15/4/25

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Morris, W. O., *capt. and lt.-col.*..... 4/3/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Nicholls, W. N..... 12/3/23
(*maj.* 22/8/24)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Risdon, E. F., *maj.* A.M.C. 28/12/21

Chaplain.

⚔Armitage, *Rev.* W. R. R. *M.C., hon. maj.*..... 1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gillespie, J. K., *M.C., maj*..... 15/12/24
27/1/19

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Wright, E. W..... 24/4/25

Majors.

⚔McCormack, C. A. V., *O.B.E.*..... 30/9/25
(*brev. l-c.* 13/6/19)
⚔Brooke, K. C., *M.C.*..... 30/9/25
13/9/21

Captains.

⚔*Jennings, J. H.*..... 30/9/25
14/9/18
⚔McGillivray, C. J..... 7/6/27
8/4/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Stevenson, C. E., *M.C.*.. 30/9/25
(*brev. capt.* 21/6/19)
⚔Murray, J. A..... 30/9/25
(*brev. capt.* 29/3/16)
⚔Lewis, A. C..... 30/9/25
1/3/21
⚔Hall, W. T., *D.C.M.*..... 30/9/25
23/11/18
⚔Dolan, J. J..... 30/9/25
16/2/15
⚔Waters, F. J., *M.M.*..... 30/9/25
23/11/18
⚔Murdoch, M. D..... 30/9/25
(*brev. capt.* 15/10/18)
⚔Dyas, A. W..... 30/9/25
7/8/16
⚔Mutch, G. C..... 30/9/25
23/11/18
⚔Good, H. C., *D.C.M.*.... 30/9/25
(*maj.* 1/6/18)
⚔Newton, D., *M.C.*..... 30/9/25
(*capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔Austin, J. L..... 30/9/25
14/10/17
⚔Gerring, W. J., *D.C.M.*... 12/7/26
13/3/17

Adjutant.

⚔Jennings, J. H., *capt.*..... 30/9/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Proctor, J. E..... 30/9/25
(*capt.* 29/4/16)

Paymaster.

⚔Calhoun, C. S., *capt.*..... 30/9/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Tichborne, S. F., *capt.* A.M.C..... 7/7/25

THE TORONTO REGIMENT
—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Minns, E. H., *M.C.*..... 8/4/26
14/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Crawford, J. K., *D.S.O.* 9/2/24
1/3/21

Majors.

⚔Coulthard, A. K., *M.C.*, *M.M.*..... 1/9/27
10/4/26

Captains.

⚔Woods, W. B..... 20/6/27
25/10/16

⚔**V.C.** Kerr, G. F., *M.C.*, *M.M.*..... 20/6/27
15/9/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Wickham, R. G..... 20/6/27
2/9/17

⚔Mackenzie, G. F..... 30/6/27
6/6/18

⚔Henderson, L. A..... 24/2/28
10/11/15

⚔Keys, N. A., *M C*..... 10/5/28
13/4/17

Paymaster.

⚔Clapton, R. J..... 23/5/27
(*capt.* 1/12/26)

4th Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

⚔McMaster, W. A., *M.C.* (*m*)..... 8/2/24
27/12/17

Captains.

⚔Dunlop, W. A., *M.C*..... 1/9/26
24/9/18

⚔Orr, W. A., *M.C*..... 18/12/26

Lieutenants.

Duthie, M. W..... 1/9/26
6/12/15

⚔Luxton, R., *M.C*..... 12/1/27

⚔Lange, P. F. W..... 10/1/27
21/12/15

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Thomas, R. H., *M.C.*, *maj.*, A.M.C..... 15/1/27

THE QUEEN'S RANGERS
1st AMERICAN REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).]

14th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21 and 1/8/25 G.O. 86–25.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (20th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion. (35th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Ingles, C. J., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 28/5/26

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) *Rogers, W. T., M.C.* (*s m.*)..... 1/8/25
23/11/17
(*seconded* 1/8/25)

⚔(**D**) Bennett, J. H. (*m.s.c.*) 1/8/25
1/4/16

Majors (4).

⚔Keslick, W. H., *M.C*.... 1/8/25
16/9/16

⚔Cote, C. S., *M.C*..... 1/8/25
11/2/17

⚔Allen, N B., *M.C*..... 1/8/25
15/9/21

⚔Keith, D. L., *M.C*..... 1/8/25
15/9/21

Captains (4).

⚔*Merrick, R. C., M.C*..... 1/8/25
10/2/16

⚔(**D**) *Sprinks, W. D., M.C.* 1/8/25
15/10/20

Potts, W. A..... 1/8/25
11/10/23

⚔Dunkley, A. W. (*m*)..... 1/8/25
25/10/16

⚔Dinsmore, R. H. L., *M.C., M.M*..... 1/8/25

Johns, O. M..... 3/5/28

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Howarth, C. M..... 1/8/25
25/2/16

⚔Farrell, G. S..... 1/8/25
13/10/22

Jackson, H. M..... 1/8/25
12/9/22

⚔Bennett, D. L..... 1/8/25
22/9/15

Patterson, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/8/25
10/10/23

⚔Pyper, A. B. (*m*)..... 1/8/25
13/3/16

⚔Millsap, W. E. (**Sig. Offr.*)..... 1/8/25
2/9/16

⚔Perkins, J. D. P., *M.M*.. 17/11/25
23/11/18

Patterson, G. L..... 17/11/25

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Spencer, A. F..... 26/1/27
30/11/15

Bryce, W. A..... 27/1/27
1/7/24

Pote, W. H. S..... 8/4/27

Lewis, G. L..... 13/4/27
12/12/23

Smith, K. B. F..... 28/1/27

**Rowe, A. L*..... 22/9/27

**Leslie, A. W*..... 3/11/27

**Ross, W. H. K*..... 1/12/27

Moore, A. A..... 23/2/28
28/2/25

Adjutant.

⚔Merrick, R. C., *M.C.*, *capt*..... 1/8/25

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔(**D**) Sprinks, W. D., *M.C.*, *capt*..... 1/8/25

Quartermaster.

*⚔McLatchy, A. J., *capt*.. 20/11/26

Paymaster.

⚔Reeve, C. H..... 1/8/25
(*maj.* 15/9/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W., *capt.* A.M.C..... 18/8/25

Chaplain.

⚔Barrow, *Rev.* G. M., *hon. major*..... 1/8/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dunham, F. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)..... 28/5/26
1/10/21

Captains.

⚔Roden, R. R..... 1/8/25
15/10/22

⚔Evoy, N..... 1/8/25
10/10/23

⚔Raine, N. R..... 15/2/28
20/11/26

⚔Dallyn, R. E., *M.C*..... 3/5/28
15/2/28

Lieutenant.

⚔**V.C.** Rayfield, W. L... 1/8/25
4/3/24

Quartermaster.

Hughes, E. A..... 1/8/25
(*capt.* 15/1/16)

THE MANITOBA REGIMENT.

20th Infantry Brigade

(attached).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/3/20.)

Regimental Headquarters.

Winnipeg, Man.

1st (City of Winnipeg) Battalion (27th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd (City of Winnipeg) Reserve Battalion.

THE VANCOUVER REGIMENT.

23rd Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 15/9/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (29th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion (158th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Bruce, *His Hon.* R. R..... 15/12/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cope, E. H. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*) 1/11/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Parkhurst, R. G., *M.C.*.. 30/5/25

Majors (4).

⚔Fletcher, J. A., (*m.s.c.*) 13/8/25
⚔Francis, H. A. P. (*m.s.c.*) 15/6/27

Captains (4).

⚔Rintoul, A. E..... 13/3/26
⚔Thirkell, V. R. (*m.s.c.*). 15/10/25
Gardiner, F..... 16/7/27
Tener, J. F..... 15/10/27
1/1)/26

Lieutenants (18).

Wolfe-Merton, A. W. (*r.m.c.*) 20/6/27
Meldram, J. M..... 21/3/27
Thomson, A. R..... 16/7/27
⚔McIntosh, J. R..... 16/7/27
*⚔Legge-Willis, J. W. A... 1/2/26
*⚔Markham, B. W..... 15/3/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Lee, C., *M.M.*, *lt*..... 7/7/27

Paymaster.

Maggs, A. B., *lt*..... 2/6/23

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McDiarmid, C., *maj.* A.M.C..... 15/9/20
⚔*Mustard, H. R., M.C., capt., A.M.C*..... 15/11/27

Chaplain.

⚔(D) Owen, *Rev.* C. C., *hon. maj*..... 15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Montizambert, H. St. J. 12/1/25
1/10/17

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(D) Smith, P. H..... 12/1/25
23/1/17

Majors.

⚔Fordham, J. G., *O.B.E.* 12/1/25
5/7/18
⚔O'Brian, N. E., *M.C*.... 12/1/25
7/8/19
⚔Ross, J. C..... 12/1/25

Captains.

Brown, F. C..... 12/1/25
⚔Clyne, H. R. N., *M.C*... 12/1/25
5/1/19
⚔Myers, C. R..... 12/1/25
15/1/19
⚔Montgomery, D. S., *M.C*..... 12/1/25
23/1/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Phillips, G..... 12/1/25
20/11/15
⚔Garrett, C. J..... 12/1/25
21/8/16
⚔Minchin, H. T..... 1/5/25
29/8/16
⚔Francis, E. T. D..... 1/4/26
28/3/17
⚔Wilson, R. H., *M.C.* (*s.m.*)..... 31/8/26
5/12/14

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Pooley, C. R., *capt*..... 12/1/25

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

Captain

⚔Lanaway, R. S. P..... 12/1/25
1/12/18

THE SOUTH ALBERTA REGIMENT.

24th Infantry Brigade

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 15/3/20, G.O. 32-20.)

Regimental Headquarters.

Medicine Hat, Alta.

1st Battalion (31st Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Medicine Hat.
B Company—Lethbridge.
C Company—Redcliffe.
D Company—Medicine Hat.

2nd Reserve Battalion (113th Bn. C.E.F.)

3rd Reserve Battalion (175th Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion (187th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Bell, Colonel (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F) Mil. Staff..... 7/5/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Patterson, M. E..... 23/8/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

⚔Cripps, W. T. H..... 8/2/27

Captains (4).

a ⚔Whiffin, H. E..... 3/9/24
⚔Wade, A..... 8/2/27
⚔Gillespie, D. R., *M.M*... 21/12/27
1/9/24

Lieutenants (18).

c Hargrave, R. C..... 7/8/22
a⚔*White, N*..... 14/12/26
13/3/26
b ⚔Irwin, L. J..... 8/2/27
b⚔Duval, F. E..... 5/3/27
a Lindsay, R. A..... 2/5/27
a⚔Osgood, A. G..... 10/3/28
*a**Bell, C. E..... 1/4/26
*b**Sutherland, G. A..... 8/2/27
*a**Lindsay, J. D*..... 1/10/27
*d**Rose, W. G..... 22/12/27
*d**Hawthorne, D. S..... 22/12/27
*Worth, R. J..... 22/12/27

THE SOUTH ALBERTA REGIMENT.—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

*⚔*Pratt, R. B..... 23/12/27
⚔White, A. T..... 8/2/28
12/3/27
*Henderson, R. D..... 1/3/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Osborne, T. R., *lt*..... 3/8/27

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Elder, G. G., *capt.*, A.M.C. 16/2/24
⚔*McNally, A., capt., A.M.C*..... 16/3/27

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Stewart, J. D. R., *O.B.E*..... 1/6/26
2/1/17

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Eaton, R. B..... 1/6/26
(*l.-c.* 26/5/20)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

4th Reserve Battalion.

THE NORTH ALBERTA REGIMENT.

29th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 15/3/20, G.O. 32-20.)

Regimental Headquarters.
Ponoka, Alta.

1st Battalion (31st Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Ponoka.
B Company—Wetaskiwin.
C Company—Lacombe.
D Company—Red Deer.

2nd Reserve Battalion (151st Bn. C.E.F.)

3rd Reserve Battalion (191st Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion (192nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔Beaumont, A..... 10/11/26

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (4).

c⚔Cave, H. E..... 10/4/25
b⚔Baker, G. La T..... 27/11/26

Captains (4).

c⚔MacDonald, J., *M.C*... 14/12/26
a⚔Potts, J. T..... 25/12/26
7/12/24

Lieutenants (18).

*c*Disturnal, W..... 31/5/23
*b**⚔Bear, C. S..... 28/11/26
⚔Grant, J. W..... 1/3/28
1/7/17

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Watson, C. C., *lt*..... 20/1/22

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

MacDonald, *Rev.* N. D., *hon. capt*..... 1/6/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Shortreed, W. J. (*m*).... 27/7/26
10/4/25

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Gibson, A. R..... 1/12/26
5/8/22

Majors.

Waterton, W. A..... 1/7/25
5/7/24
Ruzicka, W. L..... 1/7/25
4/10/23
⚔Layton, R. L., *D.C.M*..... 1/6/28
26/11/26

Captains.

⚔Harragin, A. R. T..... 1/7/25
1/4/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnson, F. H., *M.C*..... 1/7/25
15/4/22
Bonnett, F. W..... 1/7/25
1/5/22
Fowler, P. D..... 1/7/25
19/3/23
Gibb, M. W..... 1/7/25
1/5/23

Quartermaster.

Nichol, F. E..... 10/9/26
(*lt.* 18/12/21)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

4th Reserve Battalion

THE EDMONTON REGIMENT.

29th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 15/9/20, G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (49th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion (51st Bn. C.E.F.)

3rd Reserve Battalion (63rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Howland, G..... 26/10/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Petrie, D. A. (*m.s.c.*)... 15/3/27

Majors (4).

⚔Hale, R. W., *M.C.*..... 10/3/28

Captains (4).

⚔Dallamore, J. H..... 2/12/24
⚔Laing, H..... 24/12/27
Parney, G. L..... 24/12/27
⚔Peel, R. W..... 26/12/27

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Emery, E. D., *M.M.*... 15/9/24
⚔McColl, M. B. (*c.o.t.c.*). 6/4/25
1/10/21
⚔Debney, P. L., *M.M.*... 1/12/25
⚔Thompson, J. C..... 27/1/26
Primrose, P. N..... 8/2/27
Bigelow, S. T. (*r.m.c.*).... 31/3/27
9/7/21
⚔Bury, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) 21/10/27
(*capt.* 1/10/25)
*Driscoll, R. H..... 29/1/26
*Jefferson, J. C..... 24/12/27
Tatham, J. G..... 27/12/27
**Donald*, *A. S.*..... 12/1/28
*⚔Gleave, G. E., *M.M.*... 14/1/28
Wilson, E. B. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 20/2/28
1/10/25
*Morris, E. A. I..... 30/3/28
⚔Newland, E. W..... 30/4/28
11/8/18
*Newson, F. J..... 27/4/28
**Thurston*, *J. N. D.*..... 30/4/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Lilley, C. W., *lt.*..... 18/11/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**)Harris, L. C., *brev. l.c.* A.M.C..... 15/9/20

Chaplain.

⚔McLeod, *Rev.* K. C., *hon. capt.*..... 15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scott, L., *D.C.M.*..... 11/1/27
13/11/23

Major.

⚔Arthurs, R. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 5/1/27
4/8/22

Captains.

⚔Hunter, J. W., *M.M.*..... 6/10/25
15/9/20
⚔Hobbs H., *M.C.*..... 6/10/25
15/9/20
⚔Balfour, H. E..... 6/10/25
29/8/17
⚔Ellis, J. B. (*Sig. Offr.*).. 6/10/25
5/11/24
⚔Patterson, R. V., *M.M.*. 6/10/25
1/4/22
Drever, A. P..... 24/12/27
1/7/25

Lieutenants.

MacDonald, R..... 24/9/27
31/7/23
Shaw, W. B..... 25/9/27
1/12/24

Lieutenants—Con.

Quartermaster.

⚔Floen, H. E..... 24/6/27
(*maj.* 15/7/26)

Paymaster.

Baker, W. R., *capt.*..... 20/3/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Elliott, A. H. (*m*)..... 11/1/27
15/9/23

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors.

⚔Walkeden, P. J. A., *M.M.* 16/1/28
6/1/25

THE TORONTO SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

(Highlanders.)

[Allied with The 14th London Regiment (London Scottish).]

14th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 15/2/21, G.O. 118–21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (75th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion (84th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*, R.O. 29/6/21

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Robins, F. B..... 29/4/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watson, W. H..... 2/3/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Thomas, A. M., *M.B.E. (m.s.c.) (m)*..... 22/4/24

Majors (4).

⚔Odlum, F. E..... 18/8/26
⚔Thompson, C. C. (*m.s.c.*) 12/3/27

Captains (4).

⚔Taylor, J. R. K..... 21/11/25
⚔Miller, B. H..... 22/11/25
⚔Christie, J. H., *M.C.*.... 30/11/25
13/5/18
Hambly, W. J..... 18/8/26
⚔Douglas, J. W..... 15/9/27

Lieutenants (18).

Douglas, E..... 6/11/23
⚔Carroll, R. E..... 16/2/24
(*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
Griffith, J. L..... 5/7/24
McCreary, C. D..... 7/6/24
Hedges, L..... 5/11/24
Creelman, G. R..... 6/11/24
Musson, C. L..... 22/1/25
Duncan, A. D..... 28/1/25
⚔Kerruish, T. M..... 20/8/25
18/12/15
Hambly, G. A..... 3/9/25
Stephan, F. E..... 30/11/25
⚔Curtis, W. A., *D.S.C.*.... 6/1/26
(*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
Mackenzie, H. A. (*r.m.c.*). 30/4/26
20/8/18
McManus, D. W..... 1/5/26
1/10/23
Hyslop, G. W..... 16/6/26
Scott, G. M..... 9/6/27
**Aitken, J. M*..... 20/4/25
*⚔*Brown, A. R., D.S.C*... 2/7/26
**Plaxton, A. H. R*..... 3/12/26
*⚔*Campbell, W. M*..... 15/11/27
**Hayhurst, W. P*..... 16/11/27

Lieutenants—Con.

*⚔*Davis, D. G*..... 1/12/27
Bruce, A. W..... 31/1/28
*⚔*Grieve, H*..... 14/3/28
Morris, D. T..... 19/4/28
⚔*Pepler, S. H*..... 24/4/28
5/3/25

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Grant, W. H., *maj*..... 22/4/21

Paymaster.

MacLaren, K. F., ... 22/10/25
(*capt.* 22/10/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Sparks, W. E. L., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 6/4/21
Johnson, J. H., lt., A.M.C. 1/5/28

Chaplain.

⚔Baynes-Reed, *Rev.* W. L., *D.S.O., hon. maj*..... 15/2/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Major.

⚔Poupore, A. G., *D.S.O., (m)*..... 18/8/24
1/7/16
(*acting l.c.* 18/8/24)
⚔Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E., *M.C*..... 6/8/26
2/1/25
⚔Clarkson, W. H..... 14/2/28
16/4/24

Captains.

⚔Scammell, F., *M.C*..... 17/4/25
1/10/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Lynch, A. F., *M.M*..... 26/11/25
20/11/20
Wallace, C. S..... 19/11/25
16/3/23
Nettelfield, J. B..... 10/12/25
17/4/24
Pequegnat, R.J. (*C.O.T.C.*) 10/12/25
17/4/25
St. John, J. C..... 30/9/26
17/4/25
Aitken, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 9/12/26
18/12/24

THE IRISH REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/15.)
(Reorganized 15/11/20, G.O. 6–21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (180th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Reserve Battalion (208th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Switzer, E. G., (*m*).. 1/3/26

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Soden-Irwin, W. W..... 3/7/24

Majors (4).

⚔Stanley, W. H., *M.C*.... 19/2/25
⚔Graham, J. C..... 19/3/27
⚔Symonds, W. C..... 24/6/27
⚔Orr, G. M..... 24/6/27
24/12/16

Captains (4).

⚔Watts, E. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m*)..... 1/10/27
(*maj.* 1/10/27)
1/3/16
Roberts, G..... 1/4/28
⚔Cole, H..... 1/4/28
⚔*Johnson, C.C*..... 1/4/28

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Snetsinger, A. J..... 19/2/27
McKay, W. A..... 6/7/27
⚔Ryding, A. S. H..... 1/10/27
⚔Westwood, H. N., *M.C.* 2/10/27
30/11/15
*Hatton, E..... 20/10/25
*⚔*Graham, V. H..... 9/10/26
Fitzgerald, J. E..... 10/3/28
Challen, G. A..... 17/11/27
*Mackintosh, D. C..... 1/12/27
Allan, G. W..... 17/5/28

THE IRISH REGIMENT—Con

Adjutant.

*⚔Johnson, C. C., *capt.*... 19/2/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Bradley, C. W., *lt.*..... 1/4/28

Paymaster.

⚔Cameron, W. R., *M.C.*, *capt.*..... 13/10/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

McCormack, W. G., *capt.* A.M.C..... 1/10/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Young, N. M..... 1/3/26
4/2/19

Major.

Captains.

THE WEYBURN REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade.

M.D. No. 12.

(Organized 1/10/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Weyburn, Sask.
1st Battalion (152nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Weyburn.
B Company—Arcola.
C Company—Carlisle.
D Company—Osage.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGillivray, J. E., *M.M.* 18/12/23
(*Ext'd* 17/12/27)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Joyce, C. M..... 13/3/26

Majors (4).

d Blaine, T. R. H..... 30/3/25

Captains (4).

⚔Lythgoe, G..... 22/7/23
a⚔Mitchell, R. C..... 10/3/28
b⚔Bayles, S. M..... 15/2/27
1/10/26

Lieutenants (18).

a Connell, R. F..... 23/2/24
2/9/17
a ⚔McCutcheon, R. E..... 24/2/24
d Johnston, C. K..... 31/12/26
a⚔*Jarrett, W. A*..... 26/6/25
17/6/23
⚔Dove, A. L., *M.C*..... 1/11/27
28/6/16
*a*Gray, M. E*..... 15/6/25
*d**Blaine, J. C. D..... 28/6/25
*a*Devine, H. P*..... 1/6/26
*c**⚔Brady, H. L..... 23/6/26
*a*Lowey, J. D*..... 11/6/27
*Campbell, H. A..... 1/5/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Campbell, B. A., *lt.*..... 15/6/26

Paymaster.

Pool, F. J. A., *lt.*..... 18/12/23

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Bird, P. J. S., *capt.* and *maj.* A.M.C..... 23/5/24

Chaplain.

⚔Cole, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt.* 14/1/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Garner, A. C., *D.S.O.* (*s.s.*) 19/2/25
13/8/15

Captains

⚔Gardiner, A. E..... 26/6/23
⚔Johnson, O. A..... 18/12/23
1/10/20
⚔Warren, J. W..... 18/12/23
28/6/22

Lieutenants

Campion, E. V..... 18/12/23
1/10/20
Smith, R. H 19/12/23
1/10/20
Robins, E. M..... 20/12/23
1/10/20
⚔Carey, W. J., *M.M*..... 7/1/27
24/2/24

Paymaster.

Griffin, J. I..... 2/12/23
(*lt.* 28/6/22)

THE SASKATCHEWAN BORDER REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1/10/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Estevan, Sask.

1st Battalion (152nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:
A Company—Estevan.
B Company—Carnduff.
C Company—Lampman.
D Company—Neptune.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Smith, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.O. 7/11/23

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dryden, S., *D.C.M.*..... 7/11/27

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (4).

*a**⚔Mossop, J. W..... 30/9/24

Captains (4).

b⚔Quinn, J. G., *M.M.*..... 1/4/25
c⚔Roche, M. J..... 1/5/25
*d**Corrigan, C. E..... 1/1/22

Lieutenants (18).

⚔Turner, S. M..... 1/7/24
25/11/21
⚔Kjer, T..... 4/7/24
b⚔Wright, J. E..... 9/11/24
b⚔Hunter, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 24/6/25
d McCutcheon, W. W..... 19/11/27
*c**⚔Bate, G. A..... 1/7/26
*c**Freeman, H. A..... 2/7/26
*a**⚔Boyd, W. J..... 22/10/27
*a**Williamson, R..... 23/10/27
*a**Reid, N. N..... 24/10/27
**⚔Hercus, C. M..... 5/5/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Bannantyne, D., *lt.*..... 2/12/22

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Bromley, J. E., *capt.*, A.M.C..... 1/1/22

Chaplain.

Harrington, *Rev.* C., *hon. capt.*..... 9/6/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hart, J. L..... 7/11/27
20/12/24

Captains

⚔Lynd, W. W..... 11/8/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Cox, F. T..... 1/5/25
1/1/22
⚔Smith, F. A..... 1/5/25
1/1/22
⚔Nicholson, A. L..... 1/5/25
1/1/22
Walsh, W. C..... 2/6/25

Paymaster.

Goodman, F. L..... 1/6/23
(*lt.* 1/1/22)

THE YORKTON REGIMENT.

Allied with The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding).

21st Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1/4/21, G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Yorkton, Sask.

1st Battalion (188th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:
A Company—Yorkton.
B Company—Kelvington.
C Company—Yorkton.
D Company—Canora.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen*) A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O..... 1/12/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Laban, A. V..... 28/1/27

Major (2nd in command.)

a⚔ Cowan, W. J., *M.C.*..... 1/4/21

Majors (4).

c ⚔O'Regan, J., *M.C.*..... 15/10/23
d⚔Waterman, S. L..... 8/2/27

Captains (4).

*b**⚔Wilder, R. J., *M.M.*... 17/6/24
a Berner, I. E..... 2/8/24
d⚔Goater, C. C..... 15/6/25
(*maj.* 20/1/17)
⚔*Beadle, I. A. N., M.C.*... 7/3/27
a Poulter, M. R..... 14/3/27
a⚔*Crosthwaite, E. A.*, (*Sig. Off'r*)..... 1/12/27

Lieutenants (18).

a de Balinhard, W. D. C.. 18/2/24
a Janett, L. E..... 3/1/25
*c*Watson, E. C..... 26/2/26
4/1/15
c⚔Syrett, B..... 27/7/26
b⚔Peet, S..... 13/3/26
d⚔Lovell, H. M..... 7/4/27
*a**Duncan, F. R..... 10/12/24
*c**⚔Rodgers, E. H..... 9/5/27
*c**⚔*Emery, C*..... 21/11/27
**⚔*King, H. L*..... 21/1/28

THE YORKTON REGIMENT— Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

Adjutant.

*⚔Beadle, I. A. N., *M.C.*, *capt.* 12/1/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Magrath, J. G., *lt.*..... 27/7/24

Paymaster.

⚔Blackwell, A. J.. ..... 1/6/24
(*capt.* 1/6/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Laird, A. F., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C..... 23/4/23

Chaplain.

⚔Millson, *Rev.* A. E. *hon. capt.*..... 5/1/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔de Balinhard, J. C., *D.S.O.*..... 28/1/27
28/1/22

Lieutenants.

Agnew, W..... 30/6/24
1/1/24

THE ASSINIBOIA REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1/10/20, G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Moosomin, Sask.

1st Battalion (217th Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:
A Company—Moosomin.
B Company—Whitewood.
C Company—Indian Head.
D Company—Grenfell.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Gillis, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* A. B., *ret.*..... 23/7/23

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hill, R. F. L..... 1/10/27

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Sim, N. L. M..... 1/1/28
1/4/21

Majors (4).

b⚔Armstrong, W. J..... 9/5/25

Captains (4).

b ⚔Munro, A. D., *M.M.*... 16/1/22
d Bricker, C. D..... 24/2/24
a⚔Pattison, E. J..... 1/6/26
d⚔McNeil, D. G., *M.C.*... 20/6/26
(*maj.* 16/9/19)
c⚔Morfitt, F. B..... 1/2/27

Lieutenants (18).

a ⚔Carter, G. H., *M.M.*... 4/7/23
a⚔Stokes, H. 1/4/25
b⚔Miskiman, S. H..... 2/7/25
c⚔Walker, J. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/4/27
6/8/18
*a**⚔*Howe, R. H.*..... 12/5/26
*c**⚔Scott, A. C..... 1/4/27
(*maj.* 20/1/19)
*c**Ellis, H. T. H..... 1/4/27
*c**Cumming, D. A..... 22/4/27
*c**Vicars, W. M.*..... 1/5/27
28/10/24
*d**⚔Brown, W. J., *M.M.*... 1/6/27
*a**McCurdy, M. H.*..... 17/6/27
*c**Ellis, F. H. D.*..... 1/10/27
*⚔Quayle, T. A..... 4/4/28
⚔Ashfield, W..... 1/5/28
15/1/24

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Truscott, C. V..... 1/10/20
(*capt.* 9/6/23)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Ferg, E. J., *capt.* A.M.C. 2/10/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sharp, A. H. D., *M.C.*... 1/10/27
21/7/20

Major.

Captain.

⚔W.C. Mullin, G. H., *M.M.* 31/5/26

Lieutenants.

Paymaster.

⚔Buchan, R. A..... 10/4/23
(*lt.* 28/11/20)

THE BATTLEFORD LIGHT INFANTRY.

21st Infantry Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1/4/21, G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters.

North Battleford, Sask.

1st Battalion (232nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Company Headquarters:

A Company—North Battleford.
B Company—Battleford.
C Company—Biggar.
D Company—Unity.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Panton, Major A. M., R.O. 5/1/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mills, R. B., *M.C.*..... 4/1/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

a⚔Clarke, W. H..... 4/7/27

Captains (4).

b ⚔Cook, M. E., *M.C.*, *M.M*..... 20/3/22
a⚔Lockhart, A. R..... 19/12/27

Lieutenants (18).

a ⚔Blower, A. E..... 1/10/23
c ⚔Blaikie, J..... 26/5/25
a⚔Sharp, H., *D.C.M*..... 5/11/26
5/11/18
b Hope, J. R..... 12/3/27
a⚔Crawford, K. B..... 1/5/27
6/12/23
d Goodmanson, M. O..... 1/7/27
*c**⚔Adkin, W. E..... 17/7/2.
c⚔Wetton, A. N..... 24/3/28
*b**⚔Medhurst, S. B..... 19/6/25
*c**⚔Lefler, E. E..... 11/10/25
*b**Hough, G. E..... 19/6/26
cLaFramboise, P. N..... 24/5/28
d⚔Baker, C., *D.C.M*..... 1/9/27
d⚔Knowles, J. C..... 1/6/27
d⚔Nutt, T. R..... 2/6/27
a⚔*Moore, S. A*..... 16/7/27
**Saich, A. J*..... 20/1/28
1/6/19
**Woodside, S. P*..... 5/6/28

Lieutenants—Con.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Campbell, W. A., *lt.*.... 1/5/27

Paymaster.

Foley, J. A., *capt*..... 13/11/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Panton, L. A. C., *maj.* A.M.C..... 1/4/21

Chaplain.

⚔Jones, *Rev.* I. J., *hon. maj*..... 1/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Herbert, H., *O.B.E*..... 4/1/27
5/1/22

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Matcham, S. H., *M.B.E* 19/12/22
21/3/22
⚔Osborn, R. E..... 21/1/24
16/10/16
⚔Plumb, W. E. (*m*)..... 3/4/25
25/4/22
⚔Boyd, J..... 4/4/25
11/10/24
⚔Cogland, T. W., *M.C*.... 15/5/28
1/4/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Oldham, R. H..... 5/12/22
6/8/18
⚔Hunt, H. R..... 30/5/23
1/1/21
⚔Simpson, S. H..... 1/2/25
7/12/16
⚔Hewitt, P..... 17/5/27
2/10/23
⚔Flatt, C. D. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 17/5/27
20/9/24

Quartermaster.

Fawley, F..... 1/5/27
(*lt.* 1/5/22)

CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS.

Motor, Cavalry and Infantry.

Uniform— *Facings—*

1st MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(1st C.M.M.G.Bde. C.E.F.)

A Battery—Montreal.
B Battery—Montreal.
C Battery—Montreal.
D. Battery—Montreal.
E Battery—St. Lambert.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Brutinel, Colonel, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F) *ret.*..... 16/3/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brooks, C. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/9/26

Major (*2nd in command*).

Major.

Captains (5).

⚔Roberton, A. M., *M.C.*... 11/7/26
Holt, W. R. G. (*r.m.c.*)... 1/2/27
McLeod, R. N. (*r.m.c.*)... 2/2/27
⚔Machim, G. C..... 25/10/27
⚔Wright, F. B..... 2/4/28
1/3/24

Lieutenants (15).

McLeod, M. J. (*r.m.c.*).... 7/12/21
9/7/21
Brassart, H. P. J..... 7/1/24
McClelland, A..... 16/5/27
12/10/25
Walsh, J. C..... 15/6/27
Neroutsos, C. H..... 10/3/28
*⚔*McA'Nulty, J. T. J*.... 26/5/26
**Williams, A. L*..... 18/10/26
**Pratt, W. F. W*..... 25/10/26
*Fry, J. S..... 13/6/27
*⚔Brisbane, J. S. (*m.s.c.*). 27/2/28
(*capt.* 2/4/24)
*Adair, A. S..... 7/5/28

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔*Davies, V. R., M.C*..... 15/5/28
1/3/24

Transport Officer.

Vaughan, A. M., *lt*..... 14/11/27

Adjutant.

*Brassart, H. P. J., *lt*..... 25/10/27

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Duncan, R. C., *lt*..... 10/11/26

Paymaster.

⚔MacDougall, D. H., *capt.* 1/5/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gurd, F. B., *maj.* A.M.C. 1/8/26

Chaplain

Shatford, *Rev.* A. P. *O.B.E., hon. maj.*. 15/6/20

1st Reserve Motor Machine Gun Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harkness, R. D., *D.S.O., M.C*..... 1/7/26
15/8/19

Major (*2nd in command*)

⚔Nicholson, W. C., *D.S.O., M.C*..... 1/7/26
(*lt.-col.* 6/5/21)

Majors.

⚔Doig, M. H., *M.C*..... 1/7/26
2/4/24

Captains.

⚔Stewart, R. A..... 31/1/27
24/3/22
Rutherford, A. S. (*r.m.c.*) 15/2/28
1/7/26
Roberton, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)... 19/3/28
1/10/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Henry, J. S. (*m*) (*s.s.*).. 31/5/26
16/12/14
⚔Peden, E..... 31/5/26
1/10/19
⚔Reeve, C. L..... 1/6/26
2/5/23
Cook, G. H. (*r.m.c.*)..... 30/7/26
9/7/21
⚔Dobson, R. M..... 1/2/27
1/5/21
Gordon, C. H. (*r.m.c.*).... 19/10/27
6/7/22
Hodgson, J. P..... 25/10/27
1/12/24

Quartermaster.

⚔Leprohon, G. E. J..... 1/7/26
(*capt.* 14/1/20)

Paymaster.

⚔Spargo, R. J., *lt*..... 1/7/26

2nd MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(2nd C.M.M.G. Bde. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stevenson, R. L. (*m*)... 7/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

Captains (5).

⚔Finlayson, A. L., *M.M.*.. 24/4/23
⚔Maxwell, W., *M.M.*..... 31/12/27
2/7/16
⚔Fairley, T. R..... 2/1/28

Lieutenants (15).

Magnacca, S. A..... 27/3/25
Robson, L. R..... 27/3/25
8/12/16
Prownlie, D. C..... 10/1/26
*Wight, R. G..... 27/11/26
*Jones, S. A..... 17/8/27
*⚔Perry, L. J..... 1/7/27
*Ingram, A. M..... 26/9/27
*Garvie, C. J..... 27/9/27
*Mac Rury, W. M..... 25/2/28

Transport Officer.

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Laing, K..... 28/2/23
(*capt.* 9/2/26)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Waugh, O. S., *capt. & maj.* A.M.C..... 19/3/24
⚔*Boyd, W., capt., A.M.C...* 1/1/28

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Motor Machine Gun Brigade

Captains.

⚔Thornton, G. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)..... 1/5/27
(*brev. maj.* 10/10/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnston, L. H..... 30/7/27
13/2/25

1st CAVALRY MACHINE GUN SQUADRON.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(1st C.M.G. Sqdn. C.E.F.)

Major (1).

Captain (2nd in command).

Bower, P. S..... 1/10/27

Lieutenants (6).

Graham, G. J..... 12/12/22
Dawson, A. F..... 14/7/25
Weir, J. W..... 14/8/26
Hayakawa, S. I..... 2/1/27

Transport Officer.

⚔Lowe, R. T..... 1/9/21
(*capt.* 27/8/27)

1st Reserve Cavalry Machine Gun Squadron

Major.

⚔Gardner, J. A. S..... 7/2/28
5/8/25

Captains.

⚔Patterson, D. A. (*m.s.c.*) 1/3/25
1/5/23
Bower, R. P..... 1/4/27
14/7/25

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(1st C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

No. 1 Company—Toronto.
No. 2 Company—Toronto.
No. 3 Company—Toronto.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Ross, J. A..... 2/6/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mess, J..... 11/9/26

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔McCamus, J. A., *M.C...* 28/11/19

Majors (3).

⚔Whitaker, G. S..... 23/2/27
12/7/16
⚔(D) Thomson, R. M.... 21/10/27
⚔Lucas, G. E..... 21/10/27

Captains (12).

⚔Madgett, A. R..... 19/8/26
1/5/18
⚔*Gee, H. E., M.C.*..... 20/8/26
⚔Marshall, G. A..... 20/8/26
⚔Garlick, J. H..... 21/2/27
⚔Hopkins, H. E. (*m*).... 22/2/27
⚔Richardson, N. G..... 23/2/27
⚔Paull, H. H. W..... 24/2/27
⚔Liddell, W. A..... 25/2/27
⚔Murton, N. E..... 26/2/27
⚔Norman, R. E..... 29/7/27

Lieutenants (18).

Lamport, A. A..... 4/6/26
White, A. G..... 15/2/27
Hilliard, R. J..... 8/3/27
Forster, E. C..... 8/3/27
Thompson, H. E..... 8/3/27
White, F. H..... 26/4/27
Leckie, J. H..... 19/6/28
*⚔Harron, L. W., *M.C.*, (*s.s.*)..... 1/3/27
5/2/16
*Smith, C. H. C..... 4/3/27
⚔Lloyd, E. R. V., *M.C...* 14/5/28
Lanskail, C. S..... 19/6/28
Peace, W. W..... 19/6/28
⚔Bolsby, C. S., *D.F.C...* 14/11/27
⚔Blair, E. H..... 15/11/27
Green, H. E..... 16/11/27
*Chilcott, C..... 17/11/27
⚔Court, F. W..... 18/11/27
MacNames, N. L...... 1/12/27
**Punchard, C*..... 18/1/28
**Warneford, P. R.*..... 1/3/28
Macdonald, C. G...... 15/4/28
Anderson, W. M...... 30/4/28
Acland, E...... 1/5/28

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Transport Officers (3)

Adjutant.

*⚔Gee, H. E., *M.C.*, *capt.* 20/8/26

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Norris, E. J. K..... 28/11/19
(*maj.* 26/4/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Scroggie, G. T., *capt.*... 4/2/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Ley, A. G., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/6/26

Chaplain.

⚔Cameron, *Rev.* W. A., *hon. capt*..... 14/2/27

1st Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Captains.

⚔Frost, C. G..... 15/7/26
5/12/19
⚔McLean, J. R..... 23/2/27
15/8/26
⚔Marsden, R..... 27/5/27
20/8/26
⚔Blair, C. W., *M.C.*..... 25/7/27
20/8/26
⚔Humble, A. M..... 13/1/28
21/10/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Little, W..... 7/7/26
8/12/19
Bews, J. Y..... 13/1/28
22/8/26

2nd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(2nd C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

No. 1 Company—London.
No. 2 Company—Sarnia.
No. 3 Company—St. Mary's.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Chesham, E. N. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)..... 14/12/23
(*Ext'd* 13/12/28)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Grafton, C. S..... 15/11/20

Majors (3).

1 ⚔Thomas, G., *M.C.*, *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 26/2/25
2 ⚔Milne, J. S..... 14/1/26
3 Hurst, R..... 1/6/28

Captains (12).

1 ⚔Nuttall, W..... 15/3/23
*1 ⚔Smallwood, L. A..... 17/5/26
1 McCallum, S. T..... 18/5/26
1 Patterson, C. C..... 1/8/26
1 ⚔*Blandford, G. D. A.... 2/8/26
3 ⚔Rice, G. D. L..... 1/10/26
2 ⚔McClintock, H. G..... 21/5/28
2 Roberts, H. J..... 22/5/28
2 ⚔Codlin, T..... 23/5/28
Weedmark, I. H..... 1/5/28

Lieutenants (18).

2 ⚔Dennis, R. H..... 1/12/21
3 ⚔Murray, J. J. M..... 22/12/22
2 Warren, C. P..... 1/3/25
2 Williams, S..... 1/10/25
25/6/20
1 Clark, R. A. A..... 11/11/25
3 Bishop, W. H..... 17/7/26
2 *Arnold, B. I..... 16/1/26
⚔Erskine, R. M..... 19/2/26
1 Pickard, F. C..... 10/10/26
1 Kemp, C. W. A..... 15/10/26
1 ⚔Murray, W. H..... 4/1/27
1 Hunter, K. A..... 1/2/27
1 ⚔*Cafley, H. G., M.M.... 28/2/27
2 *Nethery, A. H..... 28/3/27
3 Arrell, C. B..... 17/5/27
3 *Herbert, F. L..... 1/5/27
3 *Kearsey, F..... 14/1/28
*Walker, F. S..... 18/1/28
*Hansen, R..... 26/1/28
*Bawden, C. A..... 1/2/28
*Mawley, W. J..... 21/5/28
*Mitchell, J. F..... 28/5/28

Transport Officers (3).

Adjutant.

*⚔Blandford, G. D. A., *capt*..... 2/10/26

Signalling Officer.

⚔Smallwood, L. A., *capt*.. 1/8/26

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Jones, F. B., *lt*..... 1/4/22

Paymaster.

⚔Dingman, G. M., *capt*... 1/2/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Pratten, F. H., *maj.* A.M.C..... 14/12/19

Chaplain.

⚔Pugsley, *Rev.* G., *hon. maj*..... 3/5/21
Cummer, Rev. A. C., hon. capt..... 1/2/25

2nd Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Captains.

⚔Chisholm, G. G..... 31/1/26
15/3/23
⚔Pope, N. P..... 1/10/26
1/4/22

Lieutenants.

Gillespie, A. A..... 1/6/26
2/10/23
⚔Thomas, E..... 1/10/26
2/1/24
⚔Schofield, F..... 1/10/26
3/10/22

3rd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(3rd C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

No. 1 Company—Hamilton.
No. 2 Company—Hamilton.
No. 3 Company—Brantford.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hooper, Lt.-Col. B. O., *D.S.O., M.C.*, 2 Res. Bn. R.H.L.I. 1/2/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Warner, C. G., *M.C.*..... 21/10/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Inch, R. F., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/11/23
1/7/16

Majors (3).

2 ⚔Carpenter, F. I..... 25/4/25

Captains (12).

3 Goold, E. L..... 11/8/24
1 ⚔Greenfield, T. W. (*m.s.c.*) 31/3/25
2 Wright, J. E..... 31/3/25
2 O'Reilly, J. P..... 31/3/25
2 Onderdonk, P. R..... 31/3/25
1 ⚔Bliss, A. E. D..... 31/3/25
3 ⚔Drury, N. C..... 20/10/26
2 ⚔Aitken, W. L..... 29/7/27

Lieutenants (18).

3 Wallace, F. E. D..... 16/12/22
2 Clark, F. C..... 11/9/23
3 ⚔*Pocock, J. L.*..... 25/9/23
⚔Seton, J. D., *M.C.*..... 25/10/24
26/6/16
1 Greening, G. F. H..... 6/6/24
Coleman, G. F..... 4/12/24
3 ⚔Clegg, S. C..... 28/2/25
(*capt.* 1/1/23)
1 *Macdonald, H. F.* (*r.m.c.*) 10/3/25
6/7/22
2 Hale, V. C..... 11/3/25
2 Rayner, J. H..... 12/3/25
1 Bliss, F. D..... 6/2/26
2 *Willard, R. H.*..... 1/1/27
1 ⚔Moore, W. M..... 1/12/27
3 *Wallace, H. G. A.*..... 15/12/27
2 Morrison, G. D..... 19/6/28
3 *Ryerson, J. G..... 8/12/27
1 Sparling, W. H. A..... 15/1/28
3 Dempster, G. M..... 25/2/28
Knowles, M..... 15/5/28

Adjutant.

*Macdonald, H. F, *r.m.c.*, *lt*..... 22/4/26

Signalling Officer.

*⚔Pocock, J. L., *lt*..... 11/3/25

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Hamilton, R..... 29/4/24
(*lt.* 29/2/24)

Paymaster.

⚔Sykes, A., *lt*..... 15/12/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Houston, J. F., *capt.* A.M.C..... 14/10/21
⚔*Hutton, R. L., capt.* A.M.C..... 19/2/25

Chaplain.

⚔Stewart, *Rev.* T. H., *M.C., hon. capt*..... 15/12/23

3rd Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Grantham, C. V., *M.C.*. 31/3/25
1/11/21

Majors.

⚔Thorburn, C..... 19/10/26
26/3/23
Fairchild, B. C..... 1/2/28
19/10/26

Captains.

Duff, R. B..... 21/4/26
31/3/25
⚔Ashbury, R. G..... 15/12/27
20/6/23
Craig, L. T..... 15/12/27
31/3/25

Lieutenants.

Skelton, N. K..... 21/4/26
13/3/25

4th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

(4th C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

No. 1 Company—Kingston.
No. 2 Company—Ottawa.
No. 3 Company—Peterborough

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

2 ⚔Simmins, R. G..... 12/8/21
1 ⚔Harris, J..... 7/8/22
3 Dodds, H..... 2/10/25

Captains (12).

1 ⚔Hudon, C..... 1/2/23
26/2/19
1 ⚔Barnum, B.E., *D.F.C.* 1/4/23
2 ⚔Ross, G. W..... 1/4/23
2 ⚔Travers, H. R., *M.M.* 1/4/23
2 ⚔McCullough, J. L..... 1/4/23
2 ⚔Fisher, A. G..... 1/2/26
3 ⚔Dewart, J. A., *M.C.*... 18/1/28
22/2/18

Lieutenants (18).

⚔*Ross, W. E*..... 15/11/22
21/11/16
2 ⚔Skuce, J. M., *M.M.*... 21/5/23
2 ⚔Patrick, G..... 15/9/24
2 ⚔Bowen, H. J..... 15/9/24
2 ⚔Bonnar, R..... 20/11/25
Rogers, C. A. (*m.q.*)..... 21/6/26
⚔Ward, S. M..... 13/11/26
3 ⚔Turnbull, J..... 1/2/27
⚔Webster, A. E..... 16/8/27
2 *Richards, G. L..... 1/6/23
2 *Ault, K. E. S..... 1/4/27
3 *⚔Heron, J. R..... 6/4/27
*⚔Kerneghan, S. C..... 31/7/27
⚔Devey, H. J..... 1/8/27
2 **Ashe, A. R*..... 9/1/28
**Cawdron, M. P*..... 15/4/28

4th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Transport Officers (3).

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

*Ross, W. E., *lt.*..... 15/11/22

Quartermaster and Transport Officer

(**D**) Swaine, W. E., (*s.m.*) 1/9/19
(*maj.* 24/11/20)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Scott, G. R., *capt.* A.M.C..... 26/11/21

Chaplain.

5th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 1 Company—Quebec.

No. 2 Company—Baie St. Paul.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (12).

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Dolbec, M., *maj. A.M.C.* 5/5/20

Chaplain.

5th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Major.

Shanly, C. N..... 1/10/25
20/10/23

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Theriault, J. R..... 1/10/25
4/3/24

Mannix, J. F..... 3/11/25
1/3/24

6th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

No. 1 Company—Halifax.
No. 2 Company—Kentville.
No. 3 Company—Truro.

Lieut-Colonel.

Good, C. A. (*m.s.c.*).... 18/11/23
(*Ext'd* 17/11/28)

Major (*2nd in command*).

Colwell, C. H. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/1/22

Majors (3).

1 Smith, G. R..... 1/10/25

Captains (12).

3 Macdonald, A. E. (*m*) 1/7/22
1 Colwell, C. V..... 1/6/23
1 Joule, S. S..... 1/10/25
1 Toomey, G. W..... 2/10/25
3 Millen, R. L..... 1/10/26
1 *Laing, H. V. D.*..... 19/11/27

Lieutenants (18).

3 MacRae, W. E., *M.M.*... 1/10/23
3 *McGee, J. G.*..... 11/9/26
2 *Donat, P. E.*..... 29/12/25
3 *Dexter, E. C.*..... 19/3/27
3 *Smith, A. T.*..... 18/11/27
3 *Mitchell, K. R* 19/11/27
3* *Gauld, W. F., D.C.M., M.M.*..... 3/1/22
1* Appleton, C. W..... 1/1/26
1* Acker, T. B..... 1/11/26
2 Harrison, K. A.(*c.o.t.c.*) 10/3/28
2 *Davidson, W. B.*..... 20/5/28
3 *Kennedy, M. J.*..... 30/5/28
1 *Colp, B. G..... 15/11/27
1 *Farrell, A. S..... 20/11/27
1 *Ormiston, A..... 1/12/27
1 *Armitage, A. G. R..... 8/12/27
2 *Hoyt, H. E..... 21/1/28
2 *DeLong, M. L.*..... 22/1/28

6th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Adjutant.

*Laing, H. V. D., *capt*.... 23/5/28

Signalling Officer.

⚔Smith, A. T., *lt*..... 2/3/28

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*⚔Armstrong, C. D., *lt*... 2/12/25

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

6th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Major.

⚔Wright, G. L..... 22/8/27
13/8/23

Captains.

Lieutenant.

⚔MacKay, W. A. (*Sig. Off'r*)..... 2/3/28
18/7/22

7th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

No. 1 Company.—Saint John.
No. 2 Company—Moncton.
No. 3 Company—Fredericton.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, General *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*, (F.) R.O.....11/11/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, B..... 7/5/25

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

2⚔Tingley, L. T., *M.M*... 7/3/25
3 ⚔Brewer, E. O., *M.M*.. 26/2/24

Captains (12).

2 ⚔Bourgeois, J. P..... .. 17/5/22
3 ⚔Bettaney, R..... 1/10/23
1 ⚔*Keirstead, J. V*..... 4/5/25
25/8/19
2⚔Blakney, G. A..... 1/2/26
3 ⚔Blair, W. F..... 19/5/27
3 ⚔Cuming, G. H..... 20/5/27
1 ⚔Linton, K..... 10/3/28
2 ⚔Twigger, A. G..... 10/3/28
1 Nelson, K. R..... 10/3/28
1 ⚔Anderson, C. W..... 10/3/28
1⚔Lawson, O. J. (*m*)..... 10/3/28

Lieutenants (18).

3 ⚔Beatty, H. E..... 20/2/22
2⚔Charters, D. I..... 14/2/25
3 Brewer, H. B..... 1/10/25
1 Gordon, F. H..... 23/10/25
3*Woods, H. D*..... 4/2/26
3 Babbitt, J. D..... 5/2/26
2 *Woodhouse, A*..... 1/11/26
2 *Good, C. E*..... 3/11/26
3 *Boz, D. R*..... 15/1/27
2 ⚔Blakney, C. R..... 2/7/27
1 Nase, P. B..... 2/7/27
2 ⚔Piers, H. A..... 2/7/27
2 *⚔Ward, F. D..... 30/11/25
2 *⚔Dickson, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 9/9/26
15/6/25
2 *West, H. H..... 15/9/26
1 *Crosby, A. L*..... 10/3/28
1 *⚔*Brown, F. J*..... 16/6/27
1 **Bostwick, D. E. J*..... 13/7/27
3 *⚔Hall, J. E..... 1/10/27
3 *⚔Barker, R. V..... 2/10/27
3 *⚔*Merrithew, H. L*..... 3/10/27
3 **Styran, J. H. L*..... 4/10/27
**Herrington, G. M*..... 18/3/28
**Dunham, S. P*..... 19/3/28
**Dow, J. N*..... 20/3/28

Adjutant.

⚔Keirstead, J. V., *capt*... 4/5/25

Signalling Officer.

Woods, H. D., *lt*..... 7/10/26

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*⚔(D) Newcomb, F. J. (*s.m.*)..... 6/6/25
(*maj*. 23/11/26)

Paymaster.

⚔LeLacheur, L. M., *lt*.... 14/10/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Hughes, R. A., *maj.* A.M.C..... 26/2/26

Chaplain.

Bate, *Rev.* A. F., *hon. capt.* 20/9/26

7th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Captains.

⚔Donnelly, H. H. (*r.m.c.*) 26/5/26
(*brev. maj.* 27/9/16)
⚔Dougherty, C. L..... 26/5/26
15/10/20
⚔DeWitt, R. H..... 7/10/26
12/11/24
⚔Barton, F. H..... 8/10/27
20/9/22

Lieutenants.

⚔Comeau, T..... 18/12/25
1/11/22
⚔Gillis, A. E., *M.C*..... 25/3/26
1/5/20
⚔McLeod, G. E. S..... 26/5/26
1/1/20
⚔Clark, W. R., *M.C*..... 26/5/26
11/7/21
Martin, T. J..... 26/5/26
15/4/20
⚔Shiels, G. K..... 26/5/26
23/3/23
⚔Mavor, J. T..... 26/5/26
1/3/21
⚔Ward, H. T..... 26/5/26
11/1/21
⚔Blair, H. H..... 9/2/27
⚔Nelson, W. S..... 7/4/27
1/2/20
⚔Clements, R. W..... 13/4/27
25/1/22

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 132 St. Andrew's Church Cadet Corps.

8th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P.Q.

No. 1 Company—Montreal.
No. 2 Company—Verdun.
No. 3 Company—Pt. St. Charles.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Leclair, J. A. A..... 1/2/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tracy, A. S., *M.M.*..... 1/9/26

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

Captains (12).

⚔*Buckland, E. C.*..... 1/5/25
2 ⚔Murtagh, T. I..... 12/8/27

Lieutenants (18).

*⚔Jensen, P. E..... 1/11/25

1*⚔Belisle, J..... 24/2/26
1*Root, C. A..... 1/10/26
1*Gorham, W. E..... 15/2/27
*Wolstenholme, A. E..... 15/1/28

Adjutant.

⚔Buckland, E. C., *capt.*... 1/5/25

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Lundie, J. A., *capt.* A.M.C. 18/10/26

Chaplain.

⚔Tully, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.*.. 1/10/2[illegible]

10th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

No. 1 Company—Winnipeg.
No. 2 Company—Winnipeg.
No. 3 Company—Winnipeg.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Reid, Lieut.-Colonel J. Y., The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada..... 20/2/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Duthie, J. H..... 1/12/26

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Streight, H. N..... 1/6/22

Majors (3).

2 Kay, O. M. M..... 31/3/27

Captains (12).

⚔Hopper, C. R., *M.C. (m)* 22/3/21
3 ⚔Quinn, R. H..... 1/6/22
1 ⚔Graban, C. M..... 3/5/23
3 ⚔Bain, G. E..... 22/5/23
1 Scott, J. A..... 27/3/25
Walton, C. H. A'C..... 26/9/26
Sutcliffe, J. L. R..... 1/10/26
Barbour, H. D..... 26/9/27

Lieutenants (18).

Gauer, E. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 27/3/25
⚔Bradbrooke, F. D..... 22/10/25
Tomkins, H. D..... 8/2/26
Marshall, W. L..... 1/4/26
⚔Clarke, H. A..... 8/4/26
*Hall, K. G..... 6/1/27
*Stewart, C. D..... 13/1/27
*⚔Schofield, A. G..... 20/1/27
*White, H. L..... 26/1/28
*Mclaey, G. A..... 1/3/28
*Rannard, H. H..... 29/3/28
*McIntosh, H. C..... 5/[illegible]/28

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Scanes, R. C..... 2/10/24
(*capt.* 18/5/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Gate, W. 7/4/21
(*maj.* 11/6/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lansdown, G. H., *capt.* A.M.C..... 24/2/20

Chaplain.

⚔Askey, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt.* 19/5/26

10th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Robinson, A. B..... 23/4/26
24/4/23

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Stinson, E. J. L..... 8/6/26
18/4/23

Major.

⚔Hansell, H. J..... 5/2/27
31/7/26
⚔Lewis, H..... 28/1/28
27/3/25

Captain.

Hargreaves, W. E..... 15/10/25
14/4/23

Lieutenants.

Harvey, H. G..... 15/10/25
7/4/23
⚔Louckes, R. H. D..... 16/10/25
25/4/23
Lansdown, L. P..... 27/5/26
9/10/20
Lansdown, G. M..... 28/5/26
8/8/21
Keir, E. L..... 26/1/28
15/1/24
Marshall, J. E..... 26/1/28
25/9/26

11th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

No. 1 Company—Victoria.
No. 2 Company—S. Vancouver.
No. 3 Company—Mission.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Logan, H. T., *M.C.*..... 1/2/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Ball, C. E..... 31/8/25

Majors (3).

2⚔Layton, F. (*m.s.c.*)..... 31/8/25
1⚔Hadley, W. A. R..... 18/2/28

Captains (12).

2*⚔*Manson, W. G.* (*m*) (*s.s.*)..... 1/1/23
2*⚔Christie, H. R. *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*),..... 1/1/23
1/1/19
1*⚔Stuart, J. C., *M.C.*,(*m*) 29/7/24
2**McTavish, A. M.*..... 30/7/24
1⚔Clowes, R. H. W..... 11/2/26
27/7/19
⚔Crawford, J. A. B..... 28/3/27
3⚔Noble, A. B..... 8/6/27

Lieutenants (18).

Lancaster, C. N. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/4/25
3 Eckardt, H. A..... 9/6/27
14/12/21
3 Stafford, W. A..... 2/7/27
2**Linley, R. H*..... 7/12/25
2**Harris, H. F*..... 8/12/25
2*Grace, J..... 1/3/27
*Maunsell, J. H..... 1/5/28

Adjutant.

*McTavish, A. M., *capt*... 1/1/28

Signalling Officer.

*⚔Manson, W. G., *capt.* (*m*) (*s.s.*)..... 1/1/25

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Fallows, F. H..... 1/10/23
(*capt.* 16/7/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Bird, M. L., *lt*..... 7/10/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Lamont, G. A., *capt.* A.M.C..... 1/5/21

Chaplain.

⚔Chapman, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. capt*..... 1/11/22

11th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Graham, A..... 1/2/25
1/2/20

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Sheldon-Williams, R. F., *M.M*..... 19/5/25
15/1/20
⚔Mulcahy, A. J..... 5/1/26
1/11/21

12th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

No. 1 Company—Regina.
No. 2 Company—Moose Jaw.
No. 3 Company—Melfort.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Matthews, R. H., *M.C.*. 17/1/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Bailey, H. M..... 14/11/25

Majors (3).

⚔*Smith, H., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 19/2/24
19/3/20
(*seconded* 19/2/24)
2⚔Hamilton, K. B..... 17/1/27

Captains (12).

3⚔*Slater, T*..... 4/2/25
1⚔*Gill, V. K*..... 27/7/26
2*⚔Painter, F. S..... 1/11/23
3⚔Lancaster, S. C..... 15/6/26
1⚔Hosie, A. J..... 27/7/26
1⚔Bone, E. R..... 16/7/27
3 ⚔White, T. J., *M.C*..... 10/3/28
3Lancaster, C. R. J..... 1/4/28

Lieutenants (18).

2 ⚔Walker, E. D..... 25/10/23
2 ⚔Nesbitt, J. A..... 26/10/23
2 ⚔Jeffrey, W..... 27/10/23
1 Doane, L. G..... 27/5/25
1 *Bing, R. J..... 28/5/25
2**Getty, G. S*..... 1/1/26
1*⚔Craig, H. A., *D.C.M.*. 2/5/27
*Jarvis, J. E., *M.C*..... 20/6/27
2*House, H. T..... 12/10/27
3*⚔McKay, G. T..... 1/12/27
*Morgan-Browne, G. D... 1/5/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Gill, V. K., *capt*..... 30/5/27

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*⚔Hyde, P. L., *lt*..... 24/3/28

12th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Paymaster.

Smith, G. W., *capt.*..... 7/2/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Noble, *Rev.* H. R., *hon. capt.*..... 7/2/28

12th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thomson, E. M. (*m.s.c.*) 17/1/27
17/1/23

Major.

⚔Ward, H., *M.C.*..... 1/2/27
1/6/19

Captains.

⚔MacPherson, D. W., *M.C.*..... 12/1/26
14/2/22

⚔Bothwell, W. H. (*s.s.*).. 1/2/27
(*brev. maj.* 17/5/19)

⚔Brown, H. C. M..... 14/1/28
1/2/21

Lieutenants.

Gunderson, E. M..... 10/8/26
15/2/23

⚔MacPherson, E. G..... 10/10/27
20/8/23

⚔Grant, D. W..... 22/12/27
11/4/23

⚔Campbell, A. B. D..... 10/10/27
7/4/21

Paymaster.

⚔Fawcett, T. W..... 1/2/28
(*capt.* 15/1/20)

13th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

No. 1 Company—Edmonton.
No. 2 Company—Calgary.
No. 3 Company—Medicine Hat.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Ladler, A. E..... 15/3/27

Major (*2nd in command.*)

Majors (3).

3 ⚔Highton, A. H..... 4/2/25

Captains (12).

1 ⚔Towerton, H. J..... 1/11/20
3 ⚔Richardson, F. G..... 26/9/24
2 ⚔McDougall, D. J..... 11/2/25
2 ⚔Jardine, H. W..... 4/6/25

Lieutenants (18).

1 ⚔Dickins, F. C..... 1/11/23
10/4/16

1 ⚔Wood, S..... 1/9/23
25/1/15

2 ⚔Stagg, J. W., *M.C.* (*m*) 13/5/24
(*brev. maj.* 20/12/17)

1 Doucette, A..... 14/2/25
2 ⚔Collinge, T. W..... 16/2/25
1 Williams, N. J..... 12/4/27
2 Smith, J. B..... 24/9/27
2 *⚔Ross, D. A..... 16/10/23
2 *Forbes, N..... 27/10/25
1*⚔Doucette, H. H..... 1/1/26
*Richardson, A. A..... 2/12/26
3*Barker, A..... 15/12/26
2*⚔Campbell, D. E. C. (*m*)..... 21/5/27
(*capt.* 3/11/25)
3*Brinkhurst, G..... 28/12/27
3*Esplen, D. M..... 30/1/28

Transport Officers (3).

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*⚔Rogers, D. F..... 1/10/23
(*capt.* 7/8/17)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Campbell, F. T., *maj.* A.M.C..... 26/11/20

Chaplain.

13th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Millican, G. W. H., *M.C.* 15/3/27
4/4/23

Major.

⚔Pearce, W. M., *M.C.*..... 25/11/27
10/3/17

Lieutenant.

⚔McDougall, A. L..... 12/12/27
15/8/21

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 317—Normal Practice School.

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Ward, Colonel *Sir* Edward W. D., *Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*.. 15/4/04

1st DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Dodd, W. C..... 1/4/28

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

Stewart, D. A., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 2/5/21

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

⚔Johnston, R. M..... 26/6/25

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

*Screaton, J. H..... 10/3/27
Pocock, J. M..... 10/3/27
*⚔Gerald, F. D..... 1/4/27
Menzies, D. K..... 21/7/27

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/01.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Captain.

⚔McArthur, G. C..... 19/11/27

Lieutenants (2).

*Hull, G..... 16/12/26
Hastie, W. J..... 4/4/27
**Ziegler, J. H*..... 15/2/28
**Scott, J. H*..... 16/2/28

Veterinary Officer.

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (2)

2nd DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Corrigan, C. A., *D.S.O*..... 23/10/25
18/3/18)

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Larkin, G. R., *O.B.E.*, 23/10/25

Adjutant.

Ireson, C. N. A., *capt*..... 28/10/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Banks, V. L., *capt., C.A.V.C*..... 3/1/27

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/01.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

⚔(**D**) Black, W..... 15/3/23
1/11/17

Captains (2).

Ireson, C. N. A..... 15/5/24
Anderson, J. M..... 5/4/28
⚔Henry, C. A..... 5/5/28

Lieutenants (4).

Mallon, J. G..... 5/10/26
Harris, H. E..... 14/5/27
**Swan, W. J. M*..... 8/2/28
**Dodds, C. H*..... 25/5/28

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/07.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Tuck, C. R..... 5/4/23
7/11/18

Lieutenants (2).

Glendinning, N. A. S..... 10/10/26
**Riddiford, W. J*..... 1/4/28
Dean, E. H..... 1/3/28
(*capt.* 11/11/26)

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captains (2).

Tod, G. M..... 6/4/23
⚔Buck, C. H..... 22/5/27

Lieutenants (2).

Frawley, G. L..... 11/5/27
Reinhardt, L. D..... 1/6/27
**Davies, E. G*..... 4/4/28

2nd Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Greer, W. D., *D.S.O*..... 23/10/25
24/11/17

Major.

Allan, J. C..... 20/5/26
13/4/12

Captains.

Horne, A. C. W..... 20/5/26
(*brev. maj.* 15/7/19)
⚔*Copeland, W. M*..... 20/5/26
16/12/16

Adjutant.

⚔Copeland, W. M., *capt*... 20/5/26

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Morrow, J. J., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 16/4/28

3rd DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Marriott, W. C. N. (*s.m.*). 1/8/27

Major (S.S.O.)

Campbell, F.A..... 10/6/26

Adjutant.

Doyle, T. V., *capt*..... 22/5/23
(*Ext'd* 21/11/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Blakeman, F. W., *capt. and major*, A.M.C..... 15/12/24

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Stuart, J. McL., *M.C., capt.*, C.A.V.C..... 2/1/26

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

⚔Williams, E. E..... 1/8/27
1/10/15

Captains (2).

⚔Stothers, J. H. (*s.m.*)... 5/2/26
6/5/14
Jones, J. B. D..... 1/8/27

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Cunningham, W. A..... 1/4/25
Thomson, K. K..... 18/4/25
Heney, W. H..... 15/6/26
*Perley, G. A..... 15/2/28

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/01.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Jones, W. H., *M.B.E.*... 3/2/26

Lieutenants (2).

Goodhouse, F. J..... 1/4/25
⚔Bennett, W. R..... 1/2/26

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 3.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captains (2)

Doyle, T. V..... 1/2/26
Lawson, W. S..... 2/2/26
3/7/16

Lieutenants (2).

*⚔Bradley, H. A..... 28/4/25
⚔Bookey, W. J. B..... 5/2/26
⚔*Murray, E. V*..... 18/3/27
⚔*Hearnden, J. R*..... 1/8/27
(*capt.* 15/5/20)

3rd Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Gillis, W. C..... 1/8/27
1/8/23

Major.

⚔Welch, J. H..... 1/4/26
15/6/20
⚔(**D**) Latimer, W. R..... 5/2/26
1/8/23

Captain.

⚔Sowden, F. M., *O.B.E*... 6/4/26
9/11/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Finnie, R. C..... 29/4/26
15/1/15

—

4th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Graham, V. H., *O.B.E.* 31/12/27

Major (S.S.O.).

Dean, R. I..... 31/12/27
2/4/27

Adjutant.

Adams, F. T., *capt*..... 4/4/28

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔MacDermot, H. E., *brev. lt.-col.* A.M.C..... 15/2/22

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Grignon, L. M., *maj.* C.A.V.C..... 1/8/24

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/01.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Nops, A. S..... 31/12/27

Captains (2).

⚔Baxter, W. E..... 2/8/27
⚔Carlyon, T. C. W..... 31/12/27
5/7/19

Lieutenants (4).

Reynolds, B. H..... 1/10/26
*Johnston, J. H..... 2/4/28
Etherington, A. G..... 1/3/28
25/1/17

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

⚔Greig, G. A..... 1/8/27
Adams, F. T..... 4/4/28

Lieutenants (2).

⚔Wilkinson, C. E., *M.C., M.M*..... 1/12/26
**Fisher, R. J*..... 1/9/27

Supply Details.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (2).

Simpson, A..... 1/2/25
Byrd, J. R..... 1/2/25
Gauthier, J. A..... 23/3/25
*⚔*Thomas, E. O*..... 9/4/28

4th DIVISIONAL TRAIN—Con.

4th Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Heasley, H. J., *D.S.O.* 31/12/27
31/12/24

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Oliphant, J. (F) 2/1/25
15/5/20

M.T. Company.

Major.

⚔Millar, H. 1/4/27
2/1/25

Captain.

⚔Rainville, G. H. 1/8/27
1/5/24

Lieutenant.

⚔Caverhill, G. R. 1/7/26
28/9/15

H.T. Company.

Captain.

⚔Pope, H. W. D. 1/7/26
5/8/17

Supply Details.

Captain.

Place, C. A. 1/7/26
23/8/17

5th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (S.S.O.)

Purcell, A. W. 1/1/24
Blondeau, E. 10/12/23

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Wolff, H. H., *capt.*, C.A.V.C. 20/9/26

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Kell, T. W. 19/12/24

Captains (2).

*⚔Morton, R.W. 1/1/27

Lieutenants (4).

*Lawson, A. N. 24/10/25
*Wright, D. W. 1/1/27
Kell, T. B. W. 1/8/27
*Richardson, K. P. 14/5/28

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/10/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Loretteville, P.Q.

Captain

Fitz-Gerald, J. D. 1/1/27

Lieutenants (2).

Cornforth, S. J. 1/1/27
*Ouellet, J. E. 1/5/27
**Savard*, P. H. 20/5/27

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captains (2).

Gauvin, J. F. R. (*ss*) 11/12/23
5/5/14
Pelletier, J. E. 1/1/27

Lieutenants (2).

Bruneau, J. 3/1/24
*Lafrance, L. 1/1/27
**Grenier*, *J. H.* 17/8/27

6th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 6.

(*Organized* G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

.....

Major (S.S.O.)

Adjutant.

Artached.

M. T. COMPANY.

M. D. No. 6

(Organized G.O. 1/5/26.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

H. T. COMPANY.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Captain.

*Doyle, F. D. 15/6/21

Lieutenants (2).

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

6th Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenant.

⚔Shatford, L. L. 12/4/26
28/12/18

7th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/26.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rainnie, A. G..... 1/9/26

Major (S.S.O.)

Adjutant.

Attached.

M. T. Company.

M.D. No. 7

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

Smith, W. G..... 1/9/26

Captain (2).

White, A. S. W..... 22/8/27

Lieutenants (2).

*Price, G. N..... 1/6/26
**Wilson, B.*..... 11/11/26
Lindley, L. C..... 26/11/26

H. T. Company.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/26.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

Supply Details.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Captains (2).

Sweet, H. C. L..... 23/8/27

Lieutenants (2).

*Angevine, E. D..... 1/6/26

8th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Taylor, A. J. (*m*).. 31/3/26

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔McIntosh, A. H..... 22/6/26

Adjutant.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Coleman, N. J., *capt.*
C.A.V.C..... 17/3/27

M.T. Company.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

⚔Fletcher, W. C..... 1/12/27

Captains (2).

⚔Montague, W. H..... 10/3/28

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Hobbs, G. G..... 22/6/26
⚔Brown, J. C..... 23/6/26
⚔Copeland, W. H..... 18/10/26
Connolly, E. F. (c.o.t.c.)... 25/11/26
11/2/26
⚔Cassidy, H. B..... 10/3/28
DeGeer, E. A..... 1/4/27
*⚔*Folliott, A., M.M*..... 16/6/27
*⚔*Smith, L. H*..... 15/3/28

H.T. Company.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/26.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Coombs, S. H..... 10/3/28

Lieutenants (2).

Bulmer, C. E..... 26/11/26
⚔*Parke, R. W*..... 4/1/27
(*brev. capt.* 1/1/18)

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captains (2).

⚔McQueen, N. V..... 22/6/26

Lieutenants (2).

McLean, D..... 26/6/26
*⚔*Grass, E. B*..... 10/10/27
30/3/25
**Anderson, J. G. (c.o.t.c.).* 30/11/27
31/12/25

8th Reserve Divisional Train.

M.T. Company.

Major.

Mayhall, W..... 30/11/27
23/4/16

10th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lindsay, N. J., *O.B.E.*.. 28/2/25
3/2/19

Major (S.S.O.)

Drake, C. J..... 10/3/23

Adjutant.

⚔Swinford, A. S., *capt.*... 1/2/26

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Macdonald, D. A., *capt.*
A.M.C..... 1/4/22

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Kesten, S. H., *maj.*
C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21

10th DIVISIONAL TRAIN—Con.

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

⚔Naylor, C. F., *M.C.*..... 11/3/25
31/7/24

Captains (2).

*⚔Holley, T. G..... 11/3/25
30/8/18

Lieutenants (4).

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captains.

⚔*Swinford, A. S.*..... 11/3/25
⚔Brooks, G. S..... 12/5/25
28/8/18

Lieutenants (2).

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (2).

⚔Cochrane, T. A., *M.M.*.. 11/3/25
2/1/23

10th Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Ruttan, C. M., *C.B.E.*..... 1/8/24
31/3/16

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔(**D**) Baxter, L. D. M., *O.B.E.* (*s.m.*)..... 1/8/24
(*l.-c.* 12/12/18)

Adjutant.

⚔Sugden, J. L., *O.B.E.*, *capt.*..... 1/8/24

M.T. Company.

Major.

⚔Morison, J. B. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/8/24
26/9/19

Captains.

⚔Fortin, A. R..... 1/8/24
1/1/16
⚔*Sugden, J. L., O.B.E.*.... 1/8/24

Lieutenants.

Hesson, R. W..... 1/8/24
21/1/18

H.T. Company.

Captains

⚔Laver, E. C..... 1/8/24

Lieutenants

⚔Ireland, B. W..... 1/8/24
1/10/16
Taylor, J. S..... 1/8/24
27/2/18
⚔McGown, J. McL..... 11/3/25
(*brev. capt.* 12/2/19)

Supply Details.

Captains.

⚔Webster, H. W., *O.B.E.* 1/8/24
(*maj.* 29/9/15)
McCallum, C. P..... 1/8/24
13/2/16
⚔Ferg, F. M..... 1/8/24
7/12/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Taylor, H..... 1/8/24
1/1/16
Orr, W. A. C..... 1/8/24
1/1/16
Wylie, J. C..... 1/8/24
24/12/14
Boyd, W. H. J..... 1/8/24
1/1/16

10th Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Blackwood, H. P..... 9/3/25
10/10/18

11th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hyndman, J. C. F..... 8/4/27

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Burton-Willison, J. J..... (*m.s.c.*)..... 7/8/23

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Bell, C. H. C., *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C..... 1/9/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Sparrow, M., *lt.* C.A.V.C. 25/10/22

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

Macdonald, H. D..... 14/8/23
⚔Parker, J..... 15/5/28

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/3/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Captain.

⚔Allan, H. R. W..... 4/8/27
1/4/24

Lieutenants (2).

*⚔Williamson, H..... 1/4/24

11th DIVISIONAL TRAIN—Con.

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Captains (2).

MacKay, E. L..... 1/3/27

Lieutenants (2).

⚔Whitehead, C. C. J..... 1/4/27

11th Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Rorison, W.D. S., *M.C.*..... 8/4/27
7/4/22

Lieutenants.

⚔Schjelderup, V..... 18/5/25
3/5/15

12th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

James, F. J..... 10/3/22
(*Ext'd* 9/3/29)

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Hessey, A..... 8/5/22

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carmichael, M. A., *maj.* A.M.C..... 21/4/22

Veterinary Officer.

Hewitt, L. LeB., *lt.*, C.A.V.C..... 24/12/26

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 15/11/13.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

⚔Sneath, E..... 2/7/20
12/1/16

*⚔Beare, P. R..... 1/1/27

*⚔Wetmore, A. E. L..... 6/1/28
1/3/16

*⚔Bunn, C. H..... 9/1/28
15/3/21

**Murray, S. C.*..... 19/2/28

H.T. Company.

M.D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Qu'Appelle, Sask.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2)

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Captains (2).

⚔Goodman, H. E..... 1/8/20
10/4/17

Lieutenants (2).

⚔Kynch, M. W..... 12/12/24
(*capt.* 15/8/19)

*Smithers, R. J..... 19/3/27

12th Reserve Divisional Train.

Captain.

Stephenson, G. J..... 9/2/28
1/9/20

Lieutenants.

13th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ryan, B. W. (*m.s.c.*). 29/3/27

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Lewis, B. C..... 19/3/25

Adjutant.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Danks, A. I., *capt.*, A.M.C. 5/4/24

Veterinary Officer.

Anderson, J. G., *lt.*, C.A.V.C..... 9/3/25

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

⚔Shields, P. R., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)..... 12/3/27

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (2).

Marlor, L. W..... 1/3/23
Whiteoak, J. T..... 1/3/23
⚔Brown, A. H..... 14/2/25
⚔Jenson, E. L..... 13/3/26
**Flood, L. R.*..... 1/2/27
⚔*Payne, P. J. R.*..... 18/8/27

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)
Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

West, T. O. A..... 28/8/24
5/12/23

⚔Symes, A..... 21/3/28

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (2).

13th Reserve Divisional Train.

Captain.

⚔Nursey, J. H..... 17/9/27
14/2/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Bowes, V. A..... 1/6/26
Gilker, E. F..... 20/10/26
18/4/23

CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Dull Cherry.

(Organized G.O. 98/1904.)
(Reorganized G.O. 228/21.)

Honorary Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., *C.M.G.*, ... 11/2/24

General List.

Major-General.

⚔(**D**) Fotheringham, J. T., *C.M.G.*..... 15/4/20
17/3/17

Colonels and Lieut.-Colonels (30).

Colonels.

⚔Ross, A. E., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)..... 15/4/20
24/5/16

Lieut.-Colonels.

M.D. No.
⚔(**D**) Cameron, K., *C.M.G.*..... 15/4/20
(*brev. col.* 5/12/16)
6—⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*... 10/3/22
(*col.* 12/5/16)
2—Patch, F. S..... 1/1/23
16/3/16
13—⚔(**D**) Gunn, J. N., *D.S.O.*..... 1/10/23
13/2/17
⚔Rankin, A. C., *C.M.G.*..... 29/7/24
27/6/17
⚔(**D**) Corbet, G. G..... 19/8/26
1/2/17

Majors (75).

10—⚔Young, F. A., *O.B.E.* (F.G.H.)..... 15/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 20/6/18)
11—⚔McDiarmid, C. (Van. Regt.)..... 15/4/20
20/1/18
12—⚔Hill, J. T. (S.M.R.)..... 15/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/1/19)
10—⚔(**D**) Gardner, W. A., (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)..... 15/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 13/3/18)
11—⚔Burris, H. L. (R.M. Rang.)..... 15/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 11/3/18)
4—⚔Gilday, A. L. C., *D.S.O.* (C.G.G.)... 15/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 29/1/17)
7—⚔Losier, A. J. (N. Shore (N.B.) Regt.) 15/4/20
28/2/17
3—⚔Burgess, W. A. (G.G.F.G.)..... 15/4/20
5/1/16
1—⚔Smith, D. (Perth Regt.)..... 15/4/20
20/6/15
13—⚔(**D**) Harris, L. C. (Edmn. Regt.)... 15/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 10/12/17)
11—⚔Patterson, F. P. (Ir. Fus. of C.).... 15/4/20
27/8/15
2—⚔Burke, F. S. (3 Fld. Bde. C.A.)..... 15/4/20
1/7/17
2—⚔Nicholson, H. M., (R.H.L.I.)..... 15/4/20
25/1/18
6—⚔Stewart, J. M. (14 Fld. Bde. C.A.).. 15/4/20
9/11/17
2—⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.* (Miss. Horse)... 15/4/20
24/2/18
13—⚔McGill, H. W., *M.C.* (Calg. Highrs.) 15/4/20
16/12/17

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.
13—⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.* (Calg. Regt.)..... 15/4/20
3/3/19
6—⚔(**D**) Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.* (P.E.I. M.B.)..... 15/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 18/10/17)
4—⚔MacDermot, H. E. (4 Divl. Train). 15/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 16/10/19)
13—⚔Campbell, F. T., *M.C.* (13 Bn. C.M.G.C.)..... 15/4/20
14/8/18
10—⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.* (5 Fld. Bde. C.A.)..... 15/4/20
30/6/18
4—⚔Gurd, F. B. (I.M.M. G.B.)..... 15/4/20
15/8/18
7—⚔Walter, A. B. (N.B. Rang.)..... 15/4/20
1/1/18
2—Risdon, E. F. (Tor. Regt.)..... 15/4/20
2/5/19
11—⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C.* (1st B.C. Regt.).. 15/4/20
16/8/18
2—⚔Maynard, J. C. (48 Highrs.)..... 15/4/20
18/12/18
6—⚔MacLeod, D. A. (15 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 15/4/20
8/11/18
3—Barker, R. R. (Front. Regt.)..... 15/4/20
26/3/18
11—⚔Bapty, W. (C. Scot. Regt.)..... 15/4/20
12/8/14
1—⚔Pratten, F. H. (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)..... 15/4/20
15/8/19
10—⚔Williams, G. S. (10 Sig. Bn)..... 15/4/20
20/1/19
11—⚔Lockhart, W. T. (15 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 1/3/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/8/19)
5—Gilbert, J. L. (Les Vol. de Q.)..... 10/4/22
16/10/14
1—⚔Hale, G. C..... 18/5/22
7/12/17
2—Boyd, J. S. (Nor. Rif.)..... 29/7/22
8/6/16
3—Wilson, C. E. (Front. Regt.)..... 1/1/23
4—Stockwell, H. P. (E.T.M.R.)..... 1/1/23
6—⚔Donovan, O. G., (Hal. Rif.)..... 1/1/23
13—⚔Mayhood, F. H. (13 Dist. Engrs.).... 1/1/23
2/4/16
11—⚔(**D**) Manchester, G. H. (Westm'r Regt.)..... 1/1/23
12—⚔Carmichael, M. A. (12 Div. Train).. 1/1/23
4—Gray H. R. D. (2 Fld. Bde. C.A.).... 1/1/23
5—Tremblay, E. (Les f.t. du Sag.). 1/1/23
4—⚔(**D**) Tessier, R. (Le Régt. de Chât.) 1/1/23
4—⚔(**D**) Ramsey, G. A. S. (R.H. of C.) 1/1/23
12—⚔Panton, L. A. C. (Batt. L.I.)..... 1/1/23
2—Hanna, G. McL. (Duff. Rif. of C.).... 1/1/23
2—Daignault, J. E. (Les Car. de Sher.).. 1/1/23
13—(**D**) Thomson, R. B. C. (18 Fld. Bde. C.A.)..... 1/1/23
6—⚔Johnston, S. R. (P.L. Fus.)..... 6/6/24
16/10/18
2—⚔Donevan, F. J. (Ont. Regt.)..... 6/6/24
1/10/18
2—⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.* (10 Dns.)..... 6/6/24
10—O'Brien, M. C. (Man. Horse)..... 6/6/24
14/3/10
7—⚔Hughes, R. A. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)... 6/6/24
11—⚔Tremayne, H. E. (N. B.C. Regt.)... 6/6/24
2—⚔Brink, G. C. (2nd Div'l Engrs.)..... 11/12/24
13—⚔Washburn, R. T. (19 Dns.)..... 30/1/25
4—Smyth, W. H. (Rl. M. Regt.)..... 1/5/25

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.

6—⚔Whitman, G. W. (Pictou Highrs.)... 1/5/25
11—⚔Stewart, J. A. (C. Scot. Regt.)..... 1/5/25
2—⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.* (2 Dns.)..... 1/5/25
1—⚔Ramsay, G. A. (Can. Fus.)..... 1/5/25
2—MacDonald, J. D. (N. Prs.)..... 1/5/25
1—⚔Hough, A. H. (9 Horse)..... 1/5/25
1—Jupp, J. B. (Ox. Rif.)..... 1/5/25
2—⚔(**D**)Scarlett, E., A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.) 1/5/25
2—⚔Digby, R. W. (Duffn. Rif. of C.)... 1/5/25
10—⚔Johnston, C. W., *M.C.* (Border Horse) 1/5/25
5—⚔Dolbec, M. (5 Bn. C.M.G.C.)..... 1/5/25
2—⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.* (2 Sig. Bn.).. 1/5/25
3—⚔Allison, G. (Hast. & P. E. Regt.)... 1/5/25
12—⚔Miller, D. P. (P.A. Vol.)..... 1/5/25
2—⚔Lauchland, L. C. (Went. Regt.)..... 1/5/25
13—⚔Park, A. W. (13 Bn. C.C. of S.)..... 1/4/26
1/10/23
3—⚔Alguire, A. R. (S. D. & G. Highrs.) 1/4/26
2—⚔Taylor, N. B. (G.G.B.G.)..... 1/4/26
1—⚔Turner, A. (Elgin Regt.)..... 1/2/27
6—⚔(**D**) Morris, C. H. (Col. & Hants Regt..... 29/3/27
(*lt.-col.* 1/10/18)
12—⚔Macdonald, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (Sask. L.I.)..... 15/10/27
(*lt-col.* 6/12/17)
2—⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C.* (Rl. Gren.).... 1/12/27
15/3/18

Captains and Lieutenants (184).

Captains.

4—Cross, C. E. (Three Riv. Regt.)..... 15/4/20
17/11/15
3—Chevrier, R. (Le Regt. de Hull)..... 15/4/20
21/2/16
12—⚔Ferg, E. J., (Assin. Regt.)..... 15/4/20
31/5/16
2—⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.* (8 Fld. Bde. C.A.)..... 15/4/20
1/6/16
3—⚔Blair, W. G., (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)..... 15/4/20
1/6/16
11—⚔Baldwin, S.G., *M.C.* (1 B.C.M.R.).. 15/4/20
8/6/16
3—⚔Moles, E. B. (Brock. Rif.)..... 15/4/20
15/6/16
10—⚔Gunne, L. G. (Ken. L.I.)..... 15/4/20
17/6/16
12—⚔Lord, J. W. (18 Horse)..... 15/4/20
23/6/16
7—⚔Warwick, W. (St. John Fus.)..... 15/4/20
23/7/16
1—⚔Douglass, L. H. (1 Hrs.)..... 15/4/20
17/9/16
11—McPherson, T., 5 B.C. (C.B.) C.A..... 15/4/20
31/10/16
3—Jones, W. A. (P.W.O. Regt)..... 15/4/20
4/12/16
12—⚔Bromley, J. E. (Sask. B. Regt.).... 15/4/20
27/12/16
3—⚔Wood, E. H. (3 Dns.)..... 15/4/20
19/1/17
3—McCormick, A. M. (1 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 15/4/20
17/2/17
11—⚔Lamont, G. A. (11 Bn. C.M.G.C.).. 15/4/20
17/2/17
6—Burns, A. S. (K. C. Hrs.)..... 15/4/20
19/2/17
3—Gordon, G. D. (Gren. Regt.)..... 15/4/20
2/3/17
2—⚔Houston, J. F. (3 Bn. C.M.G.C.).... 15/4/20
26/3/17
10—Macdonald, D. A. (10 Div. Train).... 15/4/20
24/4/17
3—Storey, V. H. (Durham Regt.)..... 15/4/20
29/5/17

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.

2—Bastedo, A. F. (N. Prs.)..... 15/4/20
27/7/17
1—⚔Savage, T. M. (11 Fld. Bde. C.A.).. 15/4/20
2/10/17
2—⚔Sparks, W. E. L. (Tor. Scot. Regt.) 15/4/20
9/12/17
3—⚔Jamieson, W. G. (North'd Regt.)... 15/4/20
9/12/17
2—⚔Harvie, R. M. (Sim. Fors.)..... 15/4/20
9/12/17
10—⚔Lansdown, G. H. (10 Bn. C.M.G.C.) 15/4/20
19/12/17
3—⚔Scott, G. R. (4 Bn. C.M.G.C.)..... 15/4/20
3/1/18
12—⚔Ritchie, J. B. (12 Sig. Bn.)..... 15/4/20
1/5/18
3—Yelland, H. M. (Petr. Rang.)..... 15/4/20
16/5/18
4—Leys, W. M. (13 Dns.)..... 15/4/20
17/6/18
3—Kennedy, M. J. (22 M. Bty.)..... 15/4/20
13/8/18
11—Corsan, D. (Kootenay Regt.)..... 15/4/20
2/12/18
(*hon. maj.* 23/8/17)
2—Cunningham, W. H. (Linc. Regt.).... 15/4/20
22/7/19
10—Blake, M. R. (Winn. L.I.)..... 15/4/20
16/1/20
4—⚔Montgomery, L. C., *M.C.* (R.H. of C.)..... 15/4/20
29/3/18
3—⚔Lloyd, F. P. (4 Fld. Bde. C.A.).... 15/4/20
24/10/16
4—*Hume, G. W. L. (6 Fld. Bde. C.A.).. 15/4/20
11—⚔McCarley, R. V. (11 Dist. Engrs.).. 15/4/20
7/5/17
13—Dubuc, G. A. (2 Regt. A.M.R.)..... 15/2/22
18/9/15
13—⚔Baker, J. O. (Edmn. Fus.)..... 9/11/22
27/6/16
11—Patterson, J. (Sea. Highrs. of C.) .. 15/11/22
11/6/17
2—Nesbitt, J. H. (York Rang.)..... 1/12/22
10—⚔Clark, J. S. (Man. Rang.)..... 1/12/22
29/4/16
1—⚔Coulter, J. W. (Kent Regt.)..... 15/12/22
10—Walton, F. C. A. C. (Winn. Rif.)..... 26/12/22
1/10/15
1—⚔Stuart, L. M. (Welln. Rif.)..... 1/1/23
6/5/19
11—Willoughby, C. J. M. (5 Horse) 26/2/23
12/6/17
4—Hurtubise, J. E. (Les. Car. M.R.)..... 4/4/23
10—⚔Wood, J. F. (M.M.R)..... 7/4/23
21/8/16
12—⚔Laird, A. F., *M.C.*(Yorkton Regt.).. 23/4/23
30/9/16
6—Zwicker, D. W. N. (Lun. Regt.) 1/5/23
27/12/17
2—⚔Graham, N. F. W. (S. Ste. Marie Regt.) 21/5/23
4—Phillips, G. G. (4 Div. Engrs.)..... 8/10/23
25/3/18
4—⚔Hutchison, K. O. (R.H. of C.)..... 17/10/23
5—⚔Manning, C. E. (11 Hrs.)..... 21/11/23
7—⚔Bridges, E. S. (3 N.B. M. Bde C.A.) 28/1/24
22/9/16
13—Danks, A. I. (13 Div. Train)..... 25/2/24
4/11/15
3—McKay, W. W. (G.G.F.G.)..... 26/2/24
22/11/17
3—⚔Stobie, G. H. (Argyll L.I.)..... 1/3/24
15/1/18
10—⚔Waugh, O. S. (2 M.M.G.B.)..... 19/3/24
(*maj.* 28/3/18)
2—⚔McLay, J. F., *M.C.* (Linc. & Weld. Regt.)..... 29/4/24
(*maj.* 12/10/18)
11—⚔MacEwen, H. B., *M.C.* (Westm'r Regt.)..... 1/5/24
8/6/16

Captains—Con.

M. D. No.

13—⚔Gray, D. W. (15 Horse) 1/5/24
10/8/15
12—⚔Bird, P. J. S. (Wey. Regt.) 23/5/24
(*maj.* 3/1/19)
6—⚔McKenzie, J. W. (P.E.I. Highrs.) ... 1/6/24
2/5/18
13—Farquharson, W. O. (Edmn. Fus.) 1/9/24
17/12/15
2—⚔Harris, R. B. (Alg. Rif.) 11/9/24
21/3/17
11—⚔MacKenzie, H. H. (Kootenay Regt.) 1/9/24
26/10/15
2—Calder, J. R. (8 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 9/10/24
17/4/19
4—⚔Chandler, A. B. (2 M. Bde. C.A.) .. 29/11/24
15/10/15
13—Atkin, G. M. (13 Dist. Engrs.) 8/12/24
25/10/16
2—⚔MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.* (Q.O.R. of C.) 10/12/24
25/5/17
3—⚔Blakeman, F. W. (3 Div. Train) 15/12/24
(*maj.* 21/11/18)
13—Johnson, H. H. (19 Fld. Bde. C.A.) ... 22/1/25
(*maj.* 16/3/16)
4—⚔Conover, K. I. (Vic. Rif. of C.) 1/2/25
8/5/17
2—⚔Hutton, R. L., (3 Bn., C.M.G.C.) .. 19/2/25
15/6/16
3—⚔Ballantyne. W. H. (3 Bn. C.C. of S.). 1/3/25
(*maj.* 23/8/16)
4—⚔Milette, G. E. (Le Regt. de Mais.) .. 9/4/25
15/10/15
2—⚔Zumstein, G. T. (Linc. Regt.) 15/4/25
2—⚔McCormack, W. G. (Irish Regt.) ... 15/4/25
2—⚔MacGregor, J. C. (A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.) 15/4/25
12—⚔Lynch, A. L. (17 Fld. Bde. C.A.) ... 26/4/25
5—Mercier, J. P. A. J. (Le Regt. de Q.) .. 1/5/25
2—⚔Little, W. C., *M.M.* (Sim. Fors.) 19/5/25
3—⚔Diamond, F. W. (Durham Regt.) 1/6/25
31/5/16
2—⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W. (Queen's Rang.) 18/8/25
17/2/16
2—Fawcett, J. P., (R.H.L.I.) 12/12/25
16/4/18
11—⚔Clement, G. H. (Ir. Fus. of C.) 1/2/26
17/3/17
2—⚔Carr, O. E. (Grey Regt.) 13/2/26
(*maj.* 29/1/17)
4—Gordon, J. K. (R.H. of C.) 22/2/26
4—Gillis, J. H. (4 Div. Engrs.) 22/2/26
1—⚔Towers, T. L. (7 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 12/3/26
(*maj.* 7/7/18)
4—Landriault, R. (Les Car. M.R.) 17/3/26
7—⚔Lyons, G. A. (12 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 30/3/26
10/7/17
11—Campbell, G. L. (B.C.M.R.) 1/4/26
6/7/16
3—⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.*, (Ottawa Highrs.) 17/4/26
(*maj.* 17/4/26)
21/5/19
7—⚔Thomas, E. O. (York Regt.) 19/4/26
(*maj.* 30/5/18)
1—⚔Helliwell, M. R. (Bruce Regt.) 18/5/26
4/4/16
13—⚔Patterson, J. R. (1 Regt. A.M.R.) ... 22/5/26
22/11/17
2—⚔Ley, A. G. (1 Bn. C.M.G.C.) 1/6/26
7/2/16
3—Stewart, L. A. S. L. A. S. (P.L.D.G.) 7/6/26
13—⚔Creighton, J. A. (2 Regt. A.M.R.) .. 17/6/26
11—⚔Bell, C. H. C. (11 Div. Train) 1/9/26
(*maj.* 1/9/26)
20/3/18
12—⚔Irving, J. F. (16 Horse) 4/9/26
(*maj.* 4/4/16)
2—Ogden, W. E. (Miss. Horse) 5/10/26
(*maj.* 26/6/26)
18/3/18
4—Lundie, J. A. (8 Bn. C.M.G.C.) 18/10/26
3/7/18

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.

2—⚔Smith, G. A., *M.C.* (Tor. C.O.T.C.) 15/11/26
12—⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.* (Regina Rif. Regt.) 10/12/26
13/3/16
2—⚔Sutherland, J. L. (Halton Rif.) 26/1/27
13—⚔McNally, A. (S. Alta. Regt.) 16/3/27
15/1/16
4—⚔Hebert, A. J. B. (Three Riv. Regt.) 18/3/27
11/11/16
13—⚔McGregor, S. R. (20 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 28/4/27
14/2/17
1—⚔McGanity, A. J. (N. Wat. Regt.) 28/4/27
15/9/15
1—⚔Howell, J. H. (H.L.I. of C.) 16/5/27
2/5/18
1—⚔Kipp, F. S. (Midd. L.I. (*C.O.T.C.*). 1/6/27
2/10/23
10—⚔McQuay, R. B. (Man. Rang.) 1/8/27
15/9/16
Elder, G. G. (S. Alta. Regt.) 16/8/27
2—McDonald, J. (S. Ste. M. Regt.) 1/10/27
12/10/18
3—⚔Sutherland, J. W. (3 Div. Engrs.) 1/10/27
(*brev. maj.* 26/5/18)
11—⚔Mustard, H. R., *M.C.* (Van. Regt.) .. 15/11/27
23/10/15
5—*Moreault, L. J. (Fus. du St. Laurent). 25/11/27
10—⚔Swan. A. J. (Q.O.C.H. of C.) 1/1/28
(*maj.* 4/5/18)
10—⚔Boyd, W. (2 M.M.G. Bde.) 1/1/28
13—⚔Groff, H. K. (19 Dns.) 5/1/28
26/5/16
⚔Heringer, W. J. (Lake Sup. Regt.) .. 1/1/28
Barker, P. W. 17/4/28
26/7/16
⚔Johnstone, D. S. 1/6/28
15/1/17

Lieutenants.

M. D. No.

5—Fortin, J. E. (5 Div. Engrs.) 1/9/21
7—⚔Everett, H. S. (N.B. Dns.) (*s.m.*) ... 10/12/24
(*brev. capt.* 22/8/17)
4—⚔Tremble, G. E. (Rl. M. Regt.) 1/10/26
1/1/26
7—Brown, J. F. L. (Carlt. L.I.) 1/12/26
2—⚔Abbott, C. F. (Hald. Rif.) 1/5/27
2—Esdale, W. R. (3 Sig. Bn.) 13/5/27
6—Mader, V. O. (1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A.) 14/6/27
5—*Guibord, J. E. (Les. Chas. C.) 15/4/20
4—*Bayne, H. D. (Sher. Regt.) 15/9/20
—*Read, W. W. 23/2/21
6—*⚔Campbell, A. B. (Anns. Regt.) 20/6/22
4—*Morin, A. J. (Le Régt. de St. H.) 1/9/23
12—*Underhill, T. B. (K.O.R. of C.) 11/9/24
10—⚔Ballantyne, P. M. (Lake Sup. Regt.). 21/3/28
2—*Brayley, L. G. (Peel & Duffn. Regt.) 27/5/25
13—*Scott, J. W. (Alta. C.O.T.C.) 1/10/25
3*⚔Mulligan, C. V., *M.B.E.* (Vic. & Hal. Regt.) 6/10/26
14/4/16
2—Catherwood, W. L. (Halton Rif.) 29/6/28
1—*Callaghan, V. A. (1 Div. Engrs.) 1/4/27
6—*⚔Wood, D. M. (P.E.I.L.H.) 1/6/27
4—*Belisle, L. R. (Le Regt. de Jol.) 10/6/27
2—*⚔Boulding, C. R. (York Rang.) 17/6/27
4—*⚔Hume, W. F. (Sher. Regt.) 29/7/27
10—*⚔MacCharles, M. R. (F.G.H.) 1/10/27
10—*Smith, L. A. E. (12 Dns.) 24/10/27
10—*Paton, J. P. (Ken. L.I.) 1/11/27
11—Meekison, D. M. (S.H. of C.) 1/11/27
24/10/15
2—*Roderick, J. H. (2 Sig. Bn.) 16/1/28
5—*Turmel, H. (Le Regt. de Levis) 20/2/28
2—*Boyd, J. (2 Div. Engrs.) 1/5/28
2—*⚔Johnson, J. H. (Tor. Scot.) 1/5/28
1—*Vivian, R. P. (Essex Scot.) 1/7/28
*Fairbairn, L. M. 31/5/28
McGarry, J. M. 1/6/28

Reserve List.

M.D. No. *Majors* (75).

4—Aubry, H. (2 Res. Bn. Les Car. M.R.) 1/12/24
16/9/16
6—Morse, L. R. (2 Res. Bn. Anns. Regt.) 1/6/25
14/9/06
3—(**D**)Chabot, J. L (2 Res. Regt. P.L.D.G.) 18/6/25
(*l.-c.* 3/11/16)
13—⚔(**D**)Mason, E. G., *O.B.E.* (2 Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.) 5/12/25
(*l.-c.* 15/12/14)
2—⚔Thomas, R. H., *M.C.* (4 Res. Bn. Tor. Regt.) 15/1/27
24/2/19
10—⚔Menzies, A. F. *M.C.* (2 Res. Regt. M.M.R.) 23/3/27
1/11/26
2—⚔Carr, L. A., *M.C.* (2 Res. Bn. Went. Regt.) 1/11/27
25/10/22
⚔Woodley, J. W., *M.C.* (15 Res. Fld. Bde. C.A.) 31/10/26
1/1/23

Captains and Lieutenants (184).

Captains.

2—Tichborne, S. F. (2 Res. Bn. Tor. Regt.) 7/7/25
25/5/19
4—⚔Argue, A. F., *M.C.* (2 Res. Bn. C.G.G.) 1/10/25
4/8/16

Captains—Con.

2—⚔Givens, W. C., *M.C.* (3 Res. Regt. Miss. Horse) 23/11/25
15/6/16
2⚔Banting, F. G., *M.C.* (3 Res. Regt. Miss. Horse) 15/4/26
9/12/17
3—⚔Morgan, W. C., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn. Argyll L.I.) 1/7/26
18/2/16
1—⚔Nelson, F. H. (2nd Res. Bn. Perth Regt.) 1/11/26
20/8/18
2—⚔Gimby, J. E. (2 Res. Bn. Ste. Marie Regt.) 30/9/27
10/3/18
12—⚔Sharpe, J. H. (2 Res. Regt. 14 Horse) 21/11/27
12/6/17
1—Stover, C. B. (2 Res. Bn. Essex Scot.) 1/7/28
25/5/11
13—⚔Lindsay, W. S., *O.B.E.* 10/4/28
1/8/25

Lieutenants.

Plewes, D. F. (2 Res. Bn. Duf. Rif. of C.) 10/2/28
1/1/26

GENERAL HOSPITALS.

No. 1 GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Malcolm, D. C., *M.C.* 20/8/27

Majors (4).

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captain.

⚔Kirkland, A. S. 9/1/28
30/11/16

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

⚔Mundle, A. M. 1/5/24

Nursing Matron.

⚔Meiklejohn, *Miss* H. T., *A.R.R.C.* 1/5/24

Nursing Sisters (79).

⚔Foss, *Miss* N. G. 2/5/24
⚔Barnhill, *Miss* M. E. 3/5/24
Kerr, *Miss* E. S. M. 5/5/24
Reid, *Miss* B. P. 7/5/24
Maxwell, *Miss*, M. C. 8/5/24

No. 2 GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bethune, W. 15/8/26

Majors (4).

⚔Roberts, J. 7/3/28

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔Campbell, D. A. 15/8/21
2/4/16
⚔McMurchy, A. H. 15/8/21
29/3/17
⚔Jordan, J. 15/8/21
19/10/16
⚔Burns, H. S. 15/8/21
13/6/17
⚔Richmond, L. A. 15/8/21
(*brev. maj.* 31/7/18)
Smith, R. P. 15/8/21
14/12/16
Sutherland, B. C. 15/8/21
17/2/17
⚔Clark, T. 1/2/22
⚔Storms, T. H. D. 22/11/24
6/4/16
⚔Park, R. 18/12/24
6/6/19

No. 2 GENERAL HOSPITAL —Con.

Lieutenants.

McCannel, W. A..... 11/5/28
1/4/27
*Shaver, C. G..... 11/5/28
*Sinclair, G. A..... 11/5/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Leleu, F. H..... 18/11/26
(*capt.* 15/2/21)

Nursing Matron.

⚔Hartley, *Miss* A. J., R.R.C..... 12/10/22

Nursing Sisters (79).

⚔Morden, *Miss* L. A..... 1/11/22
1/6/14
⚔Hicks, *Miss* A..... 1/11/22
22/6/14
⚔Cameron, *Miss* A. M.... 1/11/22
20/10/14
Long, *Miss* E. M..... 1/11/22
1/12/14
⚔Dixon, *Miss* L..... 1/11/22
15/2/15
⚔Fields, *Miss* A..... 1/11/22
20/3/15
Ross, *Miss* M. B..... 1/11/22
27/3/15
Mason, *Miss* M..... 1/11/22
29/9/15
⚔Boyd, *Miss* A. B., *A.R.R.C.*..... 1/11/22
12/10/15
⚔Popham, *Miss* S. B..... 1/11/22
22/5/16
⚔Upper, *Miss* E. G..... 1/11/22
27/5/16
Jeffery, *Miss* E. T..... 1/11/22
13/3/17
Cowan, *Miss* M. L..... 1/11/22
19/3/17
⚔Boyle, *Miss* A..... 1/11/22
19/3/17
⚔McGregor, *Miss* E. M... 1/11/22
31/3/17
⚔Carscallen, *Miss* A. A... 1/11/22
3/4/17
⚔Wright, *Miss* E. V..... 1/11/22
6/4/17
⚔Galloway, *Miss* R. L.... 1/11/22
2/5/17
Wright, *Miss* H. A..... 1/11/22
2/5/17
Weegar, *Miss* E..... 1/11/22
4/6/17
Mason, *Miss* G. A..... 1/11/22
12/6/17
Jack, *Miss* A. L..... 1/11/22
18/6/17
Armstrong, *Miss* E. M.... 1/11/22
8/8/17
Morrison, *Miss* A. E..... 1/11/22
28/3/18
Donellan, *Miss* E. E..... 1/11/22
⚔Turner, *Miss* E..... 1/11/22
⚔Simmons, *Miss* E. P.... 1/11/22
25/11/14
⚔Hansen, *Miss* H. E., *M.M.*..... 1/8/23
10/8/14
⚔Ross, *Miss* A. K..... 1/8/23
8/1/15
Black, *Miss* M. L..... 1/8/23
17/6/15
⚔Ronan, *Miss* A..... 1/8/23
31/1/16

Nursing Sisters—Con.

⚔Mountain, *Miss* E. S..... 1/8/23
1/8/16
⚔Nairn, *Miss* M. A..... 1/8/23
23/10/16
⚔Foreman, *Miss* N. M.... 1/8/23
23/10/16
Cole, *Miss* B. L..... 1/8/23
25/11/16
Baxter, *Miss* S. L..... 1/8/23
30/11/16
Morin, *Miss* J..... 1/8/23
3/1/17
⚔Lyons, *Miss* E..... 1/8/23
23/1/17
Hill, *Miss* F..... 1/8/23
3/3/17
⚔Young, *Miss* V. E..... 1/8/23
3/3/17
⚔Lynchke, *Miss* M. R.... 1/8/23
9/3/17
⚔Brown, *Miss* M. M..... 1/8/23
24/3/17
⚔Graham, *Miss* C. M..... 1/8/23
29/6/17
Duncan, *Miss* M. E..... 1/8/23
13/12/17
⚔Davison, *Miss* B., *A.R.R.C.*..... 15/8/23
3/12/14
⚔Lindsay, *Miss* E. J..... 15/8/23
9/7/15
⚔Grison, *Miss* C..... 15/8/23
2/10/15
⚔Sullivan, *Miss* M. E..... 15/8/23
31/1/16
Might, *Miss* S.E..... 15/8/23
8/12/16
⚔Sproule, *Miss* M..... 15/8/23
4/1/17
⚔Reynolds, *Miss* J. F..... 15/8/23
23/1/17
Miller, *Miss* M. W..... 15/8/23
6/4/17
McKay, *Miss* M..... 15/8/23
7/5/17
⚔Christie, *Miss* A. M., *R.R.C.*..... 15/8/23
20/3/15
⚔Chapman, *Miss* M..... 15/8/23
31/1/16
Congalton, *Miss* M. A..... 15/8/23
Crampton, *Miss* I. B..... 25/8/23
5/5/15
⚔Wood, *Miss* M..... 30/8/23
20/3/15
⚔Gamble, *Miss* L. A., *R.R.C.*..... 30/8/23
20/3/15
⚔Weldon, *Miss* O. E..... 30/8/23
19/8/15
Matheson, *Miss* L..... 30/8/23
7/5/17
⚔Harper, *Miss* N. L., *A.R.R.C.*..... 30/8/23
31/1/16
⚔Holland, *Miss* G., *R.R.C.*..... 1/9/23
31/1/16
Pringle, *Miss* I. F..... 2/9/23
31/1/16
⚔Hardy, *Miss* W. E..... 9/9/23
8/6/16
Gillis, *Miss* J. L..... 29/9/23
Gardiner, *Miss* C. F..... 1/10/23
27/11/17
⚔Scott, *Miss* E. E..... 1/11/23
31/1/16
⚔Moore, *Miss* E. L., *A.R.R.C.*..... 26/2/24
8/8/14

No. 3 GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tees, F. J., *M.C.*..... 15/2/28
10/1/19

Majors (4).

⚔Wickham, J. C..... 15/2/21
15/1/18
⚔Mersereau, H. C..... 15/2/21
19/7/18

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔Campbell, A. D..... 15/2/21
22/4/16
⚔Eberts, H. F. H..... 15/2/21
4/6/16
⚔Struthers, R. R..... 15/2/21
17/4/18
Birchard, C. C..... 15/2/21
6/8/15
Patrick, I. Y..... 15/2/21
16/4/19
⚔Benning, C. H. P. G.... 15/2/21
6/2/18
Wolff, T. C..... 15/2/21
6/2/18
⚔Bruneau, I. E..... 15/2/21
9/9/15
⚔Falls, F. N. K..... 15/2/21
6/2/18
⚔Brannen, J. P..... 15/2/21
19/4/16
⚔Gowdey, W. C..... 15/2/21
3/5/16
⚔Gallagher, J. B..... 15/2/21
18/4/16
Smelzer, D. C..... 15/2/21
Stewart, C. C..... 2/1/24
⚔Elder, H. M..... 22/2/26
⚔Ross, A., *M.C.*..... 25/11/26
25/7/17

Lieutenants.

*⚔Le Bel, W..... 15/2/21
Burke, H. E..... 26/10/25
Hawthorne, A. B..... 1/1/26

Quartermaster.

Bridges, A. W..... 15/2/21
(*capt.* 21/7/23)

Nursing Matron.

No. 3 GENERAL HOSPITAL—Con.

Nursing Sisters (79).

⚔Corney, *Miss* R. M..... 21/5/23
⚔Ponting, *Miss* E. A..... 21/5/23
15/5/14
Bowie, *Miss* E. J..... 21/5/23
28/1/15
McLeod, *Miss* A. D..... 21/5/23
1/4/15
⚔McArthur, *Miss* H. J.... 21/5/23
12/5/15
Mills, *Miss* E..... 21/5/23
27/10/15
⚔Black, *Miss* H. D..... 21/5/23
27/10/15
⚔McKenna, *Miss* M..... 21/5/23
31/1/16
McColl, *Miss* H. G..... 21/5/23
8/6/16
Graham, *Miss* E..... 21/5/23
5/5/17
⚔Fagan, *Miss* F..... 21/5/23
4/4/17
⚔Handcock, *Miss* E. D... 5/2/24
16/11/14
⚔Boa, *Miss* M. J..... 5/2/24
Edey, *Miss* L. P..... 5/2/24
⚔Stevens, *Miss* L. M..... 1/4/24
29/1/15
Stevens, *Miss* A. J..... 1/4/24
27/4/18

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔McKim, L. H..... 15/2/28
15/2/21

No. 4 GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watts, F. E..... 1/3/28
29/1/19

Majors (4).

⚔Ryerson, E. S..... 1/3/21
⚔Graham, D. A. L..... 1/3/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 18/6/18)
⚔Lowry, W. H..... 1/3/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 4/5/19)

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔Armour, R. G..... 1/3/21
(*maj.* 31/1/18)
⚔Sharpe, N. C..... 1/3/21
(*brev. maj.* 25/1/18)
⚔Pearse, R..... 1/3/21
(*brev. maj.* 11/5/18)
⚔Wilson, G. E..... 1/3/21
(*brev. maj.* 13/4/18)

Captains—Con.

⚔Boyer, G. F..... 1/3/21
(*brev. maj.* 25/1/18)
⚔Fletcher, A. A..... 1/3/21
(*brev. maj.* 20/1/19)
⚔Shields, H. J. (F)..... 1/3/21
(*brev. maj.* 16/9/18)
⚔Van Wyck, H. B..... 1/3/21
6/10/15
⚔Lewis, E. P..... 1/3/21
20/3/16
⚔Watson, B. P..... 1/3/21
23/2/16
⚔Gallie, J. G..... 1/3/21
4/12/15
⚔Lawson, A. S..... 1/3/21
26/6/14
⚔Rolph, A. H..... 1/3/21
4/2/16
⚔Wishart, D. E. S..... 1/3/21
5/4/16
⚔McClelland, W. A..... 1/3/21
11/10/16
Graham, R. R..... 1/3/21
17/2/17
Robinson, W. L..... 1/3/21
28/9/18
Baker, H. W..... 1/3/21
28/9/18
Campbell, W. R..... 1/3/21
4/7/18

Nursing Matron.

⚔Dickison, *Miss* A. C., *R.R.C*..... 1/9/22

Nursing Sisters (79).

⚔Fraser, *Miss* E. E..... 20/6/23
20/3/15
⚔Johnston, *Miss* E. M.... 20/6/23
20/3/15
⚔Gibbons, *Miss* B. M.... 20/6/23
13/1/16
⚔McCort, *Miss* M. *A.R.R.C*..... 20/6/23
20/3/15
⚔Galbraith, *Miss* L. E. *A.R.R.C*..... 20/6/23
20/3/15
⚔Dean, *Miss* H. E. L.... 20/6/23
20/3/15
⚔McEvoy, *Miss* M..... 20/6/23
20/3/15
⚔Darling, *Miss* A. M..... 20/6/23
20/3/15
Denne, *Miss* P..... 28/7/23
Fidler, *Miss* A. D..... 28/7/23
⚔Grindlay, *Miss* A. M. *A.R.R.C*..... 15/8/23
20/3/15
MacDonald, *Miss* H. S. M. 15/8/23
8/3/17
⚔Drysdale, *Miss* E. M. *A.R.R.C*..... 15/8/23
5/7/13
Fisher, *Miss* A. C..... 15/8/23
⚔Robertson, *Miss* I., *A.R. R.C*..... 15/8/23
25/3/15
⚔Austin, *Miss* P. B..... 15/8/23
20/3/15
⚔McEachren, *Miss* E., *A.R. R.C*..... 15/8/23
20/3/15

Nursing Sisters—Con.

⚔Henderson, *Miss* M. H.. 15/8/23
1/8/16
Mortimer, *Miss* H. M. S.. 28/8/23
⚔Campbell, *Miss* A. L.... 15/9/23
20/3/15
⚔Coatsworth, *Miss* M. D. 15/9/23
10/3/17
⚔Turner, *Miss* N..... 15/9/23
20/3/15
⚔Dunn, *Miss* E..... 15/9/23
20/3/15
⚔Lucas, *Miss* M. G..... 15/9/23
20/3/15
Wheatley, *Miss* C..... 15/9/23
⚔Carmichael, *Miss* M.... 15/9/23
20/3/15
Dowdell, *Miss* L. B..... 20/10/23
27/11/17
⚔Conlin, *Miss* L. M..... 20/10/23
20/10/16
⚔Cryderman, *Miss* E. M. 20/10/23
26/4/17
Copeland, *Miss* A..... 20/10/23
8/12/17
Wheeler, *Miss* M. E..... 20/10/23
Grant, *Miss* M. E..... 20/10/23
Henderson, *Miss* V. G.... 20/10/23
Ambler, *Miss* E..... 20/10/23
Dawson, *Miss* E. C..... 20/10/23
Ebbitt, *Miss* F. de P..... 20/10/23
Harstone, *Miss* D. I..... 22/10/23
Morin, *Miss* L. M..... 22/10/23
Vaillancourt, *Miss* T. R... 22/10/23
Dennison, *Miss* M..... 22/10/23
Needler, *Miss* H. S..... 22/10/23
Elliott, *Miss* H. G..... 22/10/23
Longstreet, *Miss* B..... 22/10/23
Hughes, *Miss* H. E..... 22/10/23
Needler, *Miss* M. W..... 22/10/23
Brown, *Miss* M..... 15/11/23
Patterson, *Miss* F..... 15/11/23
Cleaver, *Miss* A..... 15/11/23
Ostler, *Miss* S. F..... 15/11/23
Davies, *Miss* M. E..... 15/11/23
28/4/17
Gardner, *Miss* M. E..... 15/11/23
7/5/17
Skitch, *Miss* R. B..... 15/11/23
7/5/17
Shields, *Miss* R. F..... 15/11/23
18/2/18
⚔Quigley, *Miss* M. R..... 15/11/23
Honey, *Miss* G. M..... 15/11/23
Orr, *Miss* M. M. E..... 15/11/23
Amey, *Miss* E. R..... 15/11/23
Youngs, *Miss* M..... 15/11/23
Holmes, *Miss* G..... 15/11/23
Ferguson, *Miss* E. C..... 15/11/23
Gastrell, *Miss* G. R. M... 15/11/23
Rigg, *Miss* M..... 15/11/23
Gracey, *Miss* N..... 15/11/23
McEwan, *Miss* M..... 15/11/23
Lane, *Miss* V. M. C..... 15/11/23
Delahey, *Miss* G..... 15/11/23
Locke, *Miss* M. E..... 1/1/24
⚔Conlin, *Miss* F. G..... 1/1/24
20/3/15
Hatley, *Miss* O..... 29/1/24
9/5/17
Lang, *Miss* A. M..... 29/1/24
Morris, *Miss* M. E..... 29/1/24
Kelsey, *Miss* F. B..... 29/1/24
Lowrie, *Miss* A. L..... 29/1/24
Watson, *Miss* E. M..... 29/1/24
Hartman, *Miss* V. I. M... 29/1/24
Stewart, *Miss* K. I..... 29/1/24
Forbes, *Miss* I. A..... 2/2/24
Stewart, *Miss* C. I..... 7/2/24
15/2/15

No. 5 GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O.).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Monro, A. S..... 1/9/27

Majors (4).

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔Walsh, W. C., *M.C.*..... 1/8/23
26/10/15
⚔Marr, B. B..... 1/8/23
16/11/15
⚔Gibson, R..... 1/8/23
27/8/15
⚔Dunbar, D. A..... 1/8/23
31/7/15
Duncan, G. E..... 1/8/23
16/1/18
⚔Perry, D. G..... 1/8/23
⚔Kergin, L. W..... 1/8/23
26/11/17
⚔Seymour, R. A..... 1/8/24
⚔Blair, E. M..... 1/7/26
5/2/18
⚔Haszard, J. F..... 1/9/26
11/5/18

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Burns, R. R., *lt.*..... 1/8/23

Nursing Matron.

Nursing Sisters (79).

⚔Johnston, *Miss* J., *A.R.R.C.*..... 1/8/23
11/5/11
⚔Thompson, *Miss* M. L.. 1/8/23
Rogers, *Miss* M..... 6/9/23
1/4/18
⚔Whitaker, *Miss* F. M.... 1/2/24
18/3/17
⚔Pierce, *Miss* C. E., *A.R.R.C.*..... 1/2/24
3/8/14

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Miller, *Miss* M. D..... 1/2/24
1/8/23
Reid, *Miss* M. I. L..... 1/10/23
9/5/17
⚔Fox, *Miss* M. G..... 1/10/23
15/3/15
Green, *Miss* O..... 8/3/24
Jefferson, *Miss* D..... 27/2/24
22/3/17
Talbot, *Miss* C. L..... 20/12/23
3/8/14

—

No. 6 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Beauchamp, G. E.. 7/10/20
(*brev. col.* 23/3/16)
(*Ext'd* 6/10/28)

Majors (4).

⚔Lafleur, A. J..... 2/4/23
⚔Paré, J. A., *M.C.*..... 2/4/23

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

Plante, A. P..... 2/4/23
28/5/19
Mignault, J. A..... 2/4/23
15/5/19
Dubé, J. E..... 2/4/23
20/5/19
Gérin-Lajoie, L..... 2/4/23
15/5/19
Martin, F. d'A..... 1/8/24
Charette, P. A..... 3/12/24
18/9/18

Lieutenants.

*Delage, J. B..... 21/8/23

Nursing Matron.

Nursing Sisters (79).

Vance, *Miss* M. A..... 2/4/23
17/5/15

No. 7 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Quigley, J. P..... 14/3/27
⚔Connell, W. T..... 14/3/27
10/5/15

Majors (4).

Gibson, W..... 15/3/21
⚔Polson, S. M..... 15/3/21
23/8/16

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔O'Connor, F. X..... 15/3/21
21/6/15
⚔Miller, J..... 15/3/21
14/3/21
⚔Connell, H. C..... 15/3/21
23/5/19
⚔Crawford, E. C. A..... 15/11/21
22/11/17

Lieutenants.

Roberts, A. D..... 2/8/22
*Leggett, L. H..... 1/6/24
*Forster, F. R. C..... 1/9/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Morison, M. J..... 15/3/21
(*capt.* 24/3/16)

Nursing Matron.

Nursing Sisters (79).

⚔Wylie, *Miss* M. I..... 24/1/23
5/2/16
⚔MacMillan, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.*..... 24/1/23
30/9/14
⚔Bonter, *Miss* M. A..... 24/1/23
24/3/15
⚔Billings, *Miss* G. B..... 24/1/23
5/6/15
⚔Baillie, *Miss* A., *A.R.R.C.*..... 26/1/23
25/3/15
Cullen, *Miss* M..... 29/1/23
25/6/17

No. 7 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL—Con.

Nursing Sisters—Con.

⚔Brankin, *Miss* A..... 29/1/23
8/10/15
Forgie, *Miss* K. B..... 29/1/23
12/3/17
⚔Williams, *Miss* B. E..... 29/1/23
27/7/16
⚔Lisk, *Miss* M..... 30/1/23
28/4/15
⚔Moag, *Miss* M. L..... 31/1/23
9/7/17
⚔Carmichael, *Miss* R..... 1/2/23
9/8/14
⚔Roberts, *Miss* P. E..... 1/2/23
1/5/15
⚔Currie, *Miss* I. M..... 1/2/23
7/1/16
⚔Halpenny, *Miss* G. E.... 1/2/23
30/10/11
⚔Howey, *Miss* N. E..... 1/2/23
10/1/16

Nursing Sisters—Con.

⚔Wilson, *Miss* M. O..... 1/2/23
10/10/16
⚔Mercer, *Miss* E. C., *A.R.R.C.*..... 1/2/23
3/3/13
Grey, *Miss* M. I..... 1/2/23
10/5/15
⚔Connerty, *Miss* L. E.. 1/6/23
11/1/18
McKechnie, *Miss* P. T..... 1/6/23
11/2/15
⚔Daugharty, *Miss* M. M.. 1/6/23
12/8/14
⚔Beamish, *Miss* E. M.... 1/6/23
23/3/16
⚔Patterson, *Miss* M. E.... 1/6/23
27/7/16
Gibson, *Miss* A. M..... 1/6/23
24/11/17
Bishop, *Miss* K. L..... 1/8/23
15/5/15
Gibson, *Miss* A. L..... 1/7/23
3/6/16

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Gill, *Miss* L. M..... 1/7/23
6/6/16
Louden, *Miss* L. M..... 1/8/23
3/7/18
⚔Webber, *Miss* B. M..... 1/8/23
1/2/15
Burns, *Miss* M. J..... 1/6/23
1/1/18
Penman, *Miss* C. E..... 8/9/27

RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITALS.

No. 1 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Howell, W. B..... 2/1/28
⚔(**D**)Burnett, P., *D.S.O.*.. 2/1/28
(*brev. col.* 21/3/19)

Majors (3).

⚔Wright, H. P..... 25/8/25
7/12/17
⚔Henderson, A. T..... 25/8/25
15/1/18

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Pirie, A. H..... 3/1/21
(*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)
Powell, R. E..... 3/1/21
4/11/14
Mason, J. L. D..... 3/1/21
10/3/16
⚔Fraser, J. R..... 3/1/21
23/5/16
⚔Sutherland, C. G..... 3/1/21
3/6/18
⚔Joyce, C. R..... 3/1/22
11/6/15
⚔Ruddick, W. W..... 3/1/22
17/4/15
⚔Sims, H. A..... 3/1/22
26/9/16
Crowdy, C. T..... 3/1/22
9/3/17
⚔Delahaye, A. L..... 3/1/22
8/7/16
Patterson, W. J..... 3/1/22

Lieutenants.

Ross, F. D. E..... 1/1/26

Quartermaster.

Grier, H., *lt.*..... 3/1/21

Nursing Matron.

Nursing Sisters (49).

⚔Kendall, *Miss* H. M., *A.R.R.C.*..... 26/3/24
21/1/17
Pickard, *Miss* M. E..... 26/3/24
Mosher, *Miss* H. B..... 26/3/24
MacFarlane, *Miss* A. L.... 21/4/24
Brownlee, *Miss* F..... 28/4/24
Lucas, *Miss* C. E..... 28/4/24
LeGrand, *Miss* S. E..... 30/4/24
King, *Miss* K. H..... 30/4/24
Graham, *Miss* O. W..... 2/5/24
Campbell, *Miss* B..... 12/6/24
Hayes, *Miss* L..... 14/6/24
Allder, *Miss* E..... 21/6/24
Goodfellow, *Miss* K..... 18/7/24
Cockburn, *Miss* M. P..... 18/7/24
Lingley, *Miss* E. G..... 18/7/24
Jenkins, *Miss* H..... 18/7/24
Yeats, *Miss* G. L..... 18/7/24
Reid, *Miss* J..... 19/7/24
Zinck, *Miss* O. L..... 19/7/24
McGregor, *Miss* R..... 20/7/24
Wade, *Miss* E..... 21/7/24
Murray, *Miss* E. M. K.... 21/7/24
Battley, *Miss* M. D..... 21/7/24

No. 2 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hutchinson, J. W..... 1/4/26
(**D**)Shillington, A. T..... 31/3/26
26/11/10
(*col.* 8/2/26)

Majors (3).

⚔Mothersill, G S., *D.S.O.* 10/12/21
(*brev. l.c.* 8/4/18)
⚔Douglas, H. T..... 1/1/26

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Fraser, W. G..... 1/4/21
15/6/16
⚔Danby, J. J..... 1/4/21
11/4/17
(*temp. maj.* 24/8/26)
Hooper, G..... 1/4/21
7/8/17
McKinnon, F. W..... 1/4/21
19/11/15
⚔Reynolds, B. C..... 22/4/21
1/6/16
⚔MacHaffie, L. P..... 15/12/21
22/6/18
⚔Robertson, W. G..... 28/7/22
22/11/17
Cheney, H. H..... 11/8/25
27/6/18
⚔Bolus, P. R..... 10/12/26
⚔Wilkes, A. B..... 20/1/28
(*maj.* 20/1/28)
21/2/19

No. 2 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL—Con.

Lieutenants.

*Barker, E. A..... 1/4/21

Quartermaster.

⚔Richardson, A. S..... 1/4/21
(*capt.* 5/12/14)

Nursing Matron.

Nursing Sisters (49).

⚔McCammon, *Miss* L.... 23/1/23
15/10/14
⚔Latimer, *Miss* C. M..... 23/1/23
26/1/15
⚔Williamson, *Miss* J. M., *M.M*..... 23/1/23
16/6/15
⚔Brankin, *Miss* M..... 23/1/23
10/8/14
⚔MacKenzie, *Miss* M..... 23/1/23
1/4/16
Dickson, *Miss* A. E. R.... 23/1/23
9/7/18
⚔Godard, *Miss* W..... 23/1/23
12/11/14
⚔Brady, *Miss* I. C., *A.R.R.C*..... 23/1/23
31/3/15
⚔Campbell, *Miss* M. M... 23/1/23
14/5/15
Wharrey, *Miss* A. O..... 23/1/23
10/5/17
Johnston, *Miss* A. M..... 23/1/23
25/6/17
Garvin, *Miss* G..... 23/1/23
⚔Perreault, *Miss* E. W.... 23/1/23
1/5/17
⚔Byrnes, *Miss* K. M..... 23/1/23
30/4/15
⚔MacLean, *Miss* M..... 23/1/23
15/11/15
⚔Acheson, *Miss* L. M.... 23/1/23
20/6/16

No. 3 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3).

⚔Robson, R. B..... 15/10/27
⚔Adams, J. F..... 15/10/27
⚔Coulter, W. G. G..... 15/10/27
⚔Adams, F..... 15/10/27

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Hutchinson, E. D..... 15/10/27
9/12/17
White, G. E..... 15/10/27
7/10/18
Asselstine, S. M..... 26/10/27
23/11/15

Lieutenants.

*⚔Wigle, D. St. J..... 15/10/27
*⚔Powell, W. G..... 15/10/27

Quartermaster.

Wiley, H. I. F., *lt*..... 15/10/27

Nursing Matron.

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 4 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔St-Pierre, C. E. (F).... 2/5/28
2/5/21

Majors (3).

⚔Lanoie, J. E..... 2/5/21

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Fontaine, R..... 2/5/21
4/6/19
Roy, A..... 2/5/21
30/5/19
⚔Rocheleau, J. F..... 2/5/21
10/5/19
⚔Perras, F..... 2/5/21
15/1/16

Lieutenants.

*⚔Lavigne, L. F..... 2/5/21
*Rolland, R..... 2/5/21
*⚔Hebert, L..... 2/5/21
*Legendre, J. H..... 2/5/21
*⚔Morier, F. X..... 2/5/21
*Marion, D..... 2/5/21
*Albert, A..... 2/5/21
*Bélanger, A..... 2/5/21
*Aucoin, E. L..... 2/5/21
*Legrand, H..... 2/5/21
*Lallemand, R..... 1/11/23
**Mathieu, E*..... 2/11/23
**Geoffroy, H*..... 3/11/23
**Laporte, N*..... 4/11/23

Quartermaster.

St-Pierre, G., *lt*..... 2/5/21

Chaplain.

Sylvestre, *Rev.* L. A., *hon. l.-c. (attached)*..... 2/5/21

Nursing Matron.

⚔Riverin, *Miss* M. U..... 1/11/23

Nursing Sisters (49).

⚔Bigue, *Miss* M..... 2/11/23
24/9/14
⚔Brochu, *Miss* A..... 3/11/23
16/3/15
D'Esmarais, *Miss* A..... 4/11/23
Mathieu, *Miss* J..... 5/11/23

No. 5 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/23.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gunn, J. A., *C.B.*,*O.B.E.* 3/1/23
(*col.* 2/2/18)
(*Ext'd* 2/1/29)

Majors (3).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Adamson, J. D..... 1/5/24
11/5/16
⚔Aikenhead, D. C..... 1/5/24
11/9/16
⚔Burns, C. W..... 1/5/24
28/11/17
⚔Davidson, A. M..... 22/5/25

No. 5 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL—Con.

Nursing Matron.

⚔Garland, *Miss* O. F., *A.R.R.C.* 1/4/23

Nursing Sisters (49).

Lamb, *Miss* E. E..... 1/9/23
Hill, *Miss* E. T..... 1/9/23
Sutherland, *Miss* C. J..... 1/9/23
Chapman, *Miss* E..... 1/9/23
Curr, *Miss* S. W..... 1/9/23
Jackson, *Miss* E. M..... 1/9/23
Nixon, *Miss* M. E..... 1/9/23
Morrison, *Miss* H. B..... 15/9/23
Crawford, *Miss* F..... 15/9/23
⚔Jones, *Miss* R..... 15/9/23
⚔Hudson, *Miss* E. F., *R.R.C.* 1/9/26

No. 6 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3).

Stevenson, J..... 2/6/21
Hubbard, A. R. F..... 2/6/21
4/7/17

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Coughlin, F. J..... 2/6/21
6/2/18
Convery, E. B..... 2/6/21
Hastings, R. C..... 2/6/21
6/2/18
⚔Tousignant, J. A..... 15/5/25
2/2/16

Quartermaster.

Pike, C. M..... 1/2/23
(*capt.* 19/2/24)

Nursing Matron.

Nursing Sisters (49).

Kennedy, *Miss* C. E..... 30/8/23
2/12/16
⚔Binning, *Miss* D. M..... 1/9/23
14/5/14
⚔Ford, *Miss* E. B..... 1/9/23
10/8/14
⚔Savard, *Miss* L. A..... 1/9/23
6/10/14
⚔Mayhew, *Miss* G. B..... 1/9/23
12/8/15
Walsh, *Miss* E..... 1/9/23
7/10/16
Fellows, *Miss* I. M..... 1/9/23
5/6/18
Boulanger, *Miss* M..... 1/9/23
10/6/18
Ross, *Miss* D..... 1/9/23
24/6/18
Ford, *Miss* D. F..... 1/9/23
24/6/18
Black, *Miss* H. L..... 1/9/23
5/6/18

No. 7 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Millar, J. R..... 1/4/28

Majors (3).

⚔MacKenzie, K. A..... 1/7/21
10/12/18
Corston, J. R..... 1/7/21
19/4/17

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

MacLennan, S. J..... 1/7/21
1/1/16
⚔MacKinnon, H..... 1/7/21
(*brev. maj.* 16/11/18)
⚔Kennedy, G. B..... 1/7/21
7/6/16
⚔Wiswell, G. B., *M.C.*... 1/7/21
3/10/16
⚔Murray, D..... 1/7/21
25/3/17
⚔Maclellan, E. K..... 1/7/21
(*maj.* 20/1/19)
⚔McGregor, A. F..... 2/3/25
30/4/18
⚔Blackett, A. E..... 26/2/27
1/6/16

Lieutenants.

*⚔MacLeod. H. G..... 18/12/22
*Maclellan, R. G..... 13/8/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Balcom, S. R..... 16/2/28
(*capt.* 11/10/18)

Nursing Matron.

Nursing Sisters (49).

⚔Thompson, *Miss* W. I... 1/7/21
6/7/15
⚔Drew, *Miss* M. C..... 1/7/21
10/3/15
⚔Cameron, *Miss* J. C..... 1/7/21
28/10/15
⚔Walters, *Miss* E. J..... 1/7/21
15/11/15
⚔Fitzgerald, *Miss* L. M.. 1/7/21
15/3/15
⚔Macdonald, *Miss* A. B.. 1/7/21
18/1/16
⚔MacDonald, *Miss* M.... 1/7/21
20/9/15
⚔Thomas, *Miss* L. E..... 1/7/21
1/11/15
⚔Harrison, *Miss* E. K.... 1/7/21
26/12/16
⚔MacKinnon, *Miss* E..... 1/7/21
27/6/16
⚔Young, *Miss* A. T..... 1/7/21
3/4/16
⚔Richardson, *Miss* E. L.. 1/7/21
20/1/17
⚔MacAulay, *Miss* L..... 1/7/21
28/10/15
⚔MacInnes, *Miss* F. L.... 1/7/21
24/2/15
⚔MacKenzie, *Miss* M. E.. 1/7/21
16/9/15
⚔Allan, *Miss* A. D., *A.R. R.C.* 1/7/21
1/5/14
⚔Rice, *Miss* F. A., *A.R. R.C.* 1/7/21
9/11/14
⚔Johnston, *Miss* A. M.... 1/7/21
9/2/15
⚔Gray, *Miss* M. O..... 1/7/21
12/10/15
Currie, *Miss* A. M..... 1/7/21
14/3/17
Boudreau, *Miss* M. D..... 1/7/21
Fraser, *Miss* F. A..... 1/7/21
22/6/18
MacKinnon, *Miss* A..... 10/1/23
Holmes, *Miss* F. J..... 20/7/27
Corbett, *Miss* M. M..... 31/10/27

No. 8 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Munroe, H. E., *O.B.E.*	30/12/26 13/3/16

Majors (3).

⚔Sutherland, T. W.	30/12/20
⚔Walker, T. W.	30/12/20
⚔Armitage, A. H.	30/12/20

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Cox, C. G.	30/12/20 10/5/16
⚔Scott, C. V.	30/12/20 3/5/18
King, R. L.	30/12/20 22/7/16
⚔Clancey, G. S.	30/12/20 1/12/15
Langford, J. C. K.	30/12/20 1/12/15
⚔Tran, C. E.	30/12/20 1/6/16
Jackson, J. H. H.	30/12/20 14/11/14

Lieutenants.

MacKenzie, A. B.	1/6/22

Quartermaster.

Upton, A. E., *lt.*	5/6/22

Nursing Matron.

⚔Urquhart, *Miss* J., *R.R.C.*	1/6/23

Nursing Sisters (49).

Burse, *Miss* F. M.	5/12/22
Noble, *Miss* N. G.	6/12/22
Smith, *Miss* R. L.	1/4/23
MacLean, *Miss* F. B.	2/4/23
Sproule, *Miss* E. J.	3/4/23
Wiggins, *Miss* A. M.	1/9/23

No. 9 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Macdonald, R. St. J.	1/4/21 (*brev. col.* 9/2/19) (*Ext'd* 31/3/28)

Majors (3).

⚔Walker, S. L.	1/4/21
⚔Proudfoot, J. A.	24/11/18 30/11/27

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Day, F. B., *M.C.*	1/4/21 18/12/15
⚔Lebbetter, T. A.	1/4/21 3/4/16
MacKenzie, S. G.	1/4/21 12/11/17

Lieutenants.

*⚔Wilkie, A. L.	13/7/23

Nursing Matron.

⚔MacIsaac, *Miss* S. C., *R.R.C.*	1/4/21

Nursing Sisters (49).

Desmond, *Miss* M. A.	1/4/21 13/9/15
⚔MacDonald, *Miss* H. H.	1/4/21 7/9/17
MacCuish, *Miss* H.	1/4/21 15/4/18
Brennan, *Miss* M. P.	15/11/22
McCurdy, *Miss* M. R.	23/11/22
⚔Kelly, *Miss* F. M., *A.R.R.C.*	25/11/22 18/4/16
⚔MacCuish, *Miss* E. M.	30/11/22 30/12/16
Dorey, *Miss* S. M.	15/12/22
⚔Macdonald, *Miss* C. C.	20/12/22 20/2/15
Piercey, *Miss* A. O.	1/2/23 5/3/17
⚔Chisholm, *Miss* C. E.	15/3/23 3/4/16

Chaplain.

⚔Macgillivray, *Rev.* R.C., *M.C. hon. capt. (attached)*	1/2/21

No. 10 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fisher, S. M.	28/7/25

Majors (3).

McKay, D. J.	1/2/22 1/12/18
⚔Aitken, G. W. A.	1/2/22 15/12/18

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Keillor, B. F.	1/2/22 1/9/16
Gordon, R. J.	1/2/22 13/11/15
⚔Fraleigh, A. E.	1/2/22 1/6/16
Moriarty, J.	1/2/22 19/5/16
LeTouzel, J. R.	1/2/22 21/12/16
Bice, E.	1/2/22 10/8/15
Renwick, J. A.	1/2/22 17/5/18

Lieutenants.

*Bean, S. J. T.	1/2/22
*Broome, A. E.	1/2/22
*Sweeney, P. J.	1/2/22
*Seaman, G. H. R.	1/8/27
**Johns, E. P.*	5/10/27 (*seconded* 5/10/27)
**Dunlop, J. G.*	5/10/27 (*seconded* 5/10/27)
**McGregor, J. S.*	5/10/27 (*seconded* 5/10/27)
**Smith, I. H.*	5/10/27 (*seconded* 5/10/27)

Quartermaster.

⚔Davis, W. W., *lt.*	1/2/22

Nursing Matron.

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 11 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ower, J. J..... 1/9/27

Majors (3).

⚔Hepburn, H. H., *M.C.*... 26/8/20
1/7/20
⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C*..... 26/8/23
6/12/17

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Hurlburt, C. W..... 2/7/21
14/4/17
⚔(D)Mewburn, F. H. H.. 12/8/21
(*maj.* 13/3/20)
⚔Keillor, F. A..... 14/8/21
10/11/15
⚔Jones, L. F., *O.B.E*..... 14/8/21
18/9/15
⚔Leitch, D. B., *M.C*..... 14/8/21

Lieutenants.

Davies, C. E..... 10/6/27
*Vange, H. M..... 1/6/27
*Krause, M. E..... 7/6/27
*Michie, T. C..... 8/6/27
*Sprague, P. H..... 16/6/27
*Haworth, G. C..... 18/6/27
*MacLean, R. R..... 15/6/27
*McKenzie, C. H..... 9/6/27
*Rawlinson, H. E..... 11/6/27
*Crawford, D. J. M..... 14/6/27

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron.

Nursing Sisters (49).

RESERVE CASUALTY CLEARING STATIONS.

No. 1 RESERVE CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Curry, W. A..... 1/5/28

Majors (2).

⚔Sutherland, R. H..... 1/6/21
5/12/16

Captains or Lieutenants (4).

Captains.

Henderson, C. S..... 1/6/21
11/2/19
Lawlor, F. E..... 1/6/21
5/12/15
Cunningham, A. R..... 1/6/21
15/7/12

Quartermaster.

⚔Ansty, A..... 1/6/21
(*lt.* 1/6/18)

Nursing Matron.

⚔Archard, *Miss* S. A., *A.R.R.C*..... 1/6/21

Nursing Sisters (16).

Fleming, *Miss* C. M..... 1/6/21
Tout, *Miss* D. O..... 1/6/21
8/9/17
McDaniel, *Miss* M..... 1/6/21
MacLean, *Miss* C. E..... 1/1/23
Keith, *Miss* T. I..... 15/1/23
⚔Fraser, *Miss* A. M..... 1/3/23
19/7/15
Browne, *Miss* E. O. R..... 15/3/23
MacInnes, *Miss* E. V..... 19/7/27
MacInnes, *Miss* J..... 13/8/27
Himmelman, *Miss* F. M.. 18/10/27
Macdonald, *Miss* M..... 25/10/27
Owen, *Miss* G. M. D..... 19/11/27
Kuhn, *Miss* J. A..... 15/12/27
Morrison, *Miss* A. F..... 15/12/27

Nursing Sisters—Con.

No. 2 RESERVE CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Streight, S. J., *O.B.E*... 1/2/24
⚔(D) Woodbury, F. V.... 1/5/28
1/9/19

Majors (2).

⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C*.. 13/3/24
⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C*..... 1/11/27

Captains or Lieutenants (4).

Captains.

Wilson, M. J..... 1/2/21
12/6/17
⚔Hill, L. R..... 1/2/21
17/2/17
Lewis, F. I..... 9/12/26
7/2/25

Lieutenants.

⚔MacFarlane, J. A..... 23/6/28
*Noble, *E. C*..... 18/1/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Galbraith, A. C..... 3/11/21
(*maj.* 1/2/26)

Nursing Matron.

Nursing Sisters (16).

⚔Finnie, *Miss* A. F..... 1/4/22
21/12/16
⚔Holland, *Miss* L., *A.R.R.C*..... 1/6/23
6/3/15
Moxley, *Miss* V. I..... 2/5/24
Owen, *Miss* E. M..... 5/5/24
Otton, *Miss* D. P..... 12/5/24
⚔Robertson, *Miss* M..... 20/12/24
28/9/14
⚔Connor, *Miss* I., *A.R.R.C*..... 22/12/24
1/5/15

No. 3 RESERVE CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Day, O. J., *M.C*..... 3/1/27

Majors (2).

⚔Mitchell, R. B..... 1/1/27
⚔McIntyre, D. F..... 2/1/27
3/1/21

Captains or Lieutenants (4).

Captains.

Wheeler, T. D..... 3/1/21
25/11/17
⚔Rodin, S..... 3/1/21
25/5/17

No. 3 RESERVE CASUALTY CLEARING STATION-Con.

Quartermaster.

⚔Young, R. G..... 3/1/21
(*capt.* 22/1/19)

Nursing Matron.

McNeill, *Miss* M. B..... 15/12/22

Nursing Sisters (16).

⚔Luke, *Miss* A. G..... 15/12/22
28/9/14
McClung, *Miss* J. M..... 15/12/22
15/5/15
McColm, *Miss* H..... 15/12/22
6/8/15
⚔Gordon, *Miss* S. M..... 15/12/22
9/8/15
Rinn, *Miss* M..... 15/12/22
29/9/16
⚔Letellier, *Miss* E. C..... 15/12/22
16/10/16
⚔Chafe, *Miss* A. W..... 15/12/22
13/3/17
Hall, *Miss* M..... 15/12/22
12/11/17
Pollexfen, *Miss* S. J..... 15/12/22
4/3/18
Timlick, *Miss* M. M. E... 15/6/23
18/3/18
Torrance, *Miss* R. M..... 1/9/23
Granger, *Miss* E. F..... 1/9/23
Sharman, *Miss* M. L..... 1/9/23
Cannon, *Miss* I. D..... 1/9/23
⚔MacLeod, *Miss* N. M... 1/9/23
10/9/15
Campbell, *Miss* C..... 1/9/23

No. 4 RESERVE CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Draeseke, G. C..... 15/5/26

Majors (2).

⚔Schinbein, A. B..... 1/6/25
6/6/18

Captains or Lieutenants (4).

Captains.

⚔Millar, D. J..... 15/5/21
(*brev. maj.* 24/5/18)
⚔Wall, J. T..... 15/5/21
(*brev. maj.* 10/10/18)
Maxwell, H. B..... 15/5/21
26/10/15
⚔Kennedy, W. W..... 15/5/21
26/10/15
MacDermot, J. H..... 15/5/21
26/10/15
Murphy, G. B..... 15/5/21
9/9/15
⚔Thomson, A. R..... 30/3/25
23/3/16

Quartermaster.

⚔Morrison, A. T..... 12/4/25
(*capt.* 7/3/18)

Nursing Matron.

McLane, *Miss* M. E. 1/11/22

Nursing Sisters (16).

⚔Black, *Miss* E. G..... 11/12/22
1/8/14
⚔Trenchard, *Miss* M. B... 13/12/22
29/6/15
⚔Hibbs, *Miss* E. L., *A.R. R.C.*..... 14/2/23
5/3/15
Johnson, *Miss* B. F..... 17/4/23
Timmins, *Miss* L. B..... 18/5/23
Oliver, *Miss* L. I. W., *A.R.R.C.*..... 1/8/23
14/4/15
⚔McNair, *Miss* B., *M.M.*.. 1/8/23
30/4/17
McLennan, *Miss* M. E..... 1/8/23
Shaw, *Miss* R..... 1/8/23
Harris, *Miss* M. H..... 1/8/23
⚔*Quigley, Miss M. E., A.R.R.C.*..... 1/8/23
28/6/15
⚔*Bennett, Miss B. H., A.R.R.C.*..... 1/8/23
12/8/15
⚔*Page, Miss V. E*..... 1/8/23
9/5/17

No. 5 RESERVE CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

No. 6 RESERVE CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

⚔May, L. W..... 9/9/24
Archibald, S..... 9/9/24

Captains or Lieutenants (4).

Captains.

Brown, W. H..... 1/9/20
10/11/15
⚔Blezard, J. A..... 1/9/20
16/10/16
Mackay, J. B..... 1/9/20
1/12/15
⚔Mooney, B. R..... 26/10/27
8/4/16

Lieutenant.

*⚔*Day, A*..... 26/10/27

Quartermaster.

⚔McDermid, A. G., *lt*.... 28/10/27

Nursing Matron.

Nursing Sisters (16).

⚔Robinson, *Miss* E..... 1/9/20
8/10/14
⚔MacDougall, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.*..... 1/9/20
23/7/15
⚔Blewett, *Miss* M. M..... 1/9/20
11/2/16
⚔Lavell, *Miss* M. F..... 1/9/20
29/8/16
⚔Acton, *Miss* H. B..... 1/9/20
7/3/17
⚔Chinneck, *Miss* J. M.... 1/9/20
12/3/17
Anderson, *Miss* R. M..... 1/9/20
5/7/18
Lonsdale, *Miss* C..... 1/9/20

No. 7 RESERVE CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/11/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Coles, W. R..... 3/1/27
3/1/21

Majors (2).

Wickware, J. W..... 3/1/21

Captains or Lieutenants (4).

Captains.

⚔Harvie, W. A..... 3/1/21
15/5/16
Stone, C. B..... 3/1/21
7/6/17
McAllister, R..... 3/1/21
2/10/16
⚔Hart, F. W..... 1/6/21
20/7/16
⚔Hicks, W. H..... 2/6/21
1/3/17

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron.

⚔Nicholson, *Miss* E. S.... 1/6/23

Nursing Sisters (16).

Shannon, *Miss* E. G..... 11/6/23
29/9/16
Shepphard, *Miss* A. B..... 20/6/23
6/2/18
Fleming, *Miss* E. J..... 30/6/23
9/6/18
Farquharson, *Miss* E..... 2/8/23
Althouse, *Miss* E..... 4/8/23
Waddell, *Miss* M. C..... 5/8/23
Turpin, *Miss* C..... 8/8/23
Atkins, *Miss* E..... 10/8/23
Moeller, *Miss* B..... 12/8/23
Simpson, *Miss* R..... 13/8/23
Fleming, *Miss* H..... 15/8/23
Lindeburgh, *Miss* M..... 18/8/23
⚔Bredin, *Miss* E. J..... 24/8/23
12/1/17
Lander, *Miss* I. C..... 25/8/23
Lander, *Miss* M. A..... 26/8/23

FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. 1 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O.
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Austin, L. J..... 19/3/27

Majors (2).

⚔Reid, F. L..... 19/3/27

Captains (6).

⚔MacGregor, R. R..... 26/11/21
27/2/17
Hopkins, B. H..... 19/3/27
1/9/17

Quartermaster.

⚔McConnell, A. D..... 1/12/20
(*maj.* 26/6/23)

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Kane, J. E..... 19/3/27
16/7/26

Captains.

⚔Burwell, G. B., *M.C.*.... 18/3/27
29/5/16
⚔MacKinnon, K. L..... 18/3/27
18/9/16
⚔Box, J. H., *M.C.*..... 18/3/27
20/9/17

Captains—Con.

Willoughby, J. B..... 12/7/27
22/11/17

No. 2 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O.
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

⚔Macdougall, C. S..... 12/12/27
6/10/24
⚔Coatsworth, R. C., *M.C.* 30/10/26

Captains (6).

Spicer, S. Le R..... 4/10/21
6/11/19

Lieutenants.

Pelton, H. A..... 10/2/27
18/1/15
*Silverthorne, L. N..... 19/3/27
*Benson, J. G..... 25/3/27
*Challener, R. E. S..... 23/12/27
⚔Farmer, R. J..... 5/4/28
Ross, J. R..... 14/5/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Macdonald, H..... 15/2/21
(*capt.* 11/5/22)

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Hardy, E. B., *D.S.O.* 1/2/26
17/11/15

Majors.

⚔Jeffrey, E. S., *M.C.*..... 6/4/26
9/12/17
⚔Hart, A. P., *M.C*..... 12/12/27
20/6/25

Lieutenants.

Kelly, A. D..... 1/3/27
1/1/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Fox, W. H., *M.B.E.*..... 15/2/26
(*capt.* 1/3/08)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 97 No. 2 Fld. Amb. C.A.M.C. Cadet Corps.

No. 3 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*..... 14/11/25

Majors (2).

⚔Cameron, H. M., *M.C.*... 1/11/25
⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.*..... 20/11/25

Captains (6).

Lieutenant.

*⚔Musgrove, W. M., *M.M.* 1/10/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Nott, H. A..... 3/1/21
(*capt.* 1/2/26)

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nicholson, J. R. W..... 1/8/25
1/5/23

Major.

⚔Wallace, D..... 31/7/25
1/9/21

Captains.

⚔Wilson, F. C..... 1/11/25
7/1/17
⚔Macneil, F. A..... 1/11/25
11/4/17
Rutherford, W. G..... 1/11/25
3/12/18

—

No. 4 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized 1/9/21.)

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McCartney, G. E..... 23/6/24

Majors (2).

⚔Hardiman, B. C..... 6/2/23

Captains (6).

⚔Hogarth, W. P..... 30/9/26

Lieutenants.

Bull, R. C..... 4/11/27
*Archer, C. D..... 1/7/25
⚔Ferrier, H. J..... 4/11/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Thompson, W. J., *lt*..... 15/5/27

Reserve Unit.

Captain.

Smith, W. W..... 1/5/25
3/5/18

—

No. 5 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nicholson, W. F., *M.C.*.. 7/8/24

Majors (2).

⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C*..... 15/3/21
25/1/18
⚔Bowman, F. B..... 11/8/24
5/12/16

Captains (6).

Deadman, W. J..... 15/3/21
27/5/15
⚔Boone, F. H..... 23/2/25
9/12/17
Farmer, G. R. D..... 24/2/25
6/5/19
⚔Yeates, A. M..... 22/2/25
15/2/16
⚔Eaton, A. T..... 25/11/25
Tice, J. W..... 7/5/28

Lieutenants.

**Gibson, R. S*..... 31/1/27
**Cornett, W. G. B*..... 1/6/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Williams, J. C., *lt*..... 5/7/27

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Kappele, D. P., *D.S.O*..... 18/2/26
5/12/16

No. 6 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

⚔Lundon, A. E..... 1/11/27
⚔McGibbon, R. H..... 1/11/20
5/12/16

Captains (6).

Quartermaster.

⚔Hill, W., *capt*..... 1/11/20

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) McKee, S. H., *C.M.G.* 1/11/27
(*brev. col.* 10/11/17)

Major.

⚔Bauld, W. A. G., *D.S.O.* 1/11/27
(*brev. lt.-col.* 15/6/18)

Captains.

⚔Johnson, J. G. W..... 1/11/27
(*brev. l.-c.* 25/5/18)
⚔Mackay, F. H..... 1/11/27
(*brev. l.-c.* 21/6/18)
⚔Moffatt, C. F..... 1/11/27
23/10/15
⚔Mingie, W. J. E., *M.C.*. 1/11/27
(*brev. maj.* 15/6/18)
⚔Melhado, G. C..... 1/11/27
8/7/16
Campbell, D. G..... 1/11/27
26/6/14

No. 7 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (1).

⚔Hagerman, A. R., *M.C.* 12/3/25
⚔Rae, C. A..... 1/2/28

Captains (4).

⚔Barraclough, W. W..... 1/2/28
26/2/17
⚔Locke, H. W. B..... 15/6/28
19/12/15

Lieutenants.

Watson, M. C..... 1/10/26
*McGonigle, R. H..... 15/1/27
7/1/14
Uren, J. L..... 1/3/28

Quartermaster.

Gray, K. G., *lt*..... 15/6/28

Reserve Unit.

Captain.

Foulds, G. S..... 1/7/27
(*maj.* 26/10/17)

No. 8 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Selby, E. R., *D.S.O.*... 1/10/23
15/1/19
(*Ext'd* 30/9/29)

Majors (2).

⚔Reid, J. A..... 1/7/24
⚔Christie, N. A..... 29/9/26

Captains (6).

Lieutenants.

*Higgs, W. D..... 1/8/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Sparrow, J. F..... 10/9/22
(*maj.* 8/1/26)

No. 9 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Vipond, C. W., *D.S.O...* 25/8/25
6/6/18

Majors (2).

⚔Hardisty, R. H. M., *D.S.O., M.C*..... 15/10/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 14/3/19)
⚔McKechnie, D. W., *D.S.O*..... 25/8/25
7/12/17

Captains (6).

⚔Ross, S. G., *D.S.O., M.C*..... 15/10/20
(*brev. maj.* 7/12/17)
⚔MacMillan, J. A..... 15/10/20
(*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)
⚔Lewis, D. S..... 15/10/20
(*brev. maj.* 2/6/19)
Bourne, W..... 15/5/26
19/10/15

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Murphy, D. M..... 15/10/20
(*maj.* 10/12/26)

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wright, R. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O*..... 25/8/25
(*brev. col.* 30/7/17)

No. 10 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1/9/21.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O., M.C*..... 2/12/22
⚔Goodwin, G. S..... 3/10/27

Captains (6).

Lieutenants.

*Miller, J. M..... 30/9/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Tomlinson, G., *D.C.M., M.M*..... 17/9/23
(*capt.* 14/11/25)

No. 11 FIELD AMMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Poisson, P., *M.C*.... 14/10/27
(*Ext'd* 30/3/29)

Majors (2).

⚔Poisson, A. L..... 14/10/27

Captains (6).

⚔Mills, C. V..... 15/3/21
20/1/18
Moody, A. J..... 15/3/21
7/8/18

No. 11 FIELD AMBULANCE—
Con.

Lieutenants.

⚔Blakely, A. M..... 15/3/21
(*capt.* 29/5/16)
*Trottier, A. H. C..... 15/3/21
*Girard, L. J..... 8/11/27
*Morgan, P. J. G..... 23/1/28

Quartermaster.

MacDonald, J. A..... 1/12/27
(*capt.* 1/1/19)

—

No. 12 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bell, P. G., *D.S.O.*..... 23/12/20
(*brev. col.* 19/1/19)
(*Ext'd* 22/12/28)

Majors (2).

⚔Arthur, C. L. T..... 1/6/24

Captains (6).

Lieutenants.

—

No. 13 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Moore, J. H..... 1/3/27

Majors (2).

⚔Robertson, R. B., *O.B.E.*..... 1/3/21
15/1/18
⚔Thomas, M. W..... 23/11/27

Captains (6).

⚔Fowler, J. M..... 1/3/21
25/9/15
⚔McCallum, J. S., *M.C.*... 1/3/21
14/5/16
⚔Carr, W. M..... 6/8/27
4/5/15

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hall, G. W., *D.S.O.*..... 1/3/27
1/3/21

Majors.

⚔Jones, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*..... 24/3/25
17/6/17
⚔Briggs, T. A., *M.C.*..... 22/11/27
1/3/27

Captains.

Kenning, G. C..... 24/3/25
13/5/19
Bissett, G. W..... 24/3/25
1/3/21

—

No. 14 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pratt, C. M..... 19/8/27

Majors (2).

⚔Davidson, V. D..... 8/7/26

Captains (6).

Bell, J. A. McL..... 19/8/20
17/4/19
⚔Park, J. E..... 6/6/26
9/12/15
⚔Densmore, L. D., *M.C.*.. 10/6/26
19/5/16

Lieutenants.

⚔Bustin, H. B..... 29/6/27
*Porter, D. F. W..... 15/5/26
*German, L. E..... 19/5/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Wetmore, C. P..... 1/2/23
(*capt.* 12/10/25)

—

No. 15 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jepson, G. L., *M.C.*..... 14/2/24

Majors (2).

Wismer, H. St. C..... 25/1/26
⚔McLean, W. J..... 4/4/28

Captains (6).

Lieutenants.

*Read, A. J. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 6/10/27
(*capt.* 3/10/25)
*Jones, R. W..... 15/10/27
*Mace, W. E..... 1/11/27
*Duffy, J. L..... 1/3/28
*Graham, A. S..... 10/3/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Marshall, H. A., *O.B.E.* 15/2/21
(*maj.* 1/9/27)

No. 16 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Burnham, H. H..... 2/7/25

Majors (2).

⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.*.... 18/1/28

Captains (6).

Heaton, T. G..... 29/9/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Irwin, W. J..... 6/4/26
*Knowlton, C. E..... 12/2/26
Gray, H. M..... 12/2/26
**Aberhart, W. R. (c.o.t.c.).* 1/12/27
24/10/24
⚔*Van Nostrand, F. H.*.... 18/1/28
**Cannell, D. E*..... 15/1/28

Quartermaster.

Eccles, J. H. G..... 20/7/22
(*maj.* 20/3/24)

Reserve Unit.

Major.

⚔Dixon, H. H..... 14/2/28
3/7/25

Captain.

MacLean, D. L..... 1/6/28
16/11/26

No. 17 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Johnson, G. R..... 1/4/22
(*Exi'd* 30/9/28)

Major (1).

Quint, W. S..... 1/4/28

Captains (4).

Quartermaster.

⚔Chapman, L. H., *lt*..... 1/6/27

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Shore, A. E..... 31/3/28
5/11/24

Quartermaster.

⚔Pearson, S. G..... 1/6/27
(*capt.* 4/11/18)

No. 18 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

⚔Warner, A. McP..... 1/11/23
⚔Atkinson, J. R..... 27/11/25
⚔Leeson, L. H..... 19/1/28

Captains (6).

⚔Pedlow, W. LeR..... 1/11/20
17/3/16
⚔Pitts, H. H..... 23/9/26
17/4/19

Lieutenant.

*⚔Boulter, W. I..... 1/7/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Orr, L. D..... 1/11/20
(*capt.* 1/10/18)

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Paulin, S., *D.S.O.*.. 1/11/26
30/8/18

Majors.

⚔Campbell, J. E..... 28/3/25
18/6/18
⚔Clarke, W. A..... 28/3/25
1/6/18

Captains.

Buller, F. J..... 28/3/25
12/12/14
⚔Wilson, W. A..... 28/3/25
(*brev. maj.* 15/10/18)

No. 19 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 38/10.)
(Reorganized 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cannon, O. A..... 14/2/24
21/5/18

Majors (2).

⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.*.... 14/2/24
⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.*..... 6/3/27

Captains (6).

⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.*..... 15/2/21
11/12/15
⚔Howitt, J. R..... 18/2/22
4/6/16
⚔Martin, H. C..... 28/1/24
6/4/16

Lieutenants.

Riley, R. C..... 1/1/26
**Playfair, C. H*..... 10/1/27
**Smart, J. B*..... 10/1/27
**Kelly, G. C*..... 10/1/27
**Peart, H. E*..... 10/1/27
Milne, R. E. A..... 1/6/28
1/1/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Alden, F. N, *lt*..... 18/11/26

No. 19 FIELD AMBULANCE—
Con.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Davey, J. E., *D.S.O.*..... 11/2/26
27/8/15

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Soanes, E. P..... 1/1/27
1/1/26
Syer, G. E..... 26/1/27
1/1/26
Wainwright, G. A..... 26/1/27
1/1/26

No. 20 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 38/10)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Morin, N..... 15/11/20

Captains (6).

⚔Larose, A. (F)..... 15/11/20
16/1/16
⚔Dumont, R. (F)..... 15/11/20
23/3/16
⚔Malette, E..... 15/11/20
23/3/16
⚔Demers, F. L..... 15/11/20
23/3/16
⚔McCaffrey, J. H..... 15/11/20
1/12/12
⚔*Levesque, A*..... 15/11/20
7/7/17

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Laurier, J. R..... 3/12/20
(*maj.* 25/11/18)

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lussier, J. A..... 16/11/27
15/11/20

Major.

⚔Gariepy, J. U..... 16/11/27
15/11/20

No. 21 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 66/11.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Templeton, C. P., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (F)..... 3/1/21
(*brev. col.* 18/7/18)
(*Ext'd* 2/7/28)

Majors (1).

⚔Baragar, C. A..... 3/1/21
1/2/18

Captains (4).

⚔Chapman, A. B., *M.C.*.. 3/1/21
(*brev. maj.* 6/12/17)
⚔Jackson, F. W..... 3/1/21
8/10/15
Pomeroy, J. K..... 1/9/27

Lieutenants.

*Rumball, A. St. C..... 31/3/28
*Richardson, R. W..... 2/4/28
**Davidson, G. A*..... 1/5/28
**Schultz, S. D*..... 16/5/28

Quartermaster.

No. 22 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Macauley, M. A..... 15/4/25

Majors (2).

Macdonald, D. J..... 1/9/26
⚔Campbell, J. G. D..... 3/10/27

Captains (6).

Lieutenants.

*Keshen, S. H..... 12/7/27
*Marshall, A. M..... 22/2/28

Quartermaster.

(**D**) Major, C. S..... 16/4/20
(*maj.* 1/5/23)

No. 23 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/9/21.)

Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Flegg, R. F..... 14/12/26

Majors (2).

⚔Watterson, T. A..... 17/4/23
20/1/19
⚔Valiquet, M. U..... 1/8/27

Captains (6).

Courtenay, H. D..... 15/12/20
30/7/15
Davies, A. P..... 15/12/20
2/3/15
Scobie, T. J..... 27/9/22
14/8/15
⚔*Kennedy, O. E*..... 22/5/23
24/2/17
⚔Belanger, P. B..... 1/5/27
Graham, M. D..... 1/6/27
24/11/15
⚔Ponfield, J. P., *M.C.*.... 1/6/27
7/3/23

Lieutenants.

*Foster, J. G..... 7/5/27
**Pritchard, J. R*..... 1/6/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Brown, T. M., *D.C.M., lt*..... 8/11/24

Reserve Unit

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Young, C. A..... 14/12/26
12/3/18

Captain.

⚔Kennedy, G. L. D..... 14/12/26
11/12/15

No. 24 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Williams, E. J., *D.S.O.*.. 4/11/20
(*brev. col.* 26/4/18)
(*Ext'd* 3/5/28)

Major (1).

⚔Fleming, A. G., *M.C.*... 30/8/26

Captains (4).

Quartermaster.

⚔Coates, A. H., *capt.*..... 25/7/25

No. 25 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Delage, C. A..... 10/4/22
(*Ext'd* 9/4/29)
St. Amand, G..... 31/3/27

Captains (6).

Lavallee, L..... 4/3/27
1/4/19

Lieutenants.

*Lavoie, J. V..... 28/2/27
*Dupre, P. E..... 1/3/27
*Audet, G..... 3/3/27
*Chretien, J. D..... 10/3/27
**Gagnon, F*..... 10/3/27
**Miller, J. C*..... 4/2/28

Quartermaster.

Wright, J. R..... 15/3/21
(*capt.* 19/12/24)

No. 26 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Goodwill, V. L..... 1/4/27
1/12/20

Majors (2).

MacPhee, J. A..... 21/12/27
Blake, J. J..... 13/2/28

Captains (6).

Archibald, C. C..... 15/4/21
29/4/17
Smith, G. L..... 1/7/26

Lieutenants.

*Simpson, J. C..... 23/1/28

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Walker, J. S..... 15/4/21
(*maj.* 1/2/16)

No. 27 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.*. 15/10/27

Majors (1).

⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.*. 22/5/22

Captains (4).

⚔Creighton, D. St. C., *M.C*..... 23/5/22
10/5/16
Murtagh, A. P..... 24/5/22
6/2/18

Quartermaster.

⚔Lawton, M. W..... 25/5/22
(*capt.* 1/7/14)

No. 28 FIELD AMBULANCE

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

No. 29 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 30 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1/2/28 G.O. 36-88.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

*Dussault, J. T..... 1/2/28

Lieutenants.

*Gosselin, J..... 1/2/28
*Lemieux, E..... 1/2/28
*Pichette, H..... 1/2/28
*Grondin, G. A..... 1/2/28
*Verreault, J. E..... 1/2/28
*Girard, J. A..... 1/2/28
*Roy, P..... 1/2/28
*Roger, J. P..... 1/2/28

Quartermaster.

Costin, L. P., *lt*..... 1/2/28

No. 31 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Peat, G. B..... 1/1/26

Captain.

Kennedy, E. T..... 4/8/26
1/7/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Freeman, E. H..... 12/3/27
(*capt.* 11/2/16)
Wcolverton, E. F..... 17/6/27
19/8/18

—

No. 32 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Jackes, H. L..... 16/4/20
(*Ext'd* 15/4/28)

Majors (2).

⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.*. 25/1/28

Captains (6).

⚔Trudelle, J. B..... 30/9/27
22/3/16

Lieutenants.

*May, C. R..... 26/1/28
*⚔Leech, B. C..... 25/1/28
(*capt.* 1/4/21)

Quartermaster.

—

No. 33 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dixon, H. C..... 14/3/24

Majors (2).

⚔Anderson, C. E..... 15/3/21
30/5/18
Gillespie, J. J..... 18/10/24

Captains (6).

McEwen, S. F..... 18/10/24
17/1/17
Macleod, J. S..... 8/8/25
18/8/15

Quartermaster.

Hendry, L. E., *lt.*..... 15/3/21

—

No. 34 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

—

FIELD HYGIENE SECTIONS.

No. 1 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Jackson, G. P..... 15/5/28

Lieutenant.

Sneath, P. A. T..... 23/6/28

No. 1 Reserve Field Hygiene Section.

Captain.

⚔Cruikshank, H. C..... 10/2/27
22/4/26

No. 2 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

⚔Martin, A. J..... 19/1/25
22/4/16

No. 3 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C*..... 1/7/27
15/4/21

No. 4 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

Lougheed, M. S..... 1/4/25
3/12/18

No. 5 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 13.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E*..... 1/4/23
12/3/18
(*Ext'd* 31/3/29)

No. 6 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

Miller, T..... 1/4/28
1/1/23

No. 7 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Captain.

⚔Wright, H. S..... 30/11/27

No. 8 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Bowman, J. T., *D.S.O*.. 1/1/26
9/8/15

No. 9 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Little, T. R..... 1/4/23
6/7/18
(*Ext'd* 31/3/29)

No. 10 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

(D) Morell, H..... 1/4/23
20/1/18
(*Ext'd* 31/3/29)

No. 11 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOYS.

No. 1 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Toronto, O t.

Captain.

⚔Martin, W. E..... 10/3/24
15/8/17

No. 2 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Authorized G.O. 51–20.)
Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 3 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/22.)
Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

⚔Wadge, H. W., *M.C.*.... 1/12/21
21/4/17
(*Ext'd* 30/11/28)

RESERVE MOBILE LABORATORY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

RESERVE X-RAY UNIT.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Richards, G. E..... 16/12/20
10/4/16
(*Ext'd* 15/12/28)

RESERVE BASE DEPOT MEDICAL STORES.

M. D. No. 3.

(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

RESERVE ADVANCED DEPOT MEDICAL STORES.

M. D. No. 2.

(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Rogers, S. O..... 14/4/25

RESERVE DEPOTS.

No. 1 RESERVE DEPOT.

M. D. No. 1.

(Authorized G.O. 142/24.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (3).

No. 2 RESERVE DEPOT.

M. D. No. 2.

(Authorized G.O. 142/24.)

Headquarters—Toronto. Ont.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (3).

No. 3 RESERVE DEPOT.

M. D. No. 3.

(Authorized G.O. 142/24.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (3).

No. 4 RESERVE DEPOT.

M. D. No. 4.

(Authorized G.O. 142/24.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major (1).

⚔Burgess, J. F., *O.B.E.*.. 26/11/24

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (3).

No. 5 RESERVE DEPOT.

M. D. No. 5.

(Authorized G.O. 142/24.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major (1).

⚔Mayrand, R..... 1/5/25
28/8/15

Captains (1).

Lieutenants (3).

No. 6 RESERVE DEPOT.

M. D. No. 6.

(Authorized G.O. 142/24.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

⚔Campbell, A. R., *M.C.*. 1/4/25
19/6/16

Lieutenants (3).

No. 7 RESERVE DEPOT.

M. D. No. 7.

(Authorized G.O. 142/24.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (3).

No. 10 RESERVE DEPOT.

M. D. No. 10.

(Authorized G.O. 142/24.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major (1).

⚔Stephens, G. F..... 15/12/24
1/4/18

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Alleyn, R. E., *M.M*..... 6/4/25
(*temp. capt.* 1/5/25)

No. 12 RESERVE DEPOT.

M. D. No. 12.

(Authorized G..O. 142-24.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (3).

No. 9 RESERVE DEPOT.

M. D. No. 3.

(Authorized G.O. 142/24.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (3).

No. 11 RESERVE DEPOT.

M. D. No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 142-24.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major (1).

⚔Miller, R. L..... 20/10/26
28/5/18

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (3).

No. 13 RESERVE DEPOT.

M.D. No. 13.

(Authorized G.O. 142/24.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

⚔Adams, J. M..... 16/2/25
24/8/15

Lieutenants (3).

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform— *Facings*—

(Organized G.O. 13/5/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N. B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Majors (11).

3—⚔Winnett, A. W., *O.B.E*..... 15/6/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 9/5/18)
11—Levey, T. H..... 15/6/21
12—⚔Steele, L. D..... 15/6/21
5—Rooney, J. W..... 1/7/21
10—⚔Morrison, J. F..... 10/8/21
2—⚔(**D**) Mullin, A. E.... 1/4/22
(*brev. l-c* 3/5/?8)
13—Bruce, T. C..... 10/4/22
1/4/16
4—⚔(**D**) Stevenson, G. H. A..... 1/6/22

Captains (11).

2—⚔Trelford, W. G..... 1/6/22
13—Wright, J. E..... 31/3/24

Lieutenants (11).

3—Broom, J. C. W..... 15/6/21
(*brev. capt.* 28/2/18)
5—Cyr, O..... 12/6/23
2—Zimmerman, E. R.... 1/1/24
(*capt.* 31/7/16)
4—*⚔Laurin, E. M..... 15/1/24
4—*Gervais, A..... 16/1/24
13—Skinner, T. A..... 31/3/24
13—**Hesson, J. E*..... 1/8/26

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-Permanent).

(Allied with The Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Niagara Falls, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, Que.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieutenants or Captains (11).

Lieutenants.

5—⚔Julian, F. H..... 26/1/25
2—⚔Glendon, D. E..... 15/6/23
4—McCully, A. M..... 1/4/23
11—*⚔Frayer, L. W..... 21/5/25
7—⚔McAvity, R. A..... 7/5/25
(*l.-c.* 1/3/23)

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Administering—Senior Officer Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Sherbrooke, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonels (10).

M. D. No.
1—⚔(D) Wilson, J. H. (D.V.O. M. D. No. 1)..... 15/1/21
8/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 1/3/28)
4—⚔(D) Tracy, A. W..... 15/1/21
6—McFatridge, H. S. (D.V.O. M.D. No. 6)..... 15/1/21
1—(D) Tamlin, C. S. (7 Fld. Bde. C.A.). 15/1/21
2—⚔(D)Cutcliffe, A. B., *D.S.O.* (10 Dns.) 15/1/21
10/3/17
7—Pugsley, H. J..... 1/9/25
4—⚔(D) Thurston, E. C. (2 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 15/9/25
3—(D)Pallister, P. E. (P.L.D.G.)..... 30/9/25
4—(D) Cromwell, A. J. (E.T.M.R.)..... 2/5/27
7—Doyle, L. S. (12 Fld. Bde. C.A.)..... 21/6/27

Majors (20).

4—⚔Brunet, O. (13 Dns.)..... 15/1/21
3—⚔(D)Rogers, W. T. (3 Dns.)..... 15/1/21
5—(D) Gauvin, C. J. H..... 15/1/21
13—⚔(D) Stedman, W. G. (19 Fld. Bde. C.A.)..... 15/1/21
23/3/18
5—*Marquis, N. L..... 15/1/21
4—⚔Daignault, F. A. (6 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 15/1/21
5/4/18
11—⚔Edgett, C. E., *D.S.O.*..... 15/1/21
(*brev. col.* 14/4/18)
5—⚔Rich, J. L. (7 Hrs.)..... 15/1/21
10—⚔Colebourn, H. (F.G.H.)..... 15/1/21
3—⚔(D) Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*(32 Fld. Bty. C.A.)..... 15/1/21
12—Boucher, W. W. (10 Fld. Bde. C.A.)... 15/1/21
6—Croken, I. E. (P.E.I.L.H.)..... 15/1/21
4—⚔Grignon, L. M. (4 Div. Train)..... 15/1/21
11—⚔Hobson, G. K..... 15/3/26
10—⚔Kesten, S. H. (10 Div. Train)..... 31/3/26
6—⚔Church, W. G. (No. 6 M.V.S.)..... 1/9/26
12—⚔Bailey, A. E..... 1/1/28
13—⚔Harries, T. B. (No. 2 C.M.V.S.)..... 12/1/28

Captains and Lieutenants (110).

Captains.

M.D. No.
2—⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.* (G.G.B.G.)..... 15/1/21
13/1/16
11—⚔Hoggan, T. R. R. (15 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 15/1/21
28/9/16
2—⚔(D)Forsyth, W. W. (Miss. Horse)... 15/1/21
1/7/15
2—⚔Rose, G. A. (No. 2 Section)..... 15/1/21
10/3/16

Captains—Con.

M. D. No.
3—⚔Harvey, J. G. (11 Fld. Bde. C.A.).. 15/1/21
18/9/16
6—⚔Stanford, J. A. (14 Fld. Bde. C.A.).. 15/1/21
24/3/16
10—⚔Carson, M. (Man. Horse)..... 15/1/21
7—⚔Roy, J. A..... 15/1/21
28/6/15
10—⚔Hennan, J. H. (No. 7 M.V.S.)..... 15/1/21
1/7/15
6—Hotchkis, T. F..... 15/1/21
19/5/15
11—⚔Swenerton, L. D. (5 B.C.L.H.)..... 15/1/21
13—⚔Macdougall, W. F. (15 C.L.H.)..... 15/1/21
1/8/16
1—Stewart, .D A. (1 Div. Train)..... 15/1/21
18/4/18
7—⚔Sullivan, J. L. (N.B. Dns.)..... 15/1/21
24/3/17
2—⚔Dunn, J. (No. 2 Section)..... 15/1/21
29/3/17
2—Banks, V. L. (2 Div. Train)..... 15/1/21
9/5/17
7—⚔Donovan, L. A. (D.V.O. M.D. No. 7) 15/1/21
29/5/17
2—Welbanks, H. P. (9 Fld. Bde. C.A.)... 15/1/21
16/10/16
2—⚔Milner, R. J. (9 Horse)..... 15/1/21
20/12/17
13—Price, W. B..... 15/1/21
3—⚔Caron, W. L. J. (1 Fld. Bde. C.A.).. 15/1/21
5—⚔Wolff, H. H. (5 Div. Train)..... 15/1/21
28/5/19
1—Eckert, H. A. (1 Div. Engrs.) 15/1/21
11—⚔Macdonald, J. D. (B.C.M.R.)..... 15/1/21
6/8/18
12—⚔Sharpe, W. G. (16 C.L.H.)..... 15/1/21
3—⚔Beaver, N. (4 Fld. Bde. C.A.)..... 2/8/22
27/9/16
2—Graham, H. W. (2 Dns.)..... 12/1/23
24/7/19
4—Touchette, J. A. O. (17 Hrs.)..... 1/10/23
4—Bérubé, J. A. (No. 4 M.V.S.)..... 1/5/24
11—⚔MacQueen, L. H., *O.B.E.* (D.V.O., M.D. No. 11)..... 1/7/24
3—Murphy, H. (3 Div. Engrs.)..... 27/8/24
12—⚔Wright, N. (17 Fld. Bde. C.A.)..... 29/4/25
12—Symington, W. W. (S. M.R.)..... 1/6/25
2—⚔Bentham, W. G (3 Fld. Bde., C.A.). 18/6/25
11/4/18
13—Parmiter, F. (19 Dns.)..... 1/10/25
10/3/16
13—⚔Love, B. I. (13 Dist. Engrs.)..... 1/10/25
3—⚔Stuart, J. McL., *M.C.* (3 Div. Train) 2/1/26
4/2/16
12—Noble, I. B. (14 Horse)..... 1/6/26
12—Simpson, T. V. (16 Horse)..... 2/7/26
⚔Hogan, J. D. (2 Div. Engrs.)..... 6/1/27
5—Andrews, J. R. C. (11 Hrs.)..... 20/9/26
3/9/16
2—Coleman, N. J. (8 Div. Train)..... 17/3/27
10—⚔Craig, H. W. (M.M.R.)..... 25/5/27
⚔Cameron, A. R. (20 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 19/3/28

Lieutenants.

11⚔Sparrow, M. (11 Div. Train)..... 25/10/22
(*capt.* 1/8/16)
13—Anderson, J. G. (13 Div. Train)..... 9/3/25
12—Colman, A. R. (18 Horse)..... 24/7/26
7—⚔McLellan, D. J. (8 Hrs.)..... 7/10/26
(*brev. capt.* 25/3/17)
3—*Kinney, G. G. (4 Hrs.)..... 15/1/21
3—*Spearman, W..... 15/1/21

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.

5—Bédard, J. A. E. (No. 5 M.V.S.)..... 30/10/26
10—*Schnell, F. H. (Border Horse)..... 15/6/23
10—Clark, G. M. (12 Dns.)..... 9/11/27
12—*⚔Brazenall, F. (44 Fld. Bty.)..... 1/11/25
6—*MacIsaac, D. A. (16 Fld. Bde. C.A.). 15/2/26
5—*Sims, C. B. (11 Hrs.)..... 24/7/26
13—*Anderson, H. H. (2 Regt. A.M.R.)... 1/9/26
12—*Hewitt, L. LeB. (12 Div. Train)..... 24/12/26
2—*Cairns, G. (No. 2 M.V.S.)..... 1/5/27
*⚔Smith, J. W. (18 Fld. Bde. C.A.)... 2/4/28
*Bishop, F. C..... 1/6/28

RESERVE LIST.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Campbell, J. A. (2 Res. Regt. G.G.B.G.) 1/3/27
15/1/21

Captains.

⚔Reed, D. V. (3rd Res. Regt.) (Miss. Horse)..... 2/12/26
⚔Morrow, J. J. (2nd Res. Div. Train)..... 16/4/28
18/2/16

MOBILE VETERINARY SECTIONS.

No. 1 MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

No. 2 MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Cairns, G., *lt.*, C.A.V.C. 7/5/28

No. 3 MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

No. 4 MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Bérubé, J. A., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 1/8/24

No. 5 MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Bédard, J. A. E., *lt.* C.A.V.C..... 1/1/23

No. 6 MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Church, W. G., *maj.* C.A.V.C..... 15/1/21

No. 7 MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Hennan, J. H., *capt.* C.A.V.C..... 14/3/22

CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTIONS.

No. 1 CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—

No. 2 CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Harries, T. B., *maj.* C.A.V.C..... 15/2/22

4th Reserve Depot.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

⚔Sewell, K. D..... 1/12/24
28/4/17

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

(Organized G.O. 3/5/11.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Base Post Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Assistant Director of Postal Services
Gaboury, Lt.-Col. L. J.... 14/7/24

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 8—Toronto, Ont.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gaboury, L. J..... 14/7/24

Lieutenants (12).

1 ⚔(D) Murray, K. A., *O.B.E.*..... 1/3/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 28/4/19)
4 Verville, J. T. F..... 1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 19/8/15)

Lieutenants—Con.

6 Sullivan, E. A..... 1/3/21
24/4/12
8 ⚔Walker, J. B..... 1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 15/1/19)
Potts, A. H. B..... 1/3/21
30/10/18
5 Pouliot, A. E..... 1/3/21
7 ⚔Ingraham, E. R..... 1/3/21
10⚔Hobday, L. S..... 1/3/21
12/6/16
2⚔(D)Curran, S. E..... 1/3/21
(*capt.* 30/9/11)
13 Gully, F. E..... 31/3/25

THE CADET SERVICES OF CANADA (Non-Permanent).

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/09.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21.)

Majors (20).

M. D. No.	
2—Day, J. W. (No. 1420 C.C.)	30/8/22
	1/12/15
6—*Horner, A. W. (No. 233 C.C.)	31/8/22
13—⚔Kennedy, H., *D.S.O.* (No. 180 C.C.) (*m*)	16/10/22
11—*(**D**)Bundy, A. C. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/2/23
2—Bramfitt, G. N. (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*) (No. 337 C.C.)	29/4/26
	26/6/16
11—(**D**) Elliott, L. A. (No. 101 C.C.)	6/9/27

Captains (50).

M. D. No.	
2—Adams, J. H. (No. 48 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21
	19/4/15
6—Phelan, F. J. (No. 35 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21
	16/9/15
6—Blackader, G. D. (No. 110 C.C.)	2/5/21
(*brev. maj.*	1/12/18)
3—Jamieson, C.E. (No. 13 C.C.)	2/5/21
	1/9/17
2—Stewart, J. L. (No. 346 C.C.)	2/5/21
	19/3/18
11—McCallum, D. P. (No. 101 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21
	28/3/20
4—⚔Dewar, A. M., *M.C.* (No. 4 C.C.)	2/5/21
4—Cutbush, S. C. (No. 29 C.C.)	20/9/21
2—Nichol, C. O. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/10/21
2—Grindlay, J. M. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/10/21
6—⚔Mack, R. T. (No. 1228 C.C.)	10/11/21
2—Elliott, R. G. (No. 55 C.C.)	18/1/22
2—⚔Vickery, C. A. (No. 55 C.C.) (*m*)	25/2/22
2—Hannah, W. D. (No. 55 C.C.)	22/3/22
13—⚔Flood, H. C. (No. 134 C.C.)	6/4/22
13—Ferguson, A. H. (No. 134 C.C.)	12/5/22
11—⚔Steeves, R. P. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/9/23
	12/1/16
11—⚔Wheadon, T. R. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/12/23
	28/4/16
⚔McKnight, H. D. No. C.C.)	8/12/24
13—⚔Lunn, G. H. (No. 134 C.C.)	11/2/25
1—⚔McNaughton, J. L. (No. 1086 C.C.)	1/4/25
4—⚔Rose, J. L. (No. 4 C.C.)	2/5/25
5—Gauvreau, J. E. (No. 431 and 1121 C.C.)	1/8/25
	24/3/24
11—Woodhead, T. W. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—Bryant, S. J. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/25
6—Douglas, H. G (No. 1323 C.C.)	1/9/25
7—Page, J. E. (No. 242 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—Pollock, J. R. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/25
1—Galpin, F. H. (No. 1167 C.C.)	22/11/25
6—Oulton, M. (No. 876 C.C.)	1/12/25
4—Tynan, J. J. (No. 34 C. C.)	28/2/26
5—⚔Thompson, C. W. (No. 905 C.C.)	1/5/26
2—⚔Iggulden, C. W. (No. 162 C.C.)	12/11/26
13—⚔Hyde, E. E. (No. 180 C.C.)	1/12/26
6—⚔Cunningham, A. W. (No. 35 C.C.)	1/1/27
6—Fougere, T. A. (No. 884 C.C.)	9/3/27
6—Coolen, F. W. (No. 206 C.C.)	9/3/27
7—Dooe, R. (No. 130 C.C.)	18/11/27
13—Harman, G. G. (No. 180 C.C.)	1/1/28
1—Entwhistle, M. L. (No. 39 C.C.)	4/5/28
—⚔McGregor, E. S. (No. C.C.)	19/11/28
	12/11/26

Subalterns (500).

Lieutenants.

M. D. No.	
2—Reid, T. E. (No. 48 C.C.)	2/5/21
	6/9/10
6—Wood, C. L. (No. 266, 713 C.C.)	2/5/21
	21/9/10
2—Woodward, J. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
	1/12/10
2—Hagarty, E. W. (No. 48 C.C.)	2/5/21
(*brev. l.-c.*)	9/2/16)
2—McKinlay, A. S. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
	15/9/11
6—Archibald, J. T. (No. 686 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21
	15/4/11
6—Beazley, G. C. (No. 848 C.C.)	2/5/21
	1/11/12
2—Appleton, D. T. (No. 1119 C.C.)	2/5/21
	27/2/13
2—Wait, S. A. (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21
	1/4/13
2—Collier, W. B. (No. 55 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21
	1/4/13
10—Anderson, W. A. (No. 481, 163 C.C.)	2/5/21
	20/6/13
2—Munro, J. (No. 346 C.C.)	2/5/21
	16/10/13
11—Jewett, F. A. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21
	23/10/13
2—Kelly, C. E. (No. 346 C.C.)	2/5/21
	25/10/13
2—Morrell, A. (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21
	22/1/14
2—Frisby, W. G. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
	28/1/14
2—Hancock, E. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
	28/1/14
2—⚔Macklin, G. E., *M.C.* (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
	28/1/14
2—Tigert, J. H. (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21
	28/1/14
2—Cameron, J. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
	28/1/14
2—Dickinson, G. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
	28/1/14
2—Mason, A. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
	29/1/14
2—Scholfield, W. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
	2/3/14
2—Hopkings, W. E. (No. 55 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21
	6/5/14
2—Moss, E. W. (No. 152 C.C.)	2/5/21
	29/5/14
2—⚔Richardson, F. T. (No. 346 C.C.)	2/5/21
2—Henderson, H. McC. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/6/14
	2/5/21
	16/7/14
10—Johnston, W. B. (No. 133 C.C.)	2/5/21
	24/7/14
3—Collins, E. J. (No. 43 C.C.)	2/5/21
	24/9/14
11—Nesbitt, W. J. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21
	26/10/14
3—Rudlen, G. W. (No. 354 C.C.)	2/5/21
	14/11/14
2—Kerr, M. (No. 346 C.C.)	2/5/21
	8/12/14
12—Coristine, J. H. (No. 459 C.C.)	2/5/21
	10/3/15
11—⚔Boyes, F. C. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21
	3/11/15
2—Daniel, T. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
	28/1/16
2—Atkinson, F. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
	14/3/16

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.	
2—Richardson S. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
	14/3/16
11—Creelman, H. W. (No. 388 C.C.)	2/5/21
	25/3/16
11—Muncy, W. H. (No. 388 C.C.)	2/5/21
	22/4/16
2—⚔Haig, A. P. (No. 48 C.C.)	2/5/21
	25/6/16
13—O'Brien, F. J. (No. 196 C.C.)	2/5/21
	27/6/16
2—Elliott, F. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
	1/1/18
1—McCamus, L. D. (No. 1133 C.C.)	2/5/21
	13/12/20
—Grassick, D. C.	2/5/21
	15/9/20
3—Barrett, W. J. C. (No. 177 C.C.)	2/5/21
	1/11/20
11—Gamey, H. W. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21
	31/1/21
13—McDiarmaid, R. G. (No. 180 C.C.)	2/5/21
	1/9/20
3—Wagar, E. G. (No. 549 C.C.)	2/5/21
	1/10/14
1—MacWilliam, J. J. (No. 724 C.C.)	2/5/21
	22/11/12
—Shales, W. E. (No. C.C.)	2/5/21
	15/4/20
13—Doughty, H. B. (No. 674 C.C.)	2/5/21
	18/2/21
2—Mansell, N. C. (No. 794 C.C.)	2/5/21
	1/2/21
—Clarry, A. R.	2/5/21
11—Wilson, G. S. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21
	1/9/20
2—Bell, J. S. (No. 547 C.C.)	2/5/21
	1/4/21
11—Gamey, H. T. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21
11—Clarke, T. V. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21
1—⚔Sutherland, D. A., *M.C.* (No. 246 C.C.)	2/5/21
	26/1/18
10—⚔Wilbraham, A (No. 538 C.C.)	2/5/21
	28/4/17
2—McFadyen, D. (No. 67 C.C.)	21/5/21
2—Cowie, A. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/8/21
2—Wright, R. J. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/8/21
2—Barnes, R. C. (No. 765 C.C.)	1/8/21
3—Kerr, F. E. (No. 549 C.C.)	1/9/21
13—Shaw, J. (No. 180 C.C.)	1/9/21
13—McKillop, G. B. (No. 301 C.C.)	1/9/21
11—Buckley, J. M. (No. 101 C.C.)	6/9/21
1—Campbell, J. M. (No. 793 C.C.)	8/9/21
2—Elliott, A. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—Kingston, W. J. R. (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—⚔Macpherson, D. S., *M.M.* (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21
	23/5/18
2—McKay, W. (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—Gray, J. E. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—⚔Watson, S. A., *D.C.M.* (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21
	28/4/18
2—Witthun, W. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/1/22
2—Dowkes, W. J. (No. 42 C.C.)	2/1/22
2—Hornbeck, B. (No. 54 C.C.)	1/2/22
2—Goldring, C. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/3/22
10—⚔Anderson, F. A. D. (No. 774 C.C.)	1/3/22
2—Dundas, R. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	10/3/22
1—Sirrs, E. J. (No. 1112 C.C.)	17/3/22
1—Downey, W. H. (No. 24 C.C.)	17/3/22
2—Wilkinson, W. G. B. (No. 55 C.C.)	22/3/22
2—Cairns, A. M. (No. 362 C.C.)	1/4/22
6—Jelly, C. B. (No. 311 C.C.)	4/5/22
3—Hardy, J. H. (No. 187 C.C.)	8/5/22
2—Colling, L. J. (No. 346 C.C.)	31/7/22
2—⚔Stewart, R. A. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/8/22
	14/9/15
2—Ames, V. N. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/9/22
2—Halbus, F. (No. 337 C.C.)	1/9/22
3—Campbell, W. A. (No. 633 C.C.)	1/12/22
1—Carroll, W. I. (No. 205 C.C.)	1/12/22
11—Hurn, H. S. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/1/23

Lieutenants.—Con.

M. D. No.	
11—Gilliland, H. C. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/1/23
11—Knott, W. D. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/1/23
4—Duguay, J. A. (No. 877 and 980 C.C.)	19/3/23
	23/11/18
5—Filteau, A. (No. 1005, 1003, 1081 C.C.)	1/4/23
13—Russell, A. C. (No. 180 C.C.)	1/4/23
10—Nesbitt, L. (No. 561 C.C.)	10/4/23
1—Spiers, T. E. (No. 10 C.C.)	4/5/23
1—Brohman, A. H. G. (No. 852 C.C.)	4/5/23
1—Alton, H. W. (No. 958 C.C.)	4/5/23
5—Lever, C. A. (No. 448 C.C.)	15/5/23
1—Smithendorf, H. F. (No. 15 C.C.)	20/5/23
4—Bellefleur, G. (No. 1334)	1/6/23
5—Asselin, J. (No. 1018 C.C.)	15/6/23
4—Jones, W. E. (No. 1065 C.C.)	15/6/23
4—Belanger, J. E. (No. 662 C.C.)	1/7/23
3—Hildred, W. C., (No. 1177 C.C.)	1/9/23
3—Steer, O. M. (No. 549 C.C.)	5/9/23
11—Lett, A. R. (No. 1077 C.C.)	1/10/23
11—Martin, H. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/10/23
11—Heaslip, L. W. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/10/23
11—Johnston, R. M. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/10/23
11—Cameron, R. K. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/11/23
2—Wood, S. D. (No. 1102 C.C.)	17/11/23
2—Boyce, P. A. (No. 1038 C.C.)	3/12/23
2—Thrasher, A. E. (No. 346 C.C.)	13/12/23
3—Scott, G. E. (No. 245 C.C.)	17/12/23
2—Shore, G. W. (No. 938 C.C.)	3/1/24
2—Kidd, J. T. (No. 1092 C.C.)	21/1/24
6—⚔Robinson, S. I. (No. 1172 C.C.)	1/2/24
13—⚔Markle, J. W. E. (No. 1117 C.C.)	31/3/24
	23/12/15
2—⚔Charles, G. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	4/4/24
2—Malone, A. F. (No. 1168 C.C.)	11/4/24
4—Marcil, J. E. R. (No. 147, 471 C.C.)	15/4/24
1—Sinclair, R. J. (No. 240 C.C.)	1/6/24
1—Lowther, A. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) (No. 1112 C.C.)	1/6/24
5—Jean, J. G. E. (No. 700 C.C.)	9/6/24
1—Doan, H. F. (No. 386 C.C.)	11/6/24
6—Berringer, R. J. (No. 1324 C.C.)	30/6/24
3—⚔Labelle, J. A. W. (No. 211 C.C.)	30/6/24
2—Watt, J. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/7/24
1—Bissonnette, R. N. (No. 79 C.C.)	1/7/24
2—⚔Thomas, B. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	9/7/24
2—Allan, G. R. (No. 62 C.C.)	9/7/24
2—⚔Wakeling, A. A. (No. 1067 C.C.)	9/7/24
11—⚔Grubb, R. N. (No. 388 C.C.)	25/8/24
11—Baynes, T. S. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—Clark, N. M. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—Lockhart, W. L. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—Morrissey, L. E. (No. 950 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—Livingstone, E. R. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—Brooks, F. C. (No. 530 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—Douglas, I. F. (No. 530 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—⚔Crute, E (No. 6 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—⚔Caspell, E. V. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—⚔Yeo, E. L. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
1—⚔Trewin, R. F. (No. 567 C.C.)	12/9/24
2—Hartmier, A. L. (No. 270 C.C.)	12/11/24
6—Poole, W. E. (No. 1299, 1300, 1301 C.C.)	24/11/24
2—⚔Troy, M. L. (No. 204 C.C.)	30/11/24
2—Fow, A. W. (No. 1183 C.C.)	6/12/24
4—Goulet, J. (No. 1061 C.C.)	14/3/25
6—Edwards, L. P (No. 1164 C.C.)	28/3/25
11—Govier, P. E. (No. 530 C.C.)	1/4/25
4—Dryburgh, G. E. (No. 1045 C.C.)	2/4/25
1—McGregor, D. N. (No. 276 C.C.)	18/4/25
5—Picard, J. E. (No. 855, 1016 C.C.)	1/5/25
3—Ferguson, P. F. (No. 1091 C.C.)	1/5/25
6—Scott, J. P. (No. 1207 C.C.)	10/5/25
2—Reynolds, N. H. (No. 867 C.C.)	10/6/25
2—Tanner, W. R. (No. 753 C.C.)	10/6/25
6—Purcell, D. J. (No. 308 C.C.)	9/7/25
11—Garner, R. J. (No. 1126 C.C.)	13/7/25
11—⚔Northrop, H. (No. 101 C.C.)	13/7/25
3—Cooper, R. A. (No. 354 C.C.)	1/9/25
1—⚔Young, H. A. (No. 646 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—Abercrombie, W. T. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—Kipling, R. T. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—Moodie, S. T. (No. 530 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—Pollock, D. B. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—⚔deMacedo, J. F. (No. 1235 C.C.)	1/9/25

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.	
4—Faubert, L. (No. 36 C.C.)	1/10/25
2—⚔Hiscocks, W. F. (No. 1230 C.C.)	2/10/25
(capt	31/10/16)
11—Webb, A. H. (No. 1244 C.C.)	27/11/25
11—Allan, J. (No. 1244 C.C.)	27/11/25
2—Beamer, L. H. (No. 320 C.C.)	30/11/25
13—Fitzsimmons, N. S. (No. 180 C.C.)	29/12/25
6—Murray, R. H. (No. 219 C.C.)	4/1/26
2—Cameron, R. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	18/1/26
4—Bouchard, J. (No. 186 C.C.)	25/7/25
13—Webb, W. S. (No. 134 C.C.)	15/2/26
1—Thompson, T. J. (No. 724 C.C.)	22/3/26
7—Purvis, A. W. (No. 841 C.C.)	21/4/26
13—Norton, D. (No. 134 C.C.)	27/5/26
5—Latulippe, J. P. (No. 1193 C.C.)	4/6/26
1—Deeley, C. F. (No. 635 C.C.)	23/6/26
13—MacDonald, J. F. (No. 180 C.C.)	8/7/26
7—Lounder, B. O. (No. 1243 C.C.)	1/9/26
6—Fitch, M. E. (No. 1138 C.C.)	1/9/26
7—MacRae, D. A. G. (No. 1242 C.C.)	1/11/26
13—Freeman, H. (No. 134 C.C.)	6/12/26
2—⚔Horning, J. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/27
13—King, H. C. (No. 134 C.C.)	21/1/27
10—Byers, E. W. (No. 168 C.C.) *(m)*	1/3/27
(brev. capt.	1/2/16)
6—Rhodenizer, L. M. (No. 219 C.C.)	1/3/27
13—Raymer, F. J. (No. 134 C.C.)	16/3/27
—Smith, W. (No. C.C.)	1/4/27
1—Webster, J. C. (No. 1253 C.C.)	5/4/27
	24/11/15
1—Willis, T. A. (No. 780 C.C.)	5/4/27
13—Brock, M. W. (No. 134 C.C.)	23/5/27
5—Bergeron, J. A. (No. 1281 C.C.)	23/5/27
3—Dawson, B. B. (No. 403 C.C.)	1/6/27
2—Slack, W. L. (No. 269 C.C.)	20/6/27
2—Eby, H. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	23/6/27
3—Hendry, E. D. (No. 775 C.C.)	1/9/27
	26/1/15
3—⚔Atkinson, W. D. T. (No. 94 C.C.)	1/9/27
	23/3/14
11—⚔Routley, P. C. (No. 1352 C.C.)	1/9/27
7—Richardson, G. A. W. (No. 1109 C.C.)	20/9/27
11—⚔Wilson, W. H. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/10/27
	12/3/18
—Billings, H. S. (No. C.C.)	1/10/27
	16/9/26
11—Mutart, L. C. (No. 427 C.C.)	22/10/27
2—Prueter, H. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/11/27
2⚔Butt, S. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/28
13—Johnson, S. (No. 1347 C.C.)	31/1/28
13—Cupples, R. M. (No. 180 C.C.)	1/3/28
7—⚔Nevers, R. K. (No. 924 C.C.)	21/3/28
	5/7/24
—Horne, G. C. (No. C.C.)	1/4/28
—⚔Garlough, E., *M.M.* (No. C.C.)	2/5/28
⚔Low, E. L.	11/6/28

2nd Lieutenants.

11—Waites, K. A. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—⚔Roper, W. A. (No. 112 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Jenks, E. L. (No. 530 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Brown, J. E. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Dee, J. S. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Anfield, F. E. (No. 1103 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Condon, J. E. (No. 1325 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Seaton, W. L. (No. 892 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Fouracre, A. J. (No. 1235 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Robson, W. M. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/10/27
1—Beaupre, F. C. (No. 108 C.C.)	23/10/27
6—MacDonald, A. N. (No. 1022 C.C.)	15/11/27
11—⚔Dilworth, J. (No. 545 C.C.)	15/11/27
11—Price, S. H. (No. 545 C.C.)	15/11/27
7—Mundle, B. F. (No. 720 C.C.)	24/11/27
7—Skene, E. A. (No. 939 C.C.)	25/11/27
7—Gilmore, H. T. (No. 1356)	26/11/27
1—Moffat, D. L. (No. 508 C.C.)	28/11/27
7—Harris, J. B. (No. 799 C.C.)	28/11/27
7—Puddington, E. C. (No. 442 C.C.)	29/11/27
7—⚔Warman, R. G. (No. 757 C.C.)	30/11/27
7—Sansom, G. A. (No. 1122 C.C.)	5/12/27
7—Haines, W. C. (No. 560 C.C.)	31/12/27

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.	
6—Wetmore, H. H. (No. 306 C.C.)	2/1/28
7—⚔Eagles, C. M. (No. 1328 C.C.)	5/1/28
7—Chown, K. G. (No. 920 C.C.)	6/1/28
7—Bradley, E. W. N. (No. 1365 C.C.)	7/2/28
—Morrisey, E. J. H. (No.)	22/3/28

Reserve List.

Captains.

Edwards, W. H.	25/2/26
	19/8/19
13—Clayton, G. A.	18/2/27
	1/4/23
11—Spackman, F. S.	1/9/27
	1/9/25

Lieutenants.

2—⚔Foley, R. S.	15/2/26
	1/9/22
2—Ross, A. M.	15/2/26
	12/9/21
2—Brown, D. D.	15/2/26
	12/9/21
2—Coulson, R. W.	15/2/26
	1/3/22
3—Lewis, R. E.	15/2/26
	1/12/22
3—Coyne, G. A.	15/2/26
	1/1/23
2—Apperley, G. S.	15/2/26
	10/1/23
3—Schooley, F. T.	15/2/26
	4/5/23
3—Campbell, R. D.	15/2/26
	14/6/23
2—Braithwaite, G. E.	15/2/26
	13/12/23
13—Suckling, W. T.	1/3/26
	1/9/23
12—Kennedy, H. A.	3/4/26
	1/10/23
Gilliatt, R. C.	6/4/26
	1/1/25
11—Crowe, C. B.	7/4/26
	29/10/14
11—Shearman, A. E.	7/4/26
	18/3/16
11—Cantell, E. I.	7/4/26
	1/10/23
11—Gough, J.	7/4/26
	1/10/23
11—⚔Saunderson, F. C.	7/4/26
	1/7/24
11—⚔McGregor, D. M.	7/4/26
	1/7/17
11—Newman, E. J.	1/5/26
	31/12/16
4—Beaumier, J. L.	2/9/26
	1/1/23
4—St. Pierre, C.	2/9/26
	1/1/23
3—Graham, M. T.	27/9/26
	30/7/24
Evans, G. E.	1/10/26
	14/10/13

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.	
2—Philp, J. H.	14/10/26
	1/11/19
11—Logan, C.	11/11/26
	10/2/17
11—Taylor, L. W.	11/11/26
	28/11/12
11—Macrae, L. P.	11/11/26
	11/10/23
11—Henderson, A. E.	11/11/26
	1/10/23
11—Hutchison, A.	11/11/26
	1/5/24
11—⚔Ware, D. R.	11/11/26
	1/9/24
11—Battrick, D. H.	11/11/26
	1/9/24
11—Brady, J. C.	11/11/26
	13/7/25
11—Sangster, G. K.	11/11/26
	13/7/15
13—Murray, C. H.	11/2/27
	13/7/15

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.	
6—Walters, T. G.	4/6/27
	8/1/25
11—Straight, R.	1/9/27
	28/5/13
11—Stephens, R. N.	1/9/27
	1/10/23
11—Webber, W. H.	1/9/27
	1/9/25
11—Murray, N.	1/9/27
	1/9/25
11—Hardy, L. A.	1/9/27
	1/9/25
1—Tanner, W. W.	17/1/28
	15/5/26
2—⚔McIver, M.	12/5/28
	4/4/24

CANADIAN CHAPLAIN SERVICE.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.

Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *D.D., LL.D.* (Q.O.R. of C.) 1/6/21, 20/1/14

⚔Almond, *Rev. Canon* J. M., *C.M.G., C.B.E.*, (2 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 1/11/23
(*hon. col.* 23/8/17)

⚔Fallis, G. O., *C.B.E.* 25/2/24, 6/8/18

⚔Oliver, E. H. (Sask. C.O.T.C.) 17/3/25, 19/11/18

(**D**) Rix, *Ven. Archdeacon* G. A. (N.B.C. Regt.) 1/4/26

Honorary Majors.

⚔(**D**) Piper, F. C. (Hald. Rif) 1/6/21, 21/2/09

⚔(**D**) O'Leary, P. M. (Rl. Rif. of C.) 1/6/21
(*hon. l.-c.* 15/5/16)

(**D**) Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C., *M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal* (Vic. Rif. of C.) 1/6/21, 3/12/11

Brown, T. C. (48 Highrs.) 1/6/21, 29/5/13

⚔(**D**) Beattie, W., *C.M.G.*, (Can. Fus.) 1/6/21
(*hon. col.* 1/7/18)

⚔(**D**) Owen, C. C. (Van. Regt.) 1/6/21, 15/1/14

(**D**) Beamish, G. R. (Argyll L.I.) 1/6/21, 22/2/15

Jones, J. W. (Front Regt.) 1/6/21, 12/4/15

(**D**) Drummond, D. R., (A. and S. H. of C. (P.L.) 1/6/21, 2/10/15

Cluff, W. T. (Perth Regt.) 1/6/21, 7/4/16

Moore, A. H. (E.T.M.R.) 1/6/21, 17/7/16

Bergeron, J. (Les F t du Sag.) 1/6/21, 30/12/15

⚔(**D**) Scott, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (Rl. Rif. of C.) 1/6/21
(*hon. l.-c.* 6/3/17)

(**D**) Deschamps, E. A. (Les Car. M.R.) 1/6/21, 11/5/16

Matheson, *The Most Rev.* S. P., *D.D., LL.D.*, (Winn. Rif.) 1/6/21, 1/1/18

⚔Baynes-Reed, W. L., *D.S.O.* (Tor. Scot. Regt.) 1/6/21, 13/8/15

McQueen, D. G. (Edmn. Fus.) 1/6/21, 1/9/18

⚔Woodcock, H. F. D. (Q.O.R. of C.) 1/6/21, 5/4/19

Baril, D. (Les Chas C.) 1/6/21, 23/6/19

Bray, H. E. (Nor. Rif.) 1/6/21, 22/6/20

⚔(**D**) Gordon, C. W., *D.D., LL.D.* (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.) 1/6/21, 12/11/15

Kerby, G. W. (Cal. Regt.) 20/2/22, 14/6/16

⚔Barton, W. (5 (B.C.) C. Bde.) 6/5/22, 6/11/16

Horne, C. W. E. (15 C.L.H.) 16/5/22

⚔Appleyard, E., *M.C.* (Oxf. Rif.) 1/4/23

⚔McGonigle, T. G. (York Rang.) 2/4/23

Sawers, F. J. (4 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 23/4/23

English, W. H. (S.M.R.) 1/6/23

⚔Laws, H. S. (Rl. M. Regt.) 7/11/23

⚔Archer, W. L. (Linc. and Weld. Regt.) 18/9/24

⚔Kilpatrick, G. G. D., *D.S.O.* (P.L.D.G.) 3/2/25, 17/10/17

Bedford-Jones, H. H. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.) 16/5/25

⚔(**D**) Horsey, H. I. (Ottawa Highrs.) 29/6/25, 4/6/18

Honorary Majors—Con.

⚔Burnett, H. W. (S.L.D.) 9/7/25

Martin, J. C. (P.E.I.L.H.) 14/7/25

⚔Madden, A., *D.S.O., M.C.*, (5 Horse) 24/7/25, 11/6/17

⚔Hepburn, C. G., *M.C.* (G.G.F.G.) 25/7/25, 17/10/17

⚔Guay, F. X. E. (Le Regt. de Beauce) 27/7/25

⚔Sherring, F. G., *M.C.*, (N. Prs.) 4/8/25

⚔Desjardins, J. N. A. 4/8/25, 13/4/18

⚔Harrison, R. D. (Calg. Highrs.) 12/8/25

⚔Lockary, F. M. (Carlt. L. I.) 1/11/25

⚔Pugsley, G. (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.) 19/11/25

⚔McNairn, W. W. (N.S. (N.B.) Regt.) 16/3/26

⚔McKegney, S. E., *M.C.* (Western Unv. C.O.T.C.) 23/3/26

⚔Andrew, A. E., *M.C.* (Col. & Hants Regt.) 27/5/26

Heeney, W. B. (Winn. Gren.) 28/5/26

⚔Armitage, W. R. R., *M.C.* (Tor. Regt.) 24/6/26

⚔Carruthers, C. (19 Dns.) 15/2/27

⚔Robertson, W. (M.M.R.) 25/9/26

⚔McGoun, K. (Midd. L.I.) 1/2/27

⚔Jones, I. J. (Batt. L.I.) 10/8/27

⚔MacLeod, M. (C.B. Highrs.) 21/11/27

⚔Anderson, F. W. (Durham Regt.) 1/2/28

⚔Clarke, H. B., *M.C.* (P.L. Fus.) 1/3/28, 27/5/18

Cote, J. G. (Les Vol. de Q.) 11/6/28

Honorary Captains.

Charters, H. (17 Hrs.) 1/6/21, 1/5/12

Bernier, H. (6 (Q. & L.) C. B., C.A.) 1/6/21, 19/9/12

⚔Wells, G. A., *C.M.G.* (F.G.H.) 1/6/21
(*hon. l.-c.* 5/4/19)

⚔Runnells, A. E. (4 Hrs.) 1/6/21, 1/4/13

⚔Shatford, A. P., *O.B.E.* (1st M.M.G.B.) 1/6/21
(*hon. maj.* 11/6/17)

Strong, J. I. (P.A. Vol.) 1/6/21, 25/7/13

⚔Moorhead, W. H. (6 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 1/6/21, 23/3/14

⚔Sylvestre, L. A. (No. 4 S. Hosp.) 1/6/21
(*hon. l.-c.* 1/8/18)

⚔Carlisle, A. (C.G.G.) 1/6/21, 17/4/15

⚔Ben-Oliel, H. A. (Sim. Fors.) 1/6/21
(*hon. maj.* 6/8/18)

⚔(**D**) Buckland, A. W. (7 Hrs.) 1/6/21
(*hon. maj.* 17/10/17)

⚔Lawrence, C. G. (St. John Fus.) 1/6/21, 26/10/15

⚔Macgillivray, R. C., *M.C.* (No. 9 S. Hosp.) 1/6/21
(*hon. maj.* 15/9/18)

⚔Herbert, R. (9 Grey's Horse) 1/6/21, 22/11/15

⚔Whalley, C. K. (16 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 1/6/21, 6/1/16

Côté, V. (Fus. du St. L.) 1/6/21, 21/1/16

⚔McLeod, K. C. (Edmn. Regt.) 1/6/21, 15/2/16

⚔Mackinnon, C. (Hal. Rif.) 1/6/21, 1/3/16

⚔Desjardins, J. J. (Le Régt. de Hull) 1/6/21, 5/4/16

⚔Emmet, A. G. (2 Dns.) 1/6/21, 1/5/16

⚔Taylor, G. C. (P.E.I. Highrs.) 1/6/21, 6/7/16

⚔Hunter, J. B., *M.C.* (7 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 1/6/21
(*hon. maj.* 3/5/19)

Honorary Captains—Con.

⚔Macdonald, E. J., *M.C.* (S.D. and G. Highrs.)	1/6/21
	18/10/16
⚔Keough, W. T. (S.D. and G. Highrs.)	1/6/21
	25/10/16
Kent, H. A. (14 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/6/21
	29/9/17
⚔Jackson, M. H. (1 B.C. Regt.)	1/6/21
	1/10/17
Ducharme, J. A. (Le Régt. de Jol.)	1/6/21
	29/7/18
Snelgrove, W. H. (H.L.I. of C.)	1/6/21
	15/9/20
Bigg, H. R. (Sher. Regt.)	1/6/21
	15/9/20
Pettigrew, D. G. (Le Régt. de Q.)	1/6/21
	1/10/20
Perdue, R. (Bruce Regt.)	1/6/21
	15/10/20
Whalley, A. F. C. (Brock. Rif.)	1/6/21
	1/11/20
⚔Bright, J. (18 Horse)	1/6/21
	1/2/21
Turmel, J. A. (Le Régt. de Monty.)	1/6/21
	15/2/21
⚔Pashler, C. F. (Miss. Horse)	1/6/21
	1/4/21
Beaudin, J. C. S. (Le Régt. de Chât.)	1/6/21
	15/4/21
Diamond, E. (Ken. L.I.)	1/6/21
Middleton, S. (18 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/6/21
Jones, T. W. (11 Hrs.)	1/6/21
McElheran, R. B. (Winn. Rif.)	1/6/21
Preville, R. (Le Régt. de Mais.)	1/6/21
⚔Ross, D. G. (K. C. Hrs.)	1/6/21
	(*hon. maj.* 17/10/17)
MacDonald, N. D. (N. Alta. Regt.)	1/6/21
Wilson, J. M. (Cumb. Highrs.)	25/7/21
Normand, P. (Three Riv. Regt.)	15/8/21
Hall, T. H. H. (Hast. and P.E. Regt.)	6/9/21
⚔Buckland, C. H. (11 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/10/21
	14/10/15
⚔Elliott, M. S. (Grey. Regt.)	1/1/22
McDonald, W. (Alg. Rif.)	1/6/22
Harrington, C. (Sask. B. Regt.)	9/6/22
⚔Charters, H. P. (Peel and Duffn. Regt.)	1/8/22
⚔Askey, W., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/9/22
	4/6/18
⚔Tully, J. (8 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	27/9/22
	15/5/16
⚔Chapman, F. C. (11 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/11/22
	19/11/17
⚔Barrow, G. M. (Queen's Rang.)	27/11/22
	(*hon. maj.* 29/7/18)
⚔Marshall, D. H. (Kent Regt.)	15/12/22
	12/4/16
Clark, J. A. (Three Riv. Regt.)	10/1/23
	8/10/15
Alderson, R. (R. M. Rang.)	10/1/23
⚔Mackintosh, A. C. (Went. Regt.)	7/2/23
⚔Spidell, J. D. (Lun. Regt.)	1/5/23
	23/7/16
Marsh, W. C. (2 Regt. A.M.R.)	12/5/23
⚔(**D**) Walker, A. H. (Linc. Regt.)	15/5/23
Crowfoot, A. H.	16/6/23
⚔Stewart, T. H., *M.C.* (3 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	15/12/23
⚔Markham, C. J. (York Regt.)	22/1/24
⚔Foreman, C. W. (N. Wat. Regt.)	19/3/24
	12/2/18
Jones-Bateman, W. (Huron Regt.)	23/6/24
	19/7/16
⚔Carson, R. L. (Anns. Regt.)	23/8/24
	22/4/18
Scovil, G. F. (Welln. Rif.)	1/9/24
⚔Wallace, N. C. (G.G.B.G.)	12/11/24
Cummer, A. C. (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/2/25
	17/10/13
⚔Donald, G. H. (R.H. of C.)	5/3/25
	(*hon. maj.* 1/4/18)
⚔Chartier, C. E. (Les Car. de Sher.)	25/3/25
	(*hon. maj.* 4/6/18)
⚔Pringle, G. C. F. (S.H. of C.)	1/9/25
	26/7/16

Honorary Captains—Con.

⚔Cole, W. (Wey. Regt.)	22/9/25
⚔Harston, E. (Vict & Hal. Regt.)	17/10/25
	22/10/18
Hill, K. W. (Lake Sup. Regt.)	19/10/25
Collins, D. W. (Lambton Regt.)	1/12/25
Parker, T. (N.B. Rang.)	15/3/26
Eley, F. (Border Horse)	1/5/26
⚔Jeakins, C. E. (Duff. Rif. of C.)	13/7/26
	23/8/15
Bate, A. F. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	20/9/26
Boyle, T. S. (Northd. Regt.)	13/11/26
Plummer, N. M. (19 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/11/26
Davies, J. A. (Elgin Regt.)	25/11/26
⚔Gibson, J. G. (Westmr. Regt.)	14/12/26
Harding, P. N. (Essex Scot.)	1/1/27
⚔Cousins, A. E., *M.C.* (Man. Horse)	1/1/27
	(*hon. l-c.* 1/1/27)
⚔Church, E. F. (K.O.R. of C.)	7/1/27
	9/8/15
⚔Cameron, W. A. (1 Bn., C.M.G.C.)	14/2/27
⚔Jarrett, S. C. (Ont. Regt.)	24/2/27
Guy, W. (C. Scot. Regt.)	28/5/27
⚔Wood, A. B. W. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/6/27
	28/6/17
MacKinnon, J. Y. (10 Dns.)	6/6/27
⚔Mackenzie-Naughton, J. D. (3 (N.B.) M.B., C.A.)	13/6/27
⚔Johnson, T. W (16 Horse)	20/6/27
⚔Fisher, E. C. (14 Horse)	22/6/27
⚔Taylor, H. N (Rl. Gren.)	20/8/27
⚔Fuller, W. E. (8 Hrs.)	26/8/27
⚔Melville, R. (Sask. L. I.)	20/9/27
Smith, *Rt. Rev.* R. R., *D.D.*, (S. Ste. M. Regt.)	27/9/27
⚔Poyntz, J., *M.M.* (12 Dns.)	1/10/27
Barrett, H. P. (Man. Rang.)	19/11/27
Cannon, W. E. (Laval C.O.T.C.)	21/11/27
	7/6/18
⚔Williams, J. L. (3 Sig. Bn., C.C. of S.)	15/12/27
Carrier, J. E. (Le Regt. de Levis)	1/1/28
⚔Millson, A. E. (Yorkton Regt.)	5/1/28
Nobles, H. R. (12 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	7/2/28
	17/4/16
Ward-Whate, F. C. (2 Sig. Bn.)	14/2/28
	10/8/15
Orton, J. S. (20 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	23/3/28
Paterson, J. D. (3 Dns.)	14/4/28
Vachon, A. (5 Sig. Bn. C. C. of S.)	15/3/28
Keohan, J. C.	21/5/28
Mutch, J. M. G.	25/5/28
	23/7/18

Reserve List.

Honorary Majors.

Gray, *Rt. Rev.* H. A. *Bishop of Edmonton* (2nd Res. Regt. 19 Dns.)	23/12/24
	18/3/18
Tanquay, E. C. (2nd Res. Bn. Les Car. de Sher.)	23/3/25
	2/12/14
⚔McConnell, W. F. (2nd Res. Bn., Miss. Horse)	27/10/27
	17/10/17
⚔(**D**) Hedley, C. W. (2nd Res. Bn. Rl. Gren.)	5/4/28
	14/7/20

Reserve List—Con.

Honorary Captains.

⚔Gillis, M. (2 Res. Bn. C.B. Highrs.).....	24/3/24 1/4/16
⚔Beck, G. W., *D.C.M.* (2nd Res. Bn. Col. and Hants Regt.).....	10/7/24
⚔Stafford, R. P. (2nd Res. Regt. 11 Hrs.)..	1/9/24 15/10/18
⚔Duncan, G. P. (2nd Res. Bn. Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	5/2/25 5/10/15
⚔Browne, E. G. B. (3rd Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	10/12/25 23/1/16
McColl, A. M. (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs).	5/12/25 6/8/18
⚔Muncaster, W. H. *M.A.*, *B.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Regt.).....	23/1/26 19/5/15
⚔Moore, F. J. (4th Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)..	26/1/26 18/10/15

Honorary Captains—Con.

⚔Vipond, F. (3rd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)...	7/4/26 10/4/16
Daw, *Rev. Canon* S. (3rd Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.)	14/6/26 12/11/15
⚔Kidd, W. E., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn., R.H.L.I.)	14/2/27 1/1/26 (*hon. maj.* 11/6/17)
⚔Easton, G. S. (2nd Res. Bn., 10 Dns.).....	6/6/27 27/11/20
Hammond, S. R. (2nd Res. Bn., Man. Rang.).	28/10/27 1/12/22
Pollock, R. C. (2nd Res. Regt. 14 Horse)....	1/11/27 4/5/22
⚔Mitchell, G. S.....	30/3/28 17/4/16

LOCAL, TEMPORARY AND ACTING RANK, AND TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS, ETC.

NOTE.—*To avoid duplication of entries, etc., this list does not now contain the names of all officers gazetted to temporary or acting rank for service in staff or other extra regimental employment or in regiments or corps. A reference to such temporary or acting rank, together with the dates thereof is only entered against the names of officers in the pages referring to the employment for which the temporary or acting rank is gazetted.*

Local, temporary or acting rank (below that of Colonel) granted to officers whilst holding staff and other appointments is not shown against their names in the lists referring to the regiments or corps to which they belong.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Cox, W. J. (F)	15/4/25	Whilst commanding	2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Chat.
⚔Lyon, W. P	15/6/25	"	2nd Res. Bn. Hald. Rif.
⚔Gale, R. L., *M.C*	1/8/25	"	2nd Res. Bn. N.B.C. Regt.
(D) Riches, C. H. R	23/10/25	"	3rd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse.
Cameron, M. C	17/11/25	"	2nd Res. Regt. G.G.B.G.
⚔Sifton, W. V., *D.S.O*	25/9/25	"	2nd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse.
⚔McIntosh, J. A., *D.S.O*	24/6/26	"	2nd Res. Bn. H.L.I. of C.
⚔Saunders, A. L. W., *M.C*	28/10/26	"	2 Res Bn. 1 B.C. Regt.
Hugill, J. W. (*m.s.c.*)	3/3/26	"	2 Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.

Major.

†⚔Danby, J. J	24/8/26	Whilst M.O. Military Personnel, N.D.H.Q.	

Captains.

†Alleyn, R. E., *M.M*	1/5/25	Whilst employed as M.O., R.C.A.F., Victoria Beach.	
†Edwards, G. H	1/8/27	"	commanding Ont. Agl. Coll. C.O.T.C.

† Temporary rank.

HONORARY RANK.

Generals.

⚔Byng, *the* Viscount, *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., L.L.D., p.s.c.* (F)..... 7/10/20

Brigadier-Generals.

⚔(**D**) Armstrong, C. J., *C.B., C.M.G.* (F)... 13/9/15
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Hill, F. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*..... 7/1/16
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔(**D**) Ross, J. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*..... 23/7/17
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔(**D**) King, W. B. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*..... 27/11/17
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Sims, R. F. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*..... 7/12/17
⚔Bell, A. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F)..... 24/4/18
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Ross, A. E., *C.B., C.M.G.*..... 16/7/18
⚔Ormond, D. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O., (F)*..... 21/7/18
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔McNaughton, A. G. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*.... 10/11/18
(*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)

Colonels.

Mann, *Sir* D. D., *Knt*..... 17/8/12
Sifton, *Hon. Sir C., K.C.M.G., K.C.*..... 17/8/12
Hughes, J. L..... 17/8/12
MacKay, A. H., *LL.D.*..... 17/8/12
Davidson, *Sir* C. P., *Knt*..... 28/12/12
Dibblee, F. H. J..... 28/1/13
Riddell, *Hon.* W. R..... 15/2/13
Cole, W. H..... 30/5/13
⚔Gordon, *Very Rev.* D. M., *C.M.G., D.D., LL.D.*..... 27/4/14
Walker, J..... 15/7/14
Cantley, T..... 4/10/14
Taylor, *Hon.* G..... 17/11/14
Curren, A. E..... 16/2/15
Oxley, F. H..... 16/2/15
Mullins, H. A..... 11/12/15
Carnegie, E..... 21/2/16
Carnegie, D..... 9/5/16
Steacy, *Rev.* R. H., *C.M.G.*..... 24/5/16

Lieutenant-Colonels.

MacMillan, *Rev.* J. W., *D.D.*..... 17/8/12
Allan, J..... 5/11/12
Clarke, W..... 5/11/12
Griesbach, A. H..... 5/11/12
Pelletier, *Rev. Abbe* F..... 6/12/12
Parmelle, G. W., *D.C.L., LL.D.*..... 6/12/12
Hall, J. B., *M.D.*..... 8/4/13
Laidlaw, G. E..... 16/4/14

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Jamieson, C., *M.P.*..... 10/6/14
Morden, W. G..... 1/8/14
McBain, W..... 10/8/14
McCarthy, J. M..... 10/8/14
Carrington, E. R..... 12/8/14
⚔Watts, G. W..... 17/11/14
Hanna, D. B..... 7/12/14
Lindsay, W. St. G..... 7/12/14
Geer, W. J..... 7/12/14
Panet, C. L. (*temp. lt.-col.*)..... 29/12/14
Connell, J. C., *M.A., M.D.*..... 20/4/15
Barron, *His Honor Judge* J. A..... 20/4/15
Craig, T..... 7/5/15
Dalrymple, J. E..... 16/6/15
Prismall, E., *O.B.E.*..... 20/8/15
Bennett, *Hon.* R. B., *P.C., K.C., LL.D.*..... 15/9/15
Rogatian, *Rev. Brother*..... 4/10/15
Smith, C. F..... 9/10/15
Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H..... 9/10/15
Nesbitt, *Hon.* W., *K.C.*..... 28/10/15
⚔Ker, C. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.* (*p.s.c.*) 9/12/15
Maughan, W..... 15/12/15
Smith, J. O..... 4/1/16
Smith, A. L..... 20/3/16
Chown, *Rev.* S. D..... 6/6/16
O'Leary, R..... 16/6/16
Mitchell, P. V. G..... 7/11/16
Howell, F. J..... 30/1/17
Bernier, J. A..... 2/2/17
Higginson, F..... 9/3/28

Majors.

Russell, T. A., *B.A.*..... 19/8/14
Kaiser, T. E..... 26/11/14
James, C. M..... 22/6/15
Birks, G. W., *O.B.E.*..... 25/9/15
Reid, J..... 1/11/15
Green, H. A..... 7/12/15
Day, E. W..... 22/12/15
Beckles-Wilson, E..... 31/1/16
Doughty, A. G., *C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C.*..... 7/3/16
Robins, S. J..... 9/6/16
Coleman, A. A..... 3/7/16
Taylor, A. C..... 12/7/16
Barry, D..... 31/7/16
⚔Bell, J. J. (*Capt. ret.*)..... 17/10/16
Brissot, des Nos A., *M.D.*..... 22/11/16
Villard, P., *M.D.*..... 22/11/16
Cawthra, J. J..... 18/12/16
Eaton, W. F..... 31/1/17
Corsan, D..... 23/8/17

HONORARY RANK—Con.

The undermentioned officers of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police are granted honorary rank with seniority in the Canadian Militia as stated in accordance with the provisions of K R. & O., C. M. Para. 200.

Colonel.

Starnes, *Commr.* C.	1/4/23

Lieut.-Colonels.

Worsley, *Asst. Commr.* G. S. *A.D.C.*	1/4/23
Duffus, *Supt.* A. W.	1/1/25
Douglas, *Supt.* R. Y.	5/11/27

Majors.

Cawdron, *Supt.* A. J.	1/2/20
Ritchie, *Supt.* J.	1/2/20
Allard, *Supt.* A. B.	1/2/20
Belcher, *Supt.* T. S.	1/2/20
Jennings, *Supt.* G. L., *O.B.E.*	1/2/20
Newson, *Supt.* H. M.	1/2/20
Junget, *Supt.* C.	1/9/22
Lindsay, *Inspr.* W. P.	1/1/25
Morrison, *Surgn.* T. A., *M.D.*	1/3/26
Field, *Inspr.* R.	5/11/27
Acland, *Inspr.* A. E.	28/1/28

Captains.

Spalding, *Inspr.* J. W.	1/4/17
Dann, *Inspr.* T.	1/6/17
Wood, *Inspr.* S. T.	1/11/17
Tupper, *Inspr.* J. M.	1/1/18
Phillips, *Inspr.* J. W.	1/4/18
Humby, *Inspr.* F.	1/10/19
King, *Inspr.* C. H.	1/10/19
Ryan, *Inspr.* D.	1/10/19
Cadiz, *Inspr.* R. L.	1/10/19
LaNauze, *Inspr.* C. D.	1/10/19
Vernon, *Inspr.* M. H.	1/10/19
Hill, *Inspr.* C. H., *M.C.*	1/3/24
Irvine, *Inspr.* T. H.	1/4/24
Mead, *Inspr.* F. J.	1/4/24
Caulkin, *Inspr.* T. B.	1/5/24
Wilcox, *Inspr.* C. E.	1/6/24
Wunsch, *Inspr.* T. V. S.	15/7/24
Montizambert, *Inspr.* G. C. P.	1/11/24
Fletcher, *Inspr.* G. F.	1/2/25
Trundle, *Inspr.* C.	1/2/25
Mellor, *Inspr.* A. H. L.	1/2/25
Forde, *Inspr.* P. R.	1/2/25
Reames, *Inspr.* A. E. G. O.	1/2/25
Bruce, *Inspr.* W. V. M. B.	1/2/25
Moorhead, *Inspr.* W. J.	1/2/25
Kemp, *Inspr.* V. A. M.	1/2/25
Frere, *Inspr.* E. G.	1/2/25
Eames, *Inspr.* A. N.	1/2/25
Foster, *Inspr.* E.	1/2/25
Gagnon, *Inspr.* H. A. R.	1/2/25
Giroux, *Inspr.* H.	1/8/27

Captains—Con.

Lieutenants.

Littlehales, *Asst. Vet. Surgn.* J. E.	1/9/22
Munday, *Inspr.* W.	1/6/23
Marcoux, *Inspr.* A.	1/2/26
Cunning, Inspr. W. A.	1/1/27
Joy, *Inspr.* A. H.	15/9/27

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Non-Permanent Force.

Name of Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank and Service.	Date of Appointment.
⚔(D) Slatter, J., 48th Highrs.	21/2/64	Imp. Army 3 yrs. 184 dys.	
		C.M. 10 yrs. 244 dys.	1/8/00
		Lt.	15/5/13
		Capt.	3/2/20
⚔Barrowclough, S. L., Winn. Rif.	9/4/69	C.M. 10 yrs.	27/6/14
		Lt.	7/6/16
Stares, H. A., (A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.)	15/9/72	Lt.	1/10/20
		Capt.	1/10/25
Hayward, R. B., Q.O.R. of C.	15/12/74	Imp. Army 34 yrs.	
		Capt.	1/6/21
Mooney, D., Pictou Highrs.	23/9/72	Capt.	30/5/22
⚔O'Donnell, J. P., Winn. Gren.	9/1/65	Imp. Army 21 yrs. 216 dys.	
		Lt.	12/12/22
Jones, H. G., R. H. of C.	26/6/85	Lt.	26/2/23
Cornfield, C. J., 1st B.C. Regt.	12/9/77	Imp. Army 23 yrs. 262 dys.	
		Indian Army 7 yrs. 132 dys.	
		Lt.	27/9/23
Anderson, D., R.H.L.I.	6/3/69	C.M. 32 yrs. 281 dys.	
		Lt.	24/7/24
Brown, J. T., G.G.F.G.	14/2/95	C.M. 1 yr. 196 dys.	
		Lt.	1/1/26

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT.

DOMINION ARSENAL, QUEBEC, P.Q.

Superintendent.

✕de Bury and de Bocarme, Brev. Lt.-Col. (Col. C. M.) H. R. V., *Count, C.B.E.*, R.C.O.C.	1/3/20

Assistant Superintendent.

✕Thériault, Brev. Major (*temp. major* 1/5/20) A., R.C.O.C., *p.a.c.*	1/5/20 (*Ext'd*)

INSPECTION STAFF.

Chief Inspector of Ammunition.

Keightley, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.M. (C.I.A.S.)	1/6/19 16/4/17

COMMITTEES.

REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

Chairman.

The Quartermaster-General	15/5/23

Members.

Representative of the Department of Agriculture	15/5/23
T. C. Bate, Esq	15/5/23
A Representative from the Western Provinces	15/5/23
Director of Supplies and Transport (*Secretary*)	15/5/23

GENERAL LAND TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

Chairman.

The Quartermaster-General	15/6/23

Members.

The Inspector of Artillery Stores	15/6/23
A Mechanical Engineer	15/6/23
A Representative of the Automobile Manufacturers	15/6/23
A Representative of the Canadian Manufacturers of Horse-drawn Vehicles	15/6/23
Director of Supplies and Transport (*Secretary*)	15/6/23

WARRANT OFFICERS

Permanent Force

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Churchward, G. D., *MM.*, Toronto	24/5/87	Imp Army 3 yrs RCD 12 yrs 358 dys RCGA 263 dys	1/6/22 1/5/25
SERGEANT MAJOR (ORDERLY ROOM CLERK)			
⚔Ackerman, F	12/9/76	Special Svce Bn. R.C.R., S.A., 24/10/99 to 5/11/00 CM 3 yrs 296 dys RCR 1 yr RCD 20 yrs 58 dys	 1/11/25
SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER)			
⚔Madden, A. F	24/11/88	RCD 16 yrs 282 dys	2/12/27
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
Dowdell, J. H	13/7/84	RCD 20 yrs 318 dys	1/1/26
⚔Doyle, A. M	20/9/86	RCD 15 yrs 327 dys	1/1/26
⚔Aisthorpe, T. A., *D.C.M., M.M.*	24/12/82	Imp. Army 12 yrs. 177 dys. RCD 12 yrs 343 dys	1/1/27
⚔Brown, R. J	4/10/93	LSH (RC) 8 yrs 97 dys RCD 6 yrs 90 dys	1/7/27
⚔Walsh, P	29/9/86	Imp Army 2 yrs 264 dys RCGA 3 yrs RCD 17 yrs 263 dys	1/7/28

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Henry, H. R., Calgary	5/9/93	RCD 7 yrs 55 dys LSH (RC) 6 yrs 121 dys	19/6/26
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
⚔Rothery, J. H	1/11/84	Imp Army 6 yrs 167 dys LSH (RC) 7 yrs 293 dys	1/6/20
⚔Fairbrother, P. G	29/7/80	Imp Army 6 yrs LSH (RC) 12 yrs 57 dys	3/12/22
SERGEANT MAJOR (TRUMPETER)			
⚔Jacques, G. A	13/1/74	RCD 4 yrs 155 dys LSH 11 yrs 80 dys	7/10/20

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
MASTER GUNNERS (*1st Class*)			
⚔Dixon, W., Halifax	2/6/75	RCA 13 yrs 295 dys	2/12/14 1/2/12
Arnett, R. G., Halifax	27/6/82	RCA 13 yrs 220 dys	1/10/16 2/12/14
⚔Goguel, C., Kingston	20/5/81	Imp Army 7 yrs RCGA 16 yrs 70 dys	28/5/21 1/10/16
Collings, H., Esquimalt	24/3/83	Imp Army 5 yrs 335 dys RCGA 11 yrs 306 dys	2/5/23 2/10/16
Duncan, S. J., Ottawa	9/12/82	Imp Army 2 yrs 174 dys RCGA 9 yrs 224 dys	1/5/26 3/10/16

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
MASTER GUNNERS (*2nd Class*)			
Elton, W. R., Winnipeg	30/11/86	Imp Army 2 yrs 9 mths RCGA 16 yrs 68 dys	1/5/23
⚔Mosley, G. E., *M.M.*, Halifax	16/2/86	Imp. Army 2 yrs 273 dys RCGA 17 yrs 203 dys	1/6/23
⚔Adams, A. E., Halifax	7/12/85	Imp. Army 2 yrs 170 dys RCGA 16 yrs 130 dys	2/7/23
Henshaw, C., Ottawa	9/12/85	Imp Army 8 yrs RCA 13 yrs 182 dys	1/5/26
SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERKS SECTION)			
Wolfe, W. L., Ottawa	7/11/81	CM 8 yrs 62 dys RCA 20 yrs 25 dys	29/10/19
Grimes, F. E., Halifax	5/1/81	Imp Army 11 yrs 9 m 2 dys RCGA 16 yrs 210 days	1/11/23
⚔Marlay, T., Kingston	2/1/86	RCA 13 yrs 200 dys	1/8/24

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Cruchley, A. C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (Kingston)	9/3/82	RCHA 20 yrs 335 days	1/4/26
SERGEANT-MAJORS INSTRUCTORS IN GUNNERY			
Cox, T. E., Kingston	22/7/84	RGA 4 yrs 233 dys RCA 9 yrs 344 dys	2/2/17
⚔Egglestone, T. W., Kingston	5/10/84	RCHA 10 yrs 235 dys	2/2/17
Pennie, D. M., Winnipeg	18/12/82	10 yrs 46 dys	2/2/17
Temple, F. F., Kingston	5/6/84	RCA 18 yrs 58 dys	1/1/26
Clark, J., Kingston	30/9/77	Imp. Army 13 yrs 194 dys. RCA 18 yrs 271 dys.	1/1/26
⚔Stevenson, E., *D.C.M.*, Kingston	10/10/87	RCGA 22 yrs 329 dys	1/7/28
⚔Wolfe, F., Kingston	30/9/95	RCHA 17 yrs 135 dys	1/7/28
SERGEANT MAJOR (FARRIER)			
Dodgson, G. H., Kingston	3/10/71	Imp Army 21 yrs RCGA 11 yrs 286 dys	17/12/23
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER)			
⚔Turner, T. J. Kingston	16/12/80	19 yrs 156 dys	1/4/14
⚔Borland, W. H., *D.C.M.*, Kingston	27/10/74	16 yrs 275 dys	2/2/17
⚔Smith, W. I. L., Kingston (Wheeler)	22/7/76	RCA 25 yrs 118 dys	28/7/24
SERGEANT-MAJOR			
⚔Coleman, F. W., Kingston, *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.*	5/1/94	Imp Army, 19 yrs 270 dys In ranks RCA 3 dys	20/4/28

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY (CA & MA)

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Sergeant Majors			
⚔Pridgeon, A. Halifax	5/2/79	Imp Army 7 yrs 125 dys RCA 11 yrs 84 dys	2/2/17
Sergeant-Majors Instructor in Gunnery			
⚔Jones, W. D., Halifax	16/9/82	Imp Army 5 yrs 228 dys RCGA 13 yrs 94 dys	2/2/17
Millen, H., Halifax	3/10/80	Imp Army 7 yrs 238 dys RCA 20 yrs 177 dys	1/1/26
⚔Nicks, F., *M.M.*, Halifax	27/2/82	Imp Army 12 yrs RCGA 15 yrs 131 dys	1/7/28
Sergeant Majors (Artificer)			
⚔Mackintosh, W. R., Kingston	26/4/85	Imp Army 2 yrs 338 dys RCGA 15 yrs 99 dys	1/6/22
⚔Lucas, C. H., Esquimalt	3/9/82	RCGA 13 yrs 271 dys	1/6/22

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

REGIMENTAL AND INSTRUCTIONAL GROUP			
Regimental Sergeant Major			
Naish, F. F., Halifax	16/3/82	Imp Army 9 yrs 157 dys RCE 19 yrs 165 dys	15/4/25 1/4/27
Sergeant Major			
⚔Maxted, H. T., Toronto	25/12/80	CM 2 yrs 154 dys RCE 17 yrs 43 dys	1/4/27
⚔Rolfe, G., Halifax	27/9/84	RCE 21 yrs 9 dys.	1/4/27
⚔McNaughton, J. F., Toronto	14/4/92	RCE 16 yrs 220 dys	1/4/27
FOREMAN OF WORKS GROUP			
Foreman of Works Sergeant Major			
Russell, H., London	10/12/81	Imp Army 2 yrs 300 dys RCE 16 yrs 181 dys	1/5/22
Marshall, A. E., Winnipeg	31/3/86	RCE 15 yrs 23 dys	22/1/23
Abrey, H. W., Montreal	8/2/85	Imp Army 2 yrs 299 dys RCE 17 yrs 32 dys	22/1/23
Kiddie, R., Toronto	26/7/84	RCE 17 yrs 283 dys	22/1/23
Collins, H. P., Halifax	11/1/80	Imp Army 4 yrs 172 dys RCE 17 yrs 32 dys	22/1/23
Bell, D., Halifax	20/3/75	Imp Army 12 yrs RCE 17 yrs 207 dys	22/6/26
Attfield, J. G., Halifax	27/12/82	Imp Army 7 yrs 32 dys RCE 14 yrs 203 dys	22/6/26
MECHANIST GROUP			
Mechanist Sergeant Majors			
Sharp, J., Halifax	7/9/74	Imp Army 12 yrs 20 dys RCE 9 yrs 194 dys	3/9/15
Jones, G., Esquimalt	26/3/76	Imp Army 10 yrs 252 dys RCE 16 yrs 253 dys	22/1/23
Murray, R. G., Halifax	6/6/81	RCE 20 yrs 191 dys	22/6/26

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to to Warrant	Date of Appointment
GEOGRAPHICAL SECTION GENERAL STAFF GROUP			
TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYOR SERGEANT MAJORS			
Attfield, W., Ottawa	19/6/84	Imp Army 11 yrs 356 dys RCE 11 yrs 85 dys	14/5/25 27/4/23
Taylor, C. W., Kingston	30/1/85	Imp Army 8 yrs RCE 9 yrs 347 dys	1/9/26 1/5/23
Coldham, F. J., Ottawa	16/6/86	Imp Army 18 yrs RCE 276 dys	1/12/26 1/11/23
SERGEANT MAJOR			
LITHOGRAPHER SERGEANT MAJOR			
SERGEANT MAJOR			
DRAUGHTSMAN GROUP			
DRAUGHTSMAN SERGEANT MAJOR			
Hinde, H., Esquimalt	27/5/69	Imp Army 3 yrs RCE 12 yrs 269 dys	22/1/23
ENGINEER CLERK GROUP			
ENGINEER ACCOUNTANT SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Gully, J., Halifax	17/1/76	Imp Army 8 yrs 200 days RCE 8 yrs 222 dys	1/3/16
⚔Dallman, E. S., Quebec	1/11/85	RCE 16 yrs 273 dys	1/5/22
Todd, J. T., Montreal	29/11/86	RCE 16 yrs 71 dys	1/5/22
Ruffell, W. H., Esquimalt	24/7/89	RCE 12 yrs 23 dys	1/5/22
Millward, G. F., Ottawa	23/11/81	RCE 12 yrs 264 dys	22/1/23
ENGINEER CLERK SERGEANT MAJOR			

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Wallis, T. J	28/8/83	Imp Army 6 yrs CEF 5 yrs 268 dys RCR 4 yrs 332 dys	1/3/27
SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Currie, J. H. W	29/5/95	CEF 3 yrs 115 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 4 dys	1/5/26
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
⚔Davidson, T., Toronto	15/1/71	Imp Army 23 yrs 3 mths RCR 8 yrs 82 dys RCCS 2 yrs 100 dys	1/6/22
Bonner, H. W., Regina	18/7/89	Imp Army 1 yr 21 dys RCR 13 yrs 48 dys RCC of S 2 yrs 92 dys	1/6/22
⚔Harrop, J. R., Toronto	26/4/85	Imp Army 5 yrs 207 dys RCR 13 yrs 48 dys RCCS 2 yrs 92 dys	1/6/22
⚔Steele, J	26/3/88	CM 1 yr 23 dys RCE 3 yrs 87 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 306 dys	1/1/27

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
GARRISON SERGEANT MAJOR			
(1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR)			
⚔Hill, A. H., *D.C.M.*, Halifax	8/5/67	Imp Army 30 yrs	21/8/16 13/12/15
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Wyatt, J., *D.C.M.*, London	15/8/92	CM 2 yrs 4 mths RCR 13 yrs 202 dys	1/8/24
SERGEANT MAJOR ORDERLY ROOM CLERK			
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
⚔Leon, T. A. C., Halifax	20/12/70	Imp Army 16 yrs 211 dys RCR 9 yrs 18 dys	19/11/14
⚔Patterson, C. V., Kingston	16/3/78	CM 3 yrs 207 dys RCR 16 yrs 265 dys	23/3/16
Brown, C. E., Montreal	17/3/84	RCR 12 yrs 259 dys	23/3/16
⚔Ryan, E. J., Toronto	13/9/80	Imp Army 8 yrs 148 dys RCR 9 yrs 234 dys	1/5/16
⚔White, F., Montreal	27/8/77	RCR 10 yrs 51 dys	17/11/16
⚔Hawkins, B. H., St. John	12/1/82	Imp Army 7 yrs 55 dys RCR 9 yrs 306 dys	17/11/16
Carroll, J. E., Winnipeg	5/2/80	Imp Army 4 yrs 149 dys RCR 10 yrs 294 dys	1/11/17
⚔Dyte, L. J.	3/8/83	RCGA 6 yrs CEF 6 yrs 183 dys	30/9/22 1/3/20
⚔Trainor, J., Toronto	9/3/79	CM 7 yrs 303 dys RCR 13 yrs 85 dys	1/6/22
⚔Hill, A. J., Halifax	20/11/83	Imp Army 8 yrs RCR 10 yrs 206 dys	1/6/22
Driscoll, J. C., Fredericton	24/12/88	CM 2 yrs RCR 11 yrs 234 dys	1/6/22
Noble, J., Toronto	10/2/73	CM 20 yrs 11 dys RCR 10 yrs 2 dys	1/6/22
Simon, E. J., Fredericton	15/8/89	Imp Army 5 yrs RCR 9 yrs 303 dys	1/6/22
⚔Tiffin, J. S., Montreal	26/11/89	RCR 14 yrs 184 dys	1/6/22
⚔Bicknell, R. F., Toronto	27/6/89	LSH (RC) 9 yrs 254 dys RCMGB 356 dys	1/6/22
⚔Claeys, E. A. H. L. M. J.	1/2/93	RCR 9 yrs 95 dys	22/5/23
Dryden, L., Kingston	24/4/72	Imp Army 21 yrs RCR 8 yrs 105 dys	1/12/23
⚔Hubbard, E., Toronto	21/10/74	Imp Army 16 yrs 6 mths CM 5 yrs 202 dys RCR 8 yrs 70 dys	1/12/23
⚔Holloway, W. A., Kingston	25/11/82	Imp Army 12 yrs 195 dys RCR 9 yrs 326 dys	1/4/24
Irlam, T. G.	3/4/87	Imp Army 1 yr 248 dys RCR 18 yrs 354 dys	1/1/26
Sanderson, A. R., Regina	5/11/85	Imp Army 19 yrs RCR 4 yrs 101 dys	1/1/26
⚔Dadds, C. A.	17/3/94	Imp Army 3 yrs CM 5 yrs 344 dys CEF 1 yr 18 dys RCR 10 yrs 182 dys	1/7/28
Thieme, E. P.	28/2/85	Imp Army 12 yrs RCR 17 yrs 227 dys	1/7/28
⚔Chapman, F. J. W. S. M.	20/11/90	CEF 4 yrs 139 dys RCR 8 yrs	1/7/28
⚔Naylor, H. S., *M.M.*, Ottawa	9/2/87	CEF 4 yrs 333 dys RCR 8 yrs	1/7/28
DETENTION BARRACKS			
Monaghan, J., Halifax	21/11/81	Imp Army 4 yrs 345 dys RCGA 20 yrs 21 dys	1/12/25

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Turnbull, T. J., Winnipeg	21/9/72	Imp Army 25 yrs PPCLI 11 mths	6/5/21
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
Collins, J., Vancouver	3/7/69	Imp Army 13 yrs 335 dys RCR 5 yrs 311 dys	15/10/19 10/5/15
⚔Youngman, A., Victoria	20/1/71	Imp Army 14 yrs RCR 10 yrs 71 dys	15/10/19 10/5/15
Hewett, G. A., Winnipeg	18/3/81	CM 6 yrs 105 dys CS of M 5 yrs 213 dys PPCLI 1 yr 61 dys	1/6/22
⚔Tunnah, R., Winnipeg	25/9/78	Imp Army 12 yrs CEF 3 yrs 8 mths 21 dys PPCLI 6 yrs 125 dys	1/1/26
Wallace, J. D. S., Vancouver	11/12/81	RCR 15 yrs 209 dys	1/7/26 1/11/17
⚔Scrutton, E., Winnipeg	11/11/78	Imp Army 16 yrs CEF 3 yrs 281 dys PPCLI 7 yrs 143 dys	1/1/27
⚔Crawford, J., *M.M.*	19/1/83	Imp Army 14 yrs CEF 4 yrs 215 dys PPCLI 9 yrs 99 dys	1/7/28

ROYAL 22ND REGIMENT

SERGEANT MAJOR			
Bilodeau, W.	12/2/84	CM 1 yr RCR 15 yrs 2 dys	1/4/20

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
Charles, T. E., Camp Borden	18/11/79	9 yrs 127 dys	1/1/17 30/1/13
Quilter, R., Halifax	18/5/86	CPASC 6 yrs 331 dys	2/8/23 1/11/15
⚔Murray, J. S., Winnipeg	31/10/86	RCE 3 yrs CPASC 12 yrs 46 dys	2/8/23 23/6/20
Lachance, E. L., Toronto	8/10/87	RCASC 5 yrs 2 dys	1/5/26 21/7/20
Campbell, D. L., Ottawa	7/1/93	RCASC 7 yrs 297 dys	15/4/27 1/3/23
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Studd, G. T., Victoria	12/2/82	Imp Army 7 yrs 267 dys RCASC 9 yrs 170 dys	9/10/23 1/3/23
Henderson, R., Ottawa	21/3/88	RCASC 7 yrs 202 dys	1/9/23
Cooper, T. A., London	24/7/78	Imp Army Vol 3 yrs CEF 4 yrs 151 dys RCASC 4 yrs 220 dys	13/1/25
Fairs, H T., Winnipeg	15/10/93	RCASC 11 yrs 143 dys	1/5/26
⚔Cooper, A. E., Ottawa	25/12/81	Imp Army 8 yrs RCOC 197 dys RCASC 15 yrs 144 dys	1/10/27

WATER TRANSPORT SECTION

FIRST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
Elliott, T., Halifax	27/8/82	RCE 2 yrs 3 mths RCN 1 yr 1 mth	26/11/19
Dixon, G. N., Halifax	22/11/75	CGA 2 yrs 204 dys RCN 192 dys	22/12/19
⚔McLeod, W. L., Halifax	26/6/80	RCN 1 yr 223 dys CASC 324 dys	22/12/19
⚔O'Leary, M. D., Halifax	1/10/87	CASC 358 dys	23/12/19
⚔Meehan, J. W., Halifax	26/10/83	RCN 3 yrs 58 dys	23/12/19
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Backman, A., Halifax	13/1/79	CASC 62 dys	19/10/20

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
First Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
⚔Glass, R., Victoria	17/5/80	Imp Army 8 yrs RCGA 1 yr 89 dys PAMC 11 yrs 228 dys	23/4/25 1/6/21
Finch, B., Halifax	14/4/85	Imp Army 2 yrs 330 dys RCAMC 17 yrs 131 dys	23/4/25 1/5/23
Wyndham, H. J., Winnipeg	18/11/84	RCR 1 yr 314 dys RCMR 17 dys RCGA 330 dys RCAMC 16 yrs 62 dys	2/11/26

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS

Sergeant Majors			
Nurse, S. T., Montreal	7/9/75	Imp Army 9 yrs 149 dys COC 2 yrs 181 dys CPAVC 4 yrs 141 dys	15/5/16
Burn, A. M., Montreal	11/10/83	CM 2 yrs 26 dys RCD 175 dys CPAVC 4 yrs 143 dys	5/5/17

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

Conductors			
Forrester, K. R., Toronto	25/11/80	COC 5 yrs 160 dys	18/8/19 9/2/16
Chandler, F. E., Kingston	31/8/86	RCR 3 yrs COC 5 yrs 280 dys	4/3/20 9/2/16
Francis, J., Toronto	13/6/74	RCA 3 yrs 272 dys COC 9 yrs 70 dys	16/5/24 9/2/16
Merrikin, M. W., Ottawa	4/5/89	RCMR 1 yr 53 dys RCOC 15 yrs 126 dys	1/6/25
Richards, J. A., Winnipeg	14/8/91	RCOC 9 yrs 73 dys	1/6/25 18/8/19
Sulis, W. O., St. John	10/10/86	RCOC 9 yrs 101 dys 3 Regt CGA 6 yrs	7/9/25 18/8/19
Kirby, P. J., Kingston	10/7/78	RCD 109 dys RCOC 11 yrs 139 dys	1/7/26 18/8/19
Norris, W. J., Winnipeg	8/9/86	CM 8 yr 52 dys RCOC 16 yrs 125 dys.	1/11/27
Sub-Conductors			
McDonald, A. A., Calgary	21/8/88	RCOC 6 yrs 252 dys	4/3/20
Lazenby, W., Quebec	10/11/90	COC 9 yrs 100 dys SC, COC, 1 yr 347 dys RCOC, 2 yrs 92 dys	1/11/23
Morgan, H. S., Esquimalt	23/2/79	RCHA 2 yrs 85 dys RCOC 16 yrs 81 dys	16/5/24
Sigston, E. T., Halifax	8/8/83	RCOC 14 yrs 332 dys.	17/3/25
Bourne, J. H., Montreal	9/3/85	Imp Army 8 yrs RCOC 13 yrs 133 dys	1/6/25
McFarlane, H. A., Ottawa	26/12/84	Imp Army 6 yrs 268 dys RCOC 14 yrs 304 dys	1/6/25
Day, R. R. B., Ottawa	5/5/89	RCOC 14 yrs 49 dys	7/9/25
Lowe, W. N., Regina	8/7/84	Imp Army 8 yrs RCOC 15 yrs 19 dys	1/7/26
Britnell, F. E., Kingston	7/3/83	RCA 3 yrs RCOC 16 yrs 117 dys	1/11/27
Sergeant Majors (Armament)			
⚔Durling, E., Esquimalt	15/9/84	RCOC 10 yrs 356 dys	15/11/21
Sergeant Majors (Armourer)			
Thompson, G. W. F., Quebec	11/6/77	CM 2 yrs 278 dys 5 yrs 30 dys	1/8/08
⚔Wood, C. A. (F), Toronto	11/11/87	RCOC 19 yrs 105 dys	1/8/24
Sergeant Majors (Artificer)			
McGuire, C., Halifax	20/9/34	CM, 4 yrs 9 mths COC 15 yrs 186 dys	1/9/22

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
⚔Kelly, E. R., Victoria	27/6/82	Imp Army 6 yrs 205 dys RCGA 1 yr 192 dys CAPC 8 yrs 54 dys	1/7/20
⚔Gillan, J. Q., Ottawa	28/2/84	Imp Army 3 yrs 6 mths RCGA 7 yrs 58 dys CAPC 6 yrs 91 dys	1/7/20
Chase, A. V., Winnipeg	18/11/89	Imp Army 7 yrs COC 9 mths 21 dys CAPC 6 yrs 206 dys	1/7/20
Glover, A. W., Halifax	1/2/79	RCR 1 yr 154 dys CAPC 5 yrs 275 dys	1/7/25 1/1/16
Sergeant Majors			
⚔Dugal, E. A., Quebec	28/9/86	PAMC 3 yrs CAPC 8 yrs 200 dys	1/7/20
Harvey, C. D., Ottawa	3/12/80	Imp Army 12 yrs RCGA 2 yrs 255 dys CAPC 6 yrs 68 dys	1/7/20
⚔Workman, E. C., Toronto	28/7/80	Imp Army 19 yrs CAPC 6 yrs 33 dys	1/7/20
⚔Lashley, R. R., London	92	CEF 4 yrs 9 mths	1/7/20
Choppin, F.	19/11/87	RCR 1 yr 45 dys RCAPC 11 yrs 183 dys	1/10/23
Barstow, H. C., Kingston	27/9/87	Imp Army 7 yrs RCAPC 11 yrs 47 dys	1/7/25

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
Apperley, R. E., Ottawa	1/12/79	CMSC 9 yrs 87 dys	1/5/21 11/5/15
Westwood, G., Winnipeg	17/5/88	RCE 2 yrs 319 dys CMSC 6 yrs 355 dys	1/5/21 21/3/16
Nicol, F. J. P., Quebec	18/11/85	Imp Army 3 yrs 332 dys RCGA 3 yrs 39 dys CMSC 5 yrs 336 dys	1/5/21 15/5/16
Mullens, C. H., Calgary	31/1/80	Imp Army 6 yrs 24 dys CPASC 3 yrs 287 dys CMSC 6 yrs 169 dys	1/5/21 31/8/16
Thomas, F. M., Ottawa	12/11/88	CM 4 yrs 2 mths CMSC 5 yrs 248 dys	1/5/20 31/8/16
⚔Boss, W., Ottawa	16/5/92	CM 2 yrs 141 dys RCR 1 yr 15 dys CMSC 5 yrs 86 dys	1/5/20 23/10/16
⚔Petticrew, R., London	18/3/81	Imp Army 8 yrs CM 2 yrs 153 dys CMSC 5 yrs 83 dys	1/5/20 23/10/16
⚔Bewley, G. J. B., Toronto	28/1/89	CM 6 yrs 91 dys CMSC 8 yrs 107 dys	1/11/23 1/5/20
Sergeant Majors			
⚔Spalding, G., Halifax	28/4/80	Imp Army 7 yrs RCGA 7 yrs 32 dys CMSC 7 yrs 140 dys	1/5/20
⚔Boss, G. W., Kingston	30/12/89	CM 3 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 214 dys	1/5/20
⚔Merryweather, F. W., Ottawa	20/5/86	CMSC 7 yrs 27 dys	1/5/20
Myers, A. W., Montreal	21/2/90	Imp Army 3 yrs CPASC 1 yr 262 dys CMSC 6 yrs 162 dys	1/5/20

WARRANT OFFICERS.—Con.

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS—Con.			
⚔Jennings, H., Toronto	30/5/67	Imp Army 18 yrs 273 dys CMSC 6 yrs 152 dys	1/5/20
⚔Berry, G. E., Ottawa	9/5/80	RCHA 2 yrs 338 dys CMSC 7 yrs 283 dys	21/9/21
⚔Martin, S. H. C., Ottawa	.....	CEF 5 yrs 220 dys CMSC 1 yr 149 dys	28/9/21
⚔Cameron, H. L., Ottawa	3/11/97	CMSC 9 yrs 12 dys	20/9/23
Stevens, H., Victoria	1/12/81	RCGA 8 yrs 345 dys CMSC 9 yrs 48 dys	20/12/23
Draper, G. H., Ottawa	8/2/93	CMSC 10 yrs 160 dys	28/1/25
Read, E. J., Regina	29/1/87	RCGA 3 yrs 75 dys CMSC 10 yrs 165 dys	16/1/25

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL

SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Fletcher, R., Ottawa	21/1/87	Imp Army 1 yr 94 dys RCGA 3 yrs RCD 3 yrs RCOC 8 yrs 16 dys CSAS 6 yrs 305 dys	1/4/28

WARRANT OFFICERS.

NON-PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

CAVALRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Taylor, A. J., 11 Hrs	22/10/77	CM 18 yrs	1/5/09
⚔Belcher, W. H., 19 Dns	26/9/87	Imp Army 1 yr 4 mths CM 13 yrs 116 dys	2/8/20
⚔Hallworth, J. H., Alta Mtd Rif	28/9/85		15/3/21
⚔Long, L. W., K.C. Hrs	.....	CM 20 yrs	23/8/21
Harper, F. R., PEI LH	.....	CEF 4 yrs 49 dys	3/9/21
⚔Powell, J. J., 3rd Dns	76	CM 28 yrs	3/1/22
Roberts, A., 10 Dns	15/5/73	CEF 4 yrs 8 mths	13/1/22
⚔Doxey, W., 2 Mtd Brig	15/6/84	CM 14 yrs 189 dys CEF 4 yrs 257 dys	16/5/22
⚔Clarke, H. W., G.G.B.G	29/5/81	CM 23 yrs 357 dys	17/4/23
⚔McKee, O. F., 1st Mtd Bde	10/6/93	CM 9 yrs 9 mths	14/6/23
⚔Clarke, C., 2nd Dns	13/6/79	Imp Army 10 yrs CEF 4 yrs 6 mths CM 2 yrs	16/6/23
⚔Rutherford, T., 6 Mtd Bde	3/5/74	Imp Army 6 yrs CEF 2 yrs 11 dys	1/10/25
⚔Moore, T. A., 17 Hrs	7/10/79	CM 19 yrs.	12/11/25

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

ARTILLERY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Hatcher, F., *M.M.*, 5 (BC) CB CA	14/12/72	CM 20 yrs 184 dys	5/3/21
⚔Porteous, W. J. (2 Mtl Regt C.A.)	26/5/67	CM 35 yrs CEF 4 yrs 8 mths Per Force 2 yrs 171 dys Imp Army 6 yrs 342 dys	4/6/21
⚔Walker, E., 5 Fld Bde CA	25/12/80	CEF 3 yrs CM 3 yrs	21/10/21
⚔MacKinnon, N. E., *D.C.M.*, 12 Fld. Bde. C.A	4/10/95	CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs	28/12/23
⚔Tomkinson, T., *D.C.M.*, 2 Fld. Bde. C.A		CEF 4 yrs 296 dys CM 3 yrs 293 dys	17/11/24
⚔Lyons, J. W., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A	11/11/98	Imp Army 3 yrs 215 dys CM 3 yrs 280 dys	9/1/25
⚔Lloyd, G. F., 9 Fld. Bde. C.A	12/2/96	CEF 4 yrs 7 mths	1/6/25
⚔Brady, G. R., 1 P.E.I. (M.B.) C.A	20/10/90	CM 7 yrs 126 dys CEF 3 yrs 175 dys CM 5 yrs 17 dys	1/5/26
⚔Cameron, B. S., 16 Fld. Bde CA	20/7/79	CM 8 yrs CEF 3 yrs 80 dys CM 4 yrs 350 dys	17/5/26
⚔Grant, P. T. T., *M.M.* 2 Med Bde	25/2/90	CM 8 yrs 9 dys CEF 2 yrs 311 dys CM 6 yrs 249 dys	1/1/27
⚔Griffin, P. L. 3 (N.B.) Med Bde	28/3/84	CM 21 yrs 9 mths 22 dys	1/7/27

CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS

Chabot, J. E., 5 Sig. Bn	9/5/91	CM 16 yrs 6 mths 9 dys	1/9/26
Allan, R. G., 2 Sig. Bn	22/10/97	CEF 4 yrs CM 2 yrs 160 dys	5/11/27
⚔Cattral, W. E., 3 Sig. Bn	30/12/98	CEF 4 yrs 2 mths CM 6 yrs 81 dys	1/2/28

INFANTRY

⚔Clark, A. N., *M.M.*, Brock. Rif	23/3/75	CM 10 yrs	1/4/08
Stone, A. H., 4 Inf. Brig	10/9/77	18 yrs 171 dys	23/9/18
⚔Elsworth, J. S., *M.M.*, Regina Rif. Regt	10/4/82	Imp Army 8 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 4 yrs	20/11/20
⚔Marshall, F. J., *D.C.M.*, Edmn. Regt	31/12/81	CM 265 dys CEF 4 yrs 137 dys	8/12/20
⚔Mitchell, A. H. H., 20 Inf. Brig	17/5/70	Imp Army 21 yrs CM 7 yrs CEF 4 yrs	1/11/23 17/12/20
⚔Watling, C. J., *M.M.*, Elgin Regt	9/4/85	CM 19 yrs 336 dys	1/2/21
Elworthy, W. L. Wey. Regt	21/8/91	CEF 4 yrs 8 mths	3/2/21
⚔de Harte, L. E., 48 Regt. (Highrs.)	19/3/85	RCR 6 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 6 yrs	1/3/21
⚔Mackintosh, W. H. V., *M.M.*, 6 Inf. Bde	12/4/87	CEF 5 yrs	20/4/21
Pearne, R., PA. Vol	29/7/69	Imp Army 21 yrs CEF 3 yrs 239 dys	4/5/21 2/6/21
⚔Butler, E. A., Q.O.R. of C	16/2/81		
Sucee, C. D., Kent Regt	10/12/83	CM 18 yrs C.M. 5 yrs 6 mths	20/10/21
⚔Wakeling, R. F., Duff. Rif. of C	89	CEF 6 yrs	4/1/22
⚔Fraser, J. A., Queens Rang	19/7/77	Imp Army 13 yrs CEF 4 yrs 7 mths	1/8/25 25/2/22
⚔Andrews, A., Grey Regt	21/7/77	Imp Army 17 yrs CEF 4 yrs 318 dys	31/3/22
⚔Morgan, E. F., G.G.F.G	9/8/79	CM 23 yrs 10 dys WO 2 yrs 149 dys	3/4/22
⚔Goldrich, J. O., Cumb. Highrs	27/5/92	CM 5 yrs 228 dys CEF 4 yrs	17/5/22
⚔Mortimer, H.E., Ir.Fus.ofC	14/5/83	Imp Army 3 yrs CEF 3 yrs 2 mths	8/5/22
⚔Carpenter, F. N., 14 Inf. Brig	3/12/81	Imp Army 8 yrs	23/5/22
Nelson, H. R., C.B. Highrs	26/10/71	CM 10 yrs 363 dys RCR 17 yrs 96 dys	1/8/22
Carpenter, W. H., Rl. M. Regt	20/1/93	CEF 4 yrs 6 mths	20/9/22

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

INFANTRY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Almey, E., *D.C.M.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt.	8/6/79	Imp Army 22 yrs 4 mths	15/1/23
Palmer, W. T., Peel & Duffn Regt.	7/8/92	CEF 3 yrs 7 mths	1/4/23
Taylor, H. A., P.L. Fus.	6/11/92	CM 8 yrs 111 dys	20/5/23
⚔Plume, W. J., *D.C.M.*, Perth Regt.	.....	Imp Vol 7 yrs CM 4 yrs 9 mths CEF 4 yrs 3 mths	1/9/23
⚔Mitchell, R., *M.M.*, Vic. R. of C.	31/3/94	CEF 4 yrs 4 mths. CM 2 yrs 351 dys	1/10/23
⚔Jack, W. C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, Argyll L.I.	3/11/88	CEF 4 yrs CM 1 yr 300 dys	30/10/23
⚔Lowdon, D., *M.M.*, Q.O.C. H. of C.	4,10/89	CEF 3 yrs 225 dys CM 1 yr 273 dys	1,11/23
⚔James, H. G., Huron Regt.	.....	CM 13 yrs 16 dys CEF 3 yrs 4 mths	20/11/23
⚔Whiteacre, A. S., *M.M.*, Ottawa Highrs.	10/3/93	CM 5 yrs 10 mths CEF 2 yrs 107 dys	1/4/24
⚔Morton, A. M., N. Wat. Regt.	.....	Imp Army 15 yrs 249 dys CM 220 dys	5/9/24
⚔Owen, L. E., Assin. Regt.	7/4/94	CEF 4 yrs 57 dys	15/9/24
⚔Lloyd, C. D., *M.M.*, Elgin Regt.	2/6/87	CM 17 yrs 242 dys CEF 3 yrs 221 dys	1/10/24
⚔Seguin, L. G., Le Regt de Hull.	5/5/87	CEF 3 yrs 13 dys CM 4 yrs 125 dys	4/10/24
⚔Mitchell, D. *M.M.*, Calg. Highrs.	27/4/92	CEF 3 yrs 308 dys CM 5 yrs 183 dys	1/10/25
⚔Purvis, W. J., Q.O.R. of C.	12/80	CM 18 yrs 41 dys	10/2/26
⚔Blackmore, R. J., Col. & Hants Regt.	9/6/98	CEF 3 yrs 3 mths	14/8/26
⚔Gaunt, A., Ir. Regt.	1/2/85	CEF 4 yrs 72 dys CM 1 yr	30/11/26
⚔Attewell, H. R. C., *M.M.*, Tor. Regt.	7/8/89	CEF 4 yrs 8 mths CM 2 yrs 253 dys	19/12/26
Harwood, V. W. T., Durham Regt.	29/11/73	CM 17 yrs	5/2/27
Desjardins, J. L. P., Le Regt. de St. H.	18/10/02	CM 5 yrs 351 dys	1/3/27
Ion, N. S., R.H.L.I.	23/3/80	CM 16 yrs 8 mths 7 dys CEF 3 yrs 91 dys	5/4/27
⚔Watkinson, P., Pictou Highrs.	6/3/81	CEF 2 yrs 263 dys	18/4/27
Watkins, C. E., Le Regt de Jol.	2/4/01	CM 7 yrs 145 dys	25/4/27
⚔Anderson, T. N., Sea. Highrs. of C.	18/7/96	CM 7 yrs 136 dys CEF 3 yrs 326 dys	25/4/27
⚔Lockhart, A., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	5/2/86	CM 15 yrs 91 dys CEF 3 yrs 130 dys	10/6/27
⚔Tfotter, A., Halton Rif.	10/5/94	Imp. Army 5 yrs CM 7 yrs.	31/12/27
⚔Rose, H., Rl Gren.	26/8/85	CEF 4 yrs 216 dys CM 6 yrs 310 dys	24/2/28
Paradis, L. A., Les Vol. de Q.	18/6/82	CM 27 yrs 51 dys	26/3/28

CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS

⚔Anderson, J. B., *M.M.*, 12 Bn.	28/3/89	Imp. Army 3 yrs 3 mths CM 2 yrs 278 dys	20/11/23
⚔Muncey, E. T., 8 Bn.	.....	Imp Army 4 yrs 18 dys..... CM 2 yrs 180 dys	28/4/24
⚔Fenerty, H. C., 6 Bn.	3/8/97	CEF 3 yrs 4 mths CM 1 yr	15/8/26
Ridgway, E. J., 1 Bn.	4/11/80	Imp. Army 7 yrs 124 dys CEF 4 yrs CM 9 yrs 268 dys	27/5/27

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

⚔Drummond, R., H.T. Coy.	29/7/77	CM 6 yrs 37 dys CEF 2 yrs 296 dys	2/1/23
⚔Parsonage, W. L., M.T. Co. 4 Div. Train.....	23/5/90	CEF 4 yrs 119 dys	1/2/24

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Hogg, A., *M.M.*, 16 Fld Amb.	29/1/88	CEF 6 yrs	15/2/21
⚔Miller, E., *M.M.*, 2 Fld. Amb.	3/8/97	CM 8 yrs	15/2/21
⚔Lock, S. E., No. 2 C.C.S.	.....	CEF 4 yrs 8 mths	6/4/21
Rodd, T. V., 26 Fld. Amb.	26/4/89	CM 16 yrs	15/4/21
⚔Harbidge, F. J., 8 Fld. Amb.	2/3/99	CEF 3 yrs 342 dys CM 2 yrs 271 dys.	1/7/24
⚔Foreman, S., 3 Fld. Amb.	18/3/79	R.N. 3 yrs CM 2 yrs CEF 5 yrs	1/10/25
⚔Bell, J., *M.M.*, 5 Fld. Amb.	31/10/85	Imp Army 5 yrs 3 mths. CEF 4 yrs 191 dys CM. 4 yrs 86 dys.	26/11/25
⚔Van Wart, F. H., 14 Fld. Amb.	26/4/99	CEF 2 yrs 177 dys CM 4 yrs	21/10/26
⚔Meadowcroft, T., 10 Fld. Amb.	16/2/97	CEF 3 yrs 18 dys CM 5 yrs 48 dys	19/10/27

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS

Coghlan, A.	27/3/78	CM 13 yrs	6/5/18

BANDMASTERS

Thornton, F. P., Went. Regt.	10/10/66	26 yrs 334 dys	10/5/05
Kimmerley, A. S., Front Regt.	10/12/63	26 yrs	30/1/08
Pococke, E. R., 1st Hrs.	16/11/57	10 yrs	20/3/11 7/4/05 4/11/20
Bertrand, O., Les Vol. de Q.	17/12/71	10 yrs	6/12/11
Stockton, J. H., Waterloo Regt.	9/3/59	Imp Army 12 yrs	7/11/14
Johnson, F. C., Duffn. Rif. of C.	10/2/81	CM 4 yrs	24/3/15
Perkins, M. E., St. John Fus.	11/10/81	CM 13 yrs	23/6/19
Porter, T., H.L.I. of C.	13/2/83	CM 2 yrs 3 mths CEF 2 yrs 239 dys	1/5/20
Coakley, A. W., P.L. Fus.	8/1/77	CM 26 yrs	2/11/20
⚔Daly, J. B., Edmn. Regt.	2/11/82	C.E.F. 5 yrs 311 dys.	13/11/20
⚔Highfield, F. T., Calg. Regt.	76	Imp Army 13 yrs CM 7 yrs CEF 2 yrs 6 mths	3/3/21
⚔Holden, W. J., Tor. Scot. Regt.	28/5/78	CM 27 yrs	5/3/21
Blood, W. A., Durham Regt.	21/1/75	CM 11 yrs	22/3/21
⚔Belknap, W. N., Winn. L.I.	15/7/85	CM 3 yrs CEF 3 yrs 153 dys	4/4/21
Cowell, R. T., Northd. Regt.	24/5/76	CEF 2 yrs 303 dys	1/6/21
Heffernan, W. J., Vic. & Hal. Regt.	77	CM 15 yrs CEF 2 yrs	10/6/21
Gagnier, J. J., C.G.G.	2/12/85	CGG 9 yrs	15/10/20
⚔Christmas, W. J., P. W.O. Regt.	.....	1 yr 244 dys CEF 3 yrs 7 mths	21/10/21
Havard, R., Sher. Regt.	1/11/87	Imp. Army 21 yrs	1/3/22
Jackson, T. E., Rl. Mtl. Regt.	.....	CEF 3 yrs 9 mths	15/3/22
Herbert, J., Rl. Gren.	25/10/67	Imp Army 10 yrs CM 20 yrs	1/4/22
⚔Holland, H. E., Ken. L.I.	9/7/77	CEF 3 yrs 102 dys CM 2 yrs 153 dys	1/11/23
Goulet, J. J., Les Car. M.R.	23/2/70	.....	1/5/24
Waddingham, C. A., Welln. Rif.	.....	Imp. Army 18 yrs 215 dys RCHA 1 yr 319 dys CM 294 dys	16/9/24
⚔Dewar, W. F., Halton Rif.	9/11/84	CEF 3 yrs 66 dys CM 3 yrs 300 dys	27/9/24
⚔Dobbs, G. E., Argyll L.I.	16/2/90	CM 24 yrs	1/1/25
⚔Rogers, S., 5 (B.C.) C. Bde.	26/9/68	CM 7 yrs 134 dys CEF 3 yrs 52 dys	2/1/25

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Concluded.

BANDMASTERS—*Con.*

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Abell, H.A., Oxf. Rif.	29/1/72	CM 8 yrs 5 mths CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 92 dys	1/1/26
Williams, A., Man. Rang.	5/12/88	CEF 3 yrs 7 mths CM 11 yrs 79 dys	1/1/26
Tamblyn, M. J., Durham Regt.	23/8/84	CM 2 yrs 249 dys	5/2/27
Miller, J. M., C. Scot. Regt.	28/6/84	CM 14 yrs	18/2/27
⚔Williams, H. H., 3 (N.B.) M.B., C.A.	19/9/78	CM 11 yrs 17 dys CEF 3 yrs	1/7/27
Pearse, H. R., S. Ste M. Regt.	19/2/77	CM 4 yrs	29/7/27
Collie, L., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.	12/12/70	Imp. Army Vol. 2 yrs CEF 3 yrs 135 dys CM 5 yrs 349 dys	1/11/27
⚔Wells, R. B., Regina Rif. Regt.		CM 11 yrs 6 mths CEF 3 yrs 6 mths	1/11/27
Lockyer, S. G., Hast. & P.E. Regt.	15/4/93	CM 6 yrs 268 dys	27/12/27
⚔Iles, W. G., Grey Regt.	1/2/85	CEF 3 yrs 193 dys CM 1 yr	1/2/28
Gillies, J., S.H. of C.	13/4/73	Imp. Army 21 yrs CM 4 yrs CEF 3 yrs 261 dys CM 6 yrs 363 dys	25/4/27

RETIREMENTS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Colonels.

Hughes, Lt.-Col. Brev. Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.C.E. 30/9/27
Murphy, Lt.-Col. Brev. Col. T. J. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C. 29/2/28

Lieut.-Colonels.

Bell, Lt.-Col. W. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D. 31/5/27
Poussette, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. G. F.C., R.C.A.S.C. 31/10/27
Lawless, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. W. T., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.) 5/4/28

Majors.

Fiset, Major M. A., R.C.A.P.C. 14/5/27
Clifton, Capt. & Major (Qr. Mr.) A. E., *D.C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C. 30/6/27
Dupre, Major (*O.B.E. 1st Class*) G. C., R.C.O.C. 31/10/27
Cobbett, Major (Qr. Mr.) H. R. N., R.C.A. 10/2/28

Captains.

Wood, Lieut, Brev. Capt. C. L., *M.C.*, R.C.R. 3/8/27

RESIGNATIONS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Perry, Capt. Brev. Lt.-Col. K. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R. 31/3/28

Lieutenants.

Price, Lieut. J. C., L.S.H. (R.C.) 30/11/27
Manzer, Lieut. R. B., R.C.E. 31/12/27

DEATHS.

Name	Place	Date
Major-General.		
Lessard, F. L., C. B., *ret.* (late Mil. Staff)	Toronto, Ont.	7/8/27
Colonels.		
Peters, J., *ret.* (late Mil. Staff.)	Victoria, B. C.	7/5/27
(D) Labelle, A. E. D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) (F), R.O.	Montreal, P. Q.	15/12/27
Tobin, W., *ret.* (late Regt. Med. Srvs.)	Halifax, N. S.	23/12/27
McRae, A. F., *ret.* (late 17th Inf. Bde.)	Nyanza, N. S.	23/12/27
Blaylock, H. W., *C.B.E.., ret.* (late C.M.)	Montreal, P.Q.	25/1/28
Warwick, L. G. F. M., *Earl of* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), *C.M.G., M.V.O.* (F) *ret.* (*late* C.M.)	Hove, Sussex, England	31/1/28
(D) King, F., *ret.* (late 2nd Bde. C.A.)	Toronto, Ont.	3/3/28
Irwin, De la C. T., *C.M.G., ret.* (Hon. Col. Comdt. C.A.)	Washington, D.C.	19/3/28
(D) Farmer, G. D., *C.B.E.*, R.O.	Ancaster, Ont.	7/5/28
Holmes, J. G., *ret.* (late Mil Staff)	Victoria, B. C.	12/5/28
Lieut.-Colonels.		
(D) Chabot, A., *ret.* (late 92nd Regt.)	St. Isidore, P.Q.	1/5/27
Gentles, N., *D.S.O.*, 2nd Res. Bn., K.O.R. of C.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	26/5/27
Foster, W. B., *M.C.*, R.O.	Paris, France	20/7/27
(D) Mowbray, J. A.C., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C.	Halifax, N.S.	–/8/–27
Ferris, W. D., R. O.	Edmonton, Alta.	13/8/27
King, A., *ret.* (late 66th Regt.)	Halifax, N. S.	19/8/27
Arnold, R. H., 8th Hrs.	Sussex, N.B.	2/10/27
Brown, W., *M.C.*, 10th Fld. Amb. A.M.C.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	3/10/27
Costigan, R., *D.S.O.*, R.O.	Montreal, P.Q.	20/10/27
Thackray, R. G., *M.C.*, R.O.	Quebec, P.Q.	29/10/27
McCulley, S. U., *ret.* (late 73rd Regt.)	Chatham, N.B.	23/11/27
March, R. A., *ret.* (late 8th Hrs.)	Saint John, N.B.	24/12/27
(D) Jones, C. S., *ret.* (late 38th Regt.)	Toronto, Ont.	26/12/27
Swinburne, J. E., *O.B.E.*, 2nd Res. Bn., Lake Sup. Regt.	Port Arthur, Ont.	28/1/28
(D) Henderson, A. G., *ret.* (late 22nd Inf. Bde.)	Toronto, Ont.	29/1/28
(D) Aubry, A. D., *ret.* (late 85th Regt.)	Montreal, P.Q.	8/2/28
Warburton, J., *ret.* (late M.O., 82nd Regt.)	Montreal, P.Q.	12/2/28
Lachance, J. O., 2nd Res. Bn., Les. F. t. du Sag.	Rimouski, P.Q.	17/2/28
(D) Brown, F. W., *ret.* (late 12th Regt.)	Toronto, Ont.	10/3/28
(D) Delamere, J. M., *ret.* (late 3rd Inf. Bde.)	Toronto, Ont.	9/4/28
(D) Potter, E. A., *ret.* (late 18th Inf. Bde.)	Springhill, N.S.	10/4/28
(D) Weston, A. W. P., R.O.	Halifax, N. S.	16/4/28
(D) Finlayson, J. A. (late Qrmr. 1st Regt.)	Montreal, P.Q.	21/4/28
(D) Eliot, C. A., *ret.* (late 5th P.L.D.G.)	Ottawa, Ont.	27/4/28
(D) Barry, J. J., *ret.* (late 80th Regt.)	Paris, France	25/5/28
(D) Lindsay, C. W. A., *ret.* (late 1st Fld. Bde. C.A.)	Quebec, P.Q.	28/5/28
(D) Desjardins, L. G., *ret.* (late 17th Regt.)	Montreal, P.Q.	8/6/28
(D) Clark, D. A., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Ottawa, Ont.	13/6/28
Chasse, H., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Rl. 22nd Regt.	Montreal, P.Q.	9/7/28
Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.		
Hobbs, T. S., 1st Hrs.	London, Ont.	31/10/27
Knight, R. S., C. M. (Asst. Comm'r. R.C.M.P.)	Regina, Sask.	4/11/27
Decarie, J. L., Le Regt. de Mais.	Montreal, P.Q.	5/11/27
Cairns, J. F., Sask. L.I.	Saskatoon, Sask.	17/3/28
Majors.		
Steeves, E. O., *ret.* (late M.O., 74th Regt.)	Moncton, N. B.	18/4/27
(D) Freve, J. D., *ret.* (late 68th Regt.)	Quebec, P. Q.	16/5/27
Cody, H. M., No. 7 Cav. Fld. Amb., A.M.C.	Martin River, Ont.	14/7/27
(D) Barnard, P. B., *ret.* (late 13th Regt.)	Toronto, Ont.	30/7/27
Hudon, M. L. E., *ret.* (late Le Regt. de Jol.)	St. Lambert, P.Q.	15/8/27
Beveridge, P. A., 2nd Res. Bn., Calg. Highrs.	Calgary, Alta.	18/8/27
Nase, O., C.A.D.C.	Saint John, N.B.	27/8/27
d'Orsennes, A., *ret.* (late 65th Regt.)	Ottawa, Ont.	23/9/27
LeVasseur, N. Z., *ret.* (late 9th Regt.)	Quebec, P.Q.	9/11/27

DEATHS—Con.

Name	Place	Date
Majors—Con.		
Hughes, V. J., R.O.	Montreal, P.Q.	10/11/27
Dunlop, D. R., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Calgary, Alta.	7/12/27
Forbes, J. J., C. of G.	Glace Bay, N.S.	26/12/27
Graham, A. G., 2nd Res. Bn., Calg. Regt.	Calgary, Alta.	26/12/27
Turner, C., *ret.* (late R.C.A.P.C.)	Ottawa, Ont.	21/1/28
(D) Bishop, W., *ret.* (late 63rd Regt.)	Dartmouth, N.S.	20/2/28
Weeks, W. A., *ret.* (late C. of G.)	Saint John, N.B.	27/2/28
Tough, C. C., *M.C.*, R. M. Rang.	Kamloops, B.C.	14/3/28
Bryant, J. L., K.O.R. of C.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	20/4/28
Forbes, W. F., *ret.* (late R. H. of C.)	Montreal, P.Q.	24/5/28
Hooper, E. E., R.C.O.C.	Ottawa, Ont.	18/6/28
McLeod, J. D., Pictou Highrs.	Montreal, P.Q.	27/6/28
Honorary Majors.		
Dixon, *Rev.* H. C. (Chaplain), Rl. Gren.	Toronto, Ont.	3/5/27
Robinson, *Rev.* S. F. (Chaplain), Midd. L.I.	London, Ont.	29/6/27
Hooper, *Rev.* E. B. (Chaplain), Saint John Fus.	St. Andrews, N.B.	16/12/27
Shoebotham, T. M., C.M. (R.C.M.P.)		27/1/28
Captains.		
Goddard, E. H., *ret.* (late C.E.)	Coombe Martin, Devon, Eng.	21/4/24
Dancer, H., R.O.	Winnipeg, Man.	2/2/26
Cumming, A., R.O.	Vancouver, B.C.	5/6/26
Duncan, J. R., *ret.* (late Pmr. Sher. Regt.)	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	13/1/27
Todd, D. H., R.O.	Calgary, Alta.	25/1/27
Shiell, R., *M.C.*, R.O.	Westmount, P.Q.	17/2/27
Martin, J. E. S., R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	10/4/27
Kerr, C., *M.C.*, R.O.	Vancouver, B.C.	18/4/27
Grant, G. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	Halifax, N.S.	20/5/27
Dingwall, J. S., 5th Fld. Amb.	Hamilton, Ont.	18/6/27
Chisholm, J. M., Halton Rif.	Toronto, Ont.	14/7/27
Leyfield, F. A., 1st B.C. Regt.	Vancouver, B.C.	31/8/27
Drouin, J. A., Three Riv. Regt.	Three Rivers, P.Q.	19/9/27
Grant, B. C., *ret.* (late C.E.F.)	Perth, Ont.	12/12/27
Murray, D., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Pictou, N.S.	20/12/27
Hechler, H., *ret.* (late 63rd Regt.)	Halifax, N.S.	13/1/28
Keeley, J. A., R.O.	Detroit, Mich.	3/2/28
Paquin, R. P., R.O.	Hull, P.Q.	22/3/28
(D) Steele, J. A. (Qr.-Hr.), 2nd Res. Bn. Welln. Rif.	Guelph, Ont.	22/3/28
Miller, W. H., R.O.	Victoria, B.C.	3/5/28
Hay, B. M., R.O.	Berlin, Germany	–/6/28
Sifton, W. B., *ret.* (late C. of G.)	Brockville, Ont.	13/6/28
Bailey, W. G., C.O.C. (N.P.)	Kingston, Ont.	30/6/28
Honorary Captains.		
Townsend, H., C.M. (Insp. R.C.M.P.)	Regina, Sask.	29/8/27
Doyon, *Rev.* C. V. (Chaplain) Le Regt. de St. H.	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.	18/10/27
Gronlid, *Rev.* H. O., R.O.	Melfort, Sask.	19/1/28
Lieutenants.		
Manly, W. M., Northd. Regt.	Coburg, Ont.	21/10/25
Maclean, A. L., C.A.S.C.	Toronto, Ont.	27/7/26
Colville, A. B., R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	17/8/26
Mable, A. W., R.O.	Kamloops, B.C.	27/9/26
MacGregor, G. A., S.D. & G. Highrs.	Morewood, Ont.	3/1/27
Abraham, R. H., Kent Regt.	Chatham, Ont.	26/3/27
Greey, J. W. G., R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	9/4/27
Jessop, J. O., *D.C.M.*, R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	11/4/27
Auden, K. F., R.O.		2/5/27
Frith, J. C., *M.M.*, R.O.	London, Ont.	7/5/27
Bussieres, J. E., Les Vol. de Q.	Lake Edward, P.Q.	14/5/27
Gordon, B. M., 10th Med. Bty. C.A.	Montreal, P.Q.	1/6/27
Macintosh, A. C., R.O.	Vancouver, B.C.	7/6/27
Chappell, A. L., R.O.	Boston, Mass.	23/6/27
Elliott, W. A., Argyll L.I.	Kingston, Ont.	28/6/27
Wrong, F. H., R.O.	Hillbre, Man.	11/7/27
Douglass, A. W., York Regt.		29/7/27
Stratford, H. J., *ret.* (late 38th Regt.)	Gravenhurst, Ont.	9/8/27

DEATHS—Con.

Name	Place	Date
Lieutenants		
Zwicker, F. R., Hal. Rif	Halifax, N.S	12/8/27
McDonald, D. J., S.D. & G. Highrs	Calgary, Alta	22/8/27
Brassard, R. A., *ret.* (late 65th Regt.)	Montreal, P.Q	16/9/27
Dumais, J. H., Les F. t. du Sag	Riviere du Moulin, P.Q	26/9/27
Polyblank, K. G., R.O	Rouyn, P.Q	19/10/27
Churchill, H. S., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, 12th Fld. Amb	Port Nelson, Man	28/10/27
Lloyd, W. E., R.O	Kelvington, Sask	/27
Barlee, H. H., 1st Regt., B.C.M.R	Kelowna, B.C	15/12/27
Fidler, K. A., 16th Fld. Amb	Toronto, Ont	16/2/28
Sharman, C. A. J., *ret.* (late 15th Horse)	Red Deer, Alta	6/3/28
McTaggart, J. A., *ret.* (late 34th F.G.H	Winnipeg, Man	11/3/28
Chubbuck, R. D., C.M	Livermore, Calif	29/2/28
Randall, W. H., Peel & Duff. Regt	Mesford, Ont	5/5/28
Bienjonitti, J. A., Les Vol. de Q	Three Rivers, P.Q	25/5/28
Nursing Sister.		
Riddle, *Miss* S. A., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Winnipeg, Man	29/11/26
R.C.A.F.		
Pilot Officers.		
Anderson, C. M		28/6/27
Weaver, W. C	Hillbre, Man	11/7/27

AIR SERVICE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Headquarters.....Ottawa, Ont.

DIRECTOR (Acting)	⚔Breadner, Wing Commander L. S., *D.S.C., p.s.a.*
Assistant Director (Air Staff Duties)	
Staff Officer, Organization and Staff Duties	
Staff Officer, Training	⚔de Niverville, Flying Officer (*temp. flt. lt.*) J. L.E.A.
Staff Officer, Operations and Intelligence	⚔Hewson, Flight Lieut. H. W.
Staff Officer, Regulations	
Staff Officer, Personnel	⚔Heakes, Flying Officer (*temp. flt. lt.*) F. V.
Assistant Staff Officer I (Personnel)	⚔Middleton, Flying Officer E.E.
Assistant Staff Officer II (Records)	
Staff Officer, Equipment	⚔Wylie, Flight Lieut. A. H.
Assistant Staff Officer I (Technical)	
Assistant Staff Officer II (Stores)	
Liaison Officer, London, England	⚔Cuffe, A. A. L., Squadron Leader.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS

R.C.A.F. Station, Camp Borden.....Camp Borden, Ont.

Units—No. 1 Squadron (Training)
No. 2 Squadron (Training)
No. 3 Squadron (Advanced Training)
Ground Instructional School.

R.C.A.F. Station, Vancouver.....Vancouver, B.C.

Units—No. 4 Squadron (Training)
No. 5 Squadron (Advanced Training)

R.C.A.F. Communication Flight.....Ottawa, Ont.
R.C.A.F. Stores Depot.....Ottawa, Ont.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT AIR OPERATIONS

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Headquarters.....Ottawa, Ont.

DIRECTOR	⚔Gordon, Wing Commander J. L., *D.F.C.*, *A.D.C.*, *p.s.a.*
Supt. of Administration and Organization	⚔Kenny, Squadron Leader W. R., *D.F.C.*, *q.s.*
Supt. of Flying Operations	⚔(**D**) Godfrey, Squadron Leader A. E., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
Supt. of Personnel and Intelligence	⚔Guthrie, Flight Lieutenant K. M.
Supt. of Equipment	Tackaberry, Squadron Leader S. G.
Photographic Officer	Cairns, Flying Officer D. J. R. (Ph.)
Technical Officer	
Stores Supply Officer	Turner, Flying Officer C. B.
Stores Administration Officer	Aronson, Flying Officer B. M.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS

High River Air Station.....**High River, Alta.**

Detachments—Grande Prairie, Alta.

Winnipeg Air Station.....**Winnipeg, Man.**

Sub-Stations—Lac du Bonnet, Man.
Norway House, Man.
Cormorant Lake, Man.
Ladder Lake, Sask.

Detachments—General Purpose, Win., Man.
Winnipegosis, Man.
Fort Churchill, Man.
Lac Ile a la Crosse, Sask.

Ottawa Air Station.....**Ottawa, Ont.**
Dartmouth Air Station.....**Dartmouth, N.S.**
No. 1 Depot.....**Ottawa, Ont.**
Photog aphic Section.....**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 1 Photographic Detachment.....**High River, Alta.**
No. 2 Photographic Detachment.....**Winnipeg, Man.**
No. 3 Photographic Detachment.....**Winnipeg, Man.**
No. 4 Photographic Detachment.....**Winnipeg, Man.**
No. 5 Photographic Detachment.....**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 6 Photographic Detachment.....**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 7 Photographic Detachment.....**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 8 Photographic Detachment.....**Ottawa, Ont.**

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Headquarters.....Ottawa, Ont.

Chief Aeronautical Engineer	⚔Stedman, Wing Commander E. W., *O.B.E.* (E*)
Aeronautical Engineer—Research	⚔Ferrier, Flying Officer (*temp. flt. lt.*) A., *M.C.* (E*)(*l*)
Assistant Aeronautical Engineer—Research	Sampson, Pilot Officer F. A.
Aeronautical Engineer—Airworthiness	Adams, Flying Officer A. O. (E)
Aeronautical Engineer—Inspection	

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS

Aircraft Inspection Detachment	No. 1 Depot, Ottawa, Ont.
Aircraft Inspection Detachment	Montreal, P.Q.
Aircraft Inspection Detachment	Winnipeg, Man.

CONTROLLER OF CIVIL AVIATION

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Headquarters.....Ottawa, Ont.

Controller	J. A. Wilson, Esq.
Superintendent of Airways	⚔Tudhope, Squadron Leader, J. H., *M.C.*
Superintendent of Regulations	⚔Cowley, Squadron Leader, A. T. N.
Inspector of Regulations	Abbott, G. (*c*).
Inspector of Regulations	Graham, S. (*c*).
Inspector of Airways	Wakeman, G. G. (*c*).
Air Harbour manager, St. Hubert	Hardy, A. C. (*c*)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

An annulus containing a palm branch and inscribed "*Per ardua : ad astra*" with an eagle flying superimposed, the whole surmounted by a crown.

GRADATION LIST.

GENERAL LIST.

PERMANENT

Group Captain.

Wing Commanders.

⚔Stedman, E. W., *O.B.E.* (E*)	1/4/24
⚔Gordon, J. L., *D.F.C., A.D.C., p.s.a.*	1/4/24
⚔Croil, G. M., *A.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*	1/3/27
⚔Breadner, L. S., *D.S.C., p.s.a.*	1/4/27

Squadron Leaders.

⚔Johnson, G. O., *M.C.* (F)	1/4/24
⚔Kenny, W. R., *D.F.C., q.s.*	1/4/24
⚔(**D**)Godfrey, A. E., *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	1/4/24
⚔Anderson, N. R.	1/4/24
Hume, D. C. M. (E*)	1/4/24
⚔Cuffe, A. A. L.	1/4/24
⚔Tudhope, J. H., *M.C.*	1/4/25
⚔Shearer, A. B. (F)	1/4/25
⚔Edwards, H. (F)	29/9/26
⚔Cowley, A. T. N.	1/4/27
⚔Brookes, G. E.	1/4/27

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔McEwen, C., *M.C., D.F.C.* (F)	1/4/24
⚔Walsh, G. V., *M.B.E.*	1/4/24
⚔Leitch, A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*	1/4/24
Grant, R. J. (E)	1/4/24
⚔Wait, G. E. (E*)	1/4/24
⚔Stevenson, L. F.	1/4/24
(temp. sqn. ldr.	14/8/27)
⚔Grandy, R. S.	1/1/25
(temp. sqn. ldr.	1/4/27)
⚔Owen, E. R. (Ph)	1/1/25
⚔Higgins, F. C.	1/9/25
	1/4/24
Johnson, A. L. (E)	1/10/25
⚔Howsam, G. R., *M.C.*	2/10/25
⚔MacLeod, E. L.	2/10/25
⚔Collis, R. (E)	2/10/25
	1/4/24
⚔Carter, A., *M.M.*	2/10/25
⚔Mawdesley, F. J.	25/1/26
	1/4/24
⚔Lawrence, T. A.	26/1/26
(temp. sqn. ldr.	1/3/27)
⚔Hewson, H. W.	1/4/27
	1/4/24
⚔Harrop, B. N.	1/4/27
	1/4/24
⚔Charron, L. R.	1/4/27
⚔Mercer, G. A.	1/4/27
⚔Fullerton, E. G.	1/4/27
⚔Guthrie, K. M.	1/4/27

Flying Officers.

⚔Heakes, F. V.	1/4/24
(temp. flt. lt.	1/4/27)
⚔Morfee, A. L. (Ph)	1/4/24
⚔Coghill, F. S.	1/4/24
(temp. flt. lt.	1/3/27)

Flying Officers—Con.

⚔Ferrier, A., *M.C.* (E*) (*l*)	1/4/24
(temp. flt. lt.	1/4/26)
⚔Harding, D. A., *A.F.C.*	1/4/24
⚔de Niverville, J. L. E. A.	1/4/24
(temp. flt. lt.	1/8/27)
⚔Hull, A. H.	1/4/24
(temp. flt. lt.	1/8/27)
⚔Apps, G. F. M ., *D.F.C.*	1/4/24
(temp. flt. lt.	1/8/27)
Duncan, C. J. (Ph)	1/4/25
Cairns, D. J. R. (Ph)	1/4/25
⚔Ashton, A. J.	1/4/25
⚔Walker, C. C. (Ph)	1/4/25
Wait, F. G.	4/3/26
⚔Lewis, A.	1/4/26
⚔Middleton, E. E.	1/4/26
Campbell, A. P.	1/4/26
Carr-Harris, B. G.	1/4/26
Tough, D. (E)	1/4/26
Slemon, C. R.	1/4/26
Brown, W. W.	17/6/26
MacCaul, D. H.	17/6/26
⚔Riddell, W. I.	1/10/26
Van Vliet, W. D.	21/12/26
Johnson, B. F.	21/12/26
Adams, A. O. (E)	1/6/27
James, A. L. (E)	16/7/27
Moar, J.	1/9/27
McBurney, R. E.	15/9/27

Pilot Officers.

Sampson, F A.	1/9/27
McLaughlan, J.	1/6/28

Exchange Officers from R.A.F.

Flight Lieutennants.

⚔Sadler, J. A. (*Flying*)	28/2/27
	1/4/18
⚔Heslop, H. W. (E)	15/11/27
	1/7/25

Flying Officer.

Young, H. J., *M.B.E.* (Non-Flying.)	11/4/27
	19/11/21

NON-FLYING LIST.

Stores and Accountant Branch.

Squadron Leader.

Tackaberry, S. G.	1/4/26

GENERAL LIST—Con.

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Wylie, A. H.	1/4/27
⚔Crossfield, F. J.	1/4/27

Flying Officers.

⚔Baker, W. E.	1/4/25
	(*temp. flt. lt.* 1/8/27)
⚔Mossop, N. F.	1/4/25
	(*temp. flt. lt.* 1/1/27)
⚔Sharpe, N. E., *M.C.*	1/4/25
Donnelly, J. P.	1/7/26
London, R. A.	1/7/26
⚔Evans, L. W.	15/10/26
Aronson, B. M.	1/1/27
⚔Dickson, H. A. W.	1/1/27
⚔Ivey, H. S.	1/1/27
Turner, C. B.	22/3/28

NON-PERMANENT

Flying Officers.

⚔Shields, T. McM., *D.F.C.*	1/3/27
⚔McLean, A. D.	1/3/27
⚔Luke, A. C. F. (E)	1/3/27
⚔Spradbrow, G. R.	1/3/27
⚔Calder, P. B.	1/3/27
⚔Arthur, C. E. F.	1/3/27
⚔Bath, C. L.	1/4/27
⚔Phinney, L. H.	1/4/27
⚔Gilbert, W. E.	1/4/27
⚔(D)Emery, W. M.	1/4/27
⚔Foley, H. C.	1/5/27
⚔Burke, E. J. A.	17/10/27
⚔Jellison, J. E.	17/10/27
⚔MacDonald, A. F.	17/10/27
⚔McKee, G. S.	1/11/27
⚔O'Brien-Saint, J. T.	15/1/28
⚔Davy, B. A.	15/1/28
⚔Reynolds, A. E.	15/1/28
⚔Ingram, A. F.	15/1/28
⚔Copp, E. A.	15/1/28
⚔Uhlman, J. C.	15/2/28
⚔MacLean, G. A.	15/2/28
⚔Yonge, J. A., *D.F.C.*	1/3/28
⚔Kelley, C. E.	1/3/28

Flying Officers—Con.

⚔Forester, N. G.	1/3/28
⚔Carter, F. M., *D.F.C.*	1/4/28
⚔Hatton, V. J.	1/4/28
⚔Rose, R. K.	1/4/28
⚔Shaylor, W. F.	1/4/28
⚔Stafford, G. R.	1/4/28
Steeves, G. T.	1/4/28
⚔Lemoine, G. A. A.	18/4/28
⚔Shunnucks, S. R.	1/5/28
⚔McGregor, M. K.	16/5/28
⚔Russell, F. J.	16/5/28
Clarke, P. S.	19/5/28
⚔Dougall, W.	23/5/28
⚔Weedon, L. H.	25/5/28
⚔Ivermee, R. W. A.	25/5/28
⚔Golds, A. E.	25/5/28
Pudney, W. G.	25/5/28
⚔Waller, E. B.	5/6/28
Dawson, E. D.	1/7/28

Pilot Officers.

Kennedy, H. M.	17/10/27
McMillan, S. R.	18/11/27
⚔Hutton, P. A.	1/5/28
Bonard, L. P. J.	1/7/28

NON-FLYING LIST.

Stores and Accountant Branch.

Flying Officers.

⚔Christal, F. A.	1/3/27
⚔Blackburn, A. E. E.	22/3/27
⚔Barker, R. H.	8/10/27
	1/4/27
Wilson, J. C.	24/10/27
Beaton, E.	1/5/28
Collis, A. R.	4/6/28

UNITS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

R.C.A.F. STATION, CAMP BORDEN, ONT.

No. 1 Squadron (Training)
No. 2 Squadron (Training)
No. 3 Squadron (Advanced Training)
Ground Instructional School.

Wing Commander.

⚔Croil, G. M., *A.F.C.* (F).

Squadron Leaders.

⚔Shearer, A. B. (F).
⚔Brookes, G. E.

Flight Lieutenants

⚔McEwen, C., *M.C., D.F.C.* (F).
⚔Howsam, G. R., *M.C.*
⚔Carter, A., *M.M.*
⚔Fullerton, E. G.
⚔Heslop, H. W. (*att. R.A.F.*) (E).

Flying Officers.

⚔Harding, D. A., *A.F.C.*
⚔Walker, C. C. (Ph.).
Campbell, A. P.
Brown, W. W.
MacCaul, D. H.
⚔Riddell, W. I.
VanVliet, W. D.
⚔Arthur, C. E. F. (N.P.)
⚔O'Brien-Saint, J. T. (N.P.).
⚔Reynolds, A. E. (N.P.)
⚔Ingram, A. F. (N.P.)
⚔Yonge, J. A., *D.F.C.* (N.P.)
⚔Hatton, V. G. (N.P.)
⚔Shaylor, W. F. (N.P.)
⚔Stafford, G. R. (N.P.)
⚔Steeves, G. T. (N.P.)
⚔Clark, P. S. (N.P.)
⚔Golds, A. E. (N.P.)
⚔Pudney, W. G. (N.P.)
Waller, E. B. (N.P.)

Pilot Officers.

⚔Hutton, P. A., (N.P.)

Stores Branch.

Flying Officer.

⚔Barker, R. H. (N.P.)

R.C.A.F. STATION, VANCOUVER, B.C.

No. 4 Squadron (Training)
No. 5 Squadron (Advanced Training)

Flying Officer.

⚔Hull, A. H. (*temp. flt. lt.*)

Stores Branch.

Flying Officer.

Donnelly, J. P.

R.C.A.F. COMMUNICATION FLIGHT, OTTAWA, ONT.

R.C.A.F. STORES DEPOT, OTTAWA, ONT.

Flying Officers.

⚔Sharpe, N. E., *M.C.*
Wilson, J. C. (N.P.)
Beaton, E. (N.P.)

UNITS.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT AIR OPERATIONS.

HIGH RIVER AIR STATION.

Station Headquarters, High River, Alta.

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Walsh, G. V., *M.B.E.*

Flying Officers.

⚔Dougall, W. (N.P.)

Stores Branch.

Flying Officer.

London, R. A.

PEACE RIVER DETACHMENT.

Grande-Prairie, Alta.

Flying Officer.

⚔Spradbrow, G. R. (N.P.)

WINNIPEG AIR STATION.

Station Headquarters, Winnipeg, Man.

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Stevenson, L. F. (*temp. sqdrn. ldr.*).

Flying Officer.

⚔Ivermee, R. W. A. (N.P.)

Stores Branch.

Flying Officers.

⚔Baker, W. E. (*temp. flt. lt.*)
⚔Young, H. J., *M.B.E.* (exchange from R.A.F.)
⚔Christal, F. A. (N.P.)

Sub-station—Lac du Bonnet, Man.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Charron, L. R..

Sub-station—Norway House, Man.

Flying Officer.

Moar, J.

Sub-station—Cormorant Lake, Man.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Mawdesley, F. J.

Pilot Officer.

McMillan, S. R. (N.P.)

Sub-station—Ladder Lake, Sask.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Mercer, G. A.

Flying Officer.

⚔Calder, P. B. (N.P.)

General Purpose Detachment (Winnipeg, Man.)

Flying Officers.

⚔Shields, T. McM., *D.F.C.* (N.P.)
⚔Davy, B.A. (N.P.))
⚔Kelly, C. E. (N.P.)
⚔Copp, E.A. (N.P.)
⚔Uhlman, J. C. (N.P.)
⚔Lemoine, G. A. A. (N.P.)
⚔Weedon, L. H. (N.P.)

Winnipegosis (Man.) Detachment.

Flying Officer.

McBurney, R. E.

Fort Churchill (Man.), Detachment.

Flying Officers.

James, A. L.
⚔McKee, G. S. (N.P.)

Lac Ile a la Crosse (Sask.) Detachment.

Flying Officer.

⚔MacDonald, A. F. (N.P.)

OTTAWA AIR STATION

Winter Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.
Summer Headquarters, Shirley's Bay, Ont.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Grandy, R. S. (*temp. sqd. ldr.*)

UNITS—Con.

OTTAWA AIR STATION—Con.

Flying Officers.

Johnson, B. F.
⚔Bath, C. L. (N.P.)
⚔MacLean, G. A. (N.P.)
⚔Forester, N. G. (N.P.)
⚔Carter, F.M., *D.F.C.* (N.P.)
⚔Rose, R. K. (N.P.)
⚔McGregor, K. (N.P.)

Stores Branch.

Flying Officer.

⚔Ivey, H. S.

DARTMOUTH AIR STATION.

Station Headquarters, Dartmouth, N.S.

No. 1 DEPOT.

Unit Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Squadron Leaders.

Hume, D. C. M. (E*).

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Collis, R. (E)

Flying Officer.

Tough, D. (E)

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Crossfield, F. J.

Flying Officers.

⚔Evans, L. W.
⚔Blackburn, A. E. E. (N.P.)
⚔Collis, A. R. (N.P.)

Photographic Section.

Unit Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Owen, R. E. (Ph.)

Flying Officers.

Duncan, C. J. (Ph.)

No. 1 Photographic Detachment.

Base—High River Air Station, High River, Alta.

Flying Officers.

⚔Morfee, A. L. (Ph.)
⚔Burke, E. J. A. (N.P.)

No. 2 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Winnipeg Air Station, Winnipeg, Man.

Flying Officer.

⚔Phinney, L. H. (N.P.)

Pilot Officer.

Kennedy, H. M. (N.P.)

No. 3 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Winnipeg Air Station, Winnipeg, Man.

Flying Officers.

⚔Apps, G. F. M., *D.F.C.* (*temp. flt. lt.*)
⚔Gilbert, W. E. (N.P.)

No. 4 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Winnipeg Air Station, Winnipeg, Man.

Flying Officers.

Slemon, C. R.
⚔Foley, H. C. (N.P.)

No. 5 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Ottawa Air Station, Ottawa, Ont.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Sadler, J. A. (Exchange from R.A.F.)

Flying Officer.

Sunnucks, S. R. (N.P.)

No. 6 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Ottawa Air Station, Ottawa, Ont.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Higgins, F. C.

Flying Officer.

⚔Jellison, J. E. (N.P.)

UNITS—Con.

No. 7 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Ottawa Air Station, Ottawa, Ont.

Flying Officers.

Wait, F. G.
⚔Emery, W. M. (N.P.)

No. 8 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Ottawa Air Station, Ottawa, Ont.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Harrop, B. N.

Flying Officer.

⚔McLean, A. D. (N.P.)

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION.

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.

No. 1 Depot, Ottawa, Ont.

Flight Lieutenant.

Johnson, A. L. (E)

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.

Montreal, P.Q.

Flying Officer.

⚔Luke, A. C. F. (N.P.)

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.

Winnipeg, Man.

HUDSON STRAITS EXPEDITION.

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Leitch, A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
⚔Lawrence, T. A. (*temp. sqn. ldr.*)

Flying Officers.

⚔Coghill, F. S. (*temp. flt. lt.*)
⚔Ashton, A. J.
⚔Lewis, A.
Carr-Harris, B. G.

OFFICERS "ON EXCHANGE" WITH R.A.F.

Flight Lieutenants.

Grant, R. J. (E.)
⚔MacLeod, E. L.

Flying Officer.

⚔Mossop, N. F. (*temp. flt. lt.*)

COURSES—ENGLAND.

Squadron Leaders.

⚔Johnson, G. O., *M.C.* (F)
⚔Anderson, N. R.
⚔Edwards, H. (F)

MILITARY BOOKS
and
MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

H. Q. 141-23.

Military Books and Price per copy.

The Star (*) denotes Canadian publications; the others are Imperial.

Abbreviations and Instructions for Drafting Orders, 1927	.05
Admiralty Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy, 1925	1.50
Animal Management, 1923	.50
Army Manual of Sanitation, 1926	.15
Artillery Training, Volume 1, 1924. Drill	.25
Artillery Training, Volume 2	Out of Print.
Artillery Training, Volume 3	Out of Print.
*Canadian Army Service Corps Training, 1914	.50
Cavalry Training, Volume 1	Out of Print.
Cavalry Training, Volume 2	Out of Print.
Coast Artillery Training, Volume 1	Out of Print.
Coast Artillery Training, Volume 2	Out of Print.
Cyclist Training, 1917	.12
Educational Training, 1923	.06
Engineer, Training, Volume 1	Out of Print.
Engineer Training Volume 2, 1926	.20
Field Service Pocket Book, 1926	.50
Field Service Regulations, Volume 1	Out of Print.
Field Service Regulations, Volume 2	Out of Print.
Field Service Manual, Cavalry Regiment, 1913-1916	.06
Field Service Manual, Infantry Battalion, 1924	.06
*First Aid to the Injured (English and French Editions)	.10
Games and Sports in the Army, 1921	.06
Gun Drill for 4·5-inch Gun	Out of Print.
Gun Drill for 6-inch 26-cwt. How. Gun	Out of Print.
Gun Drill for 8-inch B.L. How	Out of Print.
Gun Drill for 18-pr. Q.F. Gun	Out of Print.
Handbook for Q.F. 4·5-inch How., 1927	1.15
Handbook for B.L. 6-inch 26-cwt. How., 1924	.85
Handbook for B.L. 8-inch How., etc., 1920	1.75
Handbook for 12-pr. 12-cwt., 1927	1.00
Handbook for B.L. 60-pr. Mks. I and III, 1928	2.50
Handbook for ·303-inch Vickers Gun	Out of Print.
*History of the Organization, Development and Services of the Military and Naval Forces of Canada, etc. Volume 3, 1920	.50
Infantry Training, Volume 1, 1926	.25
Infantry Training, Volume 2, 1926	.20
King's Regulations for the Army, etc	Out of Print.
*King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia, 1926	1.00
Machine Gun Training, 1925	.25
Manual of Field Works (All Arms), 1925	.40
Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1921	.75
Manual of Military Law	Out of Print.
Manual of Military Hygiene	Out of Print.
Manual of Movement (War), 1923	.25
Manual of Physical Training, 1908-1914	.20
*Militia Act (English and French Editions)	.10
Notes on Elementary Tactical Training, 1923	.02
Notes on Horse Management in the Field, 1918	.06
Notes on Map Reading, 1925	.06
*Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Canadian Militia, 1927	.50
Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1925	.25
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 1	Out of Print.
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 2, 1922	.75
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 3, 1922	.65
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 4a, 1925	.50
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 4b, 1927	.25
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 4c, 1925	.15
Section Leading, 1928	.06
Signal Training, Volume 1, 1926	.15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 1, 1923	.15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 2, 1924	.15

MILITARY BOOKS AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS—Con.

Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 3, 1926	.06
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 1, 1926	.02
Signal Training Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 2, 1922	.05
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 3, 1923	.06
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 4, 1923	.05
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 5, 1923	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 6, 1925	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 7, 1927	.05
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 8, 1928	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 9	Out of Print.
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 10	Out of Print.
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 11, 1926	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 4, 1927	.25
Signal Training, Volume 5, Part 1, 1927	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 5, Part 2, 1927	(Not for sale)
Small Arms Training, Volume 1, 1924	.25
Small Arms Training, Volume 2, 1924	.25
Small Arms Training, Volume 3, 1924	.25
Tank and Armoured Car Training, Volume 2, 1923	.20
Training and Manoeuvre Regulations, 1923	.20
Trumpet and Bugle Sounds for the Army, 1927	.40

Amendments, as published from time to time to any of the above books, will be supplied upon application. Free.

Any of the above mentioned books may be obtained at the prices quoted, on application to:—

The Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch,

Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

All orders must state the amount of the remittance sent to cover the value of the books required, said remittance to be payable to the above named officer.

Subscriptions, payable in advance, will also be received for the following publications:—

Militia Orders, weekly (English or French), $2.00 per annum.

General Orders (English or French), $2.00 per annum.

List of Officers Militia and Air Service, Part I and II, $1.25 each.

MAPS.

The undermentioned sheets of the Topographical Maps of Canada, published by the Survey Division, can be obtained from the following agents at the prices stated:—

Montreal—Gordon & Gotch, 334 Notre Dame, W.
Foster Brown Co., Ltd., 472 Ste. Catherine St. W.
Ottawa—James Hope & Sons, 63 Sparks St.
Thorburn & Abbott, 113 Sparks St.
Toronto—Grand & Toy, Ltd., 10-14 Wellington St.-W.
Hamilton—Robert Duncan & Co., James St.
Gananoque—W. C. Hubbell.
Quebec—Quebec Automobile Club, 69 Buade St.
St. Herman, P.Q.—A. Paiement.
Sherbrooke—A. C. Skinner.
Richmond, Que.—E. O. Dyson.
Magog—E. D. & A. E. Smith.
Brantford—James L. Sutherland.
Kingston—R. Uglow & Co., 141 Princess St.
City Book Store.
Drummondville—J. R. Brillon.
Kitchener—J. P. Bender.
Halifax—T. C. Allen & Co.

No.	*Sheet.*	*Scale.*	*Price.*
3.	Niagara	1″=1 mile	25c.
4.	Grimsby	"	"
5.	Dunnville	"	"
6.	Welland	"	"
7.	Fort Erie	"	"
8.	Merrickville	"	"
9.	Morrisburg	"	"
10.	Brockville	"	"
11.	Mallorytown	"	"
13.	Winchester	"	"
14.	Ottawa	"	"
15.	Kemptville	"	"
16.	Russell	"	"
17.	Cornwall	"	"
18.	Alexandria	"	"
19.	Thurso	"	"
20.	Hawkesbury	"	"
21.	Huntingdon	"	"
22.	Laval	"	"
23.	Lachine	"	"
24.	Châteauguay	"	"
25.	Vaudreuil	"	"
26.	St. Johns	"	"
27.	Lacolle	"	"
28.	Lachute	"	"
29.	Long Point	"	"
30.	Simcoe	"	"
31.	Port Burwell	"	"
32.	Tillsonburg	"	"
33.	Hamilton	"	"
34.	Toronto	"	"
35.	Brampton	"	"
36.	Port Stanley	"	"
37.	St. Thomas	"	"
38.	Strathroy	"	"
39.	Bothwell	"	"
40.	Sarnia	"	"
41.	Wallaceburg	"	"
42.	St. Clair Flats	"	"
43.	Ridgetown	"	"
44.	Chatham	1″=1 mile	25c.
45.	Romney	"	"
46.	Essex	"	"
47.	Belle River	"	"
48.	Windsor	"	"
49.	Amherstburg	"	"
50.	Pelee	"	"
51.	Perch	"	"
52.	Parkhill	"	"
53.	Lucan	"	"
54.	Woodstock	"	"
55.	Brantford	"	"
56.	Galt	"	"
57.	Petawawa	"	"
58.	Markham	"	"
59.	Bolton	"	"
60.	Wolfe Island	"	"
61.	Gananoque	"	"
62.	Sydenham	"	"
63.	Bath	"	"
64.	Sutton	"	"
65.	Memphremagog	"	"
66.	Granby	"	"
67.	Orford	"	"
68.	Beloeil	"	"
69.	Verchères	"	"
70.	Upton	"	"
71.	Laurentides	"	"
72.	St. Hyacinthe	"	"
73.	Richmond	"	"
74.	Drummondville	"	"
75.	Dudswell	"	"
76.	Sherbrooke	"	"
77.	Coaticook	"	"
78.	Quebec	"	"
79.	Chaudière	"	"
80.	Portneuf	"	"
81.	Orléans	"	"
82.	St. Malachie	"	"
83.	Yamaska	"	"
84.	Aston	1″=1 mile	25c.
85.	Bécancour	"	"
86.	Lyster	"	"
87.	Arthabaska	"	"
88.	St. Sylvestre	"	"
89.	Thetford	"	"
90.	Three Rivers	"	"
91.	La Patrie	"	"
92.	Woburn	"	"
93.	Malvina	"	"
94.	Scotstown	"	"
95.	Megantic	"	"
96.	Warwick	"	"
97.	Stratford	"	"
98.	St. Marys	"	"
99.	Grand Bend	"	"
100.	Westport	"	"
200.	Sambro, N.S.	"	"
201.	Halifax	"	"
202.	Chezzetcook	"	"
203.	Musquodoboit	"	"
204.	Uniacke	"	"
205.	Sydney	"	"
206.	Glace Bay	"	"
207.	Mira	"	"
208.	Louisburg	"	"
209.	Bras d'Or	"	"
	Brockville	1″=2 miles	40c.
	Cornwall	"	"
	Lachine	"	"
	Niagara Peninsula	"	"
	Ottawa	"	"
	Kingston	"	"
	Brome	"	"
	Drummond	"	"
	Halifax	"	"
	Index (2)	1″=40 miles	Free

H.Q. 36-6-9

INDEX—NAMES

NOTE.—The letters *a*, *b*, *c* shewn after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively on the page.

THE KING....1, 80, 106*a*, 107*a*, 298*c*
H.R.H. *The Prince of* Wales....80, 124*b*, 224*b*, 334*a*, 348*a*
H.R.H. *The Duke of* York....80, 135*b*, 238*a*
H.R.H. *The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn....80, 112*a*, 230*c*, 300*a*, 306*a*
H.R.H. *The Princess* Louise, *Duchess of Argyll*....80, 122*c*

A

Abbey, P...97*a*, 153*c*, 157*a*
Abbott, C. F...260*c*, 393*b*
— G....469
— W. F....97*a*, 413*a*
Abel, J. S....216*a*
Abell, H. A....462
— R. B....129*a*
Abercrombie, W. J...434*b*
Aberhart, W. R....418*a*
Abraham, R. H....465
Abrams, J. R....240*c*
Abray, J. W....244*a*
Abrey, H. W....452
Absolom, A. E....260*b*
Acer, J. F....154*a*, 154*c*
Acheson, H. R. M...211*c*
— J. A....95*a*, 335*a*
— *Miss* L. M....405*a*
— T. S....321*c*
Acker, T.B....374*c*
Ackerley, P....235*b*
Ackerman, F....450
Ackland, C. M....16, 85*b*
Ackman, R. K....169*a*
Acland, A. E....448*a*
— E....369*c*
Acton, *Miss* H. B....411*c*
— J. U....165*a*
Adair, A. S....368*a*
— J. M....252*a*.
— I. W....235*a*
Adam, J. S....339*b*
Adams, A. C. L....330*a*
— A. E....451
— A. H. S....93*b*, 246*b*
— A. O....469, 470*b*
— D. L....290*b*
— E. A....96*b*, 243*b*
— F....405*a*
— F. T....382*b*, 382*c*
— G. V....159*c*
— J. F....405*a*
— J. H....433*a*
— J. M....428*c*
— P....345*a*
— W. P....130*b*
Adamson, A. McA....177*c*
— F....290*a*
— J. A....98*b*, 290*c*
— J. D....405*c*
— P. E....145*c*
— S. L....229*c*
Adkin, W. E....361*a*
Agnew, D. R., 59, 107*b*, 108*a*
— J. C....146*c*
— W....360*a*
— W. V....217*c*
Ahern, J. G....311*b*
Ahrens, A. C....176*a*
Aikenhead, D. C....405*c*
Aikins, *Sir* J. A.M.81, 300*a*
Aikman, C. H....148*b*
Ainslie, G. M....93*a*, 323*b*
Aird, H. R....226*c*
— W. G. E....99*a*, 290*a*
Airth, J. M....266*c*
Aisthorpe, T. A....450
Aitken, G. G....183*b*
— G. W. A....407*c*
— J. M....357*a*
— W. L....371*a*
— W. T....357*b*
Aitkens, O. St. P....322*c*
Aitkin, G. J....95*a*, 251*c*
Akins, E. J. W....190*b*
Albert, A....405*c*
Alden, F. N....418*c*
Alder, E....329*a*
Alderson, F. J....93*a*, 165*a*
— *Rev.* R....323*a*, 442*a*
Aldous, G. B....160*a*
Aldworth, T....87*b*, 322*c*
Alexander, G. E....226*c*
—George Mackenzie, 94*a*, 305*a*
— M. B....283*b*
— P. N....88*b*, 225*c*
— R. O...15, 34, 86*a*, 112*b*
— S. G....192*c*
— W. A....253*c*
Alford, H. F....97*a*, 240*b*
Algin, G....236*c*
Alguire, A. R. 97*b*, 274*b*, 392*a*
Allan, *Miss* A. D....406*c*
— A. W....297*c*
— D. H....231*a*
— F. S....305*c*
— G. R....434*b*
— G. W....357*c*
— *Sir* H. M....81, 232*a*
— H. MacI....171*a*
— H. R. W....387*c*
— H. W. W....122*c*
— J....435*a*
— J....447*a*
— J. C....381*c*
— R. G....459
— S. A....211*a*
Allard, A. B....448*a*
— P....298*b*
Allbon, C. J....292*a*
Allder, *Miss* E....402*b*
Allemang, H. M....260*b*
Allen, G. R....270*c*
— H. J....270*b*
— J. M....347*a*
— M. F....141*c*
— N. B....95*a*, 351*b*
— R. C....336*c*
— R. W....134*a*
— W. G. D....203*a*
— W. J. R....199*b*
— W. P....240*c*
— W. R....261*c*
— W. V. T....183*b*
Alley, H. R....93*a*, 348*a*
Alleyn, A. H. R....275*c*
— R. E....428*b*, 446
Allison, G. 96*b*, 243*b*, 392*a*
Almey, E....460
Almond, *Rev.* J. M. 154*a*, 441*a*
Althouse, *Miss* E....412*c*
Altimas, G. T....218*a*
Alton, H. W....434*b*
Alward, W. W ..182*a*, 182*b*
Amati-Smith, P. N..333*c*
Ambery, C. E. F....304*b*
Ambler, *Miss* E....400*c*
Ambrose, A. L....238*b*
— J. H....164*c*
Amell, W. J....270*c*
Ames, V. N....434*a*
Amey, *Miss* E. R....400*c*
Amiot, S....309*b*
Amos, M. E....281*b*
Amy, C. E....267*c*
Anderson, A. A....197*b*
— A. E. O....216*b*
— A. G....259*a*
— A. H....30, 85*b*, 117*a*
— C....188*a*
— C. E....94*a*, 421*b*
— Charles Edgar....282*b*
— C. G....217*c*
— C. H. M....93*a*, 123*b*
— C. M....466
— C. W....375*b*
— David, *Cumb.Regt.* 292*a*
— David....238*c*, 448*a*
— D. R....232*b*
— F. D....122*c*
— F. A. D....434*a*
— *Rev.* F. W....269*a*, 441*b*
— G....341*a*
— G. A....256*b*
— H. De B....283*a*
— H. H....147*c*, 430*a*
— H. H. C....329*c*
— J. B....460
— J. G., *C.A.S.C.*384*c*, 429*b*
— J. G., *Lake Sup. Regt*....316*a*
— John Gordon....388*c*
— J. M....154*a*, 154*b*
— James Mitchell....381*b*
— J. P....254*a*
— N. R....470, 475*b*
— R. E....201*a*
— R. F....148*b*
— *Miss* R. M....411*c*
— S. B....169*c*
— T. C....142*b*
— T. N....460
— T. V....3, 27, 85*a*, 111*a*
— V. C....324*a*
— W. A....127*b*
— Wm. Abraham....433*b*
— W. B. 8, 23, 28, 85*a*, 111*a*
— W. H. K..36, 86*a*, 114*b*
— W. M....369*c*
Andres, F. C....291*c*
Andrew, *Rev.* A. E... 328*b*, 441*b*
— F. I....94*b*, 140*a*
— G. W....328*a*
Andrewes, F. F....197*b*
Andrews, A....459
— D. M....261*a*
Andrews, G. F....303*b*
— G. W....300*c*
— J. G....249*a*
— J. R. C....130*b*, 429*b*
— W. A....87*b*, 249*a*
— W. E....65, 111*c*
Anfield, F. E....435*a*
Angevine, D. M....287*c*
— E. D....384*b*
— J. B....129*a*
Anglin, E. A....224*a*
— G. G....95*b*, 295*b*
— W. A. I 98*b*, 182*a*, 182*b*
Angus, M. R....270*c*
— R. F....225*b*
— R. F....139*c*
— R. W....310*c*
Ansell, E. M....88*b*, 310*b*
Ansty, A....408*a*
Antenbring, C....216*b*
Anthes, H. H....224*c*
Anundson, E. H..98*b*, 245*b*
Apperley, G. S....435*b*
— R. E....457
Appleby, A. F....347*a*
Appleton, C. W....374*c*
— D. T....433*b*
Appleyard, *Rev.* E. 245*a*, 441*a*
— H. F....244*c*
— R. J....310*b*
Apps, G. F. M..470*b*, 474*b*
Arcand, L. G....96*b*, 279*a*
— J. R. N. A....279*b*
Archambault, J. P. U. 1, 22, 40, 88*b*, 113*a*
— J. W....289*b*
Archard, *Miss* S. A..408*a*
Archer, C. D....413*b*
— C. F....284*b*
— C. J....345*b*
— *Rev.* W. L....267*b*, 441*a*
Archibald, C. C....420*b*
— D. M....328*a*
— J. T....433*b*
— S....411*c*
— S. W....254*c*
Ardiel, J. J. L....250*a*
Arenburg, H. R....288*b*
— J. T....288*b*
Argue, A. F....225*b*, 394*a*
— F. C....123*a*
— J. A....201*a*, 201*b*
— R. F....94*b*, 215*c*
Argyll, N. D., *Duke of*....80, 240*b*
Armes, H. F....216*a*
Armit, T. N....306*c*
Armitage, A. G. R...374*c*
— A. H....407*a*
— *Rev.* W. R.348*b*, 441*b*
Armour, E. B. P....158*c*
— E. N....259*a*
— R. G....93*b*, 400*a*
Armstrong, B. C....243*b*
— C. D....375*a*
— C. J., 5, 23, 26, 85*a*, 447
— C. V. N....281*b*

Armstrong, E. C.... 287*b*
— *Miss* E. M.... 399*a*
— F.... 287*c*
— F. L....3, 33, 37, 86*b*
— F. R.... 295*b*
— G. F....95*b*, 298*c*
— G. P.... 145*b*
— H.... 347*b*
— H. L.... 269*b*
— L. J....322*c*, 323*a*
— W. J....97*a*, 360*b*
Arnett, R. G.... 450
Arnold, B. I.... 370*b*
— E. M.... 142*c*
— H. W.... 136*a*
— R. H.... 464
Arnott, A.... 270*c*
Aronson, B. M...468, 471*a*
Arrell, C. B.... 370*b*
Arsenault, J. M.... 312*a*
Arthur, C. L. T. 96*a*, 417*a*
— C. E. F....471*a*, 472*a*
Arthurs, R. C.... 354*b*
Ashby, J. M.... 127*a*
Ashbury, R. G.... 371*b*
Ashfield, W.... 360*b*
Ashford, H. G.... 295*c*
Ashe, A. R.... 371*c*
Ashley, A. V.... 335*a*
— H. G. W.... 123*b*
— W. B.... 129*a*
Ashton, A. J....470*b*, 475*a*
— A. N.... 261*b*
— E. C...2, 4, 23, 24, 85*a*
— M. E.... 123*b*
Ashwell, G. B...95*a*, 249*c*
Askey, *Rev.* W..376*c*, 442*a*
Askin, T. H.... 211*c*
Askwith, L. F.... 123*a*
Asselin, J.... 434*b*
Asselstine, S. M.... 405*b*
Asser, R.... 340*a*
Atkin, G. M....191*c*, 393*a*
Atkins, *Miss* E.... 412*c*
Atkinson, F. T.... 342*b*
— F. H.... 433*b*
— G. S.... 255*a*
— J. R....97*a*, 418*b*
— R. V.... 342*c*
— W. D....14, 128*b*
— W. E.... 147*b*
— W. D. T.... 435*a*
Attowell, H. R. C.... 460
Attfield, A. E.... 192*c*
— J. G.... 452
— W.... 453*a*
Attwood, W. E.... 300*c*
Aubin, L.... 309*c*
Aubry, A. D.... 464
— H....280*b*, 394*a*
Auden, K. F.... 465
Aucoin, E. L.... 405*c*
Audet, G.... 420*a*
— J. A....97*a*, 184*a*, 184*c*
Ault, K. E. S.... 371*c*
Austin, C. I.... 341*b*
— F. C.... 135*c*
— G.... 296*c*
— J. L.... 348*c*
— L. J....88*a*, 412*a*
— *Miss* P. B.... 400*b*
Austmann, K. J.... 216*b*
Averill, D. R.... 160*c*
Avery, A.... 270*b*
Avison, D. J.... 329*b*
Awbury, W. A.... 274*a*
Axford, H.... 303*a*
Ayotte, J. E. J.... 135*a*

B

Babbitt, J. D.... 375*b*
Babcock, H. Le R... 269*b*
Baby, G. R.... 418*c*
Bachand, C. E.... 327*a*
Bachelder, L. T.... 270*a*
Back, R. H. F.... 123*b*
Backman, A.... 455
— W. S.... 212*a*
Bacon, S. G.
39, 87*b*, 107*a*, 108*c*
Bacque, F. H.... 229*b*
Badeaux, P. A.... 298*a*
Badgley, F. C. C.... 153*b*
— F. M.... 225*a*
Bagg, W. H.... 210*a*
Bagnall, J. S.... 178*c*
Bagshawe, E. N.... 172*a*
Bagsley, C. H.... 342*c*
Bailey, A. E....98*b*, 429*a*
— E.... 292*b*
— F. H.... 341*a*
— H. M....97*a*, 337*c*
— R. A.... 218*a*
— W. E.... 199*b*
Baillairge, C.... 236*a*
Baillargeon, G. G.... 236*c*
Baillie, *Miss* A.... 401*c*
Bain, A. R.... 140*c*
— G. E.... 376*b*
— J. W.... 127*a*
— W. A.... 306*b*
Baird, J. W.... 328*a*
— H. E.... 282*b*
— K. G....96*b*, 321*a*
— R. C.... 328*a*
— R. P. H.... 340*a*
— W. J....98*a*, 246*b*
Baker, C. C.... 122*c*
— C.... 361*a*
— C. E.... 175*b*
— G. La T....98*a*, 353*b*
— H. A. H.... 324*a*
— H. W.... 400*b*
— J. O....322*b*, 392*b*
— M.... 188*b*
— W. E...270*a*, 471*a*, 473*a*
— W. R.... 354*c*
Balch, R. E.... 166*c*
Balcom, S. R.... 406*c*
Balders, R. E.
22, 51, 98*b*, 112*b*, 112*c*
Baldock, J. W.... 190*c*
Baldwin, D. K. 93*a*, 238*b*
— S. G....146*a*, 392*a*
Bales, J. N.... 11, 93*b*
Balfour, E. B.... 139*a*
— H. E.... 354*b*
— J. S.... 317*b*
Balkwill, W. J.... 249*a*
Ball, A. S....154*a*, 157*a*
— B. C.... 124*a*
— C.... 317*b*
— C. E....97*b*, 377*a*
— F. P....88*b*, 148*a*
— G. E. J...74, 98*a*, 117*b*
— R. N.... 244*c*
— T. F.... 267*a*
— W. K....96*a*, 244*c*
Ballantine, A. C. 97*b*, 160*b*
Ballantyne, B. P.... 304*a*
— H.... 346*b*
— P. M....316*b*, 393*b*
— W. H...93*a*, 198*c*, 393*a*
Ballard, G. W. M.... 239*a*
Balsdon, F. F.... 129*c*
Bamford, H. H.... 341*b*
Band, S. W.... 229*b*
Bangs, C. R.... 298*c*
Banks, A. M.... 160*c*
— B. W.... 211*c*
— A. V.... 283*a*
— E. C....95*a*, 335*a*
— O. H....98*b*, 197*a*
— V. L....381*a*, 429*b*
Bannantyne, D.... 359*b*
Bannard, A. W...96*a*, 322*a*
Bannerman, W. R.... 266*a*
Banting, F. G..139*c*, 394*b*
Banton, T. H.... 305*b*
Bapty, W. 93*a*, 339*c*, 391*b*
Baragar, C. A...93*b*, 419*b*
Barbeau, M.... 298*a*
Barber, A. S.... 312*b*
— C. D. G.... 160*b*
— E. J. H.... 141*a*
— F....95*a*, 146*b*
— J. R.... 259*c*
— M. C.... 342*b*
Barbour, H. D.... 376*b*
Barclay, E. H.... 146*b*
— F. W.... 212*b*
— R. G.... 330*b*
— W. C.... 305*b*
Baribeau, H.... 311*c*
Baril, *Rev.* D...311*b*, 441*a*
— E.... 311*a*
— H....96*a*, 311*a*
— R.... 311*a*
Barker, A.... 378*b*
— E. A.... 405*a*
— L. W.... 157*b*
— P. W.... 393*b*
— R. H....471*b*, 472*b*
— R. R...93*b*, 269*c*, 391*b*
— R. V.... 375*b*
— W. D. P.... 229*b*
Barker-Benfield, H.
97*a*, 306*a*
Barkley, J. H.... 231*a*
Barlee, H. H.... 466
Barlow, A.... 292*c*
Barnard, P. B.... 464
Barnes, G. R.... 129*a*
— L. F.... 188*a*
— R. F....171*b*, 176*a*
— R. C.... 434*a*
— W. R.... 315*b*
Barnett, J. D. H. W.
351*c*, 393*a*
Barnhill, I. L...328*a*, 328*b*
— *Miss* M. E.... 394*b*
Barnum, B. E.... 371*c*
— H. G.... 226*c*
Barot, L.... 324*c*
— P. N.... 327*a*
Barr, R. J.... 268*c*
— W. H.... 200*c*
Barre, P.... 279*c*
Barrett, C. S.... 249*c*
— *Rev.* H. P...318*c*, 442*b*
— W. J. C.... 434*a*
Barrett-Hamilton, S.
A. F.... 160*a*
Barrie, E. G....97*b*, 346*b*
Barron, J. A.... 447*b*
Barrow, *Rev.* G. M.
351*c*, 442*a*
Barrowclough, S. L.. 448*a*
— W. W.... 414*a*
Barry, A. L....95*a*, 283*b*
— A. M.... 130*b*
— D.... 447*b*
— J. C.... 130*b*
— J. J.... 464
Barstow, H. C.... 457
Barter, O. J. A.... 287*a*
Bartleman, D. K.... 252*a*
Bartlet, G. T.... 304*c*
Bartlett, A. E.... 148*b*
— D. J....306*a*, 306*b*
— H. H.... 291*c*
— J. W.... 229*b*
— W. T.... 246*a*
Bartley, J. L.... 218*a*
— R. A.... 201*b*
Barton, A. E....87*a*, 169*a*
— F. H.... 375*c*
— G. R.... 303*c*
— G. E. W.... 235*c*
— V. G. F.339*b*..... 339*c*
— *Rev.* W.....183*a*, 441*a*
Barwick, H. A.... 305*c*
Basher, G. H..93*b*,
348*a*, 348*c*
Bassett, F. E.... 281*a*
— H. N.... 281*c*
Bassingthwaighte, E.
M.... 342*c*
Bastedo, A. F..312*c*, 392*b*
Bastien, J. P.... 298*a*
— R.... 280*b*
Bate, *Rev.* A. F. 375*c*, 442*b*
— George Aubrey,
Sask. B. Regt..... 359*a*
— Gerald Aldous.... 153*b*
— H. B.... 340*a*
— H. C.... 201*b*
— H. N....99*a*, 122*c*
— S. C....59, 106*c*
— T. C.... 449
Bateman, J. J.... 250*b*
— R.... 318*a*
Bates, D. O. M..97*a*, 296*b*
— E. A. R.... 140*b*
— H.... 135*c*
— J. F.... 141*a*
Bath, C. L....471*a*, 474*a*
Batho, E. R.... 216*b*
Batten, C. T.... 171*b*
Battershill, C. A.... 216*b*
— J. W.... 303*c*
Battley, *Miss* M. D.. 402*b*
Battrick, D. H.... 436*a*
Baty, W....45, 93*a*, 406*b*
Bauld, D. S.....13, 85*b*
— W. A. G.... 413*c*
Bauslaugh, R. A.98*a*, 129*c*
Bawden, C. A.... 370*b*
— G....99*b*, 239*c*
Baxandall, S.. 15, 50,
97*a*, 118*b*
Baxter, C. R.... 328*c*
— E. B....96*a*, 304*a*
— L. D. M.... 387*b*
— R. A....328*a*, 328*b*
— *Miss* S. L.... 399*b*
— W. E.... 382*c*
— W. J.... 229*a*
— W. J. F.... 198*a*
Bayles, S. M.... 358*b*
Bayly, B. de F.... 202*c*
Bayne, H. D...270*b*, 393*b*
— N. H.... 190*a*
Baynes, T. S.... 434*b*
Baynes-Reed, *Rev.* W.
L....357*b*, 441*a*
Beach, C. P....66, 106*c*
Beadle, I. A. N..359*c*, 360*a*
Beament, A. W..87*a*, 198*b*
Beamish, *Miss* E. M. 402*b*
— *Rev.* G. R....240*c*, 441*a*
Bean, S. J. T.... 407*c*
Bear, C. S.... 353*b*
Beard, G. C....95*b*, 128*a*
— H. J....56, 118*c*
— L. K.... 321*a*
Beardmore, A. O. T.
88*a*, 237*b*
Beare, P. R.... 388*b*
Beasley, T. A....98*b*, 164*b*
Beath, M. G.... 309*c*
Beaton, E....471*b*, 472*b*
— G. M....96*b*, 322*a*
Beattie, A. M.... 170*a*
— C. A.... 265*c*
— L. S....265*c*, 266*a*
— R. H....99*a*, 245*b*
— *Rev.* W....245*c*, 441*a*
Beatty, A. P.... 283*b*
— H. E.... 375*b*
— H. W. A.... 266*c*
— J. H....98*b*, 134*b*
— J. M.... 266*q*
Beaubien, J. A...86*a*, 236*b*
Beauchamp, A. C. D. 142*c*
— G. E.... 401*b*
— P. E.... 275*b*
Beaudet, J. S.... 289*c*
Beaudin, *Rev.* J. C. S.
279*b*, 442*a*
Beaudry, D. W.... 327*a*
— G.... 279*a*

Beaulieu, H. 288c
— J. E. R. 299c
— R. 298b
Beaupre, E. 298a
— F. C. 435a
Beaumier, J. L. 435b
Beaumont, A. 88a, 353b
— J. E. W. 98b, 200a
— W. J. 203b
Beaver, N. 159a, 429b
Beaverbrook, *Lord* M., 80, 283c
Beazley, G. C. 433b
Beck, A. 231a
— C. W. 175b
— E. C. B. 166b
— *Rev.* G. W. 328c, 443a
— R. M. 291a
Beckett, M. E. 347c
— R. L. 262b
— R. M. 81, 235c
Beckles-Wilson, E. 447b
Bedard, J. A. E. 430a, 430b
— R. 88b, 279c
— W. A. 346a
Bedell, V. B. 281a
Bedford, H. C. 341a
Bedford-Jones, H. H. 266c, 441a
Beeman, W. G., 8, 35, 86a, 107a
Beers, G. W. H. 297c
Beesley, J. O. 133c
Beeston, C. G. 97b, 171c
Beland, J. L. 288c
Belanger, A. 405c
— C. E. 66, 118c
— J. E. 434b
— J. J. F. 347a
— Paul Edmond 327a
— Paul Emil. 11, 60, 113c
— P. B. 419c
Belcher, A. B. 159a
— T. S. 448a
— W. H. 458
Belford, J. H. 265a
Belfry, W. R. 340b
Belisle, J. 376a
— L. R. 289a, 393b
Belknap, W. N. 461
Bell, A. A. 198a
— A. H., 6, 23, 27, 80, 85a, 106a, 352c, 447a
— C. E. 352c
— C. H. S. 208a
— C. H. C 98a, 387c, 393a
— D. 452
— D. N. 200c
— E. A. 181c
— F. 260b
— F. T. 127b
— H. M. 96b, 260b
— H. M. S. 183a, 183c
— H. P. 230b
— J. 461
— J. A. 322b
— J. A. McL. 417b
— J. E. 139c
— J. J. 447b
— J. K. 98a, 300a
— J. S. 434a
— John Wesley 140a
— John Wycliffe 315a
— L. L. 198a
— P. G. 85b, 417a
— T. M. 95b, 295b
— W. G. 305c
— W. H. 463
Bellamy, A. E. 253b
Bellavance, J. P. 299b
Belleau, E. L. J. 276a
— G. de M. 275c
— G. R. 236c
Bellefleur, G. 434b
Bell-Irving, A. E. M. 172a
Belle-Isle, C. 235c
Belsheim, T. 203a
Belyea, A. B. 169b
— S. W. 334c
Benjamin, A. C. 159c
Bennett, A. W. 318b
— *Miss* B. H. 411b
— C. S. 182c
— C. W. 280c
— D. L. 351b
— E. 335c
— F. M. 262c
— H. J. 245b, 245c
— H. M. 203b
— J. H. 93a, 351b
— *Hon.* R. B. 80, 329a, 447b
— W. R. 382a
Benning, C. H. P. G. 399c
— J. W. 231a
Benoit, P. S., 11, 23, 31, 85b, 111a
Ben-Oliel, *Rev.* H. A. 256b, 441b
— H. T. 256a
Benson, C. N. 260c
— D. F. 133b
— G. F. 97b, 153c, 154b
— J. G. 412b
Bentham, W. G. 158a, 429b
Bentley, A. E. 290a
— W. H. 202a
Berard, J. J. 288c
Beresford, G. W. de L. P. 13, 59, 112a, 112c
Bergeron, *Rev.* J., 309b, 441a
— J. A. 163a
— Joseph Alphonse 435a
Berkinshaw, R. C. 139c
Bermejo, V. T. 134b
Bermingham, C. J. 165b
Bernard, R. 279c
Berner, J. E. 359c
Bernier, E. A. 327a
— *Rev.* H. 184a, 441b
— J. A. 447b
— L. A. 289b
Berringer, B. 288b
— G. C. 88a, 288a
— G. E. 288a
— O. B. 288a
— R. J. 434b
Berry, A. E. 146b
— G. E. 458
Berryman, A. M. 81, 134b
Berteau, G. F. 58, 106c
Berthiaume, Henri 289b
— Horace 96a, 289b
Bertram, F. W. 211a
— L. H. 87a, 256c
Bertrand, L. F. 276a
— O. 461
Berube, J. A. 429b, 430a
Besner, J. E. 236b
Bessonette, R. V. C., 73, 111c
Best, A. L. 217a
— J. H. 255a
— R. M. 159b, 312b
Beswick, R. C. 252c
Bethune, W. 87b, 394b
Bettaney, R. 375b
Betts, F. C. 163c
— H. H. 230a
Beven, A. H. 129c
Beveridge, P. A. 464
Bewley, G. J. B. 457
Bews, J. Y. 370a
Bews-Foubister, D., 95a, 310b
Bice, E. 407c
Bickle, E. W. 305a
Bicknell, R. F. 454
Biehl, W. C. 87b, 201a
Bienjonetti, J. A. 466
Bigaouette, A. S. 276a
Bigelow, S. T. 354a
Bigg, *Rev.* H. R 270b, 442a
Bignell, C. L. 236a
Bigue, *Miss* M. 405c
Billings, *Miss* G. B. 401c
— H. S. 435a
Bilodeau, J. 311c
— T. 312a
— W. 455
Binet, C. E. 237a
Bing, R. J. 377c
Bingham, D. A. 145b
— F. W. K. 208a
— F. W. K. 249a
— G. H. K. 346c
— R. F. 87a, 142a
— R. P. 160b
— W. F. 153b
— W. J. 87a, 145b
Bingle, H. 96a, 245b
— W. B. 246b
Binkley, D. B. 141c
Binmore, L. R. 231a
Binning, *Miss* D. M. 406b
Binns, J. G. 336a
Birchard, C. C. 399c
Bird, F. G. 188c
— L. J. 202a
— M. L. 377b
— P. J. S. 94a, 358c, 393a
Birkett, C. B. 154a, 154b
— H. S. 1
— T. G. 123a
Birks, G. W. 447b
— W. H. 342c
Biron, J. A. 324c
Bisaillon, H. L. 298a
Bishop, C. V., 49, 94b, 107b, 108c
— D. R. 281a
— F. C. 430a
— F. H. 253b
— H. W. 224a
— J. L. 199a
— J. M. 259b
— K. C. 282a
— *Miss* K. L. 402b
— R. N. C., 59, 117b, 117c
— W. 465
— W. A. 128a
— W. H. 370b
Bissett, D. A. 98c, 130c
— G. W. 417b
Bisson, J. D. 208b
— R. 290a
Bissonnette, R. N. 434b
Bixel, F. G. 262b
Black, A. W. 56, 114c
— *Miss* E. G. 411b
— *Hon.* F. B. 80, 128b
— G. D. 256c
— G. M. W. 324b
— G. W. 239b
— H. A. 341c
— *Miss* H. D. 400a
— *Miss* H. L. 406b
— H. W. 287c
— J. D. K. 163b
— J. L. 128b
— J. R. S. 300c
— L. M. 60, 113c
— *Miss* M. L. 399a
— N. J. 300b
— O. C. E. 318b
— R. J. 261a
— R. S. 128c
— W. 93b, 381b
Blackadar, G. D. 94a, 433a
—K. G. 98b, 232a
Backburn, A. E. E., 471b, 474a
Blackett, A. E. 406b
Blackie, E. S. 230c
Blackmore, R. J. 460
Blackstock, G. G. 339a
Blackwell, A. J. 360a
— W. C. 215b
Blackwood, H. P. 387b
Blaikie, J. 361a
Blaine, J. C. D. 358b
— T. R. H. 96b, 358b
Blair, C. W. 370a
— D. B. 122c
— D. R. 334a
— E. H. 369c
— E. M. 401a
— H. H. 375c
— Mc.C. P. 321b
— R. M. 93a, 334a
— W. E. 274b
— W. F. 375b
— William Gourlay 266c, 392a
— William Grant 172c
Blais, G. N. 88b, 275a
— W. J. 189c
Blake, J. J. 99a, 420b
— M. R. 335b, 392b
— W. H. 18, 60, 111c
Blakely, A. M. 417a
Blakeman, F. W. 94a, 382a, 393a
Blakeney, C. A. 292c
— J. C. 288a
— W. J. 217b
Blakney, C. R. 375b
— G. A. 375b
Blanchard, E. S. 297c
Blandford, G. D. A. 370b, 370c
— R. D. 163c
Blaylock, H. W. 464
Blandy, O. R. 238b
Bleakney, C. E. 123a
— G. M. 199a
Bleau, A. 21
Bleecker, D. F. 243b
Blewett, *Miss* M. M. 411c
Blezard, J. A. 411c
Bliss, A. E. D. 371a
— F. D. 371a
— R. E. 154a, 157a
Blois, H. E. 145b
Blondeau, E. 95b, 383a
Blood, W. A. 461
Bloomfield, R. W. 142a
Bloor, W. G. 212b
Blott, R. D. 260b
Blower, A. E. 361a
Blunt, N. 216b
Boa, A. S. 231b
— J. 231a
— *Miss* M. J. 400a
Boadway, A. R. 139a
Boak, H. E. 22, 35, 86a, 107a, 108a
Boate, B. A. 202c
Boddy, A. H. 96a, 261a
Bogart, J. L. B. 31, 85b, 111a
Bogert, H. S. 235a
— J. R. 235b
Boily, S. 324c
Boissinot, J. E. 87b, 184a
Boisvert, H. Z. 324c
— L. E. 324c
Boivin, J. A. 279c
— P. H. 160c
Bole, J. P. H. 306c
— W. Q. C. 212c
Bolsby, C. S. 369c
Bolser, M. V. 283a
Bolt, W. H. 261b
Bolton, R. J. 273b, 273c
Bolus, P. R. 402c
Bonard, L. P. T. 471b
Bond, G. F. D. 336b
— G. H. 321c
— H. E. 334c
— J. R. 267a
— W. L. 225b
Bone, E. R. 377c
Bonfield, J. P. 419c

Bonham, H. H..... 329c
Bonin, A..... 279c
— C..... 289c
— J..... 289b
Bonnar, R..... 371c
— W..... 347a
Bonneau, H..... 280b
Bonnell, G. W..... 282b
— L. R. G..... 296a
— W. L..... 284b
Bonner, H. W..... 453a
Bonnett, F. W..... 353c
Bonnycastle, G. C... 269a
Bonter, *Miss* M. A... 401c
Bookey, W. J. B..... 382b
Boone, F. H..... 412b
Booth, C. S..... 335a
— *J.* H. K..... 226a
Boothe, A. N..... 237c
— C. H..... 226a
— F. P..... 158b
Borden, A. F..... 283b
— D. H..... 142c
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L. 80, 229c
Borgman, E..... 341b
Boronow, W. G. D... 199b
Borland, W. H..... 451
Borrett, W. C..... 280c
Borrowdale, T. C.... 341a
Borthwick, D. M.... 251b
— W..... 251a
Bosomworth, S. L... 134b
Boss, G. W..... 457
— W..... 457
Bossons, F. J..... 334c
Bostock, W. N..... 127b
Boswell, C. M..... 303c
— J. V.....97b, 170a
Bostwick, D. E. J... 375b
Bothwell, W. H..... 378a
Botterill, N. A..... 177b
Bottum, A. R..... 268b
Bouchard, G. R..... 10, 45, 93*a*, 113b
— J..... 435a
— L..... 337a
— L. J. X..... 311a
Boucher, G. F..... 130b
— L. P..... 288c
— W. W...94*b*, 165*c*, 429a
Boudler, L. P..... 225b
Boudreau, H. J..... 345c
— *Miss* M. D..... 406c
Bouffard, H. R..... 275c
Boughner, C. T..... 208a
Boulanger, J. H..... 327a
— *Miss* M..... 406b
— P. H..... 275a
— W..... 275a
Boulding, C. R..246*c*, 393b
Boulette, F. X..... 309a
Bouliane, T. A..... 309a
— T. S..... 299c
Boulter, A. W..... 165c
— W. L..... 418b
Bounsall, A. H..... 268c
Bourassa, A..... 311c
— A. A..... 311a
— L..... 184c
— R..... 298a
— R..... 298b
Bourdeau, J. G..... 160c
Bourgeault, G. R..... 311a, 311b
Bourgeois, J. P..... 375b
Bourget, R..... 288c
Bourgoing, L. P..... 327a
Bourne, J. H..... 456
— W..... 414b
Bourque, E. G..153*c*, 157b
— J.....96*a*, 324c
— W. M.....154*a*, 157a
Bouskill, R. W..... 256a
Bovey, Q. C. D..... 235b
Bouthillier, G..12, 51, 99*a*, 114b
Bovill, O. V..... 209c
— R. D..... 303a
Bowden, N. H..... 127b
— S. R.....182*a*, 182b
Bowea, H. J..... 371c
— J. A..... 136b
— P. E..... 136c
Bower, P. S..... 369b
— R. P..... 369b
Bowes, V. A..... 388c
Bowie, B..... 251a
— D. B. 22, 40, 88*b*, 106b
— *Miss* E. J..... 400c
— G. G.....97*a*, 224a
Bowles, W. F..... 211b
Bowley, E. E..... 262c
Bowman, F. B...93*a*, 413b
— J. T..... 426b
— R. F. P..... 212a
Bowness, W. E..... 140b
Bowron, E. H..... 291b
Bowser, A. W..... 145a
Bowyer, C. R..... 262c
Boyce, A. H..... 134b
— P. A..... 434c
Boyd, *Miss* A. B..... 399a
— C. L..... 165b
— D. G..... 348a
— E. D. H..... 238b
— F. W..... 282a
— H. A. F..... 238c
— H. W..... 210b
— J..... 187c
— J.....361*b*, 393*b*
— J. S.....93*a*, 262*c*, 391b
— L. C..... 268b
— T. H..... 216a
— W.....369*a*, 393*b*
— W. H. J..... 387b
— W. J..... 359a
Boyer, G. F.....93*b*, 400b
— G. W.....96*b*, 312b
— J. M..... 169b
Boyes, F. C..... 433b
Boyle, *Miss* A..... 399a
— F. J..... 2
— R. W..... 21
— *Rev.* T. S.....265*b*, 442b
Boylen, J. C..... 246b
Box, D. R..... 375b
— J. H..... 412a
Brabant, R.....87*a*, 289b
Bradbrooke, F. D... 376b
— G. H..... 135a
— G. R.....60, 106c
— R. S. H..... 336c
Bradburn, W. C..... 136c
Bradbury, P..... 265b
Braden, W. C..... 340b
Bradford, B. H..... 135b
— G. E..... 163a
Bradley, A. E..244*a*, 244b
— C. W..... 358a
— E. W. N..... 435b
— H. A..... 382b
— H. J..... 304c
— J. H..... 187b
— S. F.....97*a*, 329a
— W. R. R..... 171c
Bradshaw, A. G. N.. 246a
Brady, C. L..... 262c
— G. R..... 459
— H. L..... 358b
— *Miss* I. C..... 405a
— J. C..... 436a
— M. L.....94*b*, 130a
Braine, R. W..... 283a
Braithwaite, G. E... 435b
Brake, I. S..... 245b
— W. J..... 202c
Bramfitt, G. N..97*b*, 433a
Bramston-Cook, H.E. 306c
Brand, N. A..... 159b
Brandon, S. F..... 255b
Brandon, W. S..... 310*b*
Brankin, *Miss* A..... 402a
— *Miss* M..... 405a
Brannen, J. P..... 399c
Branscombe, W. A... 243c
Branson, C. L. H.... 339c
Brash, R. L..... 299b
Brass, W..... 327c
Brassard, R. A..... 466
Brassart, H. P. J.. 368*a*, 368*b*
Brault, H..... 289b
Braund, G. M. W.... 142a
Bray, G. M..... 346*b*
— H. C.....183*a*, 183*b*
— *Rev.* H. E....262*c*, 441a
— H. R.....98*b*, 171*c*
Brayfield, H. C. H.. 97*b*, 140*b*
Brayley, L. G..259*a*, 393*b*
Brazenoll, F....175*b*, 430*a*
Breadner, L. S...467, 470
Breakell, H. G..... 265*c*
— L. M..... 266*c*
Brealey, H..... 259*a*
Breckenridge, J. G... 158*b*
Bredin, E. H..... 122a
— *Miss* E. J..... 412*c*
— W. T..... 268*b*
Breen, R. P..... 287a
Breithaupt, C. L.... 346*b*
— F. A..... 346*b*
— W. W..... 346*c*
Brenchley, C. R.... 341*c*
Brennan, A. C..... 315*b*
— *Miss* M. P..... 407*b*
Breuls, C. P..... 310a
Brewer, E. O....96*a*, 375*b*
— H. B..... 375*b*
— H. G.....94*b*, 347a
Brewster, P. J..... 128*c*
Brice, A. J.....94*a*, 159*c*
Bricker, C. D..... 360*b*
— R. E..... 346*b*
Bridger, W. R. P.... 21
Bridges, A. W..... 399*c*
— E. S.....182*a*, 392*b*
— H. A..... 182a
Briere, R..... 311*c*
Briggs, H. L..... 215*c*
— T. A..... 417*b*
Bright, *Rev.* J....136*a*, 442*a*
— O..... 191*b*
Brimble, G..... 317*c*
Brink, G. C.96*b*, 187*c* 391*b*
Brinkhurst, G..... 378*b*
Brisbane, J. S..... 368*a*
Brissot des Nos, A... 447*b*
Britnell, F. E..... 456
Broadfoot, F. J..... 252*c*
Broadley, W. E..... 203*a*
Brochu, *Miss* A..... 405*c*
Brock, E. R..... 303*c*
— G. M..... 212*c*
— G. R..... 123*c*
— M. W..... 435*a*
— R. W..... 334*b*
— S. G..... 237*b*
— W. M..... 187*b*
Broder, F. S..... 274*c*
Broderick, J. C..... 274*b*
Brodeur, A. T..... 347*a*
— C..... 346*a*
— V. G..... 1
Brodie, A. E..... 139*b*
— D. M..... 310*a*
Brohman, A. H. G... 434*b*
Brokenshire, M. C... 268*b*
Bromley, J. E..359*b*, 392*a*
— L. A..... 267*a*
Bronson, E. H..... 188*c*
Brook, R. J.... 14, 37, 86*b*, 112*b*
Brooke, K. C..... 348*c*
Brookfield, E. W.... 124*b*
Brookhouse, R. J. G. 148*c*
Brooks, A. J.....88*b*, 287*a*
— C. C.....87*b*, 368*a*
— F. C..... 434*b*
— G. S..... 387*a*
— H. W..... 261*a*
— R. B..... 124*c*
— W. O.....86*a*, 124*a*
Brookes, G. E....470, 472*a*
— W. R..... 176*b*
Broom, E. E..... 267*c*
— J. C. W..... 428*c*
Broome, A. E..... 407*c*
Broomfield, H. L.... 261*b*
Brophy, G. P...316*a*, 316*b*
Brossard, J. Y..... 279*a*
Brosseau, C. A...94*b*, 298*a*
— J.....96*a*, 298*a*
— J. C..... 298*a*
— P.....97*b*, 298*a*
Brothers, W. J..... 292*b*
Brough, R. R..... 303*b*
Broughall, J. H. S... 237*b*
Brown, A. E..... 249*a*
— A. G..... 133*b*
— A. H..... 388*c*
— A. M.....87*b*, 341*c*
— A. McD..... 178*a*
— A. R..... 357*a*
— Bruce Hibbart, *Vic. and Hal*..... 267*c*
— B. H..... 81, 246*b*
— C. E..... 454
— C. G.....60, 106*b*
— C. I..... 236*b*
— D. D..... 435*b*
— E.....96*b*, 322*a*
— E. G..... 315*a*
— E. P..... 187*c*
— F. B..... 139*a*
— F. C..... 352*b*
— F. H.....224*a*, 224*b*
— F. J..... 375*b*
— F. W..... 464
— Gerald Howard... 298*c*
— G. O..... 260*a*
— G. O. A..... 347*c*
— H. C..... 128*c*
— H. C. M..... 378*a*
— H. H.....267*c*, 268*a*
— Harry Sidney..... 309*c*
— Herbert Stewart.. 130*b*
— H. W..... 2
— J. Essex, Fus..... 304*a*
— J..... 159*c*
— James Currie, *C.A.S.C.*..... 384*b*
— John Edwin..... 191*c*
— James Elmer..... 435*a*
— J. F. L.....281*b*, 393*b*
— J. S...23, 29, 85, 112*a*
— J. T.....224*b*, 448*a*
— K. A..... 182*c*
— L. A..... 21
— L. J..... 216*a*
— M. G.....164*c*, 392*a*
— *Miss* M..... 400*c*
— *Miss* M. M.....399*b*
— O. B..... 252*c*
— R. J..... 450
— R. M..... 215*c*
— Ralph Phelp..... 2
— R. R..... 246*b*
— R. T..... 262*a*
— R. W..... 176*c*
— *Rev.* T. C....305*b*, 441*a*
— T. G..... 322*a*
— T. M..... 419*c*
— W..... 464
— W. D..... 124*a*
— W. G..... 217*b*
— W. H..... 411*c*
— Walter James..85*b*, 212*b*
— W. J., *Assin. Regt.*.. 360*b*
— W. T.....6, 87*a*
— W. W.....470*b*, 472*a*

Browne, B. W. 6, 38, 86b, 113b
— *Rev.* E. G. B. 229a, 443a
— *Miss* E. O. R. 408a
— G. A. 199a
— M. F. H. 203b
— P. L. 81, 279a, 279b
Brownfield, H. O. N. 58, 107b
Brownlee, *Miss* F. 402b
— G. T. 218b
Brownlie, D. C. 369a
Bruce, A. W. 357b
— J. A. 182c
— R. H. 182c
— R. R. 81, 352a
— T. C. 93a, 428b
— W. H. 315a
— W. V. M. B. 448a
Bruneau, I. E. 399c
— J. 383b
Brunelle, G. 311b
Brunet, M. 184a, 184b
— O. 94b, 133b, 429a
— P. 236c
Brunner, W. 147b
Brunning, W. H. 58, 111b
Brunton, L. L. 254a
Brutinel, R. 80, 368a
Bryan, C. A. 251a
— G. J. 212a
— O. E. 303b
— W. L. 226a
Bryant, A. E. 270b
— J. D. G. 270b
— J. L. 465
— S. J. 433a
— W. J. 135b
Bryce, W. A. 351c
Bryden, C. G. 340b
Bryson, G. G. 158b
— H. M. 328a
— J. A. 153b
Buchan, R. A. 360c
Buchanan, E. B. Q. 96b, 232a
— F. J. 342c
— J. D. 124a
— M. C. 87a, 282a
— W. J. 255a
Buck, C. H. 381c
— C. S. 262c
— H. 249b
Bucke, P. P. 97a, 318b
Buckerfield, W. E. 312b
Buckingham, A. 75, 117c
Buckland, *Rev.* A. W. 128b, 441b
— *Rev.* C. H. 166b, 442a
— F. C. 370a
Buckler, A. L. 283a
Buckley, J. M. 434a
Buckworth, W. B. 172a
Budd, F. W. 146a
Budden, R. H. 231a
Buell, D. B. 306a
— M. A. 265c
— W. S. 81, 265c
Bull, B. A. 81, 256c
— J. 281b
— R. C. 413b
— W. E. 192a
Buller, F. J. 418c
Bullock, C. H. B. 201a
— G. W. 288a
— H. D. L. 305b
— N. 251a
Bulman, J. N. T. 160a
Bulmer, C. E. 384c
Bumpstead, R. 165b
Bundy, A. C. 99b, 433a
Bunn, C. H. 388b
Bunnell, K. V. 262a
Burbridge, H. A. 239a
Burden, E. K. G. 158b
Bureau, J. M. 290a
Burford, A. 267c
Burges, W. Q. 321b, 321c
Burgess, A. N. 230b
— C. S. 212b
— E. R. 208a
— F. A. 198a
— J. F. 427b
— R. J. 10, 66, 111b
— W. A. 93a, 224b, 391a
Burke, A. B. 235a
— D. T. 215b, 224a
— E. J. A. 471a, 474b
— F. S. 93b, 158a, 391a
— H. E. 399c
Burkholder, J. H. 315a
— S. 249c
Burland, C. I. 124a
— W. W. 11, 85b
Burley, N. G. B. 334b
Burn, A. M. 456
Burness, K. C. 58, 113b
Burnet, R. K. 256a
Burnett, *Rev.* H. W. 133b, 441b
— J. N. 341c
— P. 402a
— R. F. 231a
Burnham, H. F. C. 226a
— H. H. 87b, 418a
Burns, A. S. 142c, 392a
— C. 2
— C. W. 405c
— E. L. M. 50, 98a, 111b
— H. S. 394c
— *Miss* M. J. 402c
— P. 80, 330a
— R. R. 401a
Burnside, T. O. 184c
Burrage, J. A. H. 165c
Burrell, G. E. 329c
Burris, H. L. 86a, 323a, 391a
Burritt, C. J. 123a
Burrows, C. J. 216b
— J. B. 224c
— L. F. 153b, 153c
— L. H. 260b
— *Hon.* T. A. 80, 141b
Burry, B. H. 246b
— J. A. S. 246b
Burse, *Miss* F. M. 407a
Burt, A. le R. 212a
— J. G. 251b
Burton, J. 134b
— P. 134b
— W. 239b
Burton-Willison, J. J. 95b, 387c
Burwash, H. A. 159b
Burwell, G. B. 412a
Bury, W. G. 354a
Busby, S. 282b
Bush, J. W. 123a
Busbel, R. D. 239c
Buskard, W. G. 261a
Bussieres, J. E. 465
Busteed, W. B. 141a
Bustin, H. B. 417c
Butchart, G. W. 95a, 253b
Butler, E. A. 459
— E. J. 75, 117c
— F. J. 134b
— G. J. 262c
— J. G. 243b
— W. C. 245c
Butt, S. 435a
Butters, G. M. 189a
Butterworth, R. A. 136a
— W. R. S. 199a
Byatt, E. R. 225a
Byers, E. W. 435a
Bygott, J. M. 94b, 265a
Byng, *The Viscnt* 80, 348a, 447a
Byrd, J. R. 382c
Byrnes, *Miss* K. M. 405a
Bywater, A. E. 9, 80, 85b, 243a

C

Cabana, L. 218c
Cable, W. O. 147b
Cadham, J. C. 145b
Cadiz, R. L. 448a
Cafley, H. G. 370b
Caine, J. M. 203b
Cains, J. L. 231b
Cairns, A. 130c
— A. M. 434a
— D. J. R. 468, 470b
— G. 430a
— J. F. 464
— R. B. 208b
Calbeck, A. G. 260a
Calder, J. R. 164a, 393a
— P. B. 471a, 473b
— R. L. 87a, 279a
Caldow, W. L. 182c
Caldwell, A. 172c
— A. C. 4, 27, 85a, 111a
— E. G. 249a
— E. L. 45, 93a, 106b
— F. 303b
— G. S. 281b
— J. G. 240b
Calhoun, C. S. 348c
— J. W. 287a
— S. E. 120a
Callaghan, V. A. 187a, 393b
Callaway, W. J. 98a, 315a
Calnan, L. B. 243b
Calvert, W. J. 249b
Cameron, A. 88b, 217a
— A. D. 175a
— Alne Edward 94b, 165b
— Alan Emerson 212a, 429a
— A. G. 122b
— A. H. 273b
— *Miss* A. M. 399a
— A. R. 177b, 429b
— A. S. 284a
— B. S. 459
— C. H. 160c
— D. 310a
— Daniel Alexander 240a
— D. E. 95b, 211c
— D. L. 145b
— D. S. 226a
— G. D. W. 159a
— G. L. 134a
— H. C. 94b, 249a
— H. D. 181a, 181b
— H. L. 458
— H. M. 97a, 413a
— Hugh MacLaren, *R.C.A.M.C.* 66, 114c
— H. S. 255c
— *Miss* J. C. 408c
— J. A. 433b
— J. D. 328a
— J. W. 291c
— K. 85a, 391a
— M. C. 122b, 446
— R. C. 435a
— R. K. 434b
— R. W. 327b
— W. A. 370a, 442b
— W. R. 358a
— W. S. 237b
Camirand, A. J. 324c
Camm, H. H. 198a
Campbell, A. B. 283b, 393b
— A. B. D. 378a
— A. D. 399c
— A. F. 140a
— A. H. C. 58, 112a, 112c
— *Miss* A. L. 400c
— A. P. 470b, 472a
— Alexandra Ray 427c
— B. 295a
— *Miss* B. 402b
— B. A. 358c
Campbell, B. B. S. 274b
— *Miss* C. 411a
— C. 292b
— C. H. 142b
— Clark Wallace, 97a, 312b
— Donald Archibald, *Went. Regt.* 296b
— D. A. 394c
— D. E. C. 378b
— D. G. 413c
— D. L. 455
— E. D. 330b
— Ed. Douglas. 154a, 154c
— Eris Graham 324a
— Edward Grant .. 98a, 260b
— F. A. 97b, 382a
— F. T. 94a, 378c, 391b
— G. 254c
— G. 171b
— G. L. 146c, 393a
— G. M. 296b
— Herbert Arthur ... 358b
— H. A. 14, 56, 117b, 117c
— H. C. 93a, 249c
— H. M. 93b, 244a
— J. A. 122a, 430b
— J. A. 122b
— J. A. M. 123b
— J. C. A. 164a
— J. E. 418c
— J. F. 339c
— J. G. D. 98b, 419b
— J. H. 329c
— J. M. 434a
— M. A. 172b
— *Miss* M. McP. 405a
— M. S. 318a
— O. W. 140a
— P. G. C. 86a, 215a
— Robert Dixon 170b
— Robert Duncan ... 435b
— R. J. 94a, 189b
— S. J. 169b
— W. A. 361b
— W. A. 424a
— W. H. 129a
— W. McL. 357a
— W. R. 400b
Campion, E. V. 358c
Campkin, H. R. 259a
Candlish, J. W. 95a, 130c
Canfield, J. W. 340b
Cann, D. B. 171a
Cannell, D. E. 418a
Cannon, *Miss* I. D. 411a
— O. A. 86a, 418c
— R. 237a
— W. C. 239c
— *Rev.* W. E. 210c, 442b
Cantell, E. I. 435b
Cantley, D. 291b
— T. 447a
Cantlie, G. S. 81, 232a
— S. D. 232b
Cape, E. G. M. 85b, 153c
Capel, R. F. 159c
Capeling, L. E. 310b
Carbonneau, J. L. 200b
— J. L. W. 200a
Cardinall, E. J. H. 334c
Carefoot, H. R. 217b
Carette, J. 276b
— J. P. 276b
— L. 276b
Carew, A. W. 267c
— F. J. 268b
Carey, L. C. 287b
— P. F. 253b
— R. S. 216a
— W. J. 358c
Carleton, J. W. F. 203c
— R. 300a
Carling, W. H. 281b
Carlisle, *Rev.* A. 225a, 441b
Carlyon, T. C. W. 382c

Carman, H. A....81, 335a
Carmichael, A. H... 327c
— C. G..... 244a
— G..... 306b
— G. R.....96b, 317c
— *Miss* M..... 400c
— M. A. .95b, 388a, 391b
— *Miss* R..... 402a
Carnegie, D..... 447a
— E..... 447a
Caron, A..... 309a
— B..... 345c
— W. L. J.....153a, 429b
Carpenter, F. I..96b, 371a
— F. N..... 459
— W. H..... 459
Carpentier, P..... 288c
Carr, J. B..... 281a
— J. E..... 146a
— L. A.....297a, 394a
— N. O.....46, 93a, 107a, 108a
— O. E....97a, 253c, 393a
— W. M..... 417b
Carr-Harris, B. G... 470b, 475a
— G. G. MacD..... 21
Carrier, *Rev.* J. E.... 312a, 442b
— J. L. A..... 276b
Carillo, A. H..... 279a
Carrington, A. F. H. 202b
— E. R..... 447b
Carroll, J. A..... 259b
— J. E..... 454
— J. R..... 218a
— R. E..... 357a
— W. I..... 434a
Carruthers, W. A, 95a, 217b
Carruthers, *Rev.* C... 136b, 441b
— J. C..... 127a
— J. E..... 255c
Carscallen, *Miss* A. A. 399a
— H. R..... 192a
Carsley, S. H..... 235a
Carson, A. W..... 250c
— M.....141c, 429b
— *Rev.* R. L....283b, 442a
— W. B..... 282a
Carstairs, D. L. 232b, 232c
Carter, A..... 266b
— A., *R.C.A.F.* 470a, 472b
— A. C..... 384b
— C. S..... 266b
— E. M..... 474a
— F. M...471b, 472a, 473b
— G. H..... 360b
— H. L.....154a, 157b
— H. T..... 175a
— J. C..... 341b
— J. M..... 243c
— W. A..... 243b
— W. L. M.....93b, 236a
Cartier, G..... 275a
Cartmel, J.....94b, 345a
Cartmer, E. M..... 8, 50, 97a, 117b
Carvosso, J. H....58, 113c
Casgrain, C. P..... 299b
Caspell, E. V..... 434b
Casper, L. A. H..... 177a
Casselman, A. C. 98a, 127a
— A. J..... 274a
Cassidy, H. B..... 384b
Caswell, A..... 197b
Cate, E..... 163a
Cathcart, H. M..... 148b
— J. P. S..97b, 299a, 393a
Catherwood, W. L.... 260a, 393b
Cathrea, H. L..... 133c
Cattanach, J. S..... 316b
Catto, D. E..... 348a
— J. M..... 208c
— W. B..... 305b
Cattral, W. E..... 459
Cattroll, J. H....76, 118c
Caulkin, J. B..... 448a
Caulder, J. A..... 341b
Cauldwell, H..... 318a
Cavanaugh, L. A.... 330a
Cave, H. E.....96b, 353b
Cave-Brown-Cave, H. 232b
Caven, W. W..... 210b
Caverhill, G. R..... 383a
Cawdron, A. J..... 448a
— M. P..... 371c
Cawley, H. G..... 141b
Cawthra, J. J..... 447b
Cayley, H. C..... 237b
Ceappy, C. J..... 148b
Cerson, E..... 256c
Chaballe, J. H... 11, 86a
Chabot, A..... 464
C. A..12, 21, 97a, 311c
— Edmond.....86b, 275b
— Edouard..... 276b
— J. A..... 276b
— J. E..... 459
— J. E. A..... 276b
— J. L.....123b, 394a
Chace, A. V..... 457
— H. H..... 346c
Chadwick, A. C.... 193c
— W. G. D.....65, 106c
Chafe, *Miss* A. W.... 411a
Chagnon, S. J..... 200a
Chalifour, R..... 311a
— S. J. L....94b, 275a
Challen, G. A..... 357c
Challener, R. E. S... 412b
Challinor, J. L..... 310b
Chalk, S. G..... 212b
Chalmers, G. H..... 187a
Chaloult, J..... 275c
Chambers, E. C. G.. 5, 58, 111b
— E. V..... 305c
— J. B..... 124a
— S..... 124a
— W 95a, 266b
— W. D..... 235a
Chambres, J. H..... 260a
Champagne, A..... 295a
— J. R. B..... 288c
Champoux, L..... 128a
Chandler, A. B. 157a, 393a
— A. E..... 291c
— C. S..... 200c
— F. E..... 456
— J. W.....15, 71
— R. C..... 200c
— W. K..... 323c
Chantler, I. O..... 341b
Chaplin, J. E. G..... 244a
— L. F. C..... 340a
Chapman, A. B..93b, 419b
— *Miss* E..... 403a
— *Rev.* F. C....377b, 442a
— F. J. W. S. M..... 454
— G. W. F..... 348b
— L. H..... 418a
— L. P..... 163b
— *Miss* M..... 399b
Chappell, A. L..... 465
— F.....87b, 255b
Chaput, J. E..... 279c
Charbonneau, H. A. 98b, 345c
Chard, N. C..... 141c
Charest, J. O..... 299c
Charette, P. A..... 401b
Charles, G. A..... 434b
— J. L..... 300c
— T. E..... 455
Charlesworth, F. A. L. 166b
— J. L.....197c, 198a
Charlewood, G. H... 215c
Charlton, B..... 323c
— J. W..... 310b
Charron, L. R..470c, 473a
Charters, D. I..... 375b
— *Rev.* H.....135c, 441b
— *Rev.* H. P....259a, 442a
— W..... 253b
Chartier, *Rev.* C. E., 327a, 442a
— L. D. R..... 163a
Chase, A. V..... 457
—B. D..... 145a
Chater, E. A....96a, 236c
Chatterton, E. J..... 246b
Chauveau, C.....66, 113c
Chenay, J. S....76, 118b
Cheney, H. H..... 402c
Cherrier, A. G..... 270a
Cherry, J. J. R..... 318a
Chesham, E. N. 87a, 370b
Cheshire, E. G. O... 160a
Chesley, L. McE.... 231a
Chetwynd, G. R. 57, 111b
Chevalier, L....96b, 324c
Chevrier, A. A..... 345c
— R.....346a, 392a
Chicoine, J. H..... 275c
— L..... 288c
Chilcott, C..... 369c
Child, C. G..... 192b
Chinnick, *Miss* J. M.. 411c
Chipman, A. R..... 231c
— H. R..... 280c
— J. H. 305a
Chirgwin, W. L..... 295a
Chisholm, *Miss* C. E. 407b
— C. R..... 291b
— F. H..... 259c
— F. T..... 324a
— G. B.....95b, 259c
— G. G..... 370c
— G. T..... 305c
— H. A.....85a, 391a
— J.....81, 315a
— J. M..... 465
— R. T..... 292c
— W. T..... 324b
Chivers, C. W. U.... 142b
Choate, C. A..... 191c
Chollet, L. P..... 200a
Choppin, F..... 457
Chouinard, G..... 279b
— J. J..... 236c
Chown, D. E..... 250b
— K. G..... 435b
— *Rev.* S. D..... 447b
Chowne, E. A. S.... 334a
Chretien, J. D..... 420a
— J. P..... 288c
Christal, F. A. 471b, 473a
Christie, *Miss* A. M.. 399b
— D. H..... 253b
— I. H..... 237b
— H. R..... 377a
— J. H..... 357a
— J. M..... 253c
— L. McK..... 328b
— N. A.....98a, 414a
— W. L..... 158c
Christison, G. B..... 270a
Christmas, W. J..... 461
Christy, R. G..... 339b
Chrysler, G. G. 93a, 224a
Chubbuck, R. D..... 466
Church, C. H.... 148b
— *Rev.* E. F....341b, 442b
— R. R..... 243b
— W. G.....98a, 429a 430b
Churchill, B. E..... 163b
— E. L..... 212a
— G. M..... 141c
— H. S..... 466
Churchware, G. D... 450
— S. G..... 199a
Chutter, J. G....95b, 172a
Cimon, J. A. B..... 276a
Claeys, E. A. H. L. M. J..... 454
Clancey, G. S..... 407a
Clapp, R. L..... 262c
Clapton, R. J..... 351a
Claridge, W. J..... 345b
Clark, A. N..... 459
— C. T..... 305b
— Clarence Taylor, *N. B. Dns.*. 141a
—C. W..... 282b
— D. A..... 464
— E. L..... 175a
— Frank Charles. 97b, 322c
— Frederick Cooper. 371a
— G. M.....133a, 430a
— H. E..... 252c
— H. E. F..... 334a
— H. S..... 244a
— H. S..... 203b
— J..... 451
— J. A.....81, 334a
— *Rev.* J. A....290b, 442a
— J. D..... 256a
— J. G..... 212a
— J. S.....318c, 392b
— N. M..... 434b
— R. A. A..... 370b
— R. C..... 183b
— R. M..... 208c
— T..... 394c
— T. W..... 262a
— W. G..... 253b
— W. I..... 217c
— W. R..... 375c
Clarke, C..... 453
— C. N..... 304b
— D. A.....48, 93b, 113b
— E.....98a, 136b
— E. M..... 240b
— G. E. W..... 341c
— H. A..... 284b
— Harold Arthur, *C.M.G.C.*..... 376b
— *Rev.* H. B...280c, 441b
— H. W..... 458
— J. MacC.....72, 114c
— J. T....10, 27, 85a, 114a
— J. W..... 340a
— L. H..... 142c
— P. S.....471b, 472a
— S. A..... 310a
— T. V..... 434a
— W..... 447a
— W. A..... 418c
— W. B..... 347c
— W. G.....93a, 145a
— W. H.....98b, 361a
Clark-Kennedy, W. H..... 232c
Clarkson, E. P..... 139a
— R..... 225b
— R. C..... 348b
— W. H..... 357b
Clarry, A. R..... 434a
Claughton, J..... 145c
Clawson, W. K..... 295b
Clayton, G. A..... 435b
Clearihue, J. B., 97b, 183a, 183b
Cleaver, *Miss* A..... 400c
Clegg, S. C..... 371a
Cleghorn, J. D..232a, 232b
Cleland, J. M..... 336c
Clement, G. H.342a, 393a
— R. E..... 175b
Clements, R. W..... 375c
Clendenning, E. T... 341c
Clermont, G. O..... 288c
Cleveland, H. L..... 128a
— H. R..... 130b
Cleverley, H. S..... 226c
Clewes, H. R..... 245c
Cliche, L. P..... 276b
Clifford, A. L. T..... 188a
— E. W..... 7, 85b
Clifton, A. E..... 463
Climo, C. B.98b, 181a, 181b
— H. D.....182a, 182b
Clinch, L. N..... 141a

Cline, G. A.....87a, 197c
Clingan, G.....133a
Clinger, R. C.....123c
Clinton, J. H.....249b
Clossey, E. G.....279a
Cloutier, G.....200a
Clowes, R. H. W.....377a
Cluff, H. D.....65, 111b
— R. A.....251b
— *Rev.* W. T.....251b, 441a
Cluskey, F. G.....259c
Clyne, H. R. N.....352b
Coad, H. O.....268a
Coakley, A. W.....461
Coates, A. H.....420a
— J. A.....128c
— W. R.....134b
Coatsworth, *Miss* M. D.....400c
— R. C.....98a, 412b
Cobbett, H. R. N.....463
Cochrane, C. H.....141a
— T. A.....387a
Cock, H. T.....19, 49, 94a, 112b
Cockburn, E.....239c
— G. H. I.....282a
— J. R.....94b, 211a
— *Miss* M. P.....402b
— R. S.....164a
Cockerill, F.....99a, 142a
Cockshutt, H.....80, 129b
Code, J. D.....123a
— R.....199a
Codere, C.....327a
Codlin, T.....370b
Cody, *Rev.* H. J.....21, 226b, 441a
— H. M.....464
Coffin, H. S.....328a
— R. L.....328a
— W. G.....280a
Coghill, F. S.....470a, 475a
— H. J...3, 38, 86b, 113b
— W. H.....262a
Coghlan, A.....461
— F. T.....172a
Cogland, T. W.....361b
Cohen, N. B.....189a
Colbeck, L. H.....252c
Colclough, W. T.88b, 335a
Coldham, F. J.....453a
Coldwell, J. R. H.....303c
Cole, *Miss* B. L.....399b
— C. J.....201b
— G. E.....309c
— H.....357c
— R. H.....261c
— *Rev.* W.....358c, 442b
— W. H.....447a
Coleberry, H. M.....260b
Colebourn, H.....94b, 142b, 429a
Coleman, A. A.....447b
— A. St. J.....141a
— F. G.....133c
— F. W.....451
— G. C. H.....345b
— G. F.....371a
— N. J.....384b, 429b
— W. E. L.....76, 118c
— W. L.....230b
Coles, C. P.....129c
— J.....297b
— J. W.....287a
— W. R.....412a
Collet, A.....279c
— A. A.....280a
Collie, L.....462
Collier, M. B.....259c
— W. B.....433b
Collinet, P.....279b
Colling, L. J.....434a
Collinge, T. W.....378b
Collings, H.....450

Collins, *Rev.* D. W.....250c, 442b
— E. J.....433b
— F. H.....244a
— G. H. A.....123a
— H. P.....452
— J.....455
— J. F.....218a
— J. L.....346b
Collinson, J. G. M...158b
Collis, A. R.....471b, 474a
— R.....470a, 474a
Collop, C.....310b
Collver, H. R.....316a
— R. W.....262c
Colman, A. R..136a, 429b
Colp, B. G.....374c
Colpitts, L. M.....177b
Colquhoun, A. L. D. 261a
— W. G.....56, 113b
Colson, J. P.....340b
Colt, W. B.....163a
Colville, A. B.....465
Colwell, C. H...95a, 374c
— C. V.....374c
— G. J.....95b, 280b
— R. J.....97b, 229c
Combe, H. B....81, 254c
Comben, C. G. R....190a
Comeau, L. E.....282c
— T.....375c
Common, J. J.....347c
Comstock, W. H....265c
Condie, A. G.....246b
Condon, J. E.....435a
Congalton, *Miss* M. A. 399b
Congdon, J. H.....190b
— W. R.....329c
Conley, E. E.....199c
Conlin, C. E.....136a
— *Miss* F. G.....400c
— *Miss* L. M.....400c
Conn, K. B.....96b, 211a
Connell, H. C.....401c
— J. C.....447b
— R. F.....358b
— W. T.....401c
Conner, R. Z.....346b
Connerty, *Miss* L. E. 402b
Connery, C. H.....322b
Connolly, C. E.....22, 39, 87a, 106b
— E. F.....384b
— W. G.....96a, 250b
Connor, *Miss* I.....408c
Connors, M. J.....303a
Conover, J. D...97a, 198a
— K. I.....231a, 393a
— R. V. E.....7, 86b
Conrad, F. B.....200c
Conrod, G. R.....230a
Constantine, C. F....21, 31, 85b, 107a
Convery, E. B.....406a
Conway, C. B.....215c
Cooil, T. R.....217b
Cook, A. S.....181a, 181b
— B. L.....330c
— C. C.....21
— D. J.....259c
— G. H.....368c
— J. W.....201c
— M. E.....361a
— M. F.....317c
— R. H. B.....197b
Cooke, B. A.....316c
— H. P.....93a, 317c
— J. A. S.....159b
— K. E.....93b, 413b
— S. V..5, 56, 117b, 117c
Coolen, F. W.....433a
Coolin, W. S.....290a
Cookson, J. H.....197b
Coombes, G. A.296b, 296c
— S. H.....384c
— W. K.....282b

Coon, H. A.....269b
Cooney, J. G.....158b
Coons, D. S.....315b
Cooper, A. E.....455
— F.....127a
— H. S.....7, 85b
— H. W.....333b
— J. A.....229a
— N. M.....226a
— R. A.....434b
— S. W. C.....147b
— T. A.....455
— W. B.....300c
— W. W.....238b
Coote, A. L.....17, 86b
— G.....184a, 184b
— R. L.....333b
Cope, E. H.....88b, 352a
Copeland, *Miss* A.....400c
— E. S.....129a
— M. C. W.....135b
— W. H.....384b
— W. M.....381c
Copland, C.....197b
Copp, E. A....471a, 473b
— L.....284a
Coppen, R. A.....159c
Coppin, T. H.....255b
Corbet, G. G.14, 86a, 391a
Corbett, D. R.....157c
— E. A.....95b, 254c
— *Miss* M. M.....406c
Corbould, C. E. B...333c
— G. B.....88b, 333a
Corby, E. B.....183b
Corcoran, F. J.....199b
Coristine, J. H.....433b
Corkett, C. M...95a, 256c
Cornelius, J. R.....261b
Cornett, W. G. B....413b
Corney, *Miss* R. M...400a
Cornfield, C. J..306b, 448a
Cornforth, S. J.....383b
Cornish, W. E.....216a
Corrigall, D. J., 18, 47, 93b, 113b
Corrigan, C. A...86a, 381b
— C. E.....359a
— W. H.....134a
Corsan, D.345b, 392b, 447b
— T. W.....345a
Corston, J. R.....406b
Cory, R. Y.....305c
Cosbie, W. G..93b, 237c, 392a
Cosh, A. B.....297c
— R. F. R.....298c
Cossette, A.....311a
— J.....95b, 311a
Cossitt, E. C.....266a
Coster, F. E.....287c
— R. W. B.....295c
Costigan, R.....464
Costin, L. P.....420c
Cote, C. S.....351b
— D.....289b
— H. A.....289b
— H. R.....275c
— J. A.....298a
— J. C.....327a
— *Rev.* J. G....237a, 441b
— J. M.....236c
— L.....275c, 276a
— L. J.....275a
— L. P.....299c
— *Rev.* V.....299c, 441b
Cottier, T. E.....310c
Couch, D. B.....232b
Coude, J. E.....97a, 309a
Coughlin, F. J.....406a
Couillard, C. A.....299b
Couke, D. H.....123c
Coulombe, A.....276c
— J. F.....299c
Coulson, J. D.....153b
— R. W.....435b

Coulter, A. B.....224a
— J. W.....310c, 392b
— W. G. G.....405a
— W. R.....243b
Coulthard, A. K.....351a
Counsell, R. R.....303c
Court, F. W.....369c
— H.....178c
— W. R.....254a
Courteney, H. D....419c
— R. M.....81, 122c
Cousans, T. W.....265a
Cousins, *Rev.* A. E...141c, 442b
— B. A.....335b
Coutlee, J. L.....280a
Couture, C. H.....276c
— G.....189c
Cowan, A.....256b
— A. J.....172a
— G. A. R.....256a
— G. P.....171c
— J. K.....255b
— *Miss* M. L.....399a
— O. D.....165a
— W. J.....94b, 359c
Cowans, S. D.....231b
— R.....232b
Coward, F. B.....231a
Cowell, R. T.....461
Cowie, Albert Harold 434a
— Alfred Henry.88b, 224b
Cowles, J. P.....260c
Cowley, A. T. N.....469, 470
Cowper, J. W.....265a
Cox, C. F.....145a
— C. G.....407a
— D. A.....129a
— F.....160a
— F. T.....359b
— G.....265c
— H.....160a
— H. C.....81, 139a
— H. K.....198b
— L.....231a
— S. C.....142a
— S. J.....96a, 142a
— T. E.....451
— T. H.....345b
— W. J.....279b, 446
Coxworth, G. E.....317b
Coyne, G. A.....435b
— H. E. B.....238c
Cragg, G. W.....76, 118c
Craig, C. E.....136a
— C. J. W.....136a
— C. S., 47, 93b, 107b, 107c, 108c
— G. H.....238b
— G. K.....235c, 236a
— G. W.....178b
— H. A.....377b
— H. C.....96a, 265a
— H. W.....145b, 429b
— J. A. D.....237b
— J. H.....246c
— L. T.....371b
— R. F.....266a
— T.....447b
Crain, G. E.....157c
Crampton, *Miss* I. B. 399b
Crandall, C. W.....287a
Cranfield, H. V.....316a
Crang, J. H.....158b
— J. K.....246b
Crawford, D. J. McG. 408b
— E. C. A.....401c
— *Miss* F.....406a
— G.....268a
— H. A. C.....321c
— H. G.....145c
— J.....455
— J. A. B.....377a

Crawford, J. G. 324b
— J. K. 351a
— K. B. 361a
— R. L. 130c
— S. H. 305b
Crawley, S. J. 160a
Creaghan, T. C. 284a
Crease, C. E. 292a
— E. S. 139a
Creech, C. N. 261a
Creelman, G. R. 357a
— H. W. 434a
Crehan, M. J. 341c
Creighton, A. H. 230b
— D. St. C. 420b
— G. E. 280b
— G. W. 181a, 181b
— H. A. 230b
— J. A., *A.M.C.* 147c, 393a
— James Allen 334b
— J. H. 288b
Crerar, A. J. 238b
— H. D. G. 21, 37, 86b, 107a
Cressy, W. J. 81, 309c
Creswicke, H. H. 256a
Crichton, W. M. ..95b, 323b
Crimes, G. H. 141c
Cripps, W. T. H. 98a, 352c
Critchley, H. 335a
Crittle, T. E. 310b
Crocker, H. 287b
— R. 169c
Croft, A. T. 280c
— Earl 243c
— J. R. 226a
Crofton, G. T. 340c
Croil, G. M. 470, 472a
Croken, I. E. 94b, 140a, 429a
Croll, H. A. 87b, 130c
— N. D. 130c
Cromarty, R. P. 178a
Crombie, W. C. D. .. 306b
Crompton, J. A. P. .. 97a, 345a
— R. W. 191a
Cromwell, A. J. 88a, 148c, 429a
Cronkite, F. C. 281c
Cronkright, R. 243b
Crosby, A. L. 375c
— H. S. ...99a, 181a, 181b
— R. R. G. 60, 107b, 108b
Cross, C. E. 290b, 392a
— J. A. 18, 85a
— R. S. 95b, 298c
— W. A. 270c
— W. H. 267a
Crossan, J. 290c
Crossfield, F. J. 471a, 474a
Crossgrove, G. M. M. 198a
Crossley, G. Y. L. .. 171c
Crosthwaite, E. A. .. 359c
Croteau, R. 97b, 199c
— W. A. 345c
Crothers, J. 164a
Crouch, R. B. 98b, 123b
Croucher, C. T. 312c
Crowdy, C. T. 402a
Crowe, C. B. 435b
— C. D. 94a, 166b
— C. R. 253a
— E. W. 235b
— G. F. 266c
— H. J. 274b
— J. A. 324b
— R. M. 98b, 316c
Crowell, O. R. 97a, 181a, 181b
Crowfoot, *Rev.* A. H. 442a
Crowley, J. F. 296c
— J. A. 316b
Cruchley, A. C. 451
Cruikshank, C. G. .. 300b
— H. C. 426a
Crute, E. 434b
Cryderman, *Miss* E. M. 400c
Cubaynes, W. 309a
Cubitt, W. J. 136b
Cudmore, C. Q. 158b
Cuffe, A. A. L. ..467, 470
Cullen, J. C. 244c
— Miss M. 401c
— R. 342a
Culver, A. F. 160a
— L. F. 262c
Cumberland, T. J. .. 147c
Cuming, G. H. 375b
Cummer, *Rev.* A. C. .. 370c, 442a
Cumming, A. 465
— A. R. 154c
— D. A. 360b
— G. C. 94b, 159c
— J. G. 239c
— J. M. 17, 59, 113c
Cummings, C. J. 98a, 259c
— E. A. 259c, 260a
— G. J. 329c
Cummins, J. F. ..76, 118c
Cunning, W. A. 448b
Cunningham, A. G. .. 148b
— A. R. 408a
— A. W. 433a
— T. 333b
— W. A. 382a
— W. H. 244b, 392b
Cunnington, D. G. L. .. 88a, 330a
Cupples, R. McN. ... 435a
Curmi, V. A. 60, 117b, 117c
Curr, *Miss* S. W. 406a
Curran, M. N. 164b
— S. E. 430c
Currell, L. W. ..254c, 255c
Curren, A. E. 447a
— R. H. 145a
Currey, W. C. ..182a, 182b
Currie, A. H. 299a
— *Miss* A. M. 406c
— *Sir* A. W. 21, 80, 153c, 183a, 210a, 375b
— A. W. 249c
— B. B. 96a, 229c
— B. 218a
— J. H. 129a
— J. H. W. 453a
— *Miss* I. M. 402a
— W. H. 298c
— W. W. 129b
Curry, F. C. 94b, 265c
— V. G. 231c
— W. A. 408a
Curtis, H. G. 148c
— W. A. 357a
Cushing, A. B. ..98b, 288a
— D. 135c
Cuthbert, C. L. 201b
Cutbush, S. C. 433a
Cutcliffe, A. B. 86a, 130a, 429a
— M. E. B. 261c
Cyr, A. J. 281b
— O. 428c
— R. A. 147b

D

Dadds, C. A. 454
Daglish, F. W. 340c
Daignault, F. A. 93b, 160c, 429a
— J. E. ...95b, 327a, 391b
Daines, J. W. 306a
Dale, J. C. 252c
— T. 246b
Dale, Harris E. P. ... 154c
Dale-Harris, H. R. ... 153a
Dallaire, R. A. 276b
Dallamore, J. H. 354a
Dalley, F. F. 239a
— J. N. 239a
Dallman, E. S. 453a
Dallyn, R. E. 351c
Dalrymple, J. E. 447b
Dalton, W. J. 153b
Daly, J. B. 461
Danby, J. J. 420c, 446
Dance, W. 322c
Dancer, H. 465
Danford, W. 249c
Daniel, J. D. 268b
— R. L. 281b
— T. E. 433b
Daniels, R. L. 304c
Danjou, A. 299b
Danks, A. I. ...388c, 392b
Dann, T. 448a
Dansereau, H. 289a
Darbyson, A. B. 189b
Darche, L., *Engrs.* .. 189c
— L. 324c
Darey, D. L. 270a
Darling, *Miss* A. M. .. 400b
— L. S. 253c
D'Artois, J. L. 279a
D'Astous, A. 279a
Date, W. E. 135c
Daugharty, *Miss* M. 402b
Davern, W. 243c
Davey, E. R. 348b
— J. E. 419a
— R. H. 260c
Daviault, P. A. 279a
David, C. 298b
Davidson, A. M. 405c
— A. R. W. 166c
— *Sir* C. P. 447a
— F. A. 316c
— G. A. 419b
— G. C. 341b
— G. P. 232b
— H. R. 303b
— John 81, 166a
— J. R. 329a
— T. 453a
— V. D. 97b, 417b
— W. B. 374c
Davie, R. 330c
Davies, A. P. 419c
— C. E. 408b
— D. J. 303a
— E. G. 381c
— G. F. 176b
— H. S. 322a
— *Rev.* J. A. 249b, 442b
— *Miss* M. E. 400c
— P. G. 211c, 212a
— R. H. 345b
— S. J. 191c
— V. R. 368b
Davis, A. J. 329b
— C. T. 170b
— D. G. 357b
— E. A. 199a
— G. A. 260a
— G. H. 334b
— G. R. 211b
— P. E. 159c
— W. A. M. 124a
— W. W. 407
Davison, *Miss* B. 399b
Davy, B. A. 471a, 473b
Daw, *Rev.* S. 239b, 443b
Dawkins, J. W. 163b
Dawson, A. F. 369b
— B. B. 435a
— C. 324c
— *Miss* E. C. 400c
— E. D. 471b
— E. G. 316c
— H. M. 136c
— H. R. 330a
— J. C. 249c
Dawson, J. D. 317a
— J. R. 215c
— R. 323b
— U. G. 88b, 297a
Day, A. 411c
— C. E. 260a
— D. J. 239c
— E. R. 129c
— E. S. 265c
— E. W. 212b, 447b
— F. B. 407b
— F. H. 21
— J. W. 93a, 433a
— J. W. H. 133c
— O. J. 408c
— R. R. B. 456
— R. D. 139b
Dayton, H. R. 128c
Deacon, A. W. 5, 85b
— E. A. 336b
Deadman, W. J. 413b
Dean, A. E. 97b, 177c
— E. C. ...6, 30, 85b, 114a
— E. H. 381c
— H. B. 212c
— *Miss* H. E. L. 400b
— J. E. 212c
— M. P. 139a
— R. H. 224c
— R. I. 98a, 382b
— R. J. 203b
— W. J. 211c
Dear, L. S. 93a, 316a
de Balinhard, J. C. .. 360a
— W. D. C. 359c
de Bellefeuille, G. V. 288c
Debney, P. L. 354a
de Bury and de Bocarme, *Count*, 30, 85b, 117a, 449
Decarie, *Hon.* J. L. .. 464
Decary, P. de B. 275c, 276a
Dechene, T. M. 236c
— P. M. 275c
— R. M. 275c
de Clerq, G. A. 280a
Dee, J. S. 435a
Deekes, J. F. 81, 127b
Deeley, C. F. 435a
DeGeer, E. A. 384b
de Gruchy, P. C. J. .. 299c
— R. P. 299b
DeGuise, C. T. 298b
de Harte, L. E. 459
Deitz, J. A. 199a
de Kappelle, W. J. C. K. 280a
Delacourt, A. F. 157c
Delage, C. A. 95a, 420a
— J. B. 401b
Delahaye, A. L. 402a
De La Haye, S. J. 299c
Delahey, *Miss* G. 400c
Delamere, A. M. 251b
— J. M. 464
— J. M. 251a
— T. D. 251a
— T. G. 251b
Delaney, R. J. 335b
— W. L. 297b
Delcellier, H. A. 210b
Delisle, G. 309b
— J. H. 93a, 309a
De Long, M. L. 374c
Delorme, H. 279b
de Macedo, J. F. 434b
Demers, F. L. 419a
— R. F. 288c
Dempster, G. F. 246b
— G. McC. 371a
— J. T. 226b
Deneault, G. 324c
— G. H. 327a
— P. 324c
Denison, R. L. 300b

de Niverville, J. L. E. A.....467, 470b
Denman, R. O.....7, 315b
Denne, *Miss* P.....400b
Dennett, J. H.....249a
Dennis, R. H.....370b
Dennison, *Miss* M.....400c
Denroche, H.....95b, 251a
Densmore, L. D.....417b
de Pencier, C. E.....159c
Depew, J.....342b
de Puyjalon, L. H...346a
de Satge, R. C.....3404
Desaulniers, A. L. 81, 311a
— R.....290a
Desautels, P.....279a
Desbarats, G. J.....2, 21
Des Brisay, A. W. Y. 283c
Deschamps, *Rev.* E. A.....280a, 441a
Desjardins, *Rev.* J. J. 346a, 441b
— J. B.....299b
— J. L. P.....460
— *Rev.* J. N. A.....441b
— J. R.....288c
— L. G.....464
— L. H.....97b, 298a
Deslauriers, J. A.....324c
D'Esmarais, *Miss* A. 405c
Desmeules, D.....309b
Desmond, *Miss* M. A. 407b
Desnoyers, L. A.....327a
Despins, F.....311a
Desrochers, C.....237a
— J. A. P.....311a
Desroches, J. S.....297b
Des Rosiers, H.....280a
Des Ruisseaux, G. G. 130b
Dessane, F.....210c
d'Esterre, J.C.D.94a, 239c
des Trois Maisons, L. 298b
De Tonnacour, P. N. G.....280b
de Valter, R. A.....200a
De Veber, W. H.....291a
Dever, J. B.....295c
Devey, C. W48, 93b, 106b
— H. J.....371c
Devine, H. P.....358b
— L. A.....170a
Devitt, E. A. A..97a, 122c
DeWaele, E. V.....280a
Dewar, A. M.....433a
— D.....283c
— D. E. 49, 94a, 117b, 117c
— J. A.....299a
— W. A.....340b
— W. F.....461
Dewart, J. A.....371c
Dewing, R. H.....21
De Witt, B. D....73, 111c
— R. H.....375c
De Wolf, A. W..... 153c, 157a
Dexter, E. C.....374c
Diamond, *Rev.* E 318a, 442a
— F. W.....269a, 393a
Dibblee, F. H. J.....447a
— H. F.....291c, 292a
Dick, D. R.....274b
Dickenson, G. N...58, 111c
Dickie, R. D.....334c
Dickins, F. C.....378b
Dickinson, G. H.....433b
— H. D.....123b
— J. M.....123b
Dickison, *Miss* A. C. 400b
— C. D.....169b
Dickson, *Miss* A.E.R. 405a
— B. A.....341b
— C. H...3, 35, 86a, 114b
— H. A.....95a, 328a
— H. A. W.....471a
— H. H. L.....211c
Dickson, T. H.....375b
Digby, R. W..... 96b, 261b, 392a
Dillabough, J. V.....216b
Dillon, M. M.....262b
Dilworth, J.....435a
Dimond, E. H...94b, 262b
Dingle, G. R. M.....348a
— H. D.....216a
— N. D.....97a, 329a
Dingman, G. M.....370c
Dingwall, J. S.....465
Dinsmore, R. H. L..351b
Dion, J. A. E.....279b
— J. G. E.....184c
— J. M. F. R.....346a
Dionne, C. A.....236c
— C. J.....281c
— J. O. P.....275c
— J. P.....275c
Disturnal, W.....353b
Dixen, E. G.....97b, 315a
— F. W.....253a
— G. N.....455
— H. A.....418a
— *Rev.* H. C.....465
— H. C.....87a, 421b
— J. R.....315a
— *Miss* L.....399a
— P. L.....159c
— S. N.....341b
— W.....450
Doan, H. F.....434b
— L. G.....377c
Dobbie, W. H..... 47, 93b, 107b, 108b
Dobbin, G. D. C.....347c
Dobbs, G. E.....461
Dobbyn, A. G.....140b
Dobell, S. H.....154c
Dobson, R. M.....368c
Dockray, A.....261c
Dodd, W. C.....99a, 381a
Doddridge, J. P.....170a
Dodds, C. H.....381c
— H.....97a, 371c
— R.....95a, 296b
— T. D.....240c
— W. O. H.....80, 347a
Dodge, A. A.....182c
Dodgson, G. H.....451
Dodsworth, F. D.... 97b, 229c
Doig, M. H.....368c
Doiron, L.....275a
Dolan, J. J.....348c
— W. A.....218a
Dolbec, M..96b, 374b, 392a
Domville, H. de G..232b
Donaghy, D. S.....306a
Donald, A. S.....354a
— C.....284a
— G. E.....315a
— *Rev.* G. H...232c, 442a
— H. H.....305c
— S. K.....297c
Donaldson, A. S.....86a
— G. R.....328a
— J. M.....133a
— W. D. E....251c, 252a
Donat, P. E.....374c
Doncaster, P. E.....330c
Donevan, F. J..... 94a, 255c, 391b
Donnan, B. C....95b, 243b
Donne, W. G.....76, 118c
Donnellan, *Miss* E. E. 399a
Donnelly, H. H.....375c
— J. P.....471a, 472b
Donohue, J. T....81, 236b
Donovan, L. A....14, 429b
— O. G.. 95b, 230a, 391b
Dooe, R.....433a
Doolittle, H. G.....342b
Doone, J. J. H.....282c
Dorey, *Miss* S. M.....407b
Dorion, C. E.....275a
— C. N.....311a
— J. R.....237a
— L. P.....322c
Dorsey, W. E.....253b
d'Orsennens, A..... 464
D'Orsonnens, H. O. 97b, 279a
Dorval, C. O....95b, 279c
— P. H.....218b
Doss, J. R.....304a
Doty, G. P.....259c
Doucet, G. S.....172b
— J. E.....283c
Doucette, A.....378b
— H. H.....378b
Dougall, R. P. I.....254c
— W.....471b, 473a
Dougherty, C. L.....375c
— W. A.....182a, 182b
Doughty, A. G.....447b
— H. B.....434a
Douglas, A. R.....245b
— E.....357a
— H. G.....403a
— H. T.....402c
— I. F.....434
— J. W.....357a
— R. Y.....448a
Douglass, A. W.....465
— B.....284b
— L. H.....123c, 392a
Dove, A. L.....358b
Dow, J. N.....375b
Dowdell, J. H.....450
— *Miss* L. B.....400c
Dowden, D. G.....181c
Dowkes, W. J.....434a
Downey, J. E.....240b
— W. H.....434a
Downie, R.....95a, 329a
Dowsley, J. E.....165a
Doxey, W.....458
Doxsee, J. E. R.....218b
Doyle, A. M.....450
— F. D.....383c
— F. E.....256a
— J. V.....240c
— L. S....88b, 169a, 429a
— R. E.....197b
— T. V.....382a
Doyon, *Rev.* C. V.....465
Dozsee, E. E.....269a
Draeseke, G. C.....411a
DrakeC., J.....96b, 384c
Draper, G. H.....458
— W. H.....87a, 235c
Dray, E. T.....123b
Drennan, J. W.....256c
Drever, A. P.....354b
— J.....177c
Drew, C. C.....224c
— G. A.....94a, 166b
— *Miss* M. C.....406c
Driscoll, J. C.....454
— R. H.....354a
Driver, A.....202b
Drolet, J. A. A.....208b
Drope, R. E.....262a
Drouin, J. A.....465
— M. R.....275c
Drum, L.17, 26, 85a, 114a
Drummond, *Rev.* D. R. 315b, 441a
G. R.....127a
— L. C.....232b
— R.....460
Drury, M. H. A..59, 106c
— N. C.....371a
Dryburgh, G. E 434b
Dryden, C. J.....189b
— L.....454
— S.....88b, 359a
Drynan, N. L.....315b
— W. I.....188a
Drysdale, E. E.....329b
Drysdale, *Miss* E. M. 400b
Dube, J. E.....401b
Dubeau, J. A. G.....289a
Dubuc, E.....289a
— G. A.....147c, 392b
Ducharme, B.....289b
— G. E.....160a
— J.....98b, 279c
— *Rev.* J. A....289a, 442a
Duchastel de Montrouge, L. A..208b, 298a
Duchesnay, A. J.....184b
— E. J.....149a
Duckett, H.....316c
— J. H.....316c
Duckworth, L. B.....139b
Duclos, C. F.....347a
Dudley, E. J. S.....336c
— F. L.....268c
— G. F.....88b, 300a
Duff, R. B.....371b
Dufferin & Ava, *Most Hon. the Marquis of* 80, 261a
Duffield, W. L.....163c
Duffus, A. W.....448a
Duffy, J. L.....417c
— J. M.....201b
Dufresne, S.....95b, 289b
Dugal, E. A.....457
Dugan, J. I.....97a, 346b
Duggan, D. W.....256c
— R. B.....237b
Duguay, J. A.....434b
Duguid, A. F.. 3, 47, 93b, 107a
Duhamel, L. A.....345c
Duhault, J. R. J., 12, 39, 86b, 117b
Dulmage, J. A. B.....266c
Dumais, J. C. A.....237a
— J. H.....466
— R.....236c
Dumas, A. V.....200a
— C.....275a
Dumont, R.....419a
DuMoulin, P. A.....154c
Dunbar, A. C.....166b
— C. M.....315b
— D. A.....401a
— H. G.....291b
— J. B. P., 19, 39, 86b, 111b
— J. R.....198b
— J. W. A.....290c
— W. E.....232b
Duncan, A. D.....357a
— C. F.....268c
— C. J.....470b, 474a
— F. R.....359c
— G. A.....261b, 261c
— G. E.....401a
— G. D.....342b
— *Rev.* G. P....259b, 443a
— J. R.....465
— *Miss* M. E.....399b
— N. C.....334a
— R. C.....368b
— S. J.....450
Duncanson, A. E.93a, 237b
— J.....237b
Dundas, A. R.....321a
— R. A.....434a
Dunham, F. H.....351c
— J. E. S.....281b
— S. P.....375b
Dunkerley, J.....273b
Dunkley, A. W.....351b
— G. W.....322c
Dunlop, D. R.....465
— G. P. G.....225a
— H. C.....255a
— H. M.....164c
— J. G.....407c
— W. A.....351a
Dunn, A. J.....160c
— A. N.....315a

Dunn, C. G..... 236a
— *Miss* E..... 400c
— F. A. S.....87a, 211c
— John.....218b, 429b
— J. P..... 310b
Dunning, E..... 140a
Duns, J..... 334a
Dunsford, C. R..... 340a
Dunsmore, G. M..... 160c
— R. L..... 192a
Dunwoody, J. M..96a, 142a
Dupere, J. M. A..... 299c
Dupont, J. A..... 346a
Dupre, G. C..... 463
— H. A..... 199a
— P. E..... 420a
Dupuis, G. E. A., 11, 57, 113b
— J. A. R..... 236b
Duquet, G. H..... 237a
— J. E. D..... 276a
— L. C. E..... 298b
Durand, E. R..... 139c
Durham, T. E...99a, 342b
Durling, E..... 456
Durnford, E. A..... 154c
Durrant, J. E..... 212c
Dussault, P. J. L..... 275b
— J. T.....99b, 420c
Duthie, H. B..... 187c
— J. H.....88a, 376b
— M. W..... 351a
Duval, F. E..... 352c
Duvar, R. H..... 140a
Dwyer, G..... 280c
Dyas, A. W..... 348c
— V. W..... 262a
Dyer, H. M.....81, 130c
— E. C..... 133c
Dyke, C. E.....170c, 171a
— S. G..... 244a
Dymond, J. A..... 124b
— W. L..... 237b
Dysart, R.....81, 283c
Dyson, D.....96a, 296b
— G. H..... 322c
Dyte, L. J..... 454

E

Eade, H. J..... 256b
Eadie, A. S..... 250a
— G. H. H..... 232b
— O..... 212c
Eager, J. C.....98a, 418c
Eagles, C. M..... 435b
Eaid, C. R..... 342c
Eakin, I. H..... 231a
Eakins, J. M., 93a, 153c, 154c
Eames, A. N..... 448a
Earl, H. E..... 259c
— O. A..... 269b
Earle, C. W..... 256c
— M. D..... 259b
Early, R. B..... 283a
Earnshaw, H..... 198a
— P.....49, 94a, 111a
Eason, F..... 282c
Easson, J. M..... 348b
Easterbrook, F. H... 164b
Easton, *Rev.* G. S. 130a, 443b
Eastwood, V. McC... 273c
— W. P..... 273b
Eaton, A. T..... 413b
— F. B...13, 39, 87a, 114b
— J. W..... 217c
— R. B.....86b, 353a
— W. F....81, 124a, 447b
Ebbitt, *Miss* F. de P. 400c
Eberts, H. F. H..... 399c
— H. L.....154a, 154b
Eby, H. E..... 435a
— R. J..... 322b
Eccles, J. H. G..... 418a
Ecclestone, R. M.... 323a
Echenberg, S....96b, 270a
Eckhardt, H. A..... 377a
Eckert, H. A....187a, 429b
Ede, W. F..... 316a
Edey, *Miss* L. P..... 400a
Edgar, J..... 217c
— J. H.....99b, 190b
— J. N.....18, 57, 113b
— J. K..... 305b
Edgecombe, J. F..., 182a, 182b
Edgerton, S. J...97a, 253b
Edgett, C. E....85a, 429a
— C. S..... 287a
Edgley, C. H..... 335c
Edmunds, G. L..... 269a
— G. W..... 329a
Edney, H..... 270b
Edwards, A. E..... 156c
— C. M..... 1
— C. W. R..... 310b
— D. K..... 123a
— E. W..... 329b
— G. D.17, 49, 94a, 118b
— G. H..166b, 215a, 446
— H.....470a, 475b
— John..6, 59, 112c, 118b
— L. P..... 434b
— M. J..... 329c
— T. F. R.....98b, 304a
— W. F. L..... 249b
— W. H..... 435b
Edworthy, H. C..... 318b
Egan, J. C..... 226a
Egener, F. T..... 244a
Egglestone, T. W..... 451
Eidt, W. H..... 254a
Eisenhauer, A. R..... 288a
Elder, F.....73, 111c
— H. M..... 399c
— G. G.....353a, 393b
— J. C..... 189a
Eley, *Rev.* F....140c, 442b
Eliot, C. A..... 464
Elkins, W. H. P..... 3, 31, 85b, 107a
Ellard, I. C..... 18, 49, 94a, 114b
Ellinger, C..... 177c
Ellinthorpe, J. W. 97a, 201b
Elliot, D. C..... 267c
— F. A..... 256a
— G. P..... 177b
— H. W..... 268b
— R. M.....183b, 183c
— W. R..... 266b
Elliott, Alan Hugh... 354c
— Arthur Henry..... 434a
— E. J..... 243a
— E. V..... 312b
— F. S..... 250c
— F. W..... 434a
— G. B..... 122a
— *Miss* H. G..... 400c
— J. D..... 127a
— L. A.....98b, 433a
— *Rev.* M. S....253c, 442a
— R. G.....252a, 433a
— R. J..... 243c
— R. K..... 335c
— T..... 455
— W. A..... 465
— W. B..... 244a
— W. M..... 158c
— W. R..... 266b
Ellis, D. S.....86b, 188b
— F. H. D..... 360b
— George Howard... 96a, 163b
— Harold Hodgson.. 226c
— H. T. H..... 360b
— J. B..... 354b
— J. P..... 212b
— L. E..... 158c
— R. A..... 128c
Ellis, W. D..... 244c
— W. T..... 265a
Ellwood, W. J. H.... 157c
Elmsley, J. H..... 15, 23, 24, 85a, 106a
Elsey, C. E..... 300b
Elsworth, J. S..... 459
Elton, W. R..... 451
— J. J..... 265c
— V. T..... 252a
Elworthy, W. L..... 459
Emberson, L..... 249a
Embury, J. F. L..... 1, 21, 80, 316c
Emery, C..... 359c
— E. D..... 354a
— F. E..... 335c
— G. H..... 304c
— W. M..198c, 471a, 475a
Emmans, R. L..... 225a
Emmerson, H. R..... 129a
Emmerton, R..... 254b
Emmet, *Rev.* A. G... 124b, 441b
Emmett, F. J..... 211c
Emmons, A. C..94b, 261a
Emo, J. C.....154a, 157a
Emond, G. E..... 275c
— H. P..... 21
Emory, N. B..... 123b
Emra, F. H.....94a, 188b
Emslie, A. R. G..... 215a
Endacott, G. M. 88a, 127b
English, J. J..... 147a
— S. S.....99a, 262b
— *Rev.* W. H...146a, 441a
— Wm. Hutton..... 215b
Entwistle, M. L..... 433a
Erb, E. E..... 336b
Erskine, R. M..... 370b
Esdale, W. R...198c, 393b
Esplen, D. McC..... 378b
Esther, L. G..... 181c
Estlin, F. E..... 216a
Etherington, A. G... 382c
Evans, A. C..... 232b
— A. H..... 316b
— E. B..... 142a
— E. R..... 169c
— G. E..... 435b
— H..... 256b
— H. I..... 128c
— J..... 265a
— J. F..... 348b
— J. H.....93a, 163c
— L. W.....471a, 474a
— M. G..... 199b
— M. M..... 255b
— R. D..... 256c
— R. E..... 139b
— T. C...6, 38, 86b, 117b
— W. A..... 158a
— W. G.....22, 60, 107b, 107c, 108a
— W. H..... 159c
Everett, A. J....96b, 122a
— C. D..... 141b
— H. S.....141b, 393b
Evitt, C. V..... 327b
Evoy, N..... 351c
Ewart, G. A..... 317a
Ewing, W. C..... 182c

F

Fafard, R. E..... 299b
Fagan, *Miss* F..... 400a
Fages, C..... 200a
— C. A.....87b, 199c
Fair, W. H..... 262b
Fairbairn, H. A..... 267c
— L. M..... 393b
Fairbrother, P. G... 450
— R. F..... 157c
Fairchild, B. C..... 371b
Fairey, F.....95b, 341c
Fairley, T. R..... 369a
Fairs, H. T..... 455
Fairweather, C. E... 287b
— J. H. A. L..... 182c
— P. R. L..... 129a
— V. W..... 226c
Falconer, *Sir* R. A.., 80, 211a
Fallen, A. E. J..... 201b
Fallis, *Rev.* G. O.... 342a, 441a
— W. H..... 130c
Fallows, F. H..... 377b
Falls, F. N. K..... 399c
Fancy, G. W..... 208c
Fane, F. J. W..... 212a
Fanning, J. D..... 124b
Farmer, G. D..... 464
— G. R. D..... 413b
— R. J..... 412b
— T. W..... 124b
Farncomb, J. E..... 245b
Farnsworth, D. A... 99a, 128a
— T. O.....86b, 128a
Farquhar, M. G..... 157c
— T. De W..... 181c
Farquharson, W. O.. 322b, 393a
— *Miss* E..... 412c
Farr, G. P..... 201c
Farrell, A. S..... 374c
— G. S..... 351b
Farrer, A. Q. L..... 339b
Farrow, N. A..... 329a
Farthing, H. A..... 169a
— *Rt. Rev.* J. C..231b, 441a
Faryon..... 245b
Faubert, L..... 435a
Faulkner, G. V..... 240b
— I. J..... 230a
— R. E..... 142c
Fauteux, G..... 279c
Fauquier, J. E..... 232b
Fawcett, J. P...238c, 393a
— R. T..... 287a
— T. W..... 378a
Fawley, F..... 361c
Fearman, F. G..... 315a
— G. D..... 239a
— H. D.....87b, 315a
Featherstonehaugh, E. H..... 224a
Fee, J. J. H..... 268a
Fegan, W. R..... 230a
Fell, A. T.....183b, 183c
— J. P.....81, 190c
Fellowes, C. O..... 199a
Fellows, *Miss* I. M... 406b
Fenerty, H. C..... 460
Fenton, W. H...88a, 254a
— W. S....58, 112b, 112c
Fenwick, C. P...99a, 418a
Ferg, E. J.....360c, 392a
— F. M..... 387b
Ferguson, A. C..... 172c
— A. G. V.....224c
— A. H..... 433a
— A. M..... 291b
— *Miss* E. C..... 400c
— E. S.....99a, 268c
— G. A..... 339a
— *Hon.* G. H..... 447b
— J..... 189b
— J. M.....87a, 129c
— K. D..... 243c
— P. F..... 434b
— R. C.....95a, 253b
— R. M..... 217b
— S. F..... 268c
— W. A. H.....94c, 309c
— W. M.....97b, 141a
Fergusson, W. W..... 304b
Ferland, L.....95b, 288c
— L. J..... 275c

Fernie, W. L. ... 95b, 127b
Ferns, H. H. ... 217c
Ferrabee, F. G. .. 154a, 154b
Ferrie, C. C. ... 98b, 334a
Ferrier, A. ... 469, 470b
— F. C. ... 130c
— H. J. ... 413b
Ferris, C. B. ... 187c
— D. N. ... 136c
— W. B. ... 97b
— W. D. ... 464
Ferry, J. J. ... 310a
Fetherstonhaugh, W. S. ... 86b, 191c
— E. P. ... 88a, 215c
Fidler, *Miss* A. D. ... 400b
— K. A. ... 466
Field, R. ... 448a
Fielding, E. L. .. 98a, 280b
— P. S. ... 178b
Fields, *Miss* A. ... 399a
Fierro, H. M. ... 235b
Fife, A. T. ... 87a, 317c
— W. M. W. ... 212a
Filteau, A. ... 434b
Finch, B. ... 456
— C. W. ... 238b
— I. A. ... 260b
Fincham, A. ... 237c
Findlay, F. E. ... 236b
— G. McM. ... 322a
Finlay, A. H. ... 334c
— J. E. ... 94b, 267c
— R. G. B. ... 250c
Finlayson, A. L. ... 369a
— C. M. ... 95a, 420b
— D. H. ... 197b
— J. A. ... 464
— R. K. ... 216b
Finnie, *Miss* A. F. ... 408c
— R. C. ... 382b
Firmstone, W. E., 19, 72, 106c
Firth, A. ... 259a
Fiset, *Sir* Eugene, 80, 299b
— E. ... 56, 117b
— J. G. ... 200a
— M. A. ... 463
Fish, F. M. ... 164b
— H. R. ... 262a
Fisher, *Miss* A. C. ... 400b
— A. G. ... 371c
— C. M. P. ... 141b
— *Rev.* E. C. ... 133c, 442b
— F. A. ... 245a
— Franklyn Wood ... 158b
— J. B. ... 324a
— R. J. ... 382c
— S. M. ... 407c
Fisken, G. K. ... 346b
Fitch, I. F. ... 329c
— M. E. ... 435a
FitzGerald, G. M... 95b, 256c
— J. D ... 383b
Fitzgerald, J. E. ... 357c
— J. O. ... 230b
— *Miss* L. M. ... 406c
Fitzmaurice, M. D. A. 171c
— R. ... 87a, 146b
Fitzpatrick, W. D. ... 246a
FitzSimons, R. M. ... 303c
Fitzsimons, C. R. ... 208c
Fitzsimmons, N. S. .. 435a
Flanagan, R. D. ... 341b
Flanigan, J. E. ... 265a
Flatt, C. D. ... 361c
— W. D. ... 316b
Flaveile, S. A. ... 268a
Flawn, G. R. ... 171a
Fleck, J. G. ... 334b
Flegg, R. F. ... 88a, 419c
Fleming, A. ... 97b, 232a
— A. G. ... 98a, 420a
— *Miss* C. M. ... 408a
— D. W. ... 304a
Fleming, *Miss* E. J. ... 412c
— *Miss* H. ... 412c
— J. R. H. ... 297b
— K. E. ... 163c
— M. E. ... 340c
Fletcher, A. A. .. 94a, 400b
— D. ... 95a, 251c
— G. F. ... 448b
— G. H. ... 340c
— H. B. ... 270b
— J. A. ... 97a, 352a
— R. ... 458
— R. H. ... 163a
— W. C. ... 98b, 384b
Flett, A. L. M. ... 284a
Flewin, W. R. ... 97b, 191a
Flewwelling, G. H. ... 287b
Flexman, E. ... 153b
Flinter, M. ... 73, 111c
Floen, H. E. ... 354c
Flood, H. C. ... 433a
— L. R. ... 338c
Flowers, E. P. ... 96b, 181a
— H. ... 81, 181a
Floyd, T. C. ... 321c
Fluery, T. J. ... 267c
Flynn, J. S. ... 252a
— P. ... 14, 56, 113b
Foch, *Marshal of France*, 80, 113a
Foggo, J. G. ... 321c
Fogo, J. G. ... 280c
Foisy, T. ... 298b
Foley, F. C. ... 211a
— H. C. ... 471a, 474b
— J. A. ... 361b
— J. H. ... 347c
— R. S. ... 435b
Folliott, A. ... 384b
Fontaine, R. ... 405b
Foote, G. W. ... 303a
— W. W. ... 130b
Foran, P. F. ... 224a
Forbes, A. C. ... 339b
— D. ... 328c
— D. F. ... 328a
— D. G. P. ... 7, 94a
— D. S. ... 210b
— E. F. ... 250c
— *Miss* I. A. ... 400c
— J. ... 329b
— J. H. ... 189a
— J. J. ... 465
— J. W. ... 324a
— N. ... 378b
— R. G. ... 230b
— W. E. ... 284a
— W. F. ... 465
Force, E. H. ... 262a
Ford, C. S. ... 99a, 298c
— *Miss* D. F. ... 405b
— *Miss* E. B. ... 406b
— F. A. ... 177b
— F. O. ... 254c
— F. S. L. 6, 26, 85a, 114b
— H. A. ... 296b
— H. J. ... 95a, 323b
Forde, E. 3, 35, 86a, 111a
— P. R. ... 448b
Fordham, J. G. ... 352b
— R. S. W. ... 267a, 267b
Ford-Smith, P. ... 188a
Fordyce, A. M. ... 244c
Foreman, *Rev.* C. W. 346c, 442a
— J. E. ... 315a
— *Miss* N. M. ... 399b
— S. ... 461
— T. ... 136a
Forest, J. ... 130b
Forester, N. G. ... 471b, 472a, 474a
Forget, J. ... 279c
— M. ... 279c
Forgie, J. S. ... 209a
— *Miss* K. B. ... 402a
Forin, J. D. ... 345a
Forneret, G. R. ... 124a
Forrest, F. ... 334c
— W. D. O. ... 226a
— W. M. D. ... 88a, 312b
Forrester, K. R. ... 456
Forristal, G. J. ... 187a
Forster, E. C. ... 369c
— F. R. C. ... 401c
— M. E. ... 260c
Forsyth, W. W. .. 139b, 429a
Forsythe, D. ... 142c
— A. T. ... 160a
Fort, R. H. ... 183a, 183b
Fortier, F. H. ... 276b
— J. M. E. L. ... 236c
— J. O. ... 324c
— P. H. ... 236c
Fortin, A. R. ... 387b
— G. L. ... 154a, 154b
— J. E. ... 189c, 393b
Fortt, R. L. 21, 50, 107b
Forwood, T. W. ... 229b
Foss, *Miss* N. G. ... 394b
Foster, A. P. ... 334c
— A. W. ... 291c
— C. ... 316c
— C. V. ... 341c
— E. ... 448b
— G. C. L. ... 182c
— G. L. ... 65, 112a, 112c
— H. W. ... 65, 106c
— H. W. D. ... 139a
— J. G. ... 419c
— L. D. ... 243b
— S. C. ... 154a, 157a
— W. B. ... 464
— W. W. V. ... 217a, 295b
Fotheringham, D. T. 330a
— J. T. ... 80, 85a, 391a
Fougere, T. A. ... 433a
Foulds, G. S. ... 414a
Foulkes, C. 66, 112b, 112c
Fouracre, A. J. ... 435a
Fountain, E. A. ... 178a
Fournier, O. C. E. ... 298a
Fowler, D. G. R. .. 182a, 182b
— D. R. ... 268c
— J. ... 322c
— J. A. ... 282b
— J. M. ... 417b
— P. D. ... 353c
— W. A. ... 347c
Fowlie, F. F. ... 283c
Fox, E. C. E. ... 188a
— E. J. ... 171c
— *Miss* M. G. ... 401b
— W. H. ... 412c
Foy, J. C. ... 94b 224a
Fraleigh, A. E. ... 407c
— S. A. ... 250c
Fralick, W. S. ... 330a
Frame, A. H. ... 164b
— W. E. ... 212a
Francis, E. T. D. ... 352b
— H. A. P. ... 98b, 352a
— J. ... 456
— J. R. ... 17, 60, 113c
— S. E. ... 270c
Francoeur, G. U. ... 298a
Franklin, B. W. ... 269b
— J. C. ... 201c
— W. J. ... 96a, 274a
Fraser, Alexander. 80, 246a
— Arthur ... 188b
— A. C. ... 260b
— A. G. ... 95b, 245b
— *Miss* A. M. ... 408a
— C. E. ... 265c
— D. D. ... 98a, 290c
— *Miss* E. E. ... 400b
— *Miss* F. A. ... 406c
— G. E. ... 140b
— H. A. S. ... 153b
— H. J. ... 340c
— H. M. ... 334c
Fraser, J. A. ... 459
— J. A., *Col. & Hants Regt.* ... 328a
— J. D. ... 95a, 122b
— J. M. ... 282c
— J. P. ... 129c
— John Roger ... 402a
— John Roderick ... 292b
— J. S. C. ... 183c
— K. C. ... 182a, 182b
— N. D. ... 142a
— N. I. ... 66, 111c
— Robert Adam ... 88a, 153c, 157a
— R. A. R. ... 198c
— S. MacK. ... 290c
— W. G. ... 402c
Frawley, G. L. ... 381c
Frayer, L. W. ... 428c
Frayne, R. M. ... 216b
Frechette, C. R. ... 324c
— H. ... 279a
Free, G. H. ... 265a
Fregeau, A. H. ... 148b
Freeland, E. E. ... 192c
Freeman, B. C. ... 342b
— E. H. ... 421a
— J. ... 322c
— G. F. ... 270c
— H. ... 435a
— H. A. ... 359a
— R. E. ... 163c
French, C. L. ... 128b
— W. H. ... 253b
Frere, E. G. ... 448b
Freve, J. D. ... 464
Friend, W. D. ... 330b
Frisby, W. G. ... 433b
Frith, J. C. ... 465
Fritz, M. F. ... 265a
Frost, C. G. ... 370a
Fry, E. B. ... 154c
— H. H. ... 251a
— J. S. ... 368a
Fryer, S. T. J. ... 315c
Fulford, G. T. ... 265c
Full, G. E. ... 1, 87a, 140a
Fuller, E. D. ... 251b
— E. G. ... 249a
— H. J. ... 261a
— *Rev.* W. E. ... 128c, 442b
Fullerton, B. L. .. 182a, 182b
— E. G. ... 470a, 472a
— H. R. ... 341c
— J. A. ... 178b
Fulton, B. W. ... 328a
Furlong, G. F. ... 14, 50, 98a, 118b
Fyfe, J. A. ... 139a
Fyvie, D. ... 339b

G

Gabb, H. J. ... 341b
Gaboury, L. J. ... 87a, 430a, 430b
Gadsden, B. J. .. 183a, 183c
Gaetz, J. R. ... 212a
Gagne, A. ... 275a
— J. R. O. ... 324c
Gagnier, J. J. ... 461
Gagnon, A. ... 309a
— A. E. C. ... 276b
— F. ... 420a
— H. ... 81, 311c
— H. A. ... 275b
— H. A. R. ... 448b
— J. E. ... 289a
— J. T. E. 3, 27, 85a.. 118b
— P. E. ... 184a, 184c
— T. P. ... 189c
Galbraith, A. C. ... 408b
— *Miss* L. E. ... 400b
— R. A. H. 60, 111b, 111c
Gale, J. R. ... 94b, 295b

Gale, R. L. 327c, 446a
— S. C. 66, 111b
Galipeault, J. P. 275c
— L. E. L. 236c
Gallagher, C. J. 269c
— J. 136b
— J. B. 399c
Gallie, J. G. 400b
Galloway, *Miss* R. L. 399a
Galpin, F. H. 433a
— H. B. 163c
Gamble, E. 123a
— J. M. C. 122c
— *Miss* L. A. 399b
Gamblin, G. A. 87b, 182a
— H. S. 128b
Gamey, H. T. 434a
— H. W. 434a
— J. C. 268c
Gammage, W. W. 123b
Gammon, A. H. 145b
Gander, W. J. 88b, 244a
Ganong, A. T. 14, 96b, 128b
— H. N. 97b, 282a
— J. E. 305b
— R. W. 282a
Gapes, H. L. 260c
Garceau, J. M. 99b, 290a
Gardiner, A. E. 358c
— A. J. M. 176a
— *Miss* C. F. 399b
— F. 352a
— Robert John 21
Gardner, C. McG. 210a
— D. 335b
— J. A. S. 369b
— *Miss* M. E. 400c
— N. R. 165a
— P. H. 95a, 266b
— W. A. ..86a, 323c, 391a
— W. E. 93b, 244a
Garfat, E. J. 129c
Gariepy, J. U. 419a
Garland, C. H. B. 153b
— *Miss* O. F. 406a
Garlick, J. H. 369c
Garlough, E. 435a
Garneau, A. S. 279c
— J. M. 12, 275a
— R. 12, 95a, 275c
Garner, A. C. 358c
— R. J. 434b
Garon, A. 299b
— M. M. L. .46, 93a, 113b
Garrett, C. J. 352b
— H. N. 134c
Garrod, A. 98a, 251a
Garton, M. H. 321c
Gartshore, W. M. 81, 245b
Garvie, C. J. 369a
Garvin, *Miss* G. 405a
Gash, A. B. 165b
Gass, G. 328a
Gastonguay, L. A. 230b
Gastrell, *Miss* G. R. M. 400c
Gate, W. 326c
Gaudreau, A. 309a
Gaudry, G. 236c
Gauer, E. 376b
Gault, A. H. 82, 113a
Gaunt, A. 460
Gauthier, J. A. 382c
— J. G. 309b
— L. G. 309a
— R. 128a
Gauvin, C. E. 288c
— C. J. H. 94b, 429a
— J. F. R. 383b
Gauvreau, J. E. 433a
Gay, I. J. 297b
— L. W. 315a
Gayford, G. T. 122b
Gear, W. 224c
Geary, H. F. 72, 107c, 108b
Geddie, G. L. 324b
Gee, H. E. 369c, 370a
Geen, E. A. 94b, 240b
— P. W. 97b, 240c
Geer, W. J. 447b
Gelinas, A. 279a
Gell, H. C. 334a
Gelley, T. F. 21
Gelly, P. E. 184a, 184b
Gemmell, J. S. 197a
Gemmill, S. O. P. 99a, 159c
Gendreau, J. J. 208b
Gendron, C. 309a, 309b
— D. 12, 85b
— J. 236c
— P. 236c
Genest, A. 324c
— P. E. 324c
Genet, J. E. 58, 111b
Geoffroy, H. 405c
Gentles, N. 464
Gerald, F. D. 381a
— G. A. 245b
Gerin-Lajoie, L. 401b
Germain, M. A. 341b
— R. 276b
German, L. E. 417c
Gerrard, D. E. 5, 85b
Gervais, A. 428c
Gervan, C. F. 122b
Gerring, W. J. 348c
Getty, G. S. 377c
Gianelli, N. A. 57, 106b
— V. A. 226a
Gibaut, H. H. 236a
Gibb, M. W. 353c
Gibbons, *Miss* B. M. 400b
Gibeault, R. 289a
Gibson, *Miss* A. L. .. 402b
— *Miss* A. M. 402b
— A. R. 353c
— C. W. G. 94b, 238b
— G. S. 334b
— J. A. 226b
— J. G. 333b, 442b
— *Hon. Sir* J. M. .80, 238a
— J. M. 87a, 246b
— J. N. 74, 96b, 117b
— R. 401a
— R. B. 95a, 225c, 226a
— R. S. 413b
— T. G. 226a
— W. 401c
Gibsone, W. W. P. 13, 23, 29, 85, 112a
Giddings, J. 318c
Gifford, H. R. 130b
— L. A. 255b
Gigg, C. W. 246b
Gignac, E. J. 199c
— L. F. 96a, 276b
Gilbert, A. B. ..182a, 182b
— B. E. 211b
— C. A. 276b, 276c
— G. H. 135a
— H. B. 295b
— H. B. 158c
— J. L. 93a, 237a, 391b
— J. O. 82, 218b
— M. 276b
— M. L. 130b
— P. 276b
— W. E. 471a, 474b
Gilchrist, D. R. 217b
— W. 177c
Gilday, A. L. C. 86a, 225a, 391a
Gilker, E. F. 388c
Gill, E. 135c
— H. A. 256b
— H. R. T. 122b
— J. 273a
— *Miss* L. M. 407c
— R. J. 87b, 265c
— V. K. 377c
Gillan, J. Q. 457
Gillean, R. H. 210a
Gilespie, A. C. ..87b, 322a
— A. A. 370c
— D. R. 352c
— G. H., 7 *Fld. Bde., C.A.* 163b
— G. H. 5, 71, 86a
— J. H. 98a, 339b
— J. J. 96b, 421b
— J. K. 348b
— R. A. 336b
— R. M. 346b
— W. E. 66, 106c
Gillham, H. C. 123a
Gilliatt, R. C. 435b
Gillie, G. D. 274a
Gillies, A. B. 86b, 153a
— D. A. 254a
— G. H. 230b
— J. 462
— John Albert, *1 Fld. Bde. C.F.A.*, —— 153a
— John Angus .. 87a, 274a
— J. T. 252b
Gilliland, H. C. 434b
— W. L. 169b
Gillin, M. C. 4, 31, 85b, 117a
Gillis, A. A. 169c
— *Hon.* A. B. 82, 360b
— A. E. 375c
— J. H. 189a, 393a
— *Miss* J. L. 399b
— L. F. 292b
— *Rev.* M. 295a, 443a
— W. C. 382b
Gillman, H. C. L. 94b, 203b
Gillmor, D. P. 210b
Gilman, F. 17, 37, 86b, 106b
Gilmore, H. T. 435a
— S. J. 240b
Gilmour, A. H. 303a
— F. J. 165c
— L. C. 341b
— S. S. 303b
Gilpin, J. A. 96a, 139a
Gilson, W. F., 18,35, 86a, 113a
Gimby, J. E. 342c, 394b
Gingras, L. E. 324c
Girard, A. 298a
— J. A. 298b
— J. A. 420c
— J. L. O. R. 346a
— L. J. 417a
— R. 65, 107c, 108c
Giroux, H. 448b
— T. E. 276a
Girvan, J. P. 93b, 305a
Givens, W. C. 139c, 394b
Gladish, W. M. 224a
Glass, R. 456
Glassford, H. B. 232b
Glavin, B. E. 178a
Gleave, G. E. 354a
Glen, H. S. 124a
Glendinning, J. P. 310b
— N. A. S. 381c
— W. H. 98b, 296b
Glendon, D. E. 428c
Gloag, D. C. 217c
Glover, A. W. 457
Goad, A. E. 260b, 260c
Goater, C. C. 93b, 359c
Godard, *Miss* W. 405a
Godbout, J. B. 312a
Goddard, E. H. 465
Godfrey, A. E. 468, 470a
— E. A. 96b, 139a
— J. 75, 117c
Godreau, J. P. J. 275a
Godson, G. G. 15, 23, 26, 85a
Goff, K. W. M. 128a
Goguel, C. 450
Golding, H. E. de B. 287b
— H. K. 281a
Goldrich, J. O. 459
Goldring, C. C. 434a
Golds, A. E. 471b, 472a
Goldstine, S. L. 321c
Goldthorpe, J. O. 254c
Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B. 2
Gomez, H. 316c
Gonthier, P. 298a
Good, A. W. G. 282c
— C. A). 87a, 374c
— C. E. 375b
— G. A. 282b
— H. C. 348c
Goodday, J. 135a
— R. L. H. 97b, 283a
Goode, J. A. D. 290c
Gooderham, Albert Edward. 94a, 237b
— A. E., *hon. col.* .80, 237b
— E. S. 256c
— G. H. 177a
— M. S. 96b, 237b
— N. R. 229b
Goodeve, H. T. 8, 40, 87b, 118b
— L. C. 45, 93a, 107b
— W. S. 310c
Goodfellow, *Miss* K. .. 402b
Goodhouse, F. J. 382a
Goodison, J. E. 250c
Goodlett, D. W. 262c
Goodman, F. L. 359b
— G. N. 245b
— H. E. 388b
Goodmanson, M. O. .. 361a
Goodson, N. H. 148b
Goodwill, V. L. 86b, 420b
Goodwin, G. G. W., 154a, 154c
— G. S. 98b, 414c
— L. F. 87b, 239c
Gook, W. G. 304a
Goold, E. L. 371a
Gooley, W. L. 163a
Gordon, A. D. 340c
— B. M. 465
— C. E. 324a
— C. H. 368c
— *Rev.* C. W. ..323c, 441a
— Charles William .. 216b
— *Rev.* D. M. 447a
— E. C. 305b
— F. H. 375b
— Garfield Bruce .. 262a
— G. D. 273a, 392a
— H. H. 226c
— J. K. 232c, 393a
— J. L. 1, 2, 468, 470a
— K. W. 217c
— M. B. K. 122c
— R. A. 140a
— R. G. 291a
— R. J. 407c
— *Miss* S. M. 411a
— W. L. 305b
— W. R. 165b
Gorham, W. E. 376a
Gorssline, R. M., 13, 46, 93a, 114b
Goslett, M. H. 312c
Gossage, S. M. 166c
Gosselin, J. 420c
Gostling, A. C. 321a
— G. S. N. 321a
Goucher, A. R. 282c
— E. R. 283a
Gough, A. C. 190a
— J. 435b
— J. B. 284a
Gouin, P. E. 237a
Gould, W. F. 374c
Goulet, J. A. ..311c, 312a
— J. J. 461

Goulet, J. H..... 276b
— J..... 434b
Governor General, *His Excellency The*, 1, 80, 122a, 224a
Govier, P. E..... 434b
Gow, J. S..... 304a
Gowdey, W. C..... 399c
Gower, E. G..... 158b
— J. L..... 158b
Goyette, P. A..95b, 289b
Graban, C. M..... 376b
Grace, J..... 377a
Gracey, *Miss* N..... 400c
Graffley, W. A..... 235a
Grafton, C. S...94b, 370q
— J. J.....80, 296b
Graham, A..... 377b
— A. G..... 465
— A. S..... 417c
— C.....98b, 140a
— *Miss* C. M..... 399b
— D. A. L.....86a, 400a
— *Miss* E..... 400a
— G. J..... 369b
— *Rt. Hon.* G. P..80, 265c
— H. D..... 243b
— H. W.....124b, 429b
— J..... 317a
— J. A..... 171c
— J. A. E.....249c, 250a
— J. C.....98a, 357c
— J. D..... 269a
— M. D..... 419c
— M. J..... 134a
— M. T..... 435b
— N. F. W.....342c, 392b
— R. B..... 284a
— R. D..... 291a
— R. G..... 142a
— *Miss* O. W..... 402b
— R. J. E.....88a, 165a
— R. R..... 400b
— R. T..... 134a
— S..... 469
— S. W..... 305b
— T. S..... 209a
— V. H..... 357c
— V. H.....88b, 382b
— W. D.....239c, 240a
— W. T..... 211b
Grahame, T. H..... 216b
Grandy, R. S...470a, 473b
Granger, *Miss* E. F.. 411a
Grant, B. C..... 465
— C. R..... 40, 87b, 107a, 108b
— D. A.....58, 106c
— D. W..... 378a
— E. A..... 208a
— E. G..... 212a
— G. W..... 465
— I..... 324a
— J. M. H..... 295b
— J. S..... 224b
— J. W..... 292a
— John William..... 352b
— L. F..... 21
— *Miss* M. E..... 400c
— P. T. T..... 459
— R. A..... 170b
— R. J.....470a, 475b
— W. H..... 357b
Grantham, C. V..... 371b
Grant-Suttie, G. L. P. 57, 112b, 112c
Grass, E. B..... 384c
Grassett, S. H. B.96a, 237b
Grassick, D. C..... 434a
Grassie, W..... 324b
Gravel, E..... 311c
— J. A. R..... 275c
— M. A..... 279b
— P..... 290a
Gravelle, J. E....82, 345c
Graves, A. F..... 322c
Gray, A.....166a
— A. J.....339b, 339c
— D. A..... 274b
— D. W.....134b, 393a
— G. L..... 317b
— *Rev.* H. A....136c, 442b
— H. M..... 418a
— H. R..... 232b
— H. R. D.95b, 154b, 391b
— J. A..... 191b
— J. E..... 434a
— K. G..... 414a
— M.....99b, 292b
— M. E..... 358b
— M. J..... 274b
— *Miss* M. O..... 406c
— N..... 303a
— R. F..... 274b
— R. J..... 171a
— S. M..... 274b
— T. R..... 265c
— T. W. A..... 269a
Grayson, C. D..... 341b
Green, A. P..... 201c
— B..... 341b
— D.....87a, 243a
— Henry Anson..... 224a
— Hugh Aitchison... 447b
— H. E..... 369c
— J. W..... 347a
— L. F..... 240b
— *Miss* O..... 401b
— Hon. R. F.....82, 345a
— R. H..... 345b
— R. J..... 130c
— W. J.....97b, 249b
Greene, M. K.46, 93a, 112b
Greenfield, T. W.... 371a
Greening, G. F. H.. 371a
Greenland, L. W. E.. 160c
Greenlay, G. L..87b, 133b
— W. S..... 133c
Greenshields, C. G.. 231b
Greensides, L. H. D. 262b
Greenwood, E. H. de L..... 157b
— E. R..... 261a
— G. L..... 209b
— *Sir* Hamar.....80, 321a
Greer, G. G..... 8, 47, 93b, 114b
— H. C...4, 36, 86a, 114b
— R. F. T..... 145a
— T. E..... 341b
— W. D..... 381c
Greey, J. W. G..... 465
Greffard, C..... 236c
Gregg, E. E..... 327b
Gregoire, A. N..... 163a
Gregory, A. W..... 282c
— C. E..... 166a
— W. T.....82, 304a
Greig, G. A..... 382c
Grenier, Joseph Adalbert.....57, 113c
— J. F. T.....88a, 275c
— J. H..... 383b
— J. N. E. G..... 275c
— P.....98b, 279c
Gresham, J. W..... 147c
Greves, G. W..... 124a
Grey, *Miss* M. I..... 402b
— P..... 243b
Gribble, A. B...97a, 240b
Grier, C. G M..... 158b
— E..... 158a
— G. A..... 210b
— H..... 402b
— R. V..... 330a
Griesbach, A. H..... 447a
— W. A..... 85a
Griesinger, W....94b, 304a
Grieve, H..... 357b
— J. B..... 253a
— R..... 321b
Griffin, E. S..... 305b
Griffin, G. M..... 305c
— J. I..... 358c
— J. P..... 259c
— P. G.....60, 106c
— P. L..... 459
— W. E..... 239a
Griffith, H. C..... 224c
— J. L..... 357a
Griffiths, J. E..... 316a
Grignon, L. M..... 94b, 382b, 429a
Grimes, F. E..... 451
Grimmer, G. S..... 141b
Grindley, J..... 160a
Grindlay, J. M..... 433a
— *Miss* A. M..... 400b
Grisdale, E. R..... 177a
— J. H..... 256c
Grison, *Miss* C..... 399b
— M. C..... 345c
Grobb, F. I..... 262a
Groff, H. K..136b, 393b
Grondin, G. A[2]..... 420c
— J..... 237a
Gronlid, *Rev.* H. O.. 465
Groome, R. B..... 318c
Gross, E. C..... 216a
Grossman, C..... 333a
— G..... 333a
Grothe, A..... 279c
— *Hon.* R. O.....82, 279c
— T. C..... 298b
Grout, F. J. L..... 259c
Groves, T. J..... 256c
— V..... 300b
Grover, G. A..... 229a
Grubb, R. N..... 434b
Guay, *Rev.* F. X. E. 276c, 441b
Gudgeon, S. E..... 235c
Guenet, J. R....94b, 311c
Guerin, H. F..... 316c
— T..... 289a
Guest, W. H....270c, 273a
Guibord, J. E....311b, 393b
Guildford, D. A.97b, 181c
Guilmet, J. A..... 309b
Guimond, G.....56, 113c
Guindon, J. A..... 279c
Gully, F. E..... 430c
— J..... 453a
Gunderson, E. M.... 378a
Gundy, C. L..... 122a
— H. F..... 235b
Gunn, A. S..... 169c
— C. S..... 300c
— D. D..... 158b
— J. A..... 405c
— J. N.....86a, 391a
— S. L..... 5
Gunne, L. G....318a, 392a
Gunton, A. A..... 99a
— D. D..... 262b
Gurd, F. B. 94a, 368b, 391b
Guthrie, D. P..... 166c
— K. M.....468, 470a
— R. V. D..... 342a
Guy, *Rev.* W....339c, 442b
Gwynne, B..... 146b
Gyles, R. W..... 336a
Gzowski, H. N..93a, 188a

H

Haacke, W. C..... 135a
Haas, K. E..... 237b
Hachey, H. B. 217a, 283c, 284a
Hackett, F. W..... 148c
— J..... 275a
Hackney, J. C..... 217c
Haddock, A..... 249a
Haddow, R..... 273b
Hadley, W. A. R99a, 377a
— W. F.....88a, 345c
Hagarty, E. W...86c, 433b
— W. G., 40, 87b, 107a, 108c
Hagerman, A. R.96b, 413a
Hagey, C. R..... 261c
Haggett, A. J..... 341b
Hague, E. C....154a, 154c
— H. M...98b, 153b, 154c
Hagyard, C..... 259b
Haig, A. P..... 434a
— C. H..... 321b
Haines, E. W..... 249a
— F. P..... 300a
— W. C..... 435a
Hainsworth, E. J.... 164b
Halbus, F..... 434a
Haldenby, E. W. 305a, 305b
Haldimand, P. M.... 347c
Hale, E. A. F..... 157c
— F. W. G..... 224c
— G. C.....93b, 391b
— M. E..... 256c
— R. W.....99a, 354a
— V. C..... 371a
Halkett, N. M...57, 114b
Hall, A.....99b, 254a
— A. E..... 274b
— B. O'H..... 236b
— C. L..... 237b
— C. R..... 298c
— C. S..... 255a
— E. H..... 273b
— E. H. L..... 130c
— E. R..... 282a
— E. T..... 133b
— E. V..... 225b
— F. W..... 187a
— G. E..... 169b
— G. W..... 417b
— George William... 268b
— H. R. M..... 267c
— J. E..... 375b
— J. F..... 290c
— K. G..... 376b
— *Miss* M..... 411a
— P. L..... 231b
— R. F..... 236a
— R. T.....95b, 124a
— *Rev.* T. H. H. 243b, 442a
— T. M..... 232b
— W. G.....87a, 273b
— William Thomas.. 348c
Hallett, R. S..... 170c
Hallidav, A. G..... 270c
Hallworth, J. H..... 458
Halpenny, *Miss* G.E. 402a
Halwell Hogan, V.... 251b
Halyburton, W. A.... 141c
Ham, I. E..... 336a
Hamblin, F. E..... 281a
Hambly, G. A..... 357a
— G. H..... 243c
— W. J..... 357a
Hamel, J. F..... 236c
Hamer, H..... 232c
— W. S..... 217b
Hamilton, B. M..... 299b
— C. A.....256c, 259a
— C. F..... 209a
— H. F..... 283b
— H. J..... 279c
— H. K..... 201a
— H. S.....93b, 342b
— *Sir* L. S. M.....80, 305a
— J..... 334b
— J. B..... 447a
— J. C..... 254a
— J. W..... 224a
— J. W. G..... 295b
— K. B.....98a, 377c
— R..... 371b
— R. C..... 177b
— R. G..... 317a
— R. J..... 290b
— R. S..... 183c
— W. R..... 269b
Hamlet, F. A..... 135c

Hammond, L. D...60, 106c
— *Rev.* S. R.....318c, 443b
Hampton, P. R..96a, 226a
Hanan, H. P..... 267a
Hanbury, G. R..... 300b
Hancock, E. W..... 433b
Handcock, A..... 347b
— C. B.....88a, 127a
— *Miss* E. D..... 400a
Haney, C. B..... 260b
Handfield, J. B.210a, 288c
Hangerud, M. B..... 340b
Hanington, F. C., 57, 107b, 108b
Hanley, W. J..... 139c
Hanmer, A. F..... 256a
Hanna, A. B..... 312b
— D. B..... 447b
— E. B.....98b, 267a
— F. J..... 153b
— G. M...95b, 261b, 391b
Hannah, J.....88b, 269b
— J. A..... 215b
— W. D..... 433a
Hanney, W. J...99b, 341a
Hannigan, J. A..... 166b
Hanning, J. E...87b, 203a
— J. R..... 255b
Hansell, H. J..... 376c
Hansen, *Miss* H. E... 399a
— R..... 370b
Hansford, J. E..... 303b
Hanshaw, L. LeR... 283b
Hanson, C. H...225a, 225b
— C. S..... 154c
— E. G..... 154c
— W. G..... 154c
Harbidge, F. J..... 461
Harbord, H. W...18, 86b
Harcourt, F. Y..88b, 316a
— P. V.....14, 73, 111c
Hardiman, B. C..95b, 413a
Harding, D. A..470b, 472a
— E., *The Viscount*.. 1
— E. C..... 304a
— P. N.....304b, 442b
— R. P.....87a, 170c
Hardisty, R. H. M. 86b, 414b
Hardman, F. A..... 255b
Hardy, A. C..... 469
— E. B..... 412c
— J..... 164b
— J. H..... 434a
— L. A..... 436b
— *Miss* W. E..... 399b
Hare, M. P. A..... 245b
— W. E..... 159b
Hargraft, S. A..... 303c
Hargrave, R. C..... 352c
Hargreaves, W. E... 376c
Harkness, D. S..... 177b
— R. D..... 368b
Harley, A. M..... 261b
Iarling, R. S..... 139b
Harman, G. G..... 433a
— H. M..... 226c
Harnett, T. M..... 342a
Harper, A. D..... 240c
— F. D..... 130b
— F. R..... 458
— H. F..... 287b
— *Miss* N. L..... 399b
Harragin, A. R. T... 353c
Harries, T. B..... 99a, 429a, 430c
Harrigan, M. A. P... 201a
Harrington, *Rev.* C.. 359b, 442a
— F. E..... 244c
Harris, A. B..... 255b
— A. E..22, 35, 86a, 107a, 108c
— C. V.....181a, 181b
— F..... 135a
— G. M..... 300b
Harris, G. R..... 237b
— G. W.....86b, 283a
— H. E..... 381c
— H. F..... 377a
— J.....95a, 371c
— J. A..... 230c
— J. B..... 435a
— J. C.....86b, 183a
— J. J.....71, 107c, 108a
— J. L. W..... 169c
— J. W..... 284a
— K. P..... 283b
— L. C....86a, 354b, 391a
— M. E..... 261b
— *Miss* M. H..... 411b
— M. O..... 201a
— R. B.....310a, 393a
— T. D..... 300b
— W. G.....172b, 175a
— W. M..... 345a
— W. R..... 181c
Harrison, *Miss* E. K. 406c
— E. S.....99b, 141b
— F. S. St. B...154a, 154c
— G. H..... 178a
— H.....85b, 189a
— H., *C. F. A*..... 175b
— H. S..... 299a
— J. F..... 323a
— K. A..... 374c
— L. K.....77, 112c
— *Rev.* R. D...329b, 441b
— R. S..... 226a
— W. A..... 182c
— W. E..... 249c
— W. E. P. B..... 321a
Harron, L. W..... 369c
Harrop, B. N..470a, 475b
Harrup, J. R..... 453
Harston, *Rev.* E.268a, 442b
Harstone, *Miss* D. I.. 400c
— J. A..... 159a
Hart, A. P..... 412c
— F. W..... 412b
— J. G.....182a, 182b
— J. L..... 359b
— W. E. F..... 262a
Hartigan, W. E..... 292c
Hartley, *Miss* A. J... 399a
Hartling, E. A..... 230b
Hartman, *Miss* V. I. M. 400c
Hartmier, A. L..... 434b
Harvey, A. J..... 309c
— C. D..... 457
— C. H..... 230a
— E. J.....21, 76, 118b
— F. M. W.....58, 106b
— H. G..... 376c
— J. B. B. de M..... 224c
— J. G.....166b, 429b
— L. E. L..... 232b
— W. H..... 260b
Harvie, A. K..... 303b
— R. M.....256b, 392b
— W. A..... 412b
Harwood, C. de L... 298a
— R. de L..... 342a
— R. de L..... 231b
— R. W..... 231b
— V. W. T..... 460
Haskings, W. G..... 295b
Hassard, F. R..... 96b, 197c, 392a
Hasselfield, W..... 216b
Hasted, W. F..... 21
Hastie, W. J..... 381a
Hastings, R. C..... 406a
— R. S.....75, 111c
Haszard, J. F..... 401a
Hatch, H..... 290a
— H. C.....7, 87a
— J. C..... 321a
Hatcher, C. A..... 249a
— F..... 459
Hatley, *Miss* O..... 400c
Hatton, E..... 357c
— N. C..... 273c
— V. G.....471b, 472a
Haugh, A. J..... 139a
Haughn, H..... 288a
Haun, L. A..... 260b
Haultain, A. G..... 192c
— C. F..... 268c
Havard, A..... 145b
— R..... 461
Haverstock, C. M... 209b
Hawken, R. de W... 261a
Hawkin, D..... 166a
Hawkins, B. H..... 454
— J. R. W..... 300a
— R. T..... 260a
— W. H..... 123c
Hawley, W. W..... 239c
Haworth, G. C..... 408b
Hawthorne, A. B... 399c
— D. S..... 352c
— R. J..... 341b
Hawtrey, R. C..... 211a
Hay. A..... 279b
— B. M..... 465
— J.....96b, 300a
— T. L..... 245a
Hayakawa, S. I..... 369b
Hayes, L..... 130c
— *Miss* L..... 402b
Hayhurst, T. E..... 238b
— W. P..... 357a
Hayman, L. T..... 163c
Hays, R. C..... 254c
Hayward, R. B..... 448
Hazen, D. K..... 182c
— G. W..... 296a
Headon, G. R..... 246b
Heakes, F. V....467, 470a
Heal, H. N..... 176b
Heald, C. W..... 321a
Healey, F. P..... 238c
Heaman, W. J...87b, 254c
Heans, H. W..... 295b
Heap, E. T..... 340c
Heard, O. G.....13, 86b
Hearn, E. L..... 346b
— F. M..... 346b
— H. J..... 346b
Hearnden, J. R..... 382b
Hearst, H. V..... 226c
— W. L..... 226c
Heartz, F. R.....82, 297a
Heasley, H. J..... 383a
Heaslip, L. W..... 434b
— R. E.....88a, 260b
Heath, W. L....87b, 262b
Heathcott, R. V..... 192a
Heatherington, G. S. 160c
Heaton, T. G..... 418a
— J. C..... 231b
Hebb, A. O..... 171a
— J. A..... 288a
Hebden, E. R. W.... 157b
Hebert, A..... 324c
— A. J. B.....290b, 393b
— L..... 405c
Hechler, H..... 465
Hedges, G. P..... 154c
— L..... 357a
— W. H..... 259a
Hedley, *Rev.* C. W., 238a, 442b
— H. D.....88b, 341a
Heelas, D. S..... 323a
Heeney, *Rev.* W. B., 321b, 441b
Heffernan, W. J..... 461
Heighington, W..... 237c
Helliwell, M. R. 254b, 393a
Helyer, M..... 342a
Hemming, A. K, 22, 50, 95a, 112b
Henderson, A. E..... 436a
— A. G..... 464
— A. T..... 402a
Henderson, C. B.... 305c
— C. O..... 315c
— C. S..... 408a
— E. A..... 306c
— F. L.....94b, 315a
— G..... 290b
— G..... 239a
— H. A..... 212b
— H. H..... 281c
— H. McC..... 433b
— J. C..... 256a
— J. D..... 176a
— J. P..... 284b
— L. A..... 351a
— L. S..... 339c
— M. E. S..... 269b
— *Miss M. H*..... 400c
— R..... 455
— R. D..... 353a
— T. G..... 232b
— V. E..... 211b
— *Miss* V. G..... 400c
— W. De F..... 200c
— W. G..... 127b
— W. R..... 336b
— W. W.....88b, 147b
Hendricks, F.....134a
Hendrie, G. C..... 305b
— W. B..... 305b
Hendry, E. D..... 435a
— L. E..... 421c
— R. W..... 230b
Heney, W. H..... 382a
Henley, W..... 268a
Hennan, J. H...429b, 430b
Hennessy, J. T..... 249b
— P.....17, 48, 94a, 114b
Henry, C. A..... 381b
— H. R..... 450
— J. R..... 165b
— J. S..... 368c
— R. B..... 347c
Henshaw, C..... 451
— F. R. .3, 50, 95a, 111b
Hensca, S..... 340a
Henwood, R. A..... 261a
Hepburn, *Rev.* G. G., 224b, 441b
— G..... 259c
— H. H..... 408a
Heppenstal, W. C.. 181a, 181b
Herbert, F. L..... 370b
— H..... 361b
— J..... 461
— *Rev.* R.....129b, 441b
— W. S..... 226a
Herchmer, L. G..... 324a
Hercus, C. M..... 359a
— J..... 334b
Heringer, W. J...316b, 393b
Heron, J. R..... 371c
— V. W. S....8, 58, 112b
Herrington, C. E.... 295b
— G. M..... 375b
Herr, C. T..... 244a
Herron, H. F...211c, 329a
Hersee, W. F..... 244c
Hersey, A. C..... 225a
Hertzberg, C. S. L., 87b, 187b
— H. F. H., 21, 28, 85a, 111b
Hervey, H. C. A. 19, 85b
— V. H..... 203a
Heslop, H. W...470b, 472a
Hessey, A.....95a, 388a
Hessin, E. J..... 198a
Hesson, J. E..... 428c
— R. W..... 387b
Heward, C. G..... 235b
— C. V..... 225b
Hewett, B. L..... 235a
— G. A..... 455a
Hewitt, L. Le B388a, 430a
— P..... 361c

Hewitt, R. E..... 215c
— T. H.....97a, 316c
Hewson, A. L. H.... 304a
— H. W.....467, 470a
— J. S..... 292a
Hewton, A. J..... 208b
Hibbs, *Miss* E. L.... 411b
Hickey, H. H..... 282c
Hickman, H. W..... 287a
— J. D..... 169c
Hicks, *Miss* A..... 399a
— H. B.....94b, 345a
— W. H..... 412b
Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E. 357b
Higgins, F. C...470a, 474b
Higginson, F..... 447b
— T. W..... 322b
Higgs, W. D..... 414b
Highfield, F. T..... 461
Highton, A. H...96b, 378b
Hilborn, R. H..... 341a
Hilchie, H. M., 6, 39, 87a, 118b
Hildred, W. C..... 434b
Hill, A. H..... 454
— A. J..... 454
— C. A..... 324b
— C. E..... 255b
— Claude Hardinge, 3, 31, 86a, 112a
— C. H..... 448b
— D. A..... 211a
— *Miss* E. T..... 406a
— *Miss* F..... 399b
— F. J.....75, 117c
— F. L..... 340a
— F. W., 14, 23, 26, 85a, 447a
— J. T.....86b, 146a, 391a
— *Rev.* K. W....316b, 442b
— L. R..... 408b
— R. F. L.....88b, 360b
— S. H.... 3, 23, 30, 85b
— W..... 413c
Hillary, C. F..... 171c
Hilliard, G..... 127b
— G. F..... 300a
— R. J..... 368c
Hillmer, B. W..... 259c
Hills, F..... 124c
Himmelman, *Miss* F. M..... 408a
Hinchey, E. R..... 240b
— R. S..... 341b
Hinde, H..... 453
Hindle, D. A..... 335c
Hinman, F. V..... 159b
Hinsperger, C. A..... 342b
Hinton, A. H..... 160a
Hird, W....73, 107c, 108b
Hirst, T. S..... 177a
Hiscocks, W. F..... 435a
Hoar, W. J.....95a, 268c
Hobbs, F. A....87a, 145c
— H..... 354b
— G. G..... 384b
— T. S..... 464
Hobday, L. S..... 430c
Hobson, G. K...97a, 429a
— N. C..... 304b
Hodges, E. W..... 127b
Hodgins, E. C...98b, 255b
Hodgson, J. P..... 368c
— W B..... 202a
Hodson, J. C....66, 114c
— V.....5, 56, 112b, 112c
— V. N..... 245b
Hoerner, R. G..... 225b
Hoffmeister, B. M... 334b
Hogan, G. D..... 181c
— J. D.....187c, 429b
— J. H..... 224a
— L. D.....97b, 304a
— L. R..... 230a
— R. V..... 291c
Hogarth, H. H..... 316a
Hogarth, J..... 329b
— W. P..... 413b
Hogg, A..... 461
— G. H..... 256c
Hoggan, T. R. R..... 171b, 429a
Holden, J.....73, 111c
— W. J..... 461
Holder, G. G. K.97b, 295b
— G. W..... 342b
— R. J..... 284a
— R. S..... 288a
Holford, P. W..... 311c
Holk, J. R..... 315a
Holland, E....154a, 157b
— *Miss* G..... 399b
— H. E..... 461
— J. G..... 224c
— *Miss* L..... 408c
— W. G. C..... 340a
Hollands, F. J..... 190a
Holley, T. G..... 387a
Hollinrake, O. S.98a, 158a
Hollins, C. W...145c, 146a
Hollis, J.....82, 134c
Holloway, H. S..... 230b
— K. M.13, 51, 98b, 112b
— W. A..... 454
Holman, G. A..... 321c
— J. I..... 200c
— R. H..... 321c
Holmes, A..... 211b
— B. F..... 197b
— C. R..... 265a
— D. E..... 255a
— *Miss* F. J..... 406c
— *Miss* G..... 400c
— J. G..... 464
— R. H..... 266b
Holmwood, A. W.... 322c
Holt, E. O..... 244b
— F. C..... 232b
— G. A. C..... 154c
— M. C.....154a, 157a
— P. D..... 122c
— W. R. G..... 368a
Home, W. J.57, 112b, 112c
Homersham, A. S... 340b
Honey, G..... 297a
— G. F..... 303b
— *Miss* G. M..... 400c
Honeyman, H. R.... 199a
Honeywell, F. H.... 123a
Hood, H. R..... 208c
— R. H.....94b, 347a
— R. M..... 139a
— S. C..... 171a
— S. C..... 171a
Hook, H. W..... 321a
Hooker, L. McM.10, 85b
Hooper, B. O..... 82, 238c, 371a
— C. W. W.....75, 117c
— *Rev.* E. B..... 465
— E. E..... 465
— F. J..... 318a
— G..... 402c
— J. P.....87a, 178a
— W. J. S..... 217c
Hoople, A. C..... 244a
Hooton, R. S.16, 98a, 141b
Hoover, N. E..... 129b
Hope, D. M..... 181a
— F. K..... 266b
— G. M.....181a, 181b
— J. A.....87a, 266b
— J. R..... 361a
— R. M..... 266c
Hopkings, W. E..... 433b
Hopkins, B. H..... 412a
— H. E..... 369c
— H. H.....96b, 281a
— J. R..... 133c
— L. W..... 237b
— R. H..... 268b
Hopper, C. R..... 376b
Horn, C. H..... 176b
Hornbeck, B..... 434a
Horne, A. C. W..... 381c
— *Rev.* C. W. E.134b, 441a
— G. C..... 435a
— J. D..... 339c
Horner, A. W....99b, 433a
— J. V..... 177c
Horning, J. H..... 435a
Horsey, *Rev.* H. I.. 299a, 441a
Horsman, C. E..... 169c
Horton, W. M..... 201a
Horwood, C. F..... 210b
Hose, W..... 2
Hoshal, A. J..... 260c
Hosie, A. J..... 377c
Hossie, D. N..... 172a
Hotchkis, T. F..... 429b
Houde, J. L....95a, 299b
Hough, A. H..... 96b, 129b, 392a
— G. E..... 361a
— W. H..... 309c
Houghton, C. J..... 58, 107b, 108b
— J. W..... 336b
Houlding, R. L..98a, 129c
Hoult, J. H.....333a, 333b
Houlton, J. W..... 270a
Hourigan, C. M..... 296b
House, H. T..... 377c
Houston, A. S..... 226c
— J. D..... 216b
— J. F.....371b, 392a
Hovey, W. N..... 226a
Howard, A. C..... 340b
— A. T.....97a, 232a
— F. J. R..... 260c
— G. B....56, 117b, 117c
— G. S.....98b, 165c
— G. V. W..... 224b
— J. W..... 240b
— R..... 291c
— R. E..... 297b
— V. M.....95a, 226a
— W. M..... 340b
Howarth, C. M..... 351b
Howe, F. H..... 260b
— R. H..... 360b
Howell, A. B..... 141c
— A. T..... 347b
— F. J..... 447b
— J. H.....252a, 393b
— W. B..... 402a
Howey, *Miss* N. E... 402a
Howitt, J. R..... 418c
Howland, G.....88b, 354a
Howlett, T. F..... 187c
Howsam, G. R.470a, 472a
Howson, G. W..... 254c
Hoyle, W. V..... 177b
Hoyt, H. E..... 374c
Hubbard, A. R. F.. 406a
— E..... 454
Hutley, *Miss* L. M.. 77, 114c
Huckvale, W. E.97b, 176a
Hudgin, E. C....94b, 243c
Hudgins, J..... 283a
Hudon, C..... 371c
— J..... 237a
— J. A..... 299c
— J. E.....96a, 275c
— L. L..... 210c
— M. L. E..... 464
Hudson, *Miss* E. F... 406a
— G. M..... 231a
— G. W..... 295b
— R. M..... 226a
— W. R..... 300a
Huggins, F. W..... 198b
Hughes, D. D..... 256c
— E. A..... 351c
— G. R..... 198b
— G. V..... 160c
Hughes, *Miss* H. E.. 400c
— H. H..... 226c
— H. J..... 318a
— H. T..... 463
— J. A.....95b, 256c
— J. L..... 447a
— L. M.49, 94a, 107b 108a,
— O. C. H..... 252b
— R. A....96a, 375c, 391b
— V. J..... 465
Hugill, A. R....342b, 342c
— J. W.....329b, 446a
— W. M..... 342c
Hugman, V. W..... 135b
Hulatt, E. T..... 321b
Hull, A. H.....470b, 472b
— G..... 381a
Hulme, W. H..... 246b
Humble, A. M..... 370a
Humby, F..... 448a
Hume, D. C. M.470a, 474a
— G. W. L....160c, 392b
— J. P..... 270a
— W. E.....270b, 393b
Humphrey, J. M.98a, 224c
Humphreys, A. R... 231a
— H..... 342b
— H. G. A..... 201b
— J. A..... 298c
Humphries, A. A.... 304a
Humphrys, E. C..... 298c
Hunt, A. W....5, 60, 113c
— H. R..... 361c
— J. D..... 163b
— R. A..... 245b
— W. de V. A..... 215c
Hunter, F. H..... 274c
— *Rev.* J. B.....163b, 441b
— G. N..... 124a
— J..... 359a
— J. E.....66, 114c
— J. W..... 354b
— K. A..... 370b
— R. A..... 243c
— R. G..... 310b
— R. M..... 254a
Huntley, F. S..... 328b
Hurlburt, C. W..... 408b
Hutlbut, D. H..... 251c
Hurley, J. J.....261a, 261b
— W. D..... 262b
Hurn, H. S..... 434a
Hurst, F. L..... 153b
— R.....99a, 370b
Hurtubise, J. E..280a, 392b
Husband, C. W..... 146b
Huskins, C. L..... 212a
Hussey, J. W. F..... 190a
Hutcheon, A..... 340c
Hutcheson, G. C..... 316b
Hutchings, E. F..... 321b
Hutchinson, A..... 436a
— E. D..... 405b
— H. B..... 253c
— J. W..... 402c
— L. F..... 128c
Hutchison, B. C.98a, 135b
— F. F..... 348b
— J. E..... 139a
— K. O.....232c, 392b
— M. H..... 235b
— P. P..... 232b
— R. B..... 348a
Hutton, C. M. A..... 256c
— L. A. B..... 203c
— P. A.....471b, 422b
— R. L.....371b, 393a
Hutson, H. A..... 122a
Hyde, E. E..... 433a
— G. M..... 210a
— G. R..... 175c
— P. L..... 377c
— S. J.....99b, 133a
— W. C...87b, 153c, 154a
Hyman, B. L..... 240c
Hyndman, F. W..... 140a

Hyndman, J. C. F. 88a, 387c
Hynes, C. E. 297b
— J. R. 281a
Hyslop, G. W. 357a

I

Ibbetson, P. V. 316a
Ibbotson, I. L. 98b, 232a
— M. G. 232b
Iggulden, C. W. 433a
Iles, W. G. 462
Illsley, H. P. 347c
Impett, W. C. 146b
Ince, A. S. 226c
— G. 158c
Inch, A. M. 124a
— G. T. 97b, 164c
— R. F. 93a, 371a
Inches, C. F. 182a
Ingle, J. C. 251b
Ingles, C. J. 87b, 351b
Inglis, D. S. 88b, 135b
Ingraham, E. R. 430c
— R. E. 164b
Ingram, A. E. 296a
— A. F. 471a, 472a
— A. McK. 369a
— G. J. 245c
— H. K. 87b, 163a
— J. H. 317a
— W. P. 142a
Ings, R. R. 140a
Inkster, F. B. 88b, 122c
Inns, H. J. 154a, 157b
Innes, C. S. 230b
— C. W. 230b
— D. R. 176a
— H. P. 262c
— J. B. 262c
— P. E. 315a
— W. C. 262c
Inrig, J. 243b
— W. D. 346c
Insley, H. 341c
Insole, R. R. 251c
Ion, N. S. 460
Ireland, B. W. 387b
— J. S. 335c
Ireson, C. N. A. 381b
Irlam, T. G. 454
Irvine, E. C. 148c
— J. C. 266c
— T. H. 448b
Irving, J. F. 98a, 135a, 393a
— T. 347c
Irwin, A. M. 259b
— B. H. J. 270b
— C. W. 229b
— De la C. T. 464
— G. M. 183c
— L. H. 329b
— L. J. 352c
— R. H. 10, 46, 93a, 111b
— T. A. 239a
— W. J. 418a
Isaacs, W. H. 304b
Isbester, M. 58, 113c
Ison, F. J. 216a
Ivermee, R. W. A., 471b, 473a
Ivey, H. S. 471a, 474a

J

Jack, *Miss* A. L. 399a
— A. W. 342a
— V. A. 216b
— W. C. 460
Jackes, H. L., 18, 86b, 421a
Jackson, A. 188c
— A. M. 262a
— B. G. 229b
— C. W. 324a
Jackson, *Miss* E. M. 406a
— F. W. 419b
— G. C. A. 306c
— G. H. 146b
— G. P. 99a, 426a
— H. M. 351b
— J. A. 333b
— J. A., *Hald. Rif.* 260b
— J. H. H. 407a
— J. R. 175a, 175b
— *Rev.* M. H. 306b, 442a
— N. B. 348b
— R. B. 329a
— R. C. 177c
— T. E. 461
— W. A. 164b
Jacob, B. 311a
— E. C. 165c
Jacques, G. A. 450
— H. M. 3, 26, 85a, 114a
— L. E. 93a, 311a
Jakeman, H. M. 268c
James, A. A. 245b
— B. E. 262a
— A. L. 470b, 473b
— C. M. 477b
— F. B. 95b, 254a
— F. J. 86b, 388a
— F. T. 254a
— H. G. 460
— P. E. 261b
— T. A. 6, 73, 106c
— T. W. 77, 113c
— W. E. 267a
Jamieson, C. 447a
— C. E. 433a
— C. N. 335c
— Eric Archibald. 123a
— H. 133c
— H. B. 322a
— J. A. H. 260b
— Ronald Campbell. 141c
— S. 269c
— W. G. 265b, 392b
Jane, A. L. 254c
Janett, L. E. 359c
Jardine, H. W. 378b
— N. F. 348a
Jarrett, S. C. 255c, 442b
— T. H. 243b
— W. A. 358b
Jarvis, Amelius. 122b
— A. W. 244a
— C. F. 243c
— E. A. M. 122c
— J. E. 377c
— J. G. 243c
— R. A. 226b
Jasperson, F. K. 304a
Jeakins, C. E. 261b, 442b
— J. W. 99b, 210a
Jean, A. 276b
— C. 184b, 184c
— J. G. E. 434c
— P. E. 184a, 184b
Jefferson, *Miss* D. 401b
— J. C. 354a
— W. E. 133c
Jeffery, *Miss* E. T. 399a
— J. 21, 46, 93a, 112a
Jeffries, C. R. 202b
Jeffrey, E. S. 412c
— K. P. F. 250c
— W. 377c
Jellison, J. E. 471a, 474b
Jelly, C. B. 434a
— R. R. 249c
Jenckes, K. B. 99b, 160c
Jenkins, F. H. 147b
— *Miss* H. 402b
— J. H. 191a
— J. S. 140a
— J. S. 86a, 178a, 391b
— Thomas. 87b, 134c
— W. L. 178c
Jenks, E. L. 435a
Jennings, G. L. 448a
— H. 458
— J. H. 348c
Jensen, P. E. 376a
Jenson, E. L. 388c
Jephson, J. M. 329c
Jepson, G. L. 87a, 417c
— R. K. C. 224a
Jervis, J. C. C. 1
Jessop, J. O. 465
Jessup, R. C. 97a, 147b
Jewett, F. A. 433b
Jobb, P. H. 88b, 268c
Jobin, J. A. A. 276a
Johns, E. P. 212c, 407c
— O. M. 351b
Johnson, A. L. 470a, 475a
— *Miss* B. F. 411b
— B. F. 470b, 474a
— C. C. 357c, 358a
— F. C. 461
— F. H. 353c
— Frank L. 262b
— F. R. 225a
— G. A. 189b
— G. E. 333a
— G. H. 182a, 182b
— G. L. 291c
— G. O. 470a, 475b
— G. R. 86b, 418a
— G. S. 297b
— H. H. 96b, 176b, 393a
— J. G. W. 413c
— J. H. 357b, 393b
— L. I. 95a, 224a
— O. A. 358c
— R. E. 93a, 153c, 157b
— S. 435a
— *Rev.* T. W. 135a, 442b
— W. R. 333a
— W. W. 96a, 267a
Johnston, A. C. C. 94a, 330b, 391b
— A. B. 317c
— *Miss* Alice Mary. 406c
— *Miss* Annice May. 405a
— B. L. 226b
— B. S. 250c
— C. K. 358b
— C. R. W. 226a
— C. W. 96b, 140c, 392a
— E. G. 124b
— *Miss* E. M. 400b
— G. C. 146c
— G. K. M. 310b
— G. R. 265c
— G. W. F. 164a
— H. A. 232c
— Harry Wyatt 10, 97b, 135b 401a
— *Miss* J. 382c
— J. H. 310b
— J. M. 128a
— J. W. 246c
— L. F. 369b
— L. H. 163b
— L. R. 255b
— M. P. 97b, 130a
— P. L. 141a
— R. G. 434b
— R. M.
— Ross Martindale 97a, 381a
— S. D. 94b, 327b
— Stephen Reginald. 94a, 280c, 391b
— T. A. 128a
— W. B. 433b
— W. T. 274c
Johnstone, D. McN. 334b
— D. S. 393b
— E. W. 140a
— M. J. 212b
— W. A. 73, 111c
Jolin, J. E. H. 97a, 218b
Jollymore, W. 291a
Joncas, J. C. A. 189c
Jones, A. E. R. 265b
— A. L. 417b
— A. N. 181c
— Alick Richard. 336a
— C. E. 283b
— C. E. F. 160c
— C. G. 170c
— C. H. L. P. 85a, 342b
— C. S. 464
— Collingwood Schreiber 60, 114b
— E. G. 240c
— Edwin Horace. 141a
— Eric Hornshaw. 348a
— F. B. 370c
— F. H. M. 95b, 201a
— G. 452
— G. C. 80, 114a
— G. W. 287a, 287b
— G. Y. 169b
— H. 124a
— Hubert. 172a
— H. A. 191b
— H. G. 232c, 448
— H. H. 130b
— H. J. 306a
— H. M. 240b
— *Rev.* I. J. 361b, 441b
— J. B. D. 382a
— John Cavendish. 98b, 316c
— John Chechock. 254a
— J. H. M. 342b
— J. M. 297c
— *Rev.* J. W. 269c, 441a
— L. C. 296a
— L. E. 86a, 252b
— L. F. 498b
— L. M. 166a
— N. U. 211b
— *Miss* R. 406a
— R. K. 182c
— R. L. 133c
— R. M. 175c
— R. W. 417c
— S. 191c
— S. A. 369a
— S. R. 295b
— T. P. 262a
— *Rev.* T. W. 130b, 442a
— V. R. 330a
— W. A. 240a, 392a
— W. D. 452
— W. E. 434b
— W. H. 382a
— W. S. 335a
Jones-Bateman, *Rev.* W. 255a, 442a
Jordan, A. E. 208b
— H. K. 262a
— J. 394c
— W. H. 268b
Joseph, H. T. G. W., 154a, 154c
Joule, S. S. 374c
Jourdain, T. 290a
Joy, A. H. 448b
Joyce, C. M. 97b, 358b
— C. R. 402a
— M. J. 60, 114c
— W. 93b, 261a
Julian, F. H. 428c
Jull, W. K. 98a, 330a
Juneau, P. A. 327a
Junget, C. 448a
Jupp, J. B. 96b, 245a, 392a
Justin, F. J. 256c

K

Kaiser, T. E. 447b
Kane, J. E. 412a
— J. H. 235c
Kappele, D. P. 413b

Kavanagh, W. M..... 235*b*
Kay, O. M. M....98*a*, 376*b*
— W. Le R..... 322*b*
Kaye, A. W..... 239*b*
Kear, W. G.60, 107*b*, 108*b*
Kearsey, F..... 370*b*
Keating, H. J....99*a*, 290*a*
Keator, J. S....181*a*, 181*b*
Kee, R. H..... 295*b*
Keeber, C. A..... 250*c*
Keefer, W. E..... 260*b*
Keeffe, G.....87*a*, 295*b*
Keefler, A. M....153*c*, 154*a*
— J. K.....10, 71, 86*b*
— R. H.....154*a*, 154*b*
Keeler, E. O....94*a*, 240*b*
Keeley, E. C..... 192*b*
— J. A..... 465
Keen, F. J..... 164*b*
Keenan, J. E..... 253*b*
Keightley, W. J..86*b*, 449
Keillor, B. F..... 407*c*
— F. A..... 408*b*
Keir, E. L..... 376*c*
Keirstead, F. E..... 287*a*
— J. V.....375*b*, 375*c*
Keith, D. L....95*a*, 351*b*
— H..... 244*c*
— *Miss* T. I..... 408*a*
Kell, T. B. W..... 383*b*
— T. W.....96*b*, 383*a*
Keller, R. F. L...60, 113*c*
Kellett, J. J..... 267*c*
— W. M..... 244*c*
Kelley, G. K..... 287*a*
Kelly, A. C..... 283*c*
— A. D..... 412*c*
— A. W.....21, 76, 118*b*
— C. E..... 433*b*
— Charles Edmund.. 471*a*, 473*b*
— E. R..... 457
— E. W..... 134*b*
— F..... 297*b*
— F. C..... 129*a*
— *Miss* M. F..... 407*b*
— G. C..... 418*c*
— J. C..... 251*c*
— J. W..... 239*c*
— K..... 178*b*
— N. P..... 136*b*
— P.....57, 118*c*
— P. J. R..... 265*a*
— W. A..... 260*b*
Kelsey, *Miss* F. B.... 400*c*
Kemp, *Hon. Sir* A. E., 82, 348*a*
— C. W. A..... 370*b*
— F. G..... 312*c*
— F. W..... 129*a*
— J. C..... 210*b*
— V. A. M..... 448*b*
Kendall, C. R...96*a*, 256*a*
— E. W..... 215*a*
— *Miss H. M.*..... 402*b*
Kennedy, A. A..... 253*b*
— A..... 130*a*
— A. D..... 322*a*
— A. M..... 253*b*
— *Miss* E. C..... 406*b*
— E. T..... 421*a*
— F. C..... 335*c*
— F. G..... 297*b*
— G. B..... 406*b*
— G. L. D..... 419*c*
— G. N..... 268*b*
— Hector.....95*a*, 433*a*
— H. A..... 435*b*
— H. M.....471*b*, 474*b*
— J. F..... 328*a*
— K. S.....99*a*, 128*b*
— M. J.....159*b*, 392*b*
— M. J..... 374*c*
— N..... 253*b*
— O. E..... 419*c*
Kennedy, R. P..... 253*b*
— S..... 291*c*
— T. L.....6, 85*b*
— W. R..... 135*b*
— Walter Wallace.... 411*a*
Kennett, R. J..... 270*a*
Kenney, A. S..... 148*b*
— W. G. C..... 211*a*
Kenning, E. C..... 304*b*
— G. C..... 417*b*
Kenny, R. W., 94*a*, 159*b*, 391*b*
— W. R.....468, 470*a*
Kenrick, N. E..154*a*, 157*b*
Kent, A. H. J..... 268*c*
— G. L..... 158*b*
— *Rev.* H. A....170*c*, 442*a*
— J. P..... 268*b*
Keohan, J. C..... 442*b*
Keough, *Rev.* W. T., 274*b*, 442*a*
Ker, B. R..... 183*c*
— C. A..... 447*b*
Kerby, *Rev.* G. W., 330*b*, 441*a*
Kergin, L. W..... 401*a*
Kern, E. E..... 341*b*
Kerneghan, S. C..... 371*c*
Kerney, H. V..... 253*a*
Kerr, C..... 465
— C. G.....99*b*, 140*b*
— D. S. M..... 129*c*
— *Miss* E. S. M..... 394*b*
— F. E..... 434*a*
— G. F..... 351*a*
— J..... 201*c*
— J. R..... 243*c*
— J. T..... 177*b*
— M..... 433*b*
— R. A..... 348*a*
— R. B..... 129*c*
— W. G.....95*a*, 310*b*
— W. L..... 245*a*
Kerruish, T. M..... 357*a*
Kerry, A. J.....66, 111*c*
Keshen, S. H..... 419*b*
Keslick, H. B..... 255*b*
— W. H.....93*a*, 351*b*
Keston, S. H.97*b*, 384*c*, 429*a*
Ketchen, A. H. G. B. 142*a*
— I. C. B..... 142*a*
— H. D. B., 23, 24, 85*a*, 106*a*
Ketsheson, A. H..... 240*c*
— E. E..... 243*b*
Ketchum, E. J..... 158*a*
— W. Q..... 298*c*
Keyes, F. G..... 215*b*
Keys, N. A..... 351*a*
— W. R..... 274*c*
Kidd, J. T..... 434*b*
— *Rev.* W. E....239*a*, 443*b*
Kiddie, R..... 452
Kierstead, B. S..... 217*a*
Kilbourn, W. Q..... 253*b*
Kilburn, L. A..... 238*b*
Kiley, J. A..... 292*c*
Kilgour, J. L....239*a*, 239*b*
Killam, G. K..... 323*c*
Kilmer, C. E..... 229*b*
Kilpatrick, *Rev.* G. G. D.....123*a*, 441*a*
Kime, F. O..... 212*c*
Kimmerley, A. S..... 461
King, A..... 464
— B..... 303*b*
— B. B..... 305*b*
— C. H..... 250*b*
— C. H., *R.C.M.P.*... 448*a*
— C. M..... 305*b*
— E. O.....226*a*, 226*b*
— F..... 464
— H. B..... 342*a*
— H. C..... 435*a*
King, H. L..... 359*c*
— *Miss* K. H..... 402*b*
— R. D..... 280*c*
— R. L..... 407*a*
— W..... 212*a*
— W. B. M..... 10, 23, 27, 85*a*, 447*a*
— W. L. M..... 243*c*
— W. M.....98*a*, 280*b*
Kingdon, F. C..... 230*a*
Kingham, J. R..99*b*, 339*b*
Kingsmill, A. K..... 139*a*
— W. B..... 237*c*
Kingston, C. F..... 283*c*
— G. H..... 210*a*
— T. M..... 197*b*
— W. J. R..... 434*a*
Kinley, G. S..... 87*b*, 139*a*, 229*c*
— J. J..... 288*b*
Kimmond, R. D..... 191*a*
Kinnaird, G. D. K.. 136*b*
Kinnear, G. S....14, 85*b*
Kinney, G. G...127*a*, 429*b*
Kipling, R. T..... 434*b*
Kipp, F. S.....250*a*, 393*b*
Kippen, W. H..88*b*, 245*b*
Kirby, C. T..... 123*b*
— H. S.....65, 117*b*
— H. T..... 335*c*
— J. M..... 244*c*
— P. J..... 456
Kirk, J. F. C..... 127*b*
— J. H..... 287*a*
— R. E.....244*c*, 245*a*
Kirkcaldy, J. A..... 172*a*
Kirkland, A. S..... 394*a*
Kirkpatrick, A. J. E.. 1
— C. B..... 158*b*
— G. A. H..... 334*a*
— J. G.....94*a*, 169*a*
Kirkpatrick-Crocket, M.....94*a*, 183*a*, 183*b*
Kitchen, G. W..... 282*b*
— S. F..... 212*c*
— T. H..... 175*a*
Kivell, M. C..... 316*c*
Kjer, T..... 359*a*
Klaehn, H. C..... 340*c*
— P. C..... 340*c*
Knapp, S..... 135*a*
Knatchbull-Hugessen, *Hon. A.*..... 157*c*
Knight, E. R....96*a*, 330*a*
— R. A.....82, 140*b*
— R. S..... 464
Knisley, E. J..... 329*c*
Knott, W. D..... 434*b*
Knowles, C. G..... 238*b*
— E. R.....98*a*, 328*a*
— H..... 341*b*
— J. C..... 361*a*
— J. M..... 128*b*
— M..... 371*a*
— P. M..... 189*a*
— R. S..... 321*a*
— W. B..... 160*a*
Knowlton, C. E..... 418*a*
— J. P.....98*a*, 142*c*
Knox, A..... 232*b*
— R.....45, 93*a*, 114*b*
Knubley, W. K..... 347*b*
Koehler, A. J..... 265*c*
Kohl, G. H.....94*a*, 342*c*
Krause, M. E..... 408*b*
Kristinson, A..... 130*c*
Krug, H. B.....87*b*, 129*a*
— W. A..... 129*a*
Kruger, W. A.71, 96*b*, 107*c*
Kuhn, *Miss* J. A..... 408*b*
Kunst, F..... 212*b*
Kyle, A. W. W..... 224*c*
— W. A.....98*a*, 209*a*
Kynch, M. W..... 388*b*

L

Laban, A. V.....88*a*, 359*c*
Labatt, R. R..... 238*b*
Labelle, A..... 345*c*
— A. E. D..... 464
— J. A. W..... 434*b*
Laberge, J. B. R..... 276*c*
Labrecque, A..... 311*c*
Lacasse, J. A. D..... 276*b*
Lachance, E. L..... 455
— J. O..... 464
Lacroix, L..... 12, 50, 98*b*, 118*b*
Ladler, A. E....88*a*, 378*b*
Ladore, D. R..... 304*a*
Ladouceur, J. E..... 289*a*
Lafferty, H. P..... 46, 93*b*, 107*a*, 108*b*
Laflamme, C...184*b*, 184*c*
La Fleche, L. R..... 1
Lafleur, A. J..... 401*b*
— J. S. R..... 288*c*
— R..... 288*c*
Lafond, Romeo..97*a*, 218*c*
— Randolphe..... 218*c*
Laframboise, C. J.... 289*c*
LaFramboise, P. N.. 361*a*
Lafrance, L..... 383*b*
Laidlaw, E. J..... 229*a*
— G. E..... 447*a*
Laing, C. P..... 304*b*
— H..... 354*a*
— H. V. D....374*c*, 375*a*
— K..... 369*a*
Laird, A. F....360*a*, 392*b*
Lake, F. T. M..... 340*a*
— R. S.....72, 113*c*
Lakin, J. T..... 290*a*
Laliberte, A. J...94*b*, 236*c*
— G. S..... 218*b*
Lallemand, R..... 405*c*
Lalonde, M. C..... 280*b*
Lalor, R. C..... 347*b*
Lalumiere, H..... 289*c*
Lamarche, J. A..... 298*a*
Lamb, *Miss* E. E.... 406*a*
— R. H..... 231*c*
— W. T..... 123*a*
Lambert, A. O..... 10, 29, 85*b*, 118*b*
— E. J..... 266*c*
— F..... 339*a*
— G. D..... 261*c*
— I. J. L..... 237*a*
— P. E..... 276*a*
— W. B..... 339*c*
— W. W..... 202*b*
Lamond, A. E..... 252*b*
Lamont, G. A..377*b*, 392*a*
Lamontagne, A..... 184*c*
La Montagne, C. A.. 210*c*
Lampard, G. M..... 244*a*
Lamplough, G. W... 154*a*, 154*b*
Lampman, T. E..... 183*c*
Lamport, A. A..... 369*c*
La Nauze, C. D..... 448*b*
Lanaway, R. S. P... 352*b*
Lancaster, C. R. J... 377*c*
— G. N..... 377*a*
— I. B..... 165*c*
— S. C..... 377*c*
Lander, *Miss* I. C.... 412*c*
— K. M..... 158*a*
— *Miss* M. A..... 412*c*
Landon, A. H. W.... 15, 49, 94*a*, 112*b*
Landreth, F. W....5, 251*c*
Landriau, F. A..... 310*a*
Landriault, R..280*a*, 393*a*
Landry, E. F..... 267*c*
— J. G. R. J..... 275*c*
— J. P. A. R....12, 184*a*
Lane, C. W. O..... 336*a*
— J. H..... 288*a*

Lane, L. C. ... 134b
— S. F. H. ... 154a, 154b
— *Miss* V. M. C. ... 400c
— W. A. ... 250a
Lang, *Miss* A. M. ... 400c
— J. G. ... 212c
— J. W. ... 341c
— M. ... 88b, 309c
— W. W. ... 211b
Lange, P. F. W. ... 351a
Langevin, R. V. ... 298a
Langford, H. B. ... 250a
— H. D. ... 211b
— J. C. K. ... 407a
— H. H. ... 273b
— R. J. S. 22, 39, 86b, 112a, 112b
Langille, J. A. ... 328a
Langlais, P. ... 184b, 210a
Langley, J. E. T. ... 139a
Langmuir, A. D. ... 226a
— J. W. ... 94b, 225c
Langstaff, T. A. K. ... 270c
Langlois, A. ... 184b
Lanoie, J. E. ... 405b
Laquerre, J. R. ... 311a
Lansdown, G. H. ... 376c, 392b
— G. M. ... 376c
— L. P. ... 376c
Lanskail, C. S. ... 369c
Lapierre, J. A. ... 210c
— L. ... 279a
Lapointe, L. P. ... 236c
Laporte, N. ... 405c
Large, G. H. ... 310c
Larken, F. B. D. ... 347b
Larkin, G. R. ... 97a, 381b
— J. ... 74, 117c
Larnder, H. ... 181c
Larose, A. ... 419a
La Rose, A. L. ... 280a
— R. ... 98b, 345c
Larter, A. C. 14, 72, 114c
— W. D. ... 202b
La Rue, G. ... 236c
Larue, A. A. ... 66, 113c
Lash, K. M. ... 226c
Lasher, G. A. ... 246c
Lashley, R. R. ... 457
Lasnier, J. H. ... 311c
Laterriere, J. P. de S. 130b
Latimer, *Miss* C. M. 405a
— J. H. ... 239c
— W. R. ... 382b
Latter, J. R. ... 200a
Latulippe, J. P. ... 435a
— E. ... 299c
Lauchland, L. C., 96b, 296c, 392a
Laughlin, H. S. ... 282b
Laughton, N. B. ... 212c
Laurie, D. A. ... 236b
— J. H. ... 122b, 429a
— R. P. ... 340c
— W. L. ... 65, 111b
Laurier, A. ... 298b
— J. R. ... 419a
Laurin, C. H. ... 276a
— C. L. ... 279a
— E. M. ... 428c
— R. ... 160c
Lauzer, R. ... 290a
Lauzier, J. G. ... 276a
Lavallee, A. A. ... 276c
— E. ... 275a
— J. ... 98b, 311c
— L. ... 420a
— M. ... 276c
Lavell, *Miss* M. F. ... 411c
Laver, E. C. ... 387b
Lavergne, J. D. ..96a, 345c
Lavery, S. ... 95a, 288c
Lavigne, L. F. ... 405c
Lavigueur, G. ... 276b
— H. E. ... 82, 275c
Lavoie, E. ... 236c
— E. E. ... 276a
— J. C. ... 71, 107c, 108b
— J. V. ... 420a
— L. J. B. ... 276c
— M. A. ... 245c, 346a
Law, H. E. ... 240a
— P. R. ... 95a, 235c
Lawless, G. P. V. ... 274b
— W. T. ... 463
Lawlor, F. E. ... 408a
Lawrence, A. J. ... 189b
— *Rev.* C. G. ... 295b, 441b
— E. G. ... 270a
— F. S. ... 210b
— J. E. ... 72, 114c
— P. D. ... 208b
— P. W. ... 73, 111c
— T. A. ... 470a, 475a
— W. S. ..6, 46, 93a, 111b
Lawrie, D. J. ... 88b, 159a
Laws, B. ... 18, 85b
— *Rev.* H. S. ... 347b, 441a
Lawson, A. ... 300c
— A. N. ... 383b
— A. S. ... 400b
— G. C. ..5, 40, 88b, 114b
— G. R. ... 282a
— H. H. ... 21, 93b
— H. J. ... 123c
— H. O. ..19, 45, 93a, 114b
— J. K. ... 5, 59, 112c
— O. J. ... 375b
— W. C. ... 94c, 282a
— W. G. ... 297a
— W. S. ... 164b
— W. S., *3rd Div. Tr.*.. 382a
Lawton, M. W. ... 420b
Layton, F. ... 97a, 377a
— N. H. ... 96a, 321a
— R. L. ... 352c
Lazenby, W. ... 456
Leach, F. S. ... 231c
— F. E. ... 334b
— R. J., 48, 93b, 107b, 107c, 108a
— S. H. ... 65, 114c
Leard, S. W. ... 297b
Learmonth, C. E. ... 176c
Learoyd, C. W. ... 265c
Leathers, F. J. ... 160a
Leavens, C. C. H. ... 240b
Leavitt, A. ... 201a
Le Baron, G. E. ... 148b
Lebbetter, T. A. ... 407b
Le Beau, G. A. ... 279a
— J. A. ... 94b, 279a
Le Bel, A. G. ... 280a
— G. E. ... 95a, 279c
— L. P. ... 98a, 275c
— W. ... 399c
Leblanc, C. E. ..88a, 311a
LeBlanc, E. J. ... 96b, 283c
— J. ... 311a
— L. L. ... 281b
— W. D. ... 287a
Le Boutillier, H. S. ... 170b
— W. P. C. ... 154a, 157a
Le Bon, H. ... 276c
Le Brun, J. W. ... 299c
— L. ... 279a
Leckey, J. ... 239c
Leckie, J. E. ... 334b
— J. H. ... 369c
Leclair, J. A. A. ..82, 376a
Leclerc, A. ... 311c
— J. ... 218b
— J. A. ... 275b
— P. E. ... 289a
Ledoux, G. ... 324c
Leduc, A. ... 218c
— T. J. ... 146c
Lee, C. ... 352b
— C. G. ... 216b
— C. P. ... 341b
— F. D. ... 268b
Lee, F. S. ... 209a
— S. A. ..8, 56, 111a
— W. H. ... 201a
Leech, B. C. ... 421b
Leef, C. D. ... 211a
Lees, F. W. ... 94a, 306b, 391b
— H. A. ... 342a
Leeson, J. H. ... 202b
— L. H. ... 99a, 418b
Lefebvre, H. ... 87b, 298a
— J. E. ... 276c
Lefler, E. E. ... 361a
— L. W. ... 245a
Legare, E. J. J. ... 98a, 210c
Legate, H. B. ... 253b
— W. B. ... 253c
Legendre, J. H. ... 405c
Leger, J. A. ... 93b, 283c
Legge-Willis, J. W. A. 352a
Leggett, L. H. ... 401c
— W. C. ... 348a
Legrand, *Miss* S. E. .. 402b
— H. ... 405c
Leigh, Z. L. ... 176b
Leigh-Spencer, O. L. 329c
Leighton, J. W. ..304a, 304b
Leitch, A. A. ... 470a, 475a
— D. B. ... 408b
Leith, E. J. ... 315b
LeLacheur, L. M. ... 375c
Leleu, F. H. ... 399a
Le May, A. ... 309a
Lemay, H. ... 289b
— J. A. ... 324c
— J. E. ... 189c
— L. ... 288c
Lemieux, E. ... 420c
— F. X. R. ... 299c
— H. ... 276c
— R. ... 275a
Lemoine, G. A. A. ... 471b, 473b
LeMoine, R. H. E. ... 266b
Lennard, H. G. ... 297a
Lent, R. W. ... 256c
Leon, T. A. C. ... 454
Leonard, C. F. ... 295c
— H. H. ... 158b
— I. ... 1, 5, 85b
— R. W. ... 82, 244a
Leprohon, G. E. J. ... 368c
Leslie, A. O. ... 154a, 157a
— A. W. ... 351c
— G. R. ... 230b
— H. L. ... 171b
— J. R. ... 239a
— T. S. ... 334a
— W. R. B. ... 274c
Lessard, F. L. ... 464
— H. ... 311a
— M. ... 184b
Letcher, W. T. ... 292a
Letellier, *Miss* E. C. .. 411a
Letendre, J. E. ... 299b
Lethbridge, E. R. ... 177a
Letourneau, H. L. ... 276b
LeTouzel, J. R. ... 407c
Letson, G. M. ... 306a
— H. F. G. ... 88b, 306a
Lett, A. R. ... 347c, 434b
— S. ... 96a
Lettice, W. H. ... 183a
Le Vasseur, N. Z. ... 464
Lever, C. A. ... 434b
Leverin, H. L. ... 66, 111c
Levesque, A. ... 419a
— J. E. ... 99a, 324c
— X. ... 281b
Levey, M. R. ... 212a
— T. H. ... 95a, 428b
Levie, L. G. ... 235c
Lewin, H. M. S. ... 232b
Lewis, A. ... 470b, 475a
— A. A. J. ... 176c
— Arthur Crane ... 348c
Lewis, A. G. B. ..97a, 176c
— A. L. ... 226a
— B. C. ... 96b, 388c
— C. J. ... 97b, 253b
— D. E. ... 265c
— D. S. ... 94a, 414b
— E. P. ... 400b
— F. I. ... 408b
— G. G. ... 225a
— G. L. ... 351c
— H. ... 376c
— H. M. ... 99a, 316a
— J. B. T. ... 224c
— J. W. ... 212a
— K. E. ... 177a
— R. E. ... 435b
— R. W. D. ... 249c
— S. E. ... 328a
— W. A. ... 98b, 177b
Ley, A. G. ... 370a, 393a
Leyfield, F. A. ... 465
Leys, W. M. ... 133b, 392b
L'Heureux, J. M. H. ... 276b
— P. H. ... 275a, 275b
Liddell, G. H. ... 230b, 280c
— W. A. ... 369c
Liddle, E. J. ... 312b
Lightbourn, A. H. ... 139b
Lightfoot, J. ... 336a
Lilley, C. W. ... 354b
Lindeburgh, *Miss* M. 412c
Lindley, L. C. ... 344a
Lindsay, C. B. ... 226c
— C. D. ... 321b
— C. W. A. ... 464
— D. ... 260b
— *Miss* E. J. ... 399b
— F. D. ... 235c
— J. D. ... 352c
— J. H. ... 82, 340b
— J. T. ... 226b
— N. J. ... 86b, 384c
— R. A. ... 352c
— S. B. ... 235a
— W. P. ... 448a
— W. St. G. ... 394b, 447b
Lines, T. H. ... 348b
Lingley, *Miss* E. G. .. 402b
Linley, R. H. ... 377a
Linton, A. P. ... 18, 87a
— E. B. ... 212c
— J. A. ... 57, 114b
— K. ... 375b
Lionais, J. E. ... 97b, 279c
Lisk, *Miss* M. ... 402a
Lisle, E. ... 224a, 224b
Lister, F. ... 345b
— F. A. ..5, 30, 85b, 112a
— R. C. ... 87b, 177b
Little, E. N. ... 163b
— F. C. ... 339a
— F. H. ... 245b
— G. B. ... 93b, 246b
— G. W. ... 245c
— T. R. ... 94a, 426b
— W. ... 370a
— W. C. ... 256b, 393a
Littlehales, J. E. ... 448b
Littleton, J. W. ... 177a
Littlewood, P. P. 98b, 134b
Livingstone, E. R. ... 434b
— J. G. ... 122b
Lizotte, F. ... 184b, 184c
Lloyd, C. D. ... 460
— E. B. K. ... 97a, 146b
— E. R. V. ... 369c
— F. P. ... 159a, 392b
— G. F. ... 459
— R. E. A. ... 93a, 134b
— W. E. ... 466
— W. G. ... 139a
Lloyd-Young, E. ... 339c
Loat, C. J. ... 98b, 333a
Lochead, J. F. ... 240b
— W. M. O. ... 346
Lock, S. E. ... 461

Lockary, *Rev.* F. M. 281*b*, 441*b*
Locke, C. H. 160*a*
— H. M. 315*a*
— H. W. B. 226*b*, 414*a*
— *Miss* M. E. 400*c*
— R. P. 98*b*, 122*a*
Lockhart, A. 460
— A. R. 361*a*
— D. B. 7, 348*a*
— W. L. 434*b*
— W. T. 86*b*, 171*b*, 391*b*
— W. W. 198*c*
Lockwood, H. G. 345*b*
Lockyer, S. G. 462
Logan, C. 436*a*
— F. W. 317*a*
— H. T. 87*a*, 377*a*
— H. M. 13, 56, 112*b*
— J. D. 324*a*
— J. G. 292*a*
— J. W. 230*a*
Logie, A. C. 315*b*
Loggie, G. P., 15, 22, 40, 88*a*, 117*b*
— T. G. J. 82, 282*a*
Lomas, A. I. 181*a*, 181*b*
London, R. A. 471*a*, 473*a*
Lonergan, J. A. 297*b*
Loney, R. 341*b*
— W. G. 265*a*
Long, A. H. C. 269*a*
— *Miss* E. M. 399*a*
— H. W. 306*a*
— J. C. A. 183*c*
— J. W. 133*b*
— L. W. 458
Longley, E. C. 290*c*
— H. G. 96*a*, 283*a*
— W. W. 283*a*
Longman, G. 256*a*
Longstreet, *Miss* B. 400*c*
Longworth, F. R. 178*a*
Lonsdale, *Miss* C. 411*c*
Loomis, C. B. 153*a*
— D. A. 124*b*
— D. M. 232*b*
— *Sir* F. O. W. 85*a*
Loosley, F. A. 297*a*
Loranger, H. M. 345*c*
Lord, J. W. 136*a*, 392*a*
— J. W. C. 333*a*
Lordly, G. H. 198*b*
Losier, A. J. 93*b*, 284*a*, 391*a*
Loucks, E. J. M. 321*a*
— R. H. D. 376*c*
Louden, *Miss* L. M. 402*c*
Loudon, T. R. 87*b*, 211*a*
Lough, J. R. S. 95*b*, 334*a*
Lougheed, G. W. 408*b*
— M. S. 426*a*
— S. 335*a*
Louis Seize, L. 279*a*
Lounder, B. O. 435*a*
Lounsbury, E. J. 95*b*, 141*a*
Love, A., *2 Div. Engrs.* 188*a*
— A. B. C. 135*a*
— B. I. 191*c*, 429*b*
— R. K. 212*c*
Lovell, H. M. 359*c*
— W. E. 216*b*
Lovett, G. F. 171*c*
Low, C. A. 238*b*
— E. L. 435*a*
— J. R. 201*c*
Lowdon, D. 460
Lowe, P. 21
— R. T. 369*b*
— W. N. 456
Lowens, V. 246*c*
Lowey, J. D. 358*b*
Lowery, W. W. 145*c*
Lowrie, *Miss* A. L. 400*c*
Lowry, W. C. 97*b*, 318*b*
— W. H. 86*b*, 400*a*
Lowther, A. A. 434*b*
Lowther, H. C. 292*a*
— L. T. 96*b*, 140*a*
Lucas, *Miss* C. E. 402*b*
— C. H. 452
— G. E. 98*b*, 369*c*
— I. B. 253*b*
— J. F. 123*c*
— *Miss* M. G. 400*c*
— W. J. 279*a*
Luck, W. J. 340*b*
Ludlow, F. K. 99*b*, 239*c*
Luke, *Miss* A. G. 411*a*
— A. C. F. 471*a*, 475*b*
Lumb, T. P. 202*a*
Lumsden, A. C. 334*b*
Lundell, O. F. 306*a*
Lundie, J. A. 376*a*, 393*a*
Lundon, A. E. 98*b*, 413*c*
Lunn, G. H. 433*a*
Lussier, J. A. 419*a*
Luton, R. M. 47, 93*b*, 114*b*
Lutz, G. H. 169*c*
Luxton, R. 351*a*
Lydiard, T. A. 145*a*
Lye, O. G. 98*b*, 252*b*
Lyle, F. J. 261*b*
— R. M. 93*a*, 189*b*
Lyman, T. W. 232*b*
Lynch, A. F. 357*b*
— A. L. 175*b*, 393*a*
— E. L. 299*b*
Lynch-Staunton, V. M. 239*b*
Lynchke, *Miss* M. R. 399*b*
Lynd, W. W. 359*b*
Lyndon, C. A. 147*b*
— W. A. 82, 147*a*
— W. L. 147*b*
Lyness, W. A. 309*c*
Lynn, W. H. 251*c*
Lynott, T. J. 342*c*
Lyon, A. W. G. 260*c*
— J. E. 12, 59, 111*b*
— W. P. 260*c*, 446
Lyons, A. 339*c*
— *Miss* E. 399*b*
— E. M. 141*a*
— G. A. 169*a*, 393*a*
— J. W. 459
Lys, H. E. 98*a*, 141*b*
Lythgoe, G. 358*b*

M

Mable, A. W. 465
MacAdam, F. W. 281*a*
MacAfee, R. E. 95*b*, 189*a*
MacAgy, G. K. 226*a*
Macario, H. G. 231*b*
MacArthur, A. 291*a*
— C. S. 328*c*
Macaulay, J. L. 129*a*
— M. A. 87*a*, 419*b*
MacAulay, E. D. 128*a*
— *Miss* L. 406*c*
— J. B. 128*a*
— T. G. 97*a*, 128*a*
Macaw, W. M. 321*b*
MacBain, D. G. 246*b*
MacBrayne, E. M., 15, 57, 113*b*
MacBrien, J. H., 80, 251*a*, 357*a*
MacCallum, W. J. 284*a*
MacCaul, D. H. 470*b*, 472*a*
MacCoubrey, J. L. 141*a*
MacCharles, M. R. 142*a*, 393*b*
MacCuish, *Miss* E. M. 407*b*
— *Miss* H. 407*b*
MacDermot, H. E. 86*b*, 382*b*, 391*b*
— J. H. 411*a*
Macdonald, *Miss* A. B. 406*c*
— Albert Edward 374*c*
Macdonald, A. F., 96*a*, 201*b*, 316*a*
— A. G. F. 82, 274*a*
— A. L. 230*b*
— A. W. 238*b*
— B. A. S. 249*a*
— *Miss* C. C. 407*b*
— C. G. 369*c*
— Duncan Alexander, *A.M.C.* 384*c*, 392*a*
— Daniel Arthur 140*b*
— D. D. 94*a*, 175*a*
— Douglas James. 262*b*
— Donald John. 98*a*, 419*b*
— *Rev.* E. J. 274*b*, 442*a*
— E. M. *Hon.* 80, 290*c*
— Frederick Savage, 15, 47, 93*b*, 117*c*
— F. W. 96*b*, 305*a*
— George 178*b*
— G. G. 229*b*
— G. L. W. 65, 107*b*, 108*b*
— H. 412*c*
— H. D. 387*c*
— H. F. 371*a*, 371*b*
— H. R. 300*c*
— H. S. 290*b*
— J. 209*b*
— John Alexander, *15th Horse.* 134*b*
— John A. 192*c*
— J. A., *A.M.C.* 417*a*
— J. C. 252*c*
— John Denis. 146*c*, 429*b*
— J. W. 87*a*, 290*c*
— L. F. 200*c*
— M. 239*a*
— *Miss* M. 408*b*
— N. F. 130*a*
— R. C. 230*a*
— R. H. 86*a*, 339*a*, 392*a*
— R. M. 324*b*
— R. R. 231*b*
— R. St. J. 407*b*
— S. 96*a*, 287*a*
— S. A. 252*a*
— S. B. 239*a*
— W. B. 334*c*
MacDonald, A. A. 136*a*
— A. 290*c*
— A. E. 226*b*, 393*a*
— A. F. 471*a*, 473*b*
— A. G. 261*b*
— A. N. 435*a*
— C. 172*c*
— C. H. 199*b*
— D. C. 153*c*, 154*b*
— D. J. 19, 35, 86*a*, 106*b*
— E. W. 12, 37, 86*b*, 114*b*
— F. G. 328*b*
— F. R. C. 181*a*, 181*b*
— G. D. 141*b*
— *Miss* Harriet Helena, 407*b*
— *Miss* H. S. M. 400*b*
— J. 353*b*
— John Anthony 274*c*
— J. A. 251*c*
— James Dean 297*b*
— James Duncan 96*b*, 312*c*, 392*a*
— J. F. 435*a*
— J. K. 252*c*
— J. R. 274*a*
— L. 317*c*
— *Miss* L. A. 77, 114*c*
— L. C. 249*c*
— L. E. 295*a*
— *Miss* M. 406*c*
— N. 94*b*, 172*c*
— N. B. 66, 114*c*
— *Rev.* N. D. 353*c*, 442*a*
— R. 354*b*
— R. C. 172*c*
— S. G. 312*b*
— S. G. K. 212*b*
MacDonald, T. A. 260*c*
— W. J. 297*b*
Macdonell, *Sir* A. C., 81, 106*a*, 127*b*, 274*a*, 323*b*
— A. L. 146*b*
— C. K. S. 95*a*, 256*a*
— I. M. 97*b*, 226*a*
— J. A. 235*a*
— R. B. 226*a*
MacDougald, W. J. 224*c*
Macdougall, C. S. 96*b*, 412*b*
— W. F. 134*b*, 429*b*
MacDougall, D. C. 128*c*
— D. H. 368*b*
— *Miss* E. 411*c*
— G. G. 287*a*
— H. C. 154*a*, 154*b*
— K. W. A. 8, 48, 93*b*, 114*b*
— W. W. 128*c*
MacDowell, N. L. 95*a*, 265*c*
Mace, W. E. 417*c*
MacEachern, A. 268*b*
MacEachran, J. M. 212*b*
MacEwen, H. B. 333*b*, 392*b*
Macfarland, M. T. 215*b*
Macfarlane, D. H. 210*b*
— G. S. 95*b*, 298*c*
— W. G. 86*a*, 136*b*
MacFarlane, *Miss* A. L. 402*b*
— J. A. 408*b*
— W. J. 274*c*
— W. T. 192*a*
MacGillivray, C. J. 336*a*
— J. 269*b*
Macgillivray, *Rev.* R. C. 407*b*, 441*b*
Macgowan, K. C. 333*c*
MacGowan, M. C. 96*b*, 252*b*
MacGregor, G. A. 465
— John 95*a*, 327*b*
— J. C. 315*b*, 393*a*
— K. R. 215*b*, 224*a*
— R. C. 226*c*
— R. R. 412*a*
— W. K. 266*b*
MacHaffie, L. P. 402*c*
Machacek, J. E. 217*c*
Machell, G. 305*b*
— H. E. 237*b*, 237*c*
Machim, G. C. 368*a*
MacInnes, A. Le R. 171*c*
— D. A. 154*a*, 157*a*
— *Miss* E. V. 408*a*
— *Miss* F. L. 406*c*
— *Miss* J. 408*a*
MacInnis, J. A. 292*b*, 292*c*
Macintosh, A. C. 465
— J. P. 232*b*
— M. F. 60, 113*c*
— W. C. 87*b*, 336*c*
MacIntosh, A. F. 281*b*
— H. D. 99*b*, 288*a*
— L. A. 281*b*
Macintyre, J. D. 175*a*
MacIsaac, D. A. 172*b*, 430*a*
— *Miss* S. C. 407*b*
Mack, A. R. 265*a*
— R. T. 433*a*
MacKay, A. C. N. 96*b*, 306*a*
— A. F. 328*b*
— A. H. 447*a*
— C. L. T. 178*c*
— E. L. 388*a*
— G. 130*c*
— H. G. 341*a*
— J. A. H. 96*b*, 275*c*
— J. M. 306*a*
— M. A. 291*a*
— O. A. 275*a*
— S. F. 127*b*
— W. A. 94*b*, 275*a*
— W. A., *C.M.G.C.* 375*a*

Mackay, C..... 182c
— C. M..... 87a, 244c
— D. H..... 158b
— D. S..... 86a, 323b
— E. G..... 94a, 315a
— F. H..... 413c
— G. G..... 169b
— J. B..... 411c
— J. E..... 85a, 265c
— J. G..... 329a
— J. L..... 275a
— M..... 298a
— N. D..... 158c
Mackay-Papineau, E. E..... 288c
MacKeen, D. W..... 171b
— J. C..... 171a
MacKendrick, D. E. 226a
— H. C..... 226a, 226b
Mackenzie, A. A. 94a, 122a
— A. J..... 86a, 305b
— C. J..... 217c
— G. F..... 351a
— H. A..... 357a
— I. A..... 334c
— J. C..... 210b
— J. H. T..... 226a
— J. S..... 235b
MacKenzie, A. B..... 407a
— A. N..... 292c
— H..... 323c
— H. H..... 345b, 393a
— James Alexander.. 300c
— John Angus, *Pictou Highrs*..... 291a
— J. A., *19th Dns*. 96b, 136b
— J. D. G..... 261c
— J. F..... 169b
— J. G..... 291a
— J. J..... 99a, 172c
— J. W..... 218a
— K. A..... 406b
— L. D..... 291a
— *Miss* M..... 405a
— *Miss* M. E..... 406c
— N. A. M..... 291b
— S. C..... 346b, 346c
— S. G..... 407b
— Stormont Green... 318a
— W. K..... 305b
Mackenzie-Naughton, J. D..... 182a, 442b
MacKessock, B. A... 135a
Mackie, A. C..... 329a
— G. F..... 335b
Mackinnon, *Rev*. C. 230a, 441b
MacKinnon, *Miss* A.. 406c
— A..... 172b
— D. A..... 178c
— *Miss* E..... 406c
— H..... 406b
— J. A., *C. B. Highrs*. 292c
— J. A..... 292a
— J. L..... 181c
— *Rev*. J. Y.... 130a, 442b
— K. L..... 412a
— N. E..... 459
— W..... 292b
MacKintosh, V. T.. 328b
Mackintosh, Rev. A. C..... 296c, 442a
— C. A..... 243a
— D. C..... 357c
— W. E. C..... 224a
— W. H. V..... 459
— W. R..... 452
Macklem, J..... 202b
— O. T..... 21
Macklin, G. E..... 433b
— W. H. S..... 65, 111b
MacLachlan, A. L.. 274c
MacLaren, D. A. M.. 141a
— D. G..... 235b
— I. G..... 297c
— I. N. M..... 182c
MacLaren, K. F..... 357b
Maclaren, C. H. 1, 82, 153a
MacLatchy, *Miss* K. O..... 77, 114c
MacLean, A. T. 87b, 190c
— *Miss* C. E..... 408a
— C. M..... 297b
— C. W..... 347a, 347b
—D. L..... 418a
— D. R. C..... 303b
— F. A..... 129a
— *Miss* F. B..... 407a
— G. A..... 471a, 474a
— G. C..... 303c
— J. A..... 216a
— J. D..... 169c
— *s*. G..... 292b
— M..... 322c
— *Miss* M..... 405a
— R. C..... 178a
— R. C..... 292b
— R. R..... 408b
Maclean, A..... 183a, 183b
— G..... 96b, 290c
— H. A..... 318b
— P..... 176c
Maclellan, E. K..... 406b
— R. G..... 406c
MacLennan, S. J..... 406b
Macleod, D. D..... 305a
— J. S..... 421c
MacLeod, A. F..... 292b
— D. A.. 94a, 172b, 391b
— E. L..... 470a, 475b
— H. G..... 406c
— H. J..... 212a
— J. P. G..... 341c
— J. R..... 87a, 130a
— *Rev*. M..... 292c, 441b
— *Miss* N. M..... 411a
— N. P..... 1, 182c
— P. R..... 316c
— R. M..... 324a
MacMahon, W. H. D., 98b, 153a
MacMillan, A. A..... 274b
— A. J..... 274b
— C. M..... 245b
— J. A..... 93b, 414b
— J. H..... 215b
— *Rev*. J. W..... 447a
— *Miss* M..... 401c
MacMinn, E. G..... 230b
Macnab, J. A..... 266c
Macnaghten, R. F.... 342a
Macnamara, G. B. H. 215c
MacNames, N. L.... 369c
MacNaughton, J. A.. 283c
Macnee, W. K..... 240a
Macneil, F. A..... 413a
— F. M..... 231b
MacNeil, J. M..... 334b
— J. V..... 292c
MacNevin, D. A..... 255a
— P. W.... 99a, 178a, 178b
MacNicol, J..... 76, 118b
MacNutt, T. E..... 297c
— T. R..... 95b, 134c
MacOdrum, C. G.... 181c
MacPhail, S. F..... 249a
Macphail, A..... 215b
MacPhee, H. A. 181a, 181b
— J. A..... 98b, 420b
MacPherson, D. W... 378a
— E. G..... 378a
— J. T..... 287c
— M. A..... 317b
Macpherson, A. F..7, 305b
— C. S..... 122c
— D. S..... 434a
— J. D..... 87b, 232a
— R. A..... 249a
— S. H..... 251b
— W. M., *Perth Regt*. 251b
— W. M..... 81, 235c
MacQueen, J. H., 50, 96a, 117b
— L. H..... 17, 429b
MacRae, D..... 347a
— D. A. G..... 435a
— D. F..... 215b
— E. M..... 322b
— F. B..... 297c
— J. D..... 295a
— J. N..... 5, 87a
— W. E..... 374c
— W. G..... 88a, 292b
Macrae, L. P..... 436a
MacRitchie, D.. 94b, 347a
MacRury, W. M..... 369a
MacTavish, J. C..... 341a
MacTier, W. S. M., 96a, 232a
MacWilliam, J. J..... 434a
— W. L..... 236a
Madden, *Rev*. A..... 127c, 441b
— A. F..... 450
Maddocks, R. H..... 133a
Mader, V. O.... 181a, 393b
Madgett, A. R..... 369c
Madill, H. H.... 93a, 211a
— H. J..... 243b
— J. F..... 244a
Magee, A. A..... 1, 210b
— R. D..... 182c
Maggs, A. B..... 352b
Magnacca, S. A..... 369a
Magrath, J. G..... 360a
Magwood, W. H... 9, 85b
Mahon, G. S..... 230a
— J. F..... 158c
— T. L..... 342b
Mailhiot, A..... 21
Mailman, A. W..... 288a
— R. H..... 288a
Main, J. R. K..... 147b
Mainer, B. H.. 256a, 256b
Mair, A. K.... 249a, 249b
— W. R..... 146a
Major, C. S..... 419b
— L. H..... 340a
— P. D..... 181c
— R. A..... 296a
Malaher, G. W..... 215c
Malane, L. R..... 124b
Malcolm, D. C.. 88b, 394a
— R. T..... 253b
Malcolmson, P. H... 212b
Malkin, E. F.... 98b, 312b
Mallandaine, E.. 93b, 345a
Mallett, F. J..... 226c
Mallette, E..... 419a
Malleson, L. A..... 146b
Malloch, E..... 266b
— F. G..... 198b
Mallon, J. G..... 381c
Mallory, D. D..... 265a
— D. H..... 297a
Malone, A. F..... 434b
— G. M..... 305a
Manahan, R. M.. 93a, 345a
Manchester, G. H... 95b, 333b, 391b
Manly, W. M..... 465
Mann, C. C..... 66, 106c
— *Sir* D. D..... 447a
Mannell, G. E..... 303b
Manning, C. E.. 130b, 392b
Mannix, J. F..... 374b
Mansbridge, A. S.... 172a
Mansell, J. W. S..... 340c
— N. C..... 434a
Mansergh, R. N..... 335a
Manson, C. A..... 210a
— D..... 232c
— W. G..... 377a
Manville, A. E..... 210b
Manzer, R. B..... 463
— W. B..... 98a, 208c
Maple, H. E..... 188b
Maranda, A..... 94b, 275c
— J. L..... 276a
Marani, F. H.... 96a, 348a
— G. R..... 305b
Marcellus, F. N..... 215a
March, R. A..... 464
Marchessault, L. L... 184a
Marchildon, C..... 298a
— G..... 290a
— J. A..... 97a, 290a
Marcil, J. E. R..... 434b
Marcotte, A..... 309a
— F. M..... 290b
Marcoux, A..... 448b
Marion, D..... 405c
Mark, E..... 140b
— W. A. R..... 267c
Markham, B. W..... 352a
— *Rev*. C. J.... 282b, 442a
Markle, J. W. E..... 434b
Marlay, T..... 451
Marlor, L. W..... 388c
Marquis, L. J. D.... 312a
— N. L..... 99b, 429a
Marr, B. B..... 401a
— G..... 296c
— R. B..... 346b, 346c
Marriott, W. C. N., 88b, 382a
Marsden, H. M..... 335b
— M. A. M..... 306b
— R..... 370a
Marsh, H. W..... 317b
— M. W..... 296a
— W..... 147b
— *Rev*. W. C.... 147c, 442a
Marshall, A. E..... 452
— A. M..... 419b
— *Rev*. D. H.. 310c, 442a
— D. M..... 336a
— F. J..... 459
— G. A..... 369c
— H. A..... 417c
— J. E..... 376c
— K. R..... 1, 7, 86a
— R. E..... 230a
— W. L..... 376b
Marquis, G. E.... 12, 86b
Martel, W..... 275a
Martin, A. J..... 426a
— A. N.. 19, 51, 98b, 118b
— C..... 297c
— C. C..... 158c
— E. B..... 287c
— F. D'A..... 401b
— F. R..... 329a, 329b
— H..... 434b
— H. A..... 202a
— H. C..... 418c
— H. J..... 141c
— H. W.. 96b, 124b, 392a
— *Rev*. J. C.... 140b, 441b
— J. E. S..... 465
— J. W..... 245b
— O. M..... 95b, 260b
— O. T. G..... 244c
— P..... 184b
— R. B..... 317a, 393b
— R. G..... 192a
— S. B..... 232b
— S. H. C..... 458
— T. J..... 375c
— W..... 324a
— W. B..... 348b
— W. E..... 427a
— W. L..... 202c
Martineau, J. E. A... 236c
Martyn, D. B... 88a, 339b
Marvin, C. H..... 243c
Mason, A. A..... 433b
— A. E..... 238c
— C..... 290c
— C. A..... 255b, 255c
— D. H. C..... 7, 85b
— E. G..... 329c, 394a
— G. A..... 348a

Mason, *Miss* G. A.... 399*a*
— H. G..... 124*b*
— J. B..... 188*a*
— J. L. D..... 402*a*
— *Miss* M..... 399*a*
Masse, G..... 235*c*
Massey, E. E..... 148*b*
Massicotte, J. A..... 288*c*
Massie, R. F.....82, 158*a*
Masson, G. Y..... 304*a*
— S. E..... 323*b*
Massue, G. D..... 279*c*
Masterman, L. A.... 324*b*
Masters, J. T..... 251*a*
— R. G..... 251*a*
Matcham, S. H..... 361*b*
Mather, L. C...154*a*, 154*b*
Matheson, F. M..... 340*b*
— J. N..... 208*b*
— J. S.....93*a*, 130*c*
— *Miss* L..... 399*b*
— P. J..... 187*c*
— *Rev.* S. P....300*b*, 441*a*
Mathews, R. B..... 339*b*
Mathieu, E..... 405*c*
— *Miss* J..... 405*c*
— P..... 276*b*
— V.....94*b*, 276*b*
Matier, R. B..... 339*b*
Matte, J. S.....97*a*, 236*c*
— L.....276*b*, 276*c*
Mattern, Le R..... 136*b*
Matthews, C. G..... 177*b*
— E. W..... 243*b*
— H. G..... 245*b*
— H. H..3, 34, 86*a*, 106*b*
— J. S..... 306*c*
— R. H.....88*a*, 377*c*
Mattinson, C. M.... 171*a*
Maughan, W..... 447*b*
Maunder, J. F. C.... 153*b*
Maunsell, J. H..... 377*a*
— T. St. G..... 123*a*
Maurault, H....279*a*, 279*b*
Mavor, J. T..... 375*c*
Mawdesley, F. J.....
470*a*, 473*b*
Mawley, W. J..... 370*b*
Maxner, E. R..... 288*b*
Maxted, H. T..... 452
— S. H.....154*a*, 154*b*
Maxwell, D. J...88*a*, 181*a*
— H. B..... 411*a*
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* John G.
81, 266*a*
— *Miss* M. C..... 394*b*
— W..... 369*a*
May, C. R..... 421*b*
— H. T.....6, 57, 111*a*
— L. W..... 411*c*
Mayall, W..... 384*c*
Mayhew, W. H..... 341*a*
— *Miss* G. B..... 406*b*
Mayhood, F. H...93*a*,
191*c*, 391*b*
Maynard, J. C., 94*c*,
305*b*, 391*b*
Mayrand, R..... 427*c*
Mead, F. J..... 448*b*
Meadowcroft, T..... 461
Meanwell, J. H..... 335*b*
Meath, C. W. E..... 269*a*
Meays, A.....135*a*
Mechefske, W. H..... 312*b*
Medd, S. T..... 124*c*
Medhurst, J. N..... 198*a*
— N..... 139*b*
— S. B..... 361*a*
Medland, T. M..... 158*b*
Meech, L. R....94*b*, 426*a*
Meehan, J. W..... 455
Meek, M. W..... 249*a*
Meekison, D. M.334*b*, 393*b*
Meekren, R. J..... 148*b*
Megloughlin, W. B.,
88*b*, 298*c*
Meighen, F. S.....81, 224*a*
— T. R. O..... 153*b*
Meiklehame, R. W.,
87*b*, 251*c*
Meiklejohn, *Miss* H. T. 394*b*
Meldram, J. McI..... 352*a*
Meldrum, G. E..... 341*b*
Melhado, G. C..... 413*c*
Mellish, C. M..... 128*e*
Mellor, A. H. L..... 448*b*
Meloche, J. E..... 309*a*
Melton, D. G. H..... 273*c*
— G. R.....273*b* 273*c*
Melville, J. L..9, 95*b*, 188*b*
— *Rev.* J. R....339*a*, 442*b*
Menard, J. B. L..... 345*c*
Mendizabal, A. R.... 266*b*
Menendez, L. A..... 339*b*
Menzies, A. F...145*b*, 394*a*
— D. K..... 381*a*
— N. M..... 342*b*
Mercer, A. L...292*b*, 292*c*
— *Miss* E. C..... 402*b*
— G. A.....470*a*, 473*b*
Mercier, J. E..... 275*b*
— J. P. A. J....276*a*, 393*a*
Meredith, A. P. O.... 323*c*
— J. F..... 340*a*
— R. B.....122*c*, 123*a*
Merkley, D. C..... 123*a*
Mermagen, E. W. M. 300*b*
Merrick, R. C..351*b*, 351*c*
Merrikin, M. W..... 456
Merriman, T. L..... 135*a*
Merrithew, H. L..... 375*b*
Merritt, C. R..... 329*c*
— C. M.....182*a*, 182*b*
— R. M..... 310*b*
— T. R..... 164*a*
Merry, R. L..... 305*b*
Merryweather, F. W. 457
Mersereau, G. W....
282*a*, 282*b*
— H. C.....94*a*, 399*c*
Merston, W. C..... 339*c*
Mess, J.....88*a*, 369*c*
Metcalfe, S. W..... 329*b*
— W. H..... 282*a*
Methot, H. F..... 311*c*
— M. L. de G..... 299*b*
Metzler, R. B..... 169*a*
Meunier, J..... 298*b*
Mewburn, F. H. H... 408*b*
— S. C.....82, 85*a*, 238*a*
Meyer, C. V.....99*b*, 160*c*
Meyers, G. E. B..... 290*a*
Michaud, Arthur.96*b*, 281*a*
— Alphonse..... 299*c*
— J..... 324*c*
— L. G.....184*a*, 184*b*
— M. A..... 309*b*
Michie, T. C..... 408*b*
Middleboro, C. C.... 253*b*
Middleton, E. E..... 470*b*
— R. H..... 254*c*
— *Rev.* S.....176*a*, 442*a*
Midgley, T. N..... 146*b*
Midwinter, C. A..... 335*c*
Mieville, E. C..... 1
Might, *Miss* S. E.... 399*b*
Mignault, J. A..... 401*b*
— C. de La B..... 324*c*
— L. O..... 327*a*
— P. J. L...12, 58, 113*c*
Migneault, G..... 311*c*
Milburn, A. R...97*b*, 172*b*
Miles, E. A. W..... 147*b*
Millar, C..... 145*b*
— C. E..... 240*a*
— D. J..... 411*a*
— H..... 383*a*
— J. M.....86*b*, 208*c*
— J. R..... 406*b*
Millard, I. E..... 296*b*
Millen, H..... 452
— J. A..... 296*c*
Millen, R. L..... 374*c*
— W. A..... 309*c*
Miller, B. H..... 357*a*
— C. A. J..... 345*c*
— C. E.....86*b*, 288*a*
— D. J.....94*a*, 190*c*
— D. P....96*b*, 340*c*, 392*a*
— E..... 300*a*
— E..... 461
— E. L..... 171*a*
— Fred William..... 261*c*
— G..... 296*b*
— G. McK..... 226*a*
— H. J..... 142*c*
— J..... 401*c*
— J. C..... 420*a*
— J. M..... 462
— J. M..... 414*c*
— J. R..... 295*c*
— J. S..... 157*c*
— Lawrence Walter 19, 71
— L. W....93*b*, 97*a*, 148*a*
— *Miss* M. D..... 401*b*
— P. A..... 135*b*
— *Miss* W. M..... 399*b*
— R. D..... 142*a*
— R. H..... 232*b*
— R. L..... 428*b*
— R. St. C..... 249*a*
— R. S..... 295*b*
— T.....95*b*, 426*b*
— T. E..... 300*a*
— T. H..... 262*a*
— W..... 318*c*
— W. B..... 142*c*
— W. C..... 134*c*
— W. C., *Engrs.* 98*b*, 187*a*
— W. H..... 465
— W. H..... 192*c*
— W. M..... 141*a*
Milette, G. E...298*b*, 293*a*
— N. A..... 298*b*
— P. M..... 298*a*
— R. A..... 298*a*
Millican, G. W. H.... 378*c*
Millidge, B. de B.... 169*c*
— C. de B.....295*b*, 295*c*
Milligan, E. E..... 340*c*
Millman, P. M..... 211*a*
Milloy, J. J..... 199*b*
Mills, A. B.....96*b*, 273*b*
— A. L..... 140*b*
— A. L. S.....93*a*, 232*a*
— A. S..... 333*b*
— B. O..... 321*c*
— C..... 269*b*
— C. V..... 414*c*
— *Miss* E..... 400*a*
— E. R. R.....159*b*, 160*a*
— E. W..... 315*b*
— J. G.....181*a*, 181*b*
— R. B.....88*a*, 361*a*
— V. W..... 276*c*
— W. McL..... 245*b*
Millsap, W. E..... 351*b*
Millsom, *Rev.* A. E..
360*a*, 442*b*
Millward, G. F..... 453
Milne, J. M..... 226*a*
— J. S.....97*a*, 370*b*
— R. E. A..... 418*c*
Milner, R. J....129*b*, 429*b*
Milot, A. D..... 289*a*
Milsom, J. E..... 230*b*
— R. A..... 230*b*
Minchin, H. T..... 352*b*
Mingay, A. H..... 347*a*
Mingie, W. J. E..... 413*c*
Mingo, E. W.....94*a*, 328*a*
Minguy, C. E..... 275*c*
Minhinnick, M. W.... 245*c*
Minnes, A. J..... 165*b*
Minns, E. H..... 351*a*
Minter, H. J. D..... 188*c*
Minton, H. E..... 345*a*
Miskiman, S. H..... 360*b*
Mitchell, A. G..... 201*c*
— A. H. H..... 459
— C. C.....98*a*, 280*b*
— D..... 460
— D. M.....99*b*, 345*a*
— D. R..... 335*b*
— E. F..... 190*b*
— F..... 269*a*
— G. A. N..... 139*a*
— G. E..... 288*a*
— *Rev.* G. S..... 443*b*
— H. S..... 215*b*
— J. A..... 255*b*
— J. F.....81, 335*a*
— J. F., *C.M.G.C.*.... 370*b*
— K. R..... 374*c*
— P. V. G..... 447*b*
— R..... 460
— R. B..... 408*c*
— R. C..... 358*b*
— R. L.....19, 60, 113*c*
— W..... 317*c*
— W. A..... 163*b*
Mitton, H. M..... 199*b*
Mix, A. E..... 164*a*
Moag, *Miss* M. L.... 402*a*
Moar, J..... 470*b*
Moeller, *Miss* B..... 412*c*
Moffat, D. L..... 435*a*
Moffatt, C. F..... 413*c*
— G. G.....87*b*, 345*a*
— J. R..... 136*a*
— W. D..... 123*b*
Moggridge, G. A..... 239*b*
Molecey, G. A..... 376*b*
Moles, E. B....266*a*, 392*a*
Molloy, J.....75, 117*c*
Moloney, P. J..... 274*c*
Molson, C. J. G..... 235*c*
— H.....1, 82, 232*a*
— H. W..... 231*b*
— J. H..... 232*b*
— T. H. P.....154*a*, 154*b*
Monaghan, J..... 454
— J. D..... 230*a*
Money, K. E..... 216*a*
Monk, T. B.93*a*, 183*a*, 183*c*
Monkman, G..... 273*b*
Monks, K. C. H..... 189*b*
Monro, A. S....88*b*, 401*a*
Monsarrat, C. D..... 232*b*
Montague, F. F..... 142*b*
— P. J..... 142*b*
— W. H..... 384*b*
Montambault, J. P. E.
311*a*, 311*b*
Montbriant, R. R.... 280*b*
Monteith, R. G..... 339*c*
— W. B..... 183*c*
Montgomery, D. S... 352*b*
— G. W..... 281*a*
— L. C.....232*c*, 392*b*
— R. R.....97*a*, 348*a*
Montizambert, G. C.
P..... 448*b*
— H. B..... 303*c*
— H. St. J..... 352*b*
Montour, F..... 260*b*
Montpetit, G.....*, 298*a*
Moodie, J. R.....81, 315*a*
— S. F. M.....95*b*, 341*c*
— S. T..... 434*b*
Moody, A. J..... 414*c*
— F. H..... 229*b*
Mooers, C. Le R..... 281*a*
Moon, P. J..... 341*b*
Mooney, B. R..... 411*c*
— D.....291*a*, 448
— E. J.....87*b*, 141*a*
— M. J.....96*a*, 128*b*
Moore, A. A..... 351*c*
— *Rev.* A. H....148*c*, 441*a*
— A. L. W..... 148*c*
— C. A..... 256*a*
— *Miss* E. L..... 399*b*
— *Rev.* F. J....229*c*, 443*a*

Moore, F. L..... 328c
— H. H..... 323b
— H. W..... 198a
— J. H.....88a, 417a
— R. E..... 296b
— R. I.....95a, 267c
— S. A..... 361a
— T..... 321a
— T. A..... 458
— W. A.....88a, 139a
— W. H..... 210a
— W. L.....312b, 312c
— W. M..... 164b
— William Maurice.. 371a
— W. P..... 328b
Moores, J. H..... 141a
Moorhead, *Rev.* W. H. 160c, 441b
— W. J..... 448b
Moorhouse, W. N.... 139b
Moraud, J. B. L..... 275a
Morcom, H.....145a, 145b
Morden, H. W..... 246c
— *Miss* L. A..... 399a
— W. G..... 447a
Mordy, A. G..... 323c
Moreau, J. G..... 298a
Moreault, L. J..299c, 393b
Morell, H.....94a, 426c
Morfee, A. L...470a, 474b
Morfitt, F. B..... 360b
Morgan, C. E..... 252c
— E. F..... 459
— H. J. G..... 335c
— H. S..... 456
— H. W..... 232c
— P. J. G..... 417a
— T. W..... 254c
— W. C.....243a, 394b
— W. E..... 324b
— W. F..... 310a
— W. H.....281a, 281b
Morgan-Browne, G. D. 377c
Moriarty, J..... 407c
Morier, F. X..... 405c
Morin, A. J.....289c, 393b
— H..... 289b
— *Miss* J..... 399b
— L.....184a, 184c
— L. E. A..... 298b
— *Miss* L. M..... 400c
— L. S. R..... 289c
— N.....94b, 419a
Morison, H. L..... 287c
— J. B..... 387b
— M. A..... 157c
— M. J..... 401c
Morisset, St. G..... 275c
Morkill, A. B..... 306c
Morley, W. D. E.... 321a
Morrell, A..... 433a
Morres, S. E. E...66, 107c
Morris, C..... 341a
— C. H...93b, 296b, 392a
— C. H.....86b, 328b
— D. T..... 357b
— E. A. I..... 354a
— G. C..... 256a
— J. F..... 140a
— J. M.....97b, 232a
— L. W. J..... 135b
— *Miss* M. E..... 400c
— W. O....86a, 348a, 348b
Morrisey, E. J. H.... 435b
— H. F.....182a, 182b
— L. E..... 434b
Morrison, *Miss* A. E.. 399a
— *Miss* A. F..... 408b
— A. M..... 316a
— A. T..... 411b
— D. A....96a, 130a, 391b
— D. M..... 270c
— F..... 292b
— G. D..... 371a
— G. M..... 291c
Morrison, G. P. 59, 107b, 108b
— *Miss* H. B..... 406a
— J. A..... 274a
— J. F.....95a, 428b
— L. S..... 237c
— T.....87b, 238b
— T. A..... 448a
— W..... 212b
— Wilfred..... 299b
— W. A..... 274b
Morriss, R. F. J..... 283c
Morrow, G. D..... 159c
— G. G..... 226a
— J. J.....381c, 430b
— W. T..... 135b
Morse, E. S.....181a, 181b
— F. G..... 160a
— J. E..... 283b
— J. O..... 170c
— L. R.....283b, 394a
Mortimer, H. E..... 459
— *Miss* H. M. S..... 400c
— W. R..... 199a
Mortimore, A. R., 3, 49, 94a, 118b
Morton, A. D..... 187c
— A. M..... 460
— D. R..... 305c
— R. E. A.....65, 106c
— R. O. G., 58, 107b, 108c
— R. W..... 383b
Morwick, E. I..... 198a
— H..... 238b
Moses, A. C..... 260b
— E. N..... 260b
Mosher, *Miss* H. B.. 402b
Mosley, G. E..... 451
Moss, C. H..... 316a
— E. W..... 433b
Mossop, J. W....99b, 359a
— N. F.....471a, 475b
Mothersill, G. S..... 402c
— J. H..... 304a
Motherwell, W..... 330b
Mounce, M. R..... 255b
Mountain, *Miss* E. S. 399b
Mountford, K. E..... 279b
Mowat, A. McG..... 243b
— G. A..... 284c
— R. H..... 284b
Mowbray, J. A. C.... 464
Moxley, *Miss* V. I.... 408c
Moxsom, W. J. H.... 328b
Moyse, C. S..... 231c
— R. E.....96a, 230c
Muir, C. A..... 267a
— J. M.....96a, 246b
Muirhead, A. G..... 188c
Mulcahy, A. J..... 377b
Mullen, A. E..... 88b
— C. W..... 203b
Mullens, C. H..... 457
Mulligan, C. V..268a, 393b
Mullin, A. E..... 428b
— G. H..... 360c
Mullins, H. A..... 447a
Mullock, N. D..... 136a
Mulvey, J. B..... 224a
Muncaster, *Rev.* W. H. 330c, 443a
Muncey, E. T..... 460
Muncy, W. H..... 434a
Mundaay, W..... 448b
Mundell, C. D.T.... 165b
Mundle, A. M..... 394a
— B. F..... 435a
Munro, A. D..... 360b
— G. T..... 346b
— J..... 433b
— J. J..... 324a
Munroe, H. E..... 407a
Murchie, J. C., 22, 58, 107b, 107c, 108a
Murdoch, M. D..... 348c
— W. M..... 348b
Murdock, A. W..... 292a
— H. W.....98b, 291c
Murison, A. D..329b, 329c
Murphy, A. A...181a, 181b
— A. E. B..... 178c
— A. H..... 245c
— C. L.....153b, 153c
— D. M..... 414b
— E. L..... 218a
— G. A..... 232b
— G. B..... 411a
— H.....188b, 429b
— J. A..... 292b
— J. F..... 268a
— L. D..... 1
— R. D..... 249c
— T. J.....82, 212b
— T. J. F..... 463
— T. P..... 123c
— W..... 306b
Murray, Archibald... 160b
— Arthur.....97a, 269b
— C. H..... 436
— D..... 465
— Dan., *A.M.C.*..... 406b
— Daniel, *Cumb. Regt.* 82, 291c
— E. N..... 295b
— *Miss* E. M. K..... 402b
— E. V..... 382b
— H..... 21
— H. S.....87a, 283c
— H. W..... 305c
— John Allan, *Tor. Regt.*..... 348c
— James Alexander, 49, 94a, 114b
— J. H..... 309a
— J. J. M..... 370b
— J. L..... 269b
— J. S..... 455
— K. A.....86b, 430b
— L. R.....93a, 128c
— N..... 436b
— R. G..... 452
— R. H.....88b, 191a
— R. H. *C. S. of C.*.. 435a
— R. M..... 287c
— R. R..... 291c
— S. C..... 388b
— W. B..... 212a
— W. C.....82, 217b
— W. H..... 370b
Murrell, J. E. V..... 316a
Murtagh, A. P..... 420b
— T. L..... 376a
Murton, N. E..... 369c
Musgrave, T. H.99a, 159c
Musgrove, W. M..... 413a
Musk, C. E..... 175b
Mussell, W. F..... 347a
Musson, C. L..... 357a
Mustard, H. R..352b, 393b
Mutart, L. C..... 435a
Mutch, G. C..... 348c
— *Rev.* J. M. G..... 442b
Mutter, J. A..... 261b
Myers, A. W..... 457
— C. R..... 352b
— D. C..... 158a
— G. C..... 255c
— R. M..... 321b
— W. W..... 297b
Myshrall, J. F..... 282c

Mc

McAlary, B. M..... 128c
McAllister, R..... 412b
— W. S.....96a, 270a
McA'Nulty, J. T. J.. 368a
— M. W.....87a, 270a
McAra, J..... 317a
McArdle, K. J..... 218a
McAree, J. G..... 130c
McArthur, D. D..... 296a
— G. C..... 381a
— *Miss* H. J..... 400a
McAvity, P. D..... 295c
— R. A.....87a, 428c
— T. A..... 295b
McBain, W..... 447a
McBean, A..... 231b
— W. P..... 246a
McBride, G. E..... 253b
— J. H..... 347a
— R. P..... 239a
McBurney, R. F..... 470b, 473b
McCabe, A. J..... 178b
— A. P..... 235c
— H. P..... 202b
— W. J..... 251a
McCaffery, J. P..... 330a
McCaffrey, E. D.... 218a
— J. F..... 218a
— J. H..... 419a
— W. R.....97a, 158b
McCallum, C. P..... 387b
— D. P..... 433a
— E. D.....18, 316c
— E. E. N..... 339c
— J. S..... 417b
— S. T..... 370b
McCammon, *Miss* L. 405a
McCamus, J. A..94a, 36
— L. D..... 43
— W. R..... 261c
McCann, C. E..... 187a
— J. A..... 2
McCannel, W. A..... 399a
McCarley, R. V.190c, 392b
McCarter, G. A..... 59, 107b, 108c
McCarthy, J. D..... 129c
— J. M..... 447b
— L. G..... 134b
McCartney, G. E.87a, 413a
McCaughey, R..... 226a
McCaughin, H. R.... 230b
McCaul, A. C..... 244a
McCausland, J. K.... 158b
— M..... 317a
McClain, J. W..... 226c
McClellan, C. C..... 136a
— G. A..... 198a
McClelland, A..... 368a
— J..... 267b
— W. A..... 40
McClemont, W. P.... 315a, 315b
McClenaghan, V. S. C. 97a, 198c
— W. A..... 270c
McClintock, G. A.99b, 189c
— H. G..... 370b
— L. D.....95b, 133a
McClung, *Miss* J. M.. 411a
McClure, H. C..... 259c
— T..... 129a
McColl, *Rev.* A. M.. 329c, 443a
— D. B..... 304c
— *Miss* H. G..... 400a
— M. B..... 354a
McCollum, J. L..... 237b
— J. H..... 237b
McColm, *Miss* H.... 411a
McComb, S. H..98a, 251a
McConkey, O..... 166b
McConnell, A. D.... 412a
— C. A.....93a, 134c
— D. J. E..... 254a
Rev. W. F...139c, 442b
McCooey, O. D..... 200a
McCool, B. S..... 348b
McCord, G..... 336a
McCordick, F. C.... 85b
— F. E..... 164a
McCorison, L. G..... 292b
McCormack, C. A. V. 348c

McCormack, W. G. 358a 393a
McCormick, A. M. 153a, 392a
— A. T. 201b
— B. 172c
— D. N. 212c
— S. B. 244b
McCorquodale, G. R. 145b
McCort, *Miss* M. 400b
McCowan, A. 323b
McCrae, C. H. 267c
McCready, A. L. 252c
— J. E. 295b
McCreary, C. D. 357a
McCreery, J. R. 127b
McCrimmon, H. W. 246a
— W. A. 6, 71, 85b
McCrory, M. J. 218a
McCrudden, H. S. 135b
McCuaig, J. S. 231b
McCubbin, R. M. 229a
McCullagh, C. R. 97b, 175b
— J. K. 175b
— K. G. 14, 65, 111b
McCulley, C. P. 284b
— S. U. 464
McCulloch, J. A. 321c
McCullough, J. A. 160a
— J. L. 371c
— J. R. 95a, 265c
— O. L. 315a
— P. R. 164b
McCully, A. 18, 74, 117c
— A. M. 428c
McCurdy, H. W. 282b
— M. H. 211a, 360b
— *Miss* M. R. 407b
McCusker, E. A. 99a, 421a
— W. C. 145c
McCutchan, E. H. 318a
McCutcheon, R. E. 358b
— W. S. 270b
— W. W. 359a
McDaniel, *Miss* M. 408a
McDermaid, D. K. 181a, 181b
McDermid, A. G. 411c
— C. C. 94b, 292b
— G. 216b
McDiarmaid, R. G. 434a
McDiarmid, C. 93b, 352b, 391a
McDonald, A. A. 456
— A. K. 324a
— D. J. 466
— D. N. 292b
— G. A. 136a
— H. H. 291a
— J. 342c, 393b
— J. A. 71, 107c, 108b, 175a
— J. D. A. 291c, 292a
— J. M. 94b, 136a
— M. N. 129b
— N. E. 97a, 253b
— *Rev.* W. 310a, 442a
McDougall, A. G. 224a
— A. L. 378c
— A. W. 284b
— D. 322c
— D. J. 378b
— E. P. 224c
— H. A. 309c
— J. R. 154c
— P. D. 224c
— W. A. 94c, 281a
McEachan, M. P. 295a
McEachern, A. C. 297b
— J. 323c
— J. N. 178a, 178c
MacEachran, D. C. A. 232b
McEachren, *Miss* E. 400b
— F. Y. 139b
McElheran, *Rev.* R. B. 300b, 442a
McElhiney, C. R. 328a
— G. C. 292c
McElveney, A. E. 283c
McEvoy, A. M. 250a
— *Miss* M. 400b
McEwan, *Miss* M. 400c
— R. E. 230a
McEwen, C. 470a, 472a
— D. E. 123b
— G. D. C. 330a
— R. J. 88b, 420b
— S. F. 421c
McFadden, J. A. 224a
McFayden, D. 434a
McFarlane, B. T. 323b
— H. A. 456
McFatridge, H. S., 13, 86b, 429a
McFaul, A. McN. 93a, 256a
McGanity, A. J. 346c, 393b
McGarry, J. M. 393b
McGaw, A. R. 324b
McGee, J. G. 374c
— G. H. 141a
— T. 342c
McGibbon, R. H. 93a, 413c
McGill, D. 290a
— H. W. 93b, 329b, 391a
— J. N. 269a
— J. T. 225b
— R. H. 269b
— R. I. 303a
— T. C. 198b
McGillivray, C. J. 348c
— D. 334c
— G. A. 255b
— J. F. 87a, 358b
— R. S. 256c
McGimsie, C. S. 318a
McGiverin, H. M. 339b
McGloan, T. L. 295b
McGonigle, R. H. 414a
— *Rev.* T. G. 246c, 441a
McGoun, H. C. 249c
— *Rev.* K. 250a, 441b
McGovern, W. F. 130b
McGowan, C. L. 215c
— John Malcolm, *P.E.I. L.H.* 140a
— J. T. 182c
McGown, J. McL. 387b
McGreevry, H. S. 236a
McGregor, A. F. 406b
— E. S. 433a
— *Miss* E. M. 399a
— D. M. 435b
— D. N. 434b
— G. 253c
— J. S. 212c, 407c
— M. K. 471b, 474a
— *Miss* R. 402b
— S. R. 177b, 393b
— W. L. 304b
McGuire, C. 456
— M. E. 127a
McGuirk, O. 99a, 141b
McHaffie, G. A. 231b
McHugh, J. 333c
McIlveen, G. 270c
McInnes, J. E. 333c
McInnis, A. D. 274a
McIntosh, A. H. 97b, 384b
— C. 324a
— D. G. 88a, 346b
— F. T. 176b, 177a
— H. C. 376c
— J. A. 252a, 446
— J. R. 352a
— James Robert. 240b
— L. H. 270c
— W. 98b, 203a
— W. G. 334b
McIntyre, D. F. 408c
— H. A. 254c
— H. B. 208b
McIsaac, W. B. 291a
McIver, M. 436b
McKague, E. V. 7, 95a
McKay, D. A. 290c
— D. J. 407c
— G. T. 377c
— H. A. 187a
— J. B. 284b
— J. D. 254a
— K. H. 249a
— *Miss* M. 399b
— N. C. 93a, 283c
— William, *Sigs.* 202b
— W. 212a
— W., *C.S. of C.* 434a
— W. A. 303a
— William Andrew, *Ir. Regt.* 357c
— W. W. 224b, 392b
McKechnie, D. W., 93b, 414b
— *Miss* P. T. 402b
McKee, C. S. 208c
— G. S. 471a, 473b
— J. L. 21
— N. F. 310a
— O. F. 458
— S. H. 413c
McKegney, *Rev.* S. E., 212c, 441b
McKeigan, M. D. E., 13, 86b
McKenna, J. E. 347b
— *Miss* M. 400a
McKenzie, C. H. 408b
— D. 295a
— H. N. 136a
— H. W. 303b
— J. W. 297b, 393a
— K. N. B. 316b
— N. 292c
— P. 295a
— W. 316a
McKeough, G. G. 310c
McKeown, W. W. 99b, 158b
McKerrell, R. J. M. 323c
McKerron, C. 336b
McKibbon, H. B. 139a
McKillop, G. B. 434a
McKibbon, J. E. 243b
McKim, L. H. 400a
McKimm, C. H. 266b
McKinlay, A. S. 433b
McKinney, N. J. G. 329a, 329b
McKinnon, F. W. 402c
— J. L. 292c
— J. M. 292b
— R. G. 136a
McKnight, G. 284b
— H. D. 433a
— I. A. 283c
— J. G. 284b
McLaine, B. P. 297c
McLanders, T. S, 13, 96b, 328a
McLandress, K. W. 249b
— W. 95b, 323b
McLane, *Miss* M. E. 411b
McLaren, G. H. 88b, 305a
— H. D. 133a, 238b
— J. A. 145b
— J. A. 347b
— W. A. 297c
— W. M. 305b
McLatchey, A. J. 351c
McLauchlan, C. G., 88a, 281a
McLaughlin, H. A. 256a
— H. J. 226c
— P. E. 97a, 282a
— R. S. 82, 255b
McLay, J. F. 94a, 267b, 392b
McLean, A. 318c
— A. D. 471a, 475b
McLean, A. T. 88b, 128b
— C. E. 274b
— Daniel. 335c
— David, *C.A.S.C.* 384c
— D. N. 274c
— E. M. 304c
— G. E. 7, 87a, 256a
— G. M. 290c
— Hugh Havelock. 141b
— Hugh Havelock, *N.B. Dns.* 81, 141a
— H. J. G. 261c
— J. A. 330a, 330b
— J. E. 128c
— J. L. 94b, 243b
— J. R. 370a
— L. W. 177a
— M. 345b
— M. S. 336a
— N. N. 129b
— N. 268b
— R. C. 178a, 178b
— R. G. 99a, 176b
— R. J. 335b
— S. C. 192c
— W. J. 99a, 159c, 417c
McLellan, A. G. 291c
— D. A. 310a
— D. J. 128c, 429b
— P. A. 178b
McLennan, J. 130c
— K. A. 341c
— *Miss* M. E. 411b
— R. L. 327b
— S. C. 122c
McLeod, A. 297c
— *Miss* A. D. 400a
— D. G. 154a, 154b
— G. E. S. 375c
— *Rev.* K. C. 354b, 441b
— M. J. 368a
— N. J. 136a
— R. N. 368a
— W. 309c
— W., *Ken. L.I.* 317c
— W. L. 455
McLimont, J. W. 170b
McMahon, F. E. 237b
— J. S. 142a
— J. W. 229c, 230a
— W. F. 268c
McMannis, E. S. 130b
McManus, D. T. 240c
— D. W. 357a
McMaster, J. W. 348b
— W. A. 351a
McMillan, A. 21
— *Sir* D. H. 81, 130c
— E. V. 342c
— J. 212a
— J. F. 297b
— R. E. 284b
— R. W. 336c
— S. R. 471b, 473b
McMordie, H. C. 187b
McMullen, E. R. 177a
— W. T. 82, 244c
McMurchy, A. H. 394c
— C. L. R. 256c
McMurray, R. O. 98a, 145c
— W. L. 303a
McMurtry, A. O. 154c
McNair, *Miss* B. 411b
— J. B. 182c
McNairn, *Rev.* W. W. 284a, 441b
McNally, A. 353a, 393b
— T. R. 282b
McNaughton, A. G. L. 17, 23, 28, 85a, 447a
— A. S. 284c
— C. H. 189c
— D. A. 183a, 183b
— G. A. 274b
— H. R. 265a
— J. A. 261c

McNaughton, J. F... 452
— J. L.... 433a
McNeil, D. G...94a, 360b
— G. M.... 295a
— J.... 216b
McNeill, G. T. A.... 201b
— *Miss* M. B.... 411a
— W.... 208a
McNichol, L. B.... 335a
McNiven, D.... 3, 38, 86b, 112b
McNutt, R. D.... 328b
McPeake, J. P.... 282b
McPhail, G. M.... 190a
— H. W.... 200c
McPherson, E. B.158a,158b
— F. S.....95b, 197c
— G. H.... 160b
— H. L.... 172a
— J. A.... 292a
— R. B.... 305b
— T.....183a, 392a
McQuade, W. C..97b, 295b
McQuaid, A. F.... 178a
McQuarrie, R. L.... 318b
McQuay, R. B..318c, 393b
McQueen, *Rev.* D. G. 322b, 441a
— G. R.... 252a
— J. E.... 240b
— N. V.... 384c
McRae, A. F.... 464
— C. E.... 256a
McShane, W. J.... 130c
McSpadden, S. G.... 342a
McSweeney, J. L.... 235b
McTaggart, J. A.... 466
McTavish, A. M.... 377a
— C. J.... 253b
— R. B.... 321b
McWilliam, G. R.... 283c
— H. C.... 317c
McWilliams, R. F.... 216a

N

Nadeau, G. H.... 299b
— J. A.... 276a
Nadjiwon, P. C.... 129a
Nagle, N. R....96a, 335a
Nagy, G. G.... 335c
Nairn, D. R.... 254c
— *Miss* M. A.... 399b
Naish, F. F.... 452
Naismith, A. M.88a, 176b
Nantel, E. J.....94b, 279a
Napolis, B. R.... 269b
Napper, A. R.... 323b
— H. G.....97a, 318b
— J. R. P.... 318b
Nase, O.... 464
— P. B.... 375b
Nash, F. M.... 140a
Nattress, J. A.... 342b
Nayler, E. T.... 243b
Naylor, C. F....96a, 387a
— H. S.... 454
Naylor-Merry, R.... 166a
Neal, H. C., *Edmn. Fus.*... 322a
— Harry Compton.. 330a
— J. I. P.....65, 111c
Neate, R.....74, 117c
Needler, *Miss* H. S.. 400c
— *Miss* M. W.... 400c
Neeland, J. H.... 203a
— T. W.... 203a
Neighbour, H.... 303b
Neil, A. A.... 197a
— C. L.... 252c
Neill, H. J.... 189b
Neilson, H. S....93b, 265a
— W...47, 93b, 112b, 112c
Neily, M. P.....99b, 142c
Neish, J.....300a, 300b
Nelles, C. M.....82, 130a
— D. A. H.... 262c
— P. W.... 1
— S. B.... 317a
— W. K.... 225a
Nelson, E. B.....95a, 122c
— F. H.....251b, 394b
— G. W.... 254b
— H. A.... 322a
— H. R.... 459
— J. A.... 124a
— K.... 147b
— K. R.... 375b
— S. S.... 329a
— W. E.... 254a
— W. S.... 375c
Neroutsos, C. H.... 368a
Nesbitt, J. A.... 377c
— J. H.....246c, 392b
— L.... 434b
— *Hon.* W.... 447b
— William James.... 240c
— William Joseph.... 433b
— W. R.... 237b
Nethery, A. H.... 370b
Nettlefield, J. B.... 357b
Nettleton, C. E.... 256a
— G. H.... 177a
Nevers, R. K.... 435a
Neville, E. W....88b, 159b
— K. P. R.... 212c
Nevin, T.... 322b
Newcomb, F. J.... 375c
Newell, A. C.... 323c
— R. J.... 304a
Newland, E. W.... 354a
Newham, J. H.... 130a
Newman, C. C.... 135a
— C. E.... 273b
— E. H.... 261b
— E. J.... 435b
— F. A.... 135a
— F. S.... 262c
— H.... 235a
— W. F.... 261c
Newroth, M. L.... 208c
— W. S.... 281a
— W. J. R.... 281a
Newsom, H. M.... 448a
Newson, F. J.... 354a
Newton, D.... 348c
— N. F.....249c, 250a
— W.... 292c
— W. S.... 160b
Ney, F. A.....94b, 300a
Neylan, F. E.... 256a
— L. A.... 256a
Niblett, E. R.... 238c
Nichol, C. O.... 433a
— F. E.... 353c
— F. I.....154a, 154b
— W. C., *His Honour* 82, 306a, 339b
Nicholl, H. I.... 215c
Nicholls, A....10, 57, 112c
— C. M.....154a, 157b
— E. E.... 273b
— J. W. E.....87a, 327b
— W. N.... 348b
Nichols, L. H.... 177c
Nicholson, A. L.... 359b
— C.... 296c
— C. C.... 178a
— *Miss* E. S.... 412b
— F.... 130c
— F. A.....282a, 282b
— H. M...93b, 238c, 391a
— J. G.... 133b
— J. R.... 140a
— J. R., *Inf.*... 284b
— J. R. W.... 413a
— N.... 225a
— R. A. V.... 188b
— W.... 244b
— W. B. W.... 309c
— W. C.... 368b
Nicholson, W. F.87a, 413b
— W. L.... 287a
Nickerson, J. W.... 169a
Nickle, O.....94b, 252b
— O. W.... 252c
Nicks, F.... 452
Nicol, D. R.... 250c
— F. J. P.... 457
— I. E. R. S.... 340b
— W.... 345b
Nicole, J. A.... 275a
Nicoll, J.... 305b
Niece, H. P.... 251a
Nighswander, E. D.. 158a
Nisbet, F. J.....96a, 200b
Niven, H. W., 22, 47, 93b, 113a
Nix, J. O.... 324a
Nixon, A. F.... 306c
— H. L.... 200c
— *Miss* M. E.... 406a
— W. B.... 281a
Noakes, W. H.... 318b
Nobert, A.... 311a
— C. B.... 311b
— J. C.... 311a
Noble, A. B.....99b, 377a
— A. H.... 315a
— E. C.... 408b
— H.... 245b
— J.... 454
— I. B.....133c, 429b
— *Miss* N. G.... 407a
— W.... 329b
— *Rev.* H. R...378a, 442b
Noel, M.....279a, 279b
Noiles, J. B.... 291c
Nolet, J. H. G.... 276a
Nops, A. S.....98b, 382c
Nordgarden, E. S.... 133c
Norman, D. E. E.... 300a
— E. E.... 348b
— R. E.....98b, 369c
— R. M.... 251c
Normand, *Rev.* P., 290b, 442a
Normandin, A. L., 95b, 345c
— Gaston.... 280a
Norris, E. J. K.... 370a
— F. C.... 140c
— H. B.... 235a
— W. J.... 456
North, F. J.....96a, 201a
Northrop, H.... 434b
Northup, F. F.... 142c
Northwood, G. W.... 300b
Norton, D.... 435a
Nott, H. A.... 413a
Noy, T. P.... 297c
Nunn, H. J.....212b, 212c
— R. G.... 249c
Nurse, S. T.... 456
— W. J.....97b, 197a
Nursey, J. H.... 388c
Nutt, T. R.... 361a
Nuttall, T.... 335c
— W.... 370b
Nutter, J. C.... 163a
— W. E.... 324b

O

O'Bready, H. L.... 324c
O'Breham, J. L.... 288c
O'Brian, G. S.... 122a
— N. E.... 352b
O'Brien, C. A.... 292c
— C. G.... 291a
— C. L.... 347b
— E. G.... 218c
— F. J.... 434a
— J. A.....82, 299b
— M. C....93a, 141c, 391b
— T. H.... 169c
O'Brien-Saint, J. T., 471a, 472a
O'Connor, A. R. M.. 298c
— F. M.... 340c
— F. X.... 401c
— W. D.....98a, 208a
— W. J.... 122a
O'Conor-Fenton, C... 265a
O'Donnell, W. K.... 200a
Odlum, V. E. C.... 306a
— F. E.....97b, 357a
— V. W.... 21
O'Donnell, E. R.... 300b
— J. P.....321b, 448
O'Flaherty, T. F.... 318a
Ogden, W. E..., 97b, 139b, 393a
Ogg, H. J.... 260a
Ogilvie, G. L....87a, 232a
— J. D.... 232b
— R. E. H.... 139a
— W. W.... 232b
Ogletree, C. A.... 145b
O'Grady, D. G. de C. 300b
— G. F. de C.... 300b
— G. W. de C.... 303c
— H. S. de C.... 300b
— J. R.... 160a
— W. A. de C.... 303b
O'Hara, J.... 330a
O'Halloran, C. H.... 339b
O'Keefe, F. J.... 197b
Old, F. J. A.... 188b
Oldham, R. H.... 361c
O'Leary, E. L.... 169c
— H.... 284b
— M. D.... 455
— *Rev.* P. M....236a, 441a
— R.... 447b
Oliphant, J.... 383a
Oliver, A. J.....82, 251c
— A. R.....99b, 251c
— *Rev.* E. H....217b, 441a
— *Miss* L. I.... 411b
— W. L.....96a, 136b
— W. S.... 339b
Olivier, L. A.... 327a
— V. H.....87a, 324c
Olmsted, C.... 123a
— R. A.... 153b
Onderdonk, F. R.... 371a
O'Neil, F.....87a, 292c
— W. E.... 255a
O'Neill, C.....77, 113c
Oram, C. J.... 295a
Orbinski, P. M...77, 118c
Ord, T. W.... 304a
Orde, R. J.2, 49, 94a, 107b
O'Regan, J.....95b, 359c
O'Reilly, J.... 160a
— J. P.... 371a
Ormiston, A.... 374c
Ormon, H. F.... 280b
Ormond, D. M.... 19, 23, 28, 85a, 447a
— W. G.... 291c
Orr, G. M.....93b, 357c
— H.....93b, 426b
— L. D.... 418b
— *Miss* M. M. E.... 400c
— T. W.... 251a
— W. A.... 351a
— W. A. C.... 387b
Orsali, T. J.... 289c
Orton, *Rev.* J. S.177b, 442b
Osborn, E. C.... 340c
— R. E.... 361b
Osborne, A. G.... 164c
— E. B.... 238b
— T. R.... 353a
Osborne-Dempster, W. J.... 246b
Osgood, A. G.... 352c
Osler, B. B.... 122a
— P. F.... 142b

Osler, S. H. 4, 28, 85*a*, 111*a*
Osman, C. 141*b*
Osmond, H. 123*a*
Ostell, J. T. 11, 81, 85*b*
Ostiguy, L. 218*c*
— P. E. 298*b*
Ostler, *Miss* S. F. 400*c*
O'Sullivan, L. 279*c*
Oswald, S. J. D. 323*b*
Oswell, G. C. 146*b*
Otter, *Sir* W. D. 81, 225*c*
Otton, C. E. 324*b*
— *Miss* D. P. 408*c*
Ouellet, J. E. 383*b*
— P. 95*a*, 236*c*
Ouimet, R. E. 346*a*
Oulton, M. 433*a*
Ovens, F. N. 66, 111*b*
Overhage, A. J. 321*a*
Owen, *Rev.* C. C. 3.52*b*, 441*a*
— *Miss* E. M. 408*c*
— E. R. 470*a*, 474*a*
— *Miss* G. M. D. 408*b*
— F. K. 146*b*
— L. E. 460
— T. 333*a*
Owens, D. O. 321*b*
Ower, J. J. 408*a*
Oxenham, H. W. 300*c*
Oxley, A. C. 189*a*
— F. H. 447*a*
Oxtaby, W. G. 95*a*, 261*a*

P

Packham, J. M. 154*a*, 154*b*
Packman, H. S. 145*c*
Page, A. H. 123*b*
— C. E. 330*a*
— J. E. 433*a*
— L. F. 22, 35, 86*a*, 106*b*
— P. M. 279*a*
— R. H. C. 212*a*
— *Miss* V. E. 411*b*
Paget, A. E. 303*c*
— E. W. 312*b*
Paice, E. W. 342*b*
Painchaud, J. M. 209*a*
— J. R. 236*c*
— P. A. 210*c*
Painter, F. S. 377*c*
— H. J. A. 229*b*
Pallister, P. E. 87*b*, 123*a*, 429*a*
Palmer, C. R. 297*b*
— F. H. 181*c*
— F. R. 97*b*, 249*a*
— H. G. 95*a*, 287*a*
— K. B. 287*c*
— P. E. 297*b*
— W. T. 460
Panet, A. de L. 226*a*
— A. D. 17, 30, 85*b*, 117*a*
— C. L. 2, 447*b*
— de L. H. M. 65, 107*b*, 108*c*
— E. de B. 1, 21, 81
— H. A. 2, 3, 23, 25, 85*a*, 107*a*
Panet-Raymond, R. 298*b*
Pangman, J. B. 154*c*
— J. E. C. 226*a*
Panton, A. M. 82, 361*a*
— L. A. C. 95*b*, 361*b*, 391*b*
Papineau, E. E. M. 87*a*, 288*c*
Paquet, A. E. T. 130*b*
— C. 311*a*
— J. 130*b*
Paradis, J. L. V. A. 199*c*, 200*a*
— J. P. E. 312*a*
— L. A. 460
Pardee, F. M. 322*a*
Pare, J. A. 401*b*

Pare, J. E. 95*a*, 311*c*
Parent, C. A. 311*c*
— H. G. 275*c*
Parham, J. B. 334*b*
Pariseau, P. E. 135*c*
Park, A. B. 256*b*
— A. W. 95*b*, 203*a*, 392*a*
— B. E. 273*b*
— F. S. 93*b*, 139*b*, 391*a*
— J. E. 417*b*
— M. H. 94*b*, 273*b*
— P. L. 262*c*
— R. 394*c*
Parke, R. W. 384*c*
Parker, A. E. 238*b*
— A. H. D. 317*b*
— D. L. 130*b*
— G. M. 72, 114*c*
— J. 387*c*
— R. J. 256*a*
— S. R. 18, 88*a*, 202*a*
— S. T. S. 312*b*
— *Rev.* T. 287*b*, 442*b*
— V. H. T. 172*c*
Parkes, A. S. 65, 114*c*
Parkhurst, R. G. 97*a*, 352*a*
Parkins, F. A. 270*a*
Parkinson, R. W. 229*a*
Parkman, T. L. 230*b*
Parmelle, G. W. 447*a*
Parmiter, F. 136*b*, 429*b*
Parney, G. L. 354*a*
Parrish, F. W. 300*b*, 300*c*
Parrott, C. L. 317*c*
Parsonage, W. L. 460
Parsons, G. 189*a*
— H. S. 87*a*, 225*c*
— J. E. 273*b*
— J. L. R. 6, 29, 85*b*, 113*b*
— R. S. 328*b*
— W. F. 316*c*
Partington, K. J. 181*c*
Pascoe, A. W. 96*b*, 341*a*
Pashler, *Rev.* C. F. 139*b*, 442*a*
Passy, P. de L. D. 40, 88*b*, 111*b*
Patch, F. S. 86*a*, 391*a*
— H. H. 235*b*
Patenaude, L. 298*b*
Paterson, A. E. 253*b*
— A. H. 229*b*
— H. W. J. 306*b*
— J. D. 124*a*, 442*b*
— *Rev.* J. D. 124*c*
— R. D. 142*a*
— S. V. 224*a*
— W. M. 262*a*
Patmore, C. M. 252*c*
Paton, A. 236*a*
— G. M. 16, 95*b*
— J. P. 318*a*, 393*b*
— J. R. 297*b*
Patrick, G. 371*c*
— I. Y. 399*c*
Patterson, C. C. 370*b*
— C. V. 454
— D. A. 369*b*
— D. S. 215*c*
— *Miss* F. 400*c*
— F. P. 93*a*, 342*a*, 391*a*
— G. L. 351*b*
— James. 334*b*, 392*b*
— J. H. 303*c*
— J. R. 147*b*, 393*a*
— J. R. 270*c*
— *Miss* M. E. 402*b*
— M. E. 87*b*, 352*c*
— N. L. 268*a*
— R. J. 98*b*, 270*c*
— R. V. 354*b*
— W. A. 259*b*
— W. E. 351*b*
— W. J. 402*a*
Pattinson, A. R. D. 303*a*
Pattison, E. J. 360*b*

Pattison, T. G. 260*c*
Patton, D. R. 210*a*
— R. S. 317*b*
Pattullo, J. B. 334*c*
Paul, G. G. 341*a*
— G. L. 269*b*
Paulin, S. 418*b*
Paull, F. H. 246*a*
— H. H. W. 369*c*
Pawson, H. E. 163*a*
Payan, E. D. 289*c*
Payette, A. 95*b*, 345*c*
— E. 298*a*
Payne, A. C. 340*b*
— C. A. 165*b*
— C. H. 224*a*
— P. J. R. 388*c*
Peace, W. J. 296*c*
— W. W. 369*c*
Peacock, H. G. 259*c*
— J. R. 98*a*, 259*c*
Peake, A. G. 21
— G. G. K. 297*b*
— H. W. 178*c*
Pearce, S. H. 97*b*, 253*b*
— W. M. 378*c*
Pearkes, G. R., 14, 36, 86*a*, 113*a*
Pearne, R. 459
Pearse, H. R. 462
— R. 93*b*, 400*a*
Pearson, A. S. 304*a*
— E. 255*c*
— E. K. 198*a*
— G. A. 124*a*
— R. W. 339*a*
— S. G. 418*b*
Peart, H. C. 418*c*
Peat, G. B. 87*b*, 421*a*
Pechey, D. R. 175*b*
— S. A. 175*b*
Peck, C. W. 339*c*
Peden, E. 368*c*
Pedley, J. H. 87*b*, 259*c*
Pedlow, W. Le R. 418*b*
Peebles, L. R. 321*c*
Peel, R. W. 354*a*
Peene, R. H. 164*b*
Peet, S. 359*c*
Peiler, M. F. 224*c*
Pellatt, *Sir* H. M. 82, 225*c*
— R. 85*b*, 225*c*
Pellerin, J. R. 86*b*, 290*a*
Pelletier, A. N. 324*c*
— *Rev.* F. 447*a*
— J. E. 383*b*
Pelton, H. A. 412*b*
Pemberton, W. P. D. 340*a*
Pembroke, H. E. 253*c*
Penhale, M. H. S. 22, 59, 107*b*, 107*c*, 108*a*
Penman, *Miss* C. E. 402*c*
Pennell, H. D. 210*a*
Pennie, D. M. 451
Pennington, E. D. 296*c*
Penny, J. S. S. 98*a*, 306*a*
Pense, *Miss* E. F. 77, 114*c*
Pentreath, H. E. A. 306*b*
Penverne, J. J. 279*a*
Pepino, F. C. 265*a*
Pepler, S. B. 87*b*, 348*a*
— S. H. 357*b*
Pepper, A. 340*c*
Pequegnat, R. J. 357*b*
Percy, E. C. 287*a*
Perdue, *Rev.* R. 254*b*, 442*a*
Perigard, J. G. 288*c*, 289*a*
Perkins, C. H. A. 312*b*
— J. D. P. 351*b*
— L. 316*c*
— M. E. 461
Perley, G. A. 382*a*
— *Sir* G. H. 82, 135*b*
Perodeau, J. P. R. 275*c*
Perras, F. 405*b*
Perrault, J. R. C. 289*a*

Perreault, *Miss* E. W. 405*a*
Perron, *Hon.* J. L. 82, 298*a*
Perrott, F. R. 198*b*
Perry, B. 246*c*
— C. E. 197*b*
— D. G. 401*a*
— F. J. 178*b*
— G. G. 287*c*
— J. F. 340*b*
— K. M. 463
— L. J. 369*a*
— R. H. 244*a*
— R. T. 96*a*, 171*b*
Peryer, W. H. 273*b*
Peters, A. W. 199*b*
— H. H. 296*a*
— J. 189*b*
— J. 464
— J. E. 182*c*
— L. W. 296*a*
— R. D. 135*a*
Peterson, C. T. 98*b*, 159*b*
— F. O. 135*b*
Petrie, D. A. 98*a*, 354*a*
— W. L. 339*a*
Petitclerc, L. K. 200*a*
Petigrew, *Rev.* D. G. 276*a*, 442*a*
Petticrew, R. 457
Pettigrew, E. 129*b*
Pettit, P. S. 191*b*
Peverley, H. A. 225*a*
Pewtress, J. A. 274*a*
Phelan, F. J. 433*a*
— F. R. 92*b*, 224*c*
Phillips, G. 352*b*
— G. A. 274*c*
— G. E. 141*c*
— G. G. 189*a*, 392*b*
— G. H. R. I. 200*b*
— G. N. 274*a*
— H. 303*b*
— H. P. E. 72, 112*b*, 112*c*
— J. W. 448*a*
— W. E. 140*a*
Philp, J. H. 436*a*
Philpott, P. J. 336*c*
Phin, J. P. 164*b*
Phinney, J. E. 142*c*
— L. H. 471*a*, 474*b*
Picard, J. E. 434*b*
Piche, M. A. 4, 10, 28, 85, 117*b*
Pichette, H. 420*c*
Pickard, C. G. 200*c*
— F. C. 370*b*
— *Miss* M. E. 402*b*
— O. M. 136*b*
— N. S. 189*a*
Pickel, M. R. 148*a*
Pickering, A. E. 342*c*
— E. 175*b*
Pickett, L. C. A. 136*a*
Pickford, G. C. 172*c*
Picking, F. J. 586*b*
Pidcock, J. E. 135*a*
Pierce, *Miss* C. E. 401*a*
Piercey, *Miss* A. O. 407*b*
Piercy, J. E. 171*c*
— J. E., *Sigs.* 198*b*
Piers, H. A. 375*b*
Pigott, A. C. D. 82, 145*a*
Pike, C. M. 406*a*
Pilkey, E. M. 129*c*
Pilkington, F. C. 341*c*
Pilley, F. 5, 56, 118*c*
Pillow, H. W. 231*b*
Pinault, J. 94*b*, 299*b*
— J. E. 86*b*, 299*b*
Pincombe, J. W. 169*a*
Pineo, K. L. 142*c*
Pink, T. E. V. 98*b*, 251*c*
Pinkerton, W. T. 240*b*
Piper, *Rev.* F. C. 260*a*, 441*a*
— G. H. 342*b*
Pippy, G. A. 218*a*

Pirie, A. H. 402a
— P. F. 333a
Pitblado, C. B. 235a
Pitman, E. A. 136b
— J. D. 19, 74, 117c
Pitt, L. J. 127a
Pittman, D. G. L. ... 230b
Pitts, H. H. 418b
Piuze, A. 276a
— P. A. 34, 86a, 113b
Place, C. A. 383a
Plamondon, J. E. 184b
— O. 275a, 275b
Plante, A. P. 401b
— C. A. 311c
— L. 96a, 298a
Plato, R. A. 97b, 244a
Plaxton, H. A. R. 357a
— H. J. 237c
Playfair, C. H. 418c
Plewes, D. F. ...261c, 394b
Plow, E. C. 65, 107c, 108c
— J. F. 154a, 154c
Plumb, W. E. 361b
Plume, W. J. 460
Plummer, *Rev.* N. M. 176c, 442b
Plunkett, J. E. 215b
Poaps, W. 270c
Pocock, C. H. 187a
— J. L. 371a, 371b
— J. M. 381a
Pococke, E. R. 461
Poile, W. H. 310b
Pointon, E. T. 139b
Poirier, I. A. 311a
— J. P. E. 10, 60, 113c
— R. 290a
Poisson, A. L. ...98b, 414c
— P. 88b, 414c
Poliquin, L. H. 309a
Pollard, J. M. 245b
— W. F. A. 339b
Pollexfen, *Miss* J. 411a
Pollock, D. B. 434b
— J. R. 433a
— *Rev.* R. C. ...134a, 443b
Polly, V. W. T..182a, 182b
Polson, F. M. 150c
— S. M. 401c
Polyblank, K. G. 466
Pomeroy, J. K. 419b
Ponting, *Miss* E. A. ... 400a
Pool, F. J. A. 358c
Poole, E. 98b, 322c
— E. A. 283a
— W. E. 434b
— W. H. 94b, 140a
Pooley, C. R. 352b
Pope, E. W. 12, 37, 86a, 112b
— H. W. D. 383a
— M. A. 11, 48, 94a, 111b
— N. P. 370c
Popham, R. E. 135c
— *Miss* S. B. 399a
Porteous, C. F. C. 231b
— W. J. 459
Porter, A. 306a
— A. T. 268a
— D. F. W. 417c
— E. W. 255a
— H. G. 130b
— R. E. 268a
— T. 461
Portman, H. G. 340b
Poston, H. B. 56, 112a, 112b
Pote, C. S. 93b
— W. H. S. 351c
Pothier, F. 208b
Potter, E. A. 464
— J. L. ..19, 28, 85a, 114b
Potts, A. E. 86b, 217b
— A. H. B. 430c
— G. H. 268b
— J. T. 353b
— W. A. 351b
Pouliot, A. E. 430c
— E. 276c
— J. E. A. 184c
— J. M. 128a
Poulter, M. R. 359c
Poupore, A. G. 357b
Poussette, G. F. C... 463
Pow, A. W. 434b
Powell, A. H. H. 23, 31, 85b, 106b
— F. C. 57, 106b
— H. W. 88b, 124b
— J. J. 458
— N. L. 7, 259a
— R. E. 402a
— W. G. 405b
Power, A. E. 140a
— E. R. 96a, 283a
— F. 236b
Powers, J. B. 281c
— T. E. 13, 35, 86a, 111a
Powis, A. 164c
Powley, A. B. 340a
Poyntz, *Rev.* J. ..133a, 442b
Pragnell, G. S. T. 127c
Prangley, R. E. V. 187a
Pratt, C. M. 88b, 417b
— M. J. 128a
— W. F. W. 368a
— R. B. 353a
Pratte, J. G. C. R. 237a
— J. M. J. 275b
Pratten, F. H. 94a, 370c, 391b
Preece, J. V. 317b
Prendergast, A. A. P. 218c
Prenter, R. V. 334c
Prescott, J. McL. 128c
Preston, A. V. 158c
— E. M. 224c
— J. F. 22, 57, 107b, 107c, 108a
Preville, *Rev.* R. ..298b, 442a
Prevost, E. M. 280a
— J. 218c
Price, C. B. 86b, 347a
— F. L. 128c
— G. N. 384a
— G. O. 95a, 287a
— H. I. 253c
— H. J. 98a, 145c
— I. F. 95a, 128b
— J. C. 463
— J. H. 87a, 170a
— L. M. 198a
— S. H. 435a
— V. W. 237c
— W. 198a
— W. B. 429b
— W. D. 98a, 145c
Prideaux, P. E. 13, 39, 87b, 117b
Pridgeon, A. 452
Pridham, E. A. ..98b, 145a
Priestman, H. 282b
Prikler, L. 283b
— L. S. 283a
Primrose, P. N. 354a
Prince, A. C. 88a, 304a
Pringle, H. C. 253c
— *Miss* I. F. 399b
— *Rev.* G. C. F.334b, 442a
— J. A. S. 269b
— N. W. 327a
— R. H. 299a
— W. G. 269b
Prismall, E. 447b
Pritchard, J. R. 419c
— R. B. 97b, 298c
Prittie, R. J. 321b
Probert, E. J. J. 229c
Proctor, J. E. 348c
Proudfoot, J. A. 407b
Provost, J. N. 280b
Prower, J. M., 10, 23, 34, 86a
Prowse, G. L. 178a
Pruedhomme, J. 321c
Prueter, H. J. 435a
Pryde, H. 203a
Puddington, E. C. 435a
Pudney, W. G. 472a
Pugsley, *Rev.* G. 370c, 441b
— H. J. 87b, 429a
— W. G. 198c
Pulling, W. E. 304a
Punchard, C. 369c
— W. H. 310b
Purcell, A. D. 270c
— A. W. 96a, 383a
— D. J. 434b
— J. E. 96b, 235c
Purdy, F. H. 269c
— G. S. 330a
Purvis, A. W. 435a
— M. C. 122b
— W. J. 460
Puttick, A. W. 171c
Pyper, A. B. 351b

Q

Quayle, T. A. 360b
Quick, A. S. 240b
Quigley, J. G. 226a
— J. P. 401c
— *Miss* M. E. 411b
— *Miss* M. R. 400c
Quilter, R. 455
Quinlan, H. E. 189b
Quinn, H. J. 344a
— J. G. 359a
— P. C. 295b
— R. H. 376b
Quint, W. S. 99a, 418a
Quintal, H. 280a
Quirouet, C. M. 100a

R

Race, W. W. 262b
Racey, B. R. 347c
Radcliffe, L. C. 159c
Rae, C. A. 99a, 414a
— J. O. 224c
— J. T. 341c
Raikes, C. D. 256a
Raine, N. R. 351c
Rainey, A. J. B. 303a
Rainnie, A. G. ...87b, 384a
Rainville, G. H. 383a
Ralls, W. P. 340c
Ralston, J. L., 2, 21, 81, 292b
Ramsay, D. M. 211c
— G. A. .96b, 245c, 392a
— G. W. 182a, 183b
— J. H. 188b
— *The Lady* Patricia, 81, 113a
— W. M. 226a
Ramsey, G. A. S. 95b, 232c
391b
— K. M. 232b
Ramsden, J. E. ..88a, 141b
Randall, L. W. H. 177a
— R. P. 166a
Randle, E. P. 129c
— W. H. 466
Ranger, P. 279c 280a
Rankin, A. C. ...86a, 391a
— J. F. 190a
— J. S. 18, 85b
— R. W. 249a
— W. D. 281a, 281b
Rannard, H. H. 376b
Rannie, S. G. 254c
Ransom, H. C. L. 135b
Ranson, B. 335c
Rawlinson, H. E. 408b
— W. L. 95a, 122a
Ray, W. M. 181c
Rayfield, W. L. 351c
Raymer, F. J. 435a
Raymond, A. E..98a, 281a
— C. P. 235c, 236a
— E. H. 261a
— J. C. M. 288c
— J. G. A. 303b
— S. J. 243c
Rayner, J. H. 271a
Rea, K. G. 225b
Read, A. J. 417c
— E. J. 458
— J. E. 172c
— W. W. 393b
Ready, J. M. 237b
Reames, A. E. G. O. 448b
Reaper, C. P. 224c
Reason, J. F. 123b
Rebbitt, H. R. ...60, 106c
Redford, A. S. 191b
Redman, D. L. ...20, 85b
— W. B. 187c
Redpath, J. W. 231a
— T. 231c
Reed, D. V. 139c, 430b
— J. H. 336c
— T. A. 211b
Rees, H. S. 199a
Reeve, C. H. 351c
— C. L. 368c
Reeves, S. E. 295a
Regan, J. L. 232c
Reid, *Miss* B. P. 394b
— C. G. 328c
— D. A. 304c
— D. 335c
— F. L. 412a
— H. A. 253a
— H. S. 229b
— *Miss* J. 402b
— J. 225b
— J. 447b
— J. A. 96a, 414a
— J. C. F. 224c
— J. H. 218a
— J. L. 127a
— J. M. 334c
— J. Y. 82, 323b, 324a, 376b
— J. Y. 323b
— K. 210b
— *Miss* M. I. I. 401b
— N. N. 359a
— R. P. 231a
— R. W. B. 329b
— T. E. 433b
— T. L. 342c
— W. A. 250c
— W. H. 341a
Reilly, E. E. 212b
— J. A. B. 226a
Reiman, J. L. 208b
Reinhardt, L. D. 381c
Peive, N. A. 342b
Rekert, R. M. 317b
— R. S. 316c
Relyea, W. A. 266b
Remillard, A. 218b
— J. A. 275a
Renaud, E. J., 6, 37, 86b, 117b, 117c
Rennie, B. G. 345b
— G. S. 164c
— R. 82, 85a, 225c
Rennison, R. R. 342c
Renouf, E. T. ...154a, 157b
Renwick, H. F. ...95, 262b
— J. A. 407c
— W. H. 251c
Revie, D. W. W. 96a, 321a
Reymes, H. 265b
Reynolds, A. F. 471a, 472a
— A. W. 260b
— B. C. 402c
— B. H. 382c
— C. E. 333b

Reynolds, E. T. 92a, 218a
— H. M. 58, 107b, 108c
— *Miss* J. F. 399b
— N. H. 434b
Rhoades, W., 6, 37, 86a, 106b
Rhodenizer, L. M. 435a
Rice, *Miss* F. A. 406c
— G. D. L. 370b
— H. A. 209b
— H. D. 198a
— W. C. 303b
Rich, J. L. 94b, 128b, 429a
Richard, E. R. 284b
— R. 275c
Richards, C. C. 192a
— G. E. 427c
— G. L. 371c
— J. 74, 117c
— J. A. 456
— J. P. 188b
— K. B. 178c
— P. H. 96a, 136a
— R. J. G. 201c
Richardson, A. A. 378b
— A. S. 405a
— A. L. N. 21
— C. W. 147c
— D. A. 329c
— *Miss* E. L. 406c
— Frederick 183a
— Frank 345b
— F. G. 378b
— F. T. 433b
— G. A. W. 435a
— G. E. 342b
— G. F. 315b
— H. A. 237b, 237c
— H. L. 292a
— J. H. 347b
— K. P. 383b
— L. N. 165b
— N. G. 369c
— R. H. 300c
— R. M. 291b
— R. W. 419b
— S. T. 250c
— S. 434a
— T. R. 252b
— W. G. 250a
Richer, P. L. 289c
Riches, C. H. R. 139c, 446
— C. S. R. 139b
— G. H. W. 124a
Richmond, L. A. 94c, 394c
— R. 21, 66, 106c
Rick, H. W. 224c
Riddehough, G. B. 211c
Riddell, W. F. 215c
— W. I. 470b, 472a
— *Hon.* W. R. 447a
— W. V. B. 282a
Riddiford, W. J. 381c
Riddle, E. F. 341c, 342a
— *Miss* S. A. 466
Rider, H. M. 148b
Ridgway, E. J. 460
Ridout, C. M. 281b
— G. S. 154a
Rietchel, L. G. 334c
Rigg, *Miss* M. 400c
Righton, A. F. 133b
Riley, E. S. 130c
— H. H. 329a
— H. J. 321c
— J. H. 321c
— J. M. 282a
— R. C. 418c
Rimmer, E. M. 317b
Rinn, *Miss* M. 411a
Rintoul, A. E. 352a
Rioux, J. E. 299b
— J. T. 324c
— L. I. 299c
— V. E. 10, 85b
Risdon, E. F. 94a, 348b, 391b
Riselay, C. E. 296c
Ritchie, D. 87a, 329a
— F. I. 290b
— H. H. 96a, 169b
— J. 448a
— J. B. 202a, 392b
— M. E. 283a
— W. G. 160a
Rivard, M. A. 237a
Riverin, *Miss* M. U. 405c
Rix, A. G. 327b
— *Rev.* G. A. 327c, 441a
Roach, J. B. 128c
Roaf, W. G. H. 334a
Robart, C. S. 288a
— R. C. 288a
Robb, C. S. 170b
Robbie, I. 260b
— W. G. 98a, 260b
Robbins, W. B. 203b
Roberge, G. H. 311c
— J. A. G. 311c
Roberton, A. M. 368a
— G. E. 225a
— J. G. 368c
Roberts, A. 458c
— A. B. 160c
— A. D. 401
— A. K. 165b
— G. 357c
— G. B. 249b
— H. J. 370b
— John 98b, 164a, 394c
— J., *A.M.C.* 99a
— J. A. 85a
— J. E. 329b
— J. H. 57, 107b, 107c, 108a
— *Miss* P. E. 402a
— S. M. A. 122a
— S. O. 199a
— V. E. 129c
— W. A. 98a, 224c
Robertson, A. E. 183c
— A. K. 334c
— A. S. 96a, 297b
— B. G. 240a
— D. 259c
— D. F. 153b
— D. M. 82, 305a
— E. C. 297b
— F. A. 183c
— G. R. 88b, 230c
— H. 98d, 336c
— *Miss* I. 400b
— John Gordon 317b
— J. M. 211a
— J. M. H. 232b
— M. A. 274c
— *Miss* M. 408c
— N. R. 324a
— R. B. 93b, 417a
— S. 359c
— Stuart 339b
— S. G. 82, 290c
— S. G., *Arty* 165b
— V. A. 303c
— *Rev.* W. 145b, 441b
— W. G. 181a, 181b
— William G., *A.M.C.* 402c
Robins, E. M. 358c
— F. B. 82, 357a
— N. W. 10, 94b
— S. J. 447b
— W. C. F. 306c
Rooinson, A. B. 376c
— A. H. 128c
— B. E. 328c
— C. O. 176c
— *Miss* E. 441c
— E. A. 208b
— F. B. 128a
— F. G. 96a, 274a
— F. V. 216a
Robinson, G. W. 212b
— H. H. 12, 95b, 128a
— H. K. 183c
— H. L. 183c
— H. P. 130c
— H. S., *C.O.T.C.* 216a
— Henry Smith 88a, 164a
— J. E. 164b
— J. M. 211a
— J. M. 295b
— L. C. 142c
— *Rev.* S. F. 465
— S. I. 434b
— W. H. 5, 39, 86b, 114b
— W. L. 400b
Robitaille, J. C. J. 87b, 311c
Roblin, H. K. 265b
Robson, B. 82, 249c
— H. L. 95b, 256c
— J. F. 172b
— L. R. 369a
— R. B. 405a
— W. M. 435a
Roche, M. J. 359a
— *Hon.* W. J. 82, 141b
Rocheleau, J. F. 405b
Rochfort, D. O. T. 340a
Rocke, H. P. 136b
Rockwell, R. W. 141a
Rodd, T. V. 461
Roden, R. R. 357c
Roderick, J. H. 197c, 393b
Rodgers, E. H. 359c
Rodin, S. 408c
Roe, L. E. 245b, 245c
Rodman, F. S. B. 217b
Rogation, *Rev.* Bro. 447b
Roger, J. P. 420c
— N. E. 66, 111c
Rogers, A. W. 292a
— C. A. 371c
— D. F. 378c
— D. R. 292a
— E. G. 335b
— G. H. 298c
— H. A. 164b
— H. G. 124c
— H. M. 124a
— H. S. 159a
— K. S. 88b, 200b
— La F. N. 281c
— *Miss* M. 401a
— M. F. 122c
— *Hon.* R. 82, 142a
— R. G. 142b
— S. 98a, 164b
— S., *W.O.* 461
— S. O. 427c
— T. B. 96a, 297b
— T. E. 348b
— W. E. 318b
— William Thomas, 7, 93b, 351b
— William Thomas, *C.A.V.C.*, 94b, 124c, 429a
Rolffe, G. 452
Rolland, F. A. de R. de R. 98a, 230c
— F. F. L. S. 231a
— H. D. 97a, 224b
— J. A. 133b
— R. 405c
— Romeo 288c
— S. A. 97a, 230c
Rolph, A. H. 400b
— E. A. 139a
— F. B. 154a, 154b
— F. G. 229b
Rombough, W. L. 274b
Romeril, W. 340c
Romp, C. de V. 267a
Ronan, *Miss* A. 399a
— M. F. 87b, 172b
Rook, R. H. 306a
Roome, C. G. 171a
— R. E. G. 97b, 171a
Rooney, H. E. 95a, 226a
— J. W. 95a, 428b
— T. D. K. 165b
— W. J. 95b, 226a
Root, C. A. 376a
Roper, H. V. 232b
— W. A. 435a
Rorison, A. R. 341a
— W. D. S. 388a
Roscoe, B. W. 1, 86a, 142b
Rose, D. H. C. 340b
— G. A. 429a
— G. S. 244a
— H. 460
— J. L. 433a
— R. K. 471b, 474a
— W. H. 274b
— W. G. 352c
Rosebrugh, C. K. 172a
Rosevear, A. B. 216a
Rosher, C. B. 183a, 183c
Ross, A. 82, 359c
— A. 398c
— A. E. 85a, 391a, 447a
— *Miss* A. K. 399a
— A. M. 435b
— Albert Minot 318b
— A. M. S. 142b
— B. 188a
— B. F. 158b
— *Miss* D. 406b
— D. A. 142b
— D. A., *C.M.G.C.* 378b
— David Graham, *Rev.* 142c, 442a
— Donald Gordon, *Rl. Gren.* 237b
— Duncan Graham, *Midd. L.I.* 88a, 249c
— D. MacL. 251a
— E. 94b, 316c
— F. 262c
— F. D. E. 402b
— F. W. 175b
— G. L. 175c
— G. R. H. 128c
— G. W. 371c
— K. A. 123b
— J. Allan, *hon. l-c* 82, 369c
— James Arthur *Border Horse*. 87b, 140b
— Joseph Alphonse, 97a, 236c
— J. C. 352b
— J. G. 235a
— J. H. 191c
— J. M. 18, 23, 27, 85a, 447
— J. R. 412b
— L. 340a
— M. A. 328a
— *Miss* M. B. 399a
— R. B. 87b, 187a
— S. G. 93b, 414b
— S. H. 148b
— T. M. 183a, 183b
— W. B. 145a
— W. C. 334c
— W. E. 371c, 374a
— William George 328b
— W. G. 341a
— W. R. 329c
— W. H. K. 351c
— W. T. D. 291b
Rosser, T. H. 87b, 340b
Rothera, C. F. 93b, 309c
Rothery, F. 309c
— J. B. 450
Rousseau, M. 311b
Roussel, J. M. 298a
Routhier, W. 324c
Routier, A. E., 56, 107b, 108b

Routier, A. G..10, 57, 113*b*
Routledge, J. C..... 232*b*
Routley, F. S....87*b*, 197*a*
— P. C..... 435*a*
Rowe, A. L..... 351*c*
— D. F..... 274*a*
— H. M.....97*b*, 224*c*
— K. C..... 127*a*
Rowlands, H. E.238*b*, 238*c*
Roy, Andrew..... 291*a*
— Aurelie, *A.M.C.*... 450*b*
— A. R....65, 112*a*, 112*c*
— A. V.....87*b*, 184*a*
— B..... 275*a*
— H. J..... 322*b*
— J. A..... 429*b*
— J. P. R.....65, 113*c*
— L. H..... 184*a*
— L. M..... 275*c*
— M..... 184*b*
— P..... 420*c*
Ruddick, W. W..... 402*a*
Ruddy, T. F..... 262*b*
— R. K..... 129*c*
Rudland, J. A..... 230*a*
Rudlen, G. W..... 433*b*
Rudolf, R. G.....6, 139*a*
Ruet, L. J..... 284*b*
Ruff, P. H..... 254*a*
Ruffell, W. H..... 453
Ruffee, G. H. T.99*a*, 142*c*
Rumball, A. St. C... 419*b*
Rumpel, C. H. T.... 346*c*
Rumsey, C. R..... 122*a*
Rundle, T. R....95*b*, 255*a*
Runnells, *Rev.* A. E., 127*a*, 441*b*
Rupert, T. H..... 243*b*
Russell, A. C..... 434*b*
— A. E..... 280*c*
— B. W..... 230*b*
— C. B..13, 36, 86*a*, 111*b*
— F. J..... 471*b*
— H..... 452
— J. D..... 284*a*
— J. G..... 172*c*
— J. W..... 323*b*
— S. B..... 243*c*
— T. A..... 447*b*
Russell-Murray, H... 290*a*
Rutherford, A. S.... 368*c*
— H. S..... 303*b*
— J. B.....153*c*, 157*a*
— R. H..... 315*b*
— T..... 458
— T. J.....87*b*, 253*b*
— T. W..... 252*b*
— W. G..... 413*a*
Ruttan, C. M..... 387*a*
— H. A.....93*a*, 316*a*
— J. D..... 142*b*
Ruzicka, W. L..... 353*c*
Ryan, B. W.....88*a*, 388*c*
— D..... 448*a*
— D. D..... 133*b*
— E. J..... 4 54
— J. G. P. G..... 170*a*
— M. J..... 268*b*
— R..... 249*a*
— T. J. L..... 261*b*
Rycroft, J. G.17, 71, 107*c*
Ryder, F. H..... 282*a*
— G. S.....93*a*, 282*a*
— J. P..... 141*a*
— L. P..... 282*a*
— T. E.....87*b*, 160*b*
— *Rev.* W. E....288*a*, 288*b*
Ryding, A. S. H..... 357*c*
Ryerson, E. S...94*b*, 400*a*
— J. G..... 371*a*
Ryley, C. J. S..... 140*b*
Rymer, T. C..... 244*a*

S

Sabourin, I..... 279*a*
Sadler, J. A....470*b*, 474*b*
Sadleir, M. V..... 225*b*
Sager, J. E..... 333*a*
— G. H..... 262*a*
Saich, A. J..... 361*a*
Saint-Pierre, H. D.. 324*c*
Salmon, H. L. N.... 49, 94*a*, 112*a*, 112*c*
Samis, G. C..... 262*a*
Sampson, D. A..... 210*a*
— F. A.....469, 470*b*
— R. F..... 295*a*
— W. P..... 165*a*
Samson, E..... 311*b*
— J. E. A..... 312*a*
— J. E. M..... 276*a*
— J. G.....148*a*, 148*b*
— J. R....97*a*, 184*a*, 184*b*
— Rene.....184*a*, 184*b*
— Robert.....184*b*, 184*c*
Samways, T. R..... 140*b*
Sanders, J. D..... 134*a*
— T. S. C...10, 94*b*, 270*a*
Sanderson, A. R..... 454
— C. W.....154*a*, 157*a*
— E. R..... 256*a*
— R. J..... 145*c*
— T.....98*b*, 123*b*
Sandford, W. T..... 267*c*
Sandham, J. H..93*a*, 244*a*
Sands, W. W....93*a*, 165*a*
Sanford, C....19, 65, 111*b*
Sangster, G. K..... 4 36*a*
— J. L..... 333*b*
— W. J..... 145*a*
Sankey, R. H..... 226*c*
Sanson, J..... 253*b*
Sansom, E. W..... 3, 38, 86*b*, 118*c*
— G. A..... 435*a*
Sargeant, C. C..... 171*a*
Sargent, D. R...97*a*, 339*b*
Sargison, A. E..... 183*c*
Saucier, J. J..... 329*a*
Saul, G. M..... 136*b*
Saunders, A. J..... 169*c*
— A. L. W.....306*b*, 446
— C. F. J..... 261*a*
— *Miss* E. G....77, 114*c*
— G. H..... 181*a*
— H. E..... 270*a*
— J. A..... 249*a*
— R. G.....97*a*, 208*a*
Saunderson, F. C.... 435*b*
Sauva, H.....93*a*, 265*a*
Sauvage, G. A..... 276*a*
Sauve, J. A..... 279*b*
Savage, E..... 346*a*
— H. M..... 154*c*
— R. G.....95*a*, 129*a*
— T. M.....166*b*, 392*b*
Savard, A..... 236*c*
— D.....96*a*, 311*a*
— J. L. A..... 309*a*
— J. R..... 276*b*
— *Miss* L. A..... 406*b*
— P. H..... 383*b*
— S..... 275*a*
Savary, J. E..... 311*b*
Sawel', E. S....88*a*, 296*b*
Sawers, F....49, 94*b*, 106*c*
— *Rev.* F. J....159*a*, 441*a*
Sawtell, G. W..... 245*a*
Say, S. R..... 334*c*
Sawyer, W. R..... 165*b*
Scammell, F..... 357*b*
Scanes, R. C..... 376*c*
Scanlon, J. J..... 261*b*
Scarlett, E..... 96*b*, 315*b*, 392*a*
Scatchered, E. C.... 224*a*
Schaeffer, J. G..... 191*b*
Schaffner, K. C..... 142*c*
Schinbein, A. B..... 411*a*
Schjelderup, V..... 388*a*
Schmalz, W. H. E... 129*b*
Schmidlin, E. J. C... 21, 36, 86*a*, 111*b*
Schnarr, C. N....82, 317*c*
Schnell, F. H...140*c*, 430*a*
Schofield, A. G..... 376*b*
— F..... 370*c*
— F. C..... 295*b*
— J. D..... 128*c*
Scholfield, G. P..... 237*b*
— W. A..... 433*b*
Schooley, F. T..... 435*b*
Schultz, S. D..... 419*b*
Schurman, B. L..... 291*c*
Scobie, T. J..... 419*c*
Scott, A. C.....98*a*, 360*b*
— A. C.....94*a*, 330*a*
— A. D..... 21
— B. W..... 170*b*
— C. A., *Q.O.R. of C.* 99*a*
— C. A.....226*a*, 298*c*
— C. D..... 329*b*
— C. M..... 141*a*
— C. R.....3, 76, 118*b*
— C. V..... 407*a*
— D. M..... 266*a*
— *Miss* E. E..... 399*b*
— F..... 135*a*
— *Rev.* F. G....236*a*, 441*a*
— G. E., *C. S. of C.*.. 443*b*
— G. E..... 236*b*
— G. M..... 357*a*
— G. R.....374*a*, 392*b*
— H. E..... 236*a*
— H. McM..... 235*b*
— H. R..... 267*c*
— J. A..... 376*b*
— J. F.....19, 98*a*, 134*b*
— J. H..... 381*a*
— J. P..... 434*b*
— J. R..... 124*a*
— J. S.....94*b*, 282*a*
— J. W.....212*a*, 393*b*
— K. A..... 141*a*
— L..... 354*b*
— L. W..... 348*b*
— M. H..... 183*c*
— M. J.....295*b*, 295*c*
— P. G..... 254*b*
— R. A.....95*b*, 267*a*
— R. B..... 128*a*
— R. H..... 284*b*
— S. J..... 249*a*
— W. C..... 97*a*
— Walter Earl..240*b*, 240*c*
— Wilfred Ernest.... 243*c*
— W. G.....183*a*, 183*b*
— Walter Hepburn... 408*a*
— Walter Hobkirk, *C.Q.G.*..... 225*a*
Scott-Calder, D. G.. 316*b*
Scougall, G. H..... 176*b*
Scovil, G. D..... 217*a*
— *Rev.* G. F....252*c*, 442*a*
Scowen, H..... 128*a*
Screaton, J. H..... 381*a*
Scroggie, G. T..... 370*a*
Scrutton, E..... 455
Scully, W. G..... 157*b*
Seago, S. W..... 262*a*
Seagram, J. E. F.... 305*b*
— T. W..... 346*c*
Seale, A. C..... 128*a*
— J. E..... 135*c*
Seaman, G. H. R.... 407*c*
Seaton, W. L..... 435*a*
Sebben, J..... 260*c*
Secord, H. A.....98*b*, 197*a*
— M. A..... 252*a*
— R. E..... 261*b*
Seely, D. R..... 281*a*
— J. E. B., *Hon.*..81, 128*a*
Seely, W. E..... 217*a*
Seguin, L. G..... 460
Seifert, G. E..... 236*a*
Selby, E. R.)....88*b*, 414*a*
Semmens, J. N..... 321*c*
Semple, S. G....96*b*, 128*a*
Sergeant, M. H..... 265*a*
Seton, J. D..... 371*a*
Sewell, C. B..... 170*b*
— H. M..... 200*a*
— K. D..... 430*c*
— L. A.....94*a*, 231*a*
— W. A..... 303*b*
Sey, L. C..... 238*c*
Seymour, P. F..... 199*b*
— R. A..... 401*a*
— W. H..... 315*c*
Shales, W. E..... 434*a*
Shankland, R..... 324*b*
Shanley, C. N..... 374*b*
Shannon, E. A..... 284*a*
— *Miss* E. G..... 412*c*
Shantz, R. F..... 251*c*
Sharman, C. A. J.... 466
— C. H. L..... 153*b*
— *Miss* M. L..... 411*a*
— W. H. B..... 160*b*
Sharp, A. H. D..... 360*c*
— G. L. T..... 306*c*
— H..... 361*a*
— H. M..... 139*a*
— J..... 452
— R. W..... 243*c*
Sharpe, A. C..... 273*b*
— D. H..... 124*a*
— J. E..... 310*b*
— J. H.....134*a*, 394*b*
— L. W..... 315*b*
— N. C.....93*b*, 400*a*
— N. E.....471*a*, 472*b*
— W. G.....135*a*, 429*b*
Shatford, *Rev.* A. P., 368*b*, 441*b*
— L. L..... 383*c*
Shattock, G. B..... 147*b*
Shaver, A. L..... 297*a*
— C. G..... 399*a*
— J. H..... 274*b*
Shaw, *Mrs.* A. C...77, 114*c*
— A. F..... 199*b*
— C. C.....21, 50, 107*b*
— H. B..... 324*b*
— H. le R..... 225*a*
— J..... 434*a*
— J. F.....181*a*, 181*b*
— J. W.....93*a*, 255*a*
— L..... 133*c*
— *Miss* R..... 411*b*
— W. B..... 354*b*
— W. L..... 140*b*
Shaylor, W. F..471*b*, 472*a*
Shearer, A. B..470*a*, 472*a*
— R. H..... 140*b*
— T. S..... 300*c*
Shearman, A. E..... 435*b*
Sheehy, E. F..... 124*b*
— R. A..... 273*b*
Sheff, J.....96*a*, 310*b*
Sheffield, W. L..... 266*c*
Shehyn, H..... 237*a*
Sheldon, E. W..... 212*a*
Sheldon-Williams, R. F..... 377*b*
Sheldrick, K. D..... 287*a*
— R. R..... 287*c*
Shelley, J. V..... 160*b*
Shepard, D. P..... 323*b*
Sheppard, C. M..... 261*c*
— R. F.....98*b*, 304*a*
Shepphard, *Miss* A.B. 412*c*
Sherbondy, H. L.... 129*b*
Shergold, C.....72, 111*c*
Sheridan, H. J..... 342*a*
— R. H..... 265*c*
Sherin, O. M..... 268*a*

Sherlock, E. V..... 160*a*
Sherman, N. C...74, 117*b*
Sherring, *Rev.* F. G., 312*c*, 441*b*
Sherwood, H. L., 8, 47, 93*b*, 111*c*
— L. P.....1, 9, 86*b*
Sheward, A. G..... 341*a*
Shields, A. J..... 133*c*
— H. J.....94*a*, 400*b*
— P. R.....98*a*, 388*c*
— *Miss* R. F..... 400*c*
— T. M.....471*a*, 473*b*
Shiell, R..... 465
Shiels, G. K..... 375*c*
Shier, B. B..... 199*b*
Shillington, A. T..... 402*c*
Shink, G. H.98*b*, 184*a*, 184*b*
Shipman, A. J..... 249*a*
Shoebotham, T. M.. 465
Shoebridge, F. T.... 267*a*
Shore, A. E..... 418*a*
— G. W..... 434*b*
Shorey, A. H..... 231*b*
Short, G. L..... 295*c*
Shortill, W. H..... 165*a*
Shortreed, W. D. T.. 141*c*
— W. J..... 353*c*
Shouldice, V. W..... 129*b*
Shugg, W..... 322*c*
Shultis, P. A..... 262*a*
Shum, J. T. L...95*a*, 232*a*
Shurie, R. M..... 341*c*
Shurly, E. C..... 244*a*
— E. L..... 244*b*
Shutt, D. B..... 252*c*
Sievewright, C. W... 322*b*
Sifton, *Sir* C..... 447*a*
— J. W..... 142*b*
— L. S.....88*a*, 165*b*
— W. B..... 465
— W. V.....139, 446
Sigalet, P. J..... 146*b*
Sigston, E. T..... 456
Sills, John Ham..... 243*c*
— J. H., *14 Horse*.... 133*c*
Silverthorne, L. N... 412*b*
Sim, N. L. M....94*b*, 360*b*
Simard, J. E..... 279*a*
— J. P. A..... 200*a*
— J. R..... 237*a*
— R..... 298*a*
Simmins, R. G..95*a*, 371*c*
Simmonds, H. H.... 306*c*
— J. C..... 181*c*
— R. B..... 280*c*
Simmons, A. E..... 292*a*
— C. A..... 145*b*
— D. S..... 250*c*
— *Miss* E. P..... 399*a*
— H. C..... 296*a*
— R. A..... 331*b*
Simon, J. P.....74, 117*c*
— E. J..... 454
Simonds, G. G., 65, 107*b*, 108*c*
— W. E..... 202*a*
Simons, A. G..... 170*b*
Simpkin, J. H..... 127*b*
Simpson, A..... 382*c*
— F. C..... 283*b*
— F. J.....95*b*, 333*a*
— J. C..... 420*b*
— P. O..... 323*b*
— *Miss* R..... 412*c*
— R. L. B..... 175*a*
— S. H..... 361*c*
— T. V.....135*a*, 429*b*
— W.....86*b*, 166*b*
— W. D.....97*b*, 190*a*
— W. J..... 140*b*
Simpson-Ray, T. J... 274*a*, 274*b*
Sims, C. B.....142*c*, 430*a*
— D. C. R..... 322*a*
— H. A..... 402*a*
Sims, J. K..... 346*b*
— R. F. M..... 447*a*
— T. C.....20, 87*a*
— V. L..... 322*a*
Simson, D. C. U..58, 111*c*
Sinclair, A..... 346*b*
— A. J.....93*b*, 305*b*
— C. E..... 237*c*
— D. H..... 198*b*
— D. S..... 323*b*
— G. A..... 399*a*
— G. R..... 165*b*
— I. M. R.....86*b*, 305*a*
— J. E.....340*b*, 340*c*
— M. M..... 232*b*
— R. J..... 434*b*
— W. H..... 323*c*
Singer, W. H....93*a*, 267*a*
— W. L..... 328*a*
Singleton, G. H..... 250*a*
Sinnis, G. W..... 172*c*
Sircom, G. C.....56, 118*c*
Sirrs, E. J..... 434*a*
Sise, P. F..... 232*b*
Sisler, B. C..... 256*b*
— I. E..... 215*b*
Sissons, C. P..... 202*a*
Skaith, A. L..... 158*c*
Skeates, F. W..... 130*b*
Skelcher, F. T. A.... 154*a*, 157*c*
Skelton, H. F..... 340*a*
— N. K..... 371*b*
Skene, E. A..... 435*a*
Skey, W. R..... 158*c*
Skinner, T. A..... 428*c*
Skitch, C. H..... 211*c*
— *Miss* R. B..... 400*c*
Skuce, J. M..... 371*c*
Slack, L. W. W..87*b*, 328*a*
— W. L..... 435*a*
Slader, E. M.95*a*, 182*a*, 182*b*
Slater, R. K..... 135*c*
— T..... 377*c*
— W..... 303*a*
Slatter, J..... 448
Slayter, J. M.72, 107*c*, 108*a*
Slemin, C. C..... 261*a*
— J. A. D..... 262*a*
Slemon, C. R...470*b*, 474*b*
Slessor, J. E..... 347*a*
Slipp, C. R..... 169*b*
Sloan, M. R.....99*a*, 124*b*
— R. R.....94*b*, 234*c*
Sloman, H.....298*c*, 299*a*
Small, E. H..... 292*b*
Smallacombe, T. G.. 139*a*
Smalley, R. E..... 197*b*
Smallwood, C. W.... 97*a*, 169*a*
— L. A.....370*a*, 370*c*
Smart, C. L..... 235*b*
— G. W.....66, 111*b*
— J. B..... 418*c*
Smeaton, R. C..... 259*a*
Smelser, W. A..... 201*c*
Smelzer, D. C..... 399*c*
Smith, A. B..... 296*b*
— A. H. C.....99*a*, 235*c*
— A. H..... 328*a*
— A. L..... 447*b*
— A. T.....374*c*, 375*a*
— A. W. S..... 129*c*
— B.....87*b*, 375*b*
— B. C..... 251*a*
— B. L..... 226*a*
— B. N..... 208*c*
— B. O..... 239*c*
— C. A.....97*b*, 202*a*
— C. A., *Man. Rang.*. 318*b*
— C. A. S..... 159*c*
— C. E. S..... 328*c*
— C. F..... 447*b*
— C. F..... 135*b*
— C. H..... 249*b*
— C. H. C..... 369*c*
Smith, D..93*a*, 251*b*, 391*a*
— D. C..... 158*b*
— D. E..... 256*c*
— E. J..... 192*b*
— E. A. S....22, 39, 87*a*, 112*a*, 112*b*
— E. E..... 310*a*
— E. H..... 211*a*
— E. M..... 122*b*
— E. M..... 160*b*
— E. P..... 287*c*
— E. S..... 226*a*
— Foster Alexander.. 359*b*
— F. A..... 270*a*
— F. D..... 345*b*
— F. G..... 288*b*
— F. J..... 305*a*
— F. M..... 283*a*
— F. W., *Lun. Regt*.. 288*b*
— F. W..... 253*b*
— G.....98*b*, 122*a*
— G. A.....211*b*, 393*a*
— G. C..... 170*a*
— G. E. R.....65, 114*c*
— G. G..... 323*b*
— G. L..... 420*b*
— G. L. M..... 211*a*
— G. R.....97*a*, 374*c*
— G. W.....99*b*, 189*c*
— G. W..... 378*a*
— Howell, *C.M.G.C.* 18, 94*a*, 377*c*
— Harold..... 146*a*
— H. A..... 315*b*
— Hubert Duncan, *19 Dns*..... 136*b*
— Herbert Edward, *Ont. Regt*....95*a*, 255*b*
— Herbert Edward.. 98*b*, 316*a*
— H. F., *5 Horse*.... 127*b*
— H. J.....9, 94*b*, 243*a*
— H. M..... 141*a*
— H. S..... 340*c*
— I. H.....212*c*, 407*c*
— J. A.....82, 359*a*
— J. B..... 378*b*
— J. D..... 136*a*
— J. G..... 339*c*
— J. O..... 447*b*
— Jesse Willard.176*a*, 430*a*
— J. W..... 231*c*
— K. B. F..... 351*c*
— L. A. E.....130*c*, 393*b*
— L. H..... 384*b*
— L. L..... 315*b*
— M. G..... 147*b*
— N..... 310*c*
— P. G..... 328*b*
— P. H..... 352*b*
— R..... 270*a*
— R. B.....98*b*, 255*b*
— R. E..... 148*b*
— R. H..... 358*c*
— R. J..... 296*a*
— R. K..... 292*a*
— *Miss* R. L..... 407*a*
— R. P..... 394*c*
— *Rt. Rev.* R. R..... 342*c*, 442*b*
— Raymond Thomas 309*c*
— Reginald Tremeyne 160*a*
— R. W.....97*a*, 270*a*
— Sidney Howard... 224*c*
— S. H..... 300*b*
— S. W..... 281*c*
— T.....95*b*, 145*a*
— W..... 435*a*
— W. A..... 200*c*
— W. D..... 215*c*
— W. F..... 229*a*
— W. G.....98*a*, 384*a*
— W. I. L..... 451
— W. R..... 187*a*
— W. W..... 413*b*
Smithendorf, H. F... 434*b*
Smithers, R. J..... 388*b*
Smyth, J. V..... 274*a*
— R. C..... 306*c*
— W. H...96*b*, 347*b*, 391*b*
Smythe, F. A..... 240*a*
— R. E..... 267*b*
Sneath, E..... 388*b*
— P. A. T..... 426*a*
Snelgrove, *Rev.* W. H. 252*a*, 442*a*
Snell, A. E..... 15, 26, 85*a*, 114*b*
Snetsinger, A. J..... 357*c*
Snider, E. C....95*a*, 268*c*
— E. E.....9, 85*b*
— H. E..... 139*c*
— H. E., *S.H. of C*.. 334*c*
Snively, A. C..... 305*c*
Snow, A. B...14, 71, 86*a*
— B. A..... 139*a*
— H. W..... 1
— T. E.....66, 112*c*
Soanes, E. P..... 419*a*
Soden-Irwin, W. W... 96*a*, 357*c*
Solis, H..... 290*a*
Sollitt, C. A..... 373*b*
Solloway, F. G..... 171*c*
Somerville, T. O'D.. 330*a*
Soucy, J. H.....94*b*, 311*c*
Souness, T. L..... 177*c*
Southam, W. W..... 305*b*
Southin, J. W..... 340*a*
Sovereign, W. A..... 249*c*
Sowden, F. M..... 382*b*
Soy, J. M..... 291*b*
Spackman, F. S..... 435*b*
— G. P..... 249*b*
Spalding, G..... 457
— J. W..... 448*a*
Spargo, R. J..... 368*c*
Sparks, E. B..... 240*a*
— R. R..... 123*a*
— W. E. L....357*b*, 392*b*
Sparling, C. C..... 145*b*
— E..... 122*c*
— H. C..13, 34, 86*a*, 106*b*
— H. D..... 145*b*
— J. L.....66, 114*c*
— W. H. A..... 371*a*
Sparrow, J. F..... 414*b*
— M.....387*c*, 429*b*
Spearing, E. H..... 10, 72, 114*c*
— V. R. C..... 270*b*
Spearman, W..... 429*b*
Spence, J. W..... 192*c*
— W. J..... 216*b*
— W. N..... 246*b*
Spenceley, H..... 215*b*
Spencer, A. F..... 351*c*
— C. L..... 341*c*
— C. R.....94*b*, 268*c*
Spendlove, A. E..... 303*a*
Spicer, E. C....87*b*, 291*c*
— S. Le R..... 412*b*
Spidell, *Rev.* J. D., 288*b*, 442*a*
Spiers, T. E..... 434*b*
Spink, B. J. W.18, 57, 118*c*
Spinney, J. O...96*a*, 141*a*
Spittall, A. M. T..... 231*a*
Spooner, E. G..... 316*b*
Spotton, J. G..... 166*b*
Spradbrow, G. R.... 471*a*, 473*a*
Spragge, J. G..... 226*a*
Sprague, P. H..... 408*b*
— W. E.....315*a*, 315*b*
Sprange, A. P....76, 118*c*
Sprenger, A. R..... 189*a*
— H..... 321*b*
Spriggs, W. A. G..... 240*a*
Sprinks, A..... 246*b*
— W. D.....351*b*, 351*c*

Sproul, H. H..... 169b
— J. E..... 169b
Sproule, *Miss* E. J.... 407a
— *Miss* M..... 399b
— W. B. J..... 283a
Spry, D. W. B., 13, 34, 86a, 113b
— G..... 298c
Spurr, C. W..... 142c
Squarebriggs, F. R.. 297b
— R. W..... 140b
Squire, L. G..... 270c
— T. E..... 141c
Stacey, C. P..... 198a
Stackhouse, F.A. 182a, 182b
Stadler, J. C..... 347a
Stafford, G. R. 471b, 472a
— *Rev.* R. P.... 130b, 443a
— W. A..... 377a
Stagg, J. W..... 93b, 378b
Stair, D. D..... 147b
Stairs, G. S..... 225a
— H. M..... 181c
— J..... 280c
Stalker, G. F..... 298c
— R. O..... 296b
Stamer, W. A. J..... 146b
Stanbury, F. G..... 249b
Standing, H. A..... 129c
Stanfield, J..... 328b
Stanford, J. A...170c, 429b
Stanley, B. P..... 249c
— H. P..... 235a
— W. H..... 96b, 357c
Stanmore, F. G..... 265a
Stanton, F. M..... 170b
Stanyar, S. B..... 298c
Staples, M. H..... 329c
Starke, A. D...154a, 157b
— R. A..... 232b
Starnes, C..... 448a
Starr, H. R..... 265c
— R. B..... 295b
Starratt, M. A..... 230a
Starres, H. A...315b, 448
Statham, E. H.165b, 165c
Staveley, W. D..... 189b
Stavert, R. E..... 235b
Steacie, E. R. W..... 347c
Steacy, *Rev.* R. H... 447a
Stead, F..... 306b
Stearns, G. M..... 128a
Stech, H. J..... 230a
— H. R..... 230a
Stedman, E. W. 469, 479a
— W. G...93b, 176c, 429a
Steel, F. M....1, 20, 87b
— P. J..... 141b
— W. A....50, 94b, 111a
Steele, A. L....96b, 252b
— E. H..... 170c
— H. E. R..... 135b
— H. P..... 252c
— J..... 453
— J. A..... 465
— J. T..... 252c
— L. D.....95a, 428b
Steenberg, N. J. F... 216b
Steer, E. A..... 139b
— O. M..... 434b
Steeves, C. E...122c, 123a
— E. O..... 464
— G. T.....471b, 472a
— P. H..... 281b
— R. P..... 433a
Stein, C. R. S....59, 111b
— M. J. J..... 184b
— N. O..... 216b
Stenson, F. W..... 231a
Stephan, F. E..... 357a
Stephen, F. L..... 280c
— J..... 315b
Stephens, G. F..... 428b
— G. C..... 256a
— H. V..... 267a
— J. E..... 244b
Stephens, R. N..... 436b
— W. W..... 136c
Stephenson, F. B. J., 99a, 339b
— G. J..... 388b
— L..... 210b
Sterling, A..... 282b
— A. H..... 282c
Stern, P. T.....93a, 183a
Sterns, J. E..... 140b
— J. F.....94b, 178a, 178c
Stethem, G. A..... 318a
— H....21, 45, 93a, 106b
Stevens, *Miss* A. J... 400a
— H..... 458
— J. L..... 300a
— *Miss* L. M..... 400a
— S. R..... 215c
— W..... 122b
— W. H..... 300c
Stevenson, A. R..... 273b
— C. E..... 348c
— C. F..... 249b
— E. E..... 451
— G. H. A.....95a, 428b
— H. I.....1, 16, 85b
— *Miss* H. N....77, 114c
— J..... 406a
— J. B.....97b, 334a
— J. W.....98b, 159a
— L. F.....470a, 473a
— R. H..... 130b
— R. L.....88a, 369a
— T..... 217c
— W. R..... 231b
Steward, W..... 252a
Stewart, A. C..... 346b
— A. E..... 217c
— A. G..... 268b
— B. E..... 336a
— C. C..... 399c
— C. D..... 376b
— *Miss* C. I..... 400c
— C. J..... 342a
— D. A.....381a, 429b
— D. W..... 256c
— E. A..... 177c
— G. C.....97b, 249a
— G. F.....95b, 316b
— H. M..... 145b
— J. A....96b, 339c 392a
— John Christie..... 218b
— James Crossley... 22, 35, 86a, 107a, 108a
— J. D..... 297b
— J. D. R..... 353a
— J. R..... 175a
— J. L..... 433a
— J. M....93b, 170c, 391a
— J. S.....82, 176a
— J. W.....81, 334a
— *Miss* K. I..... 400c
— L. A. S.....123a, 393a
— N..... 189a
— N. S..... 268c
— N. L..... 259a
— P. A..... 346c
— Ross Abel..... 368c
— Ray Alden..... 282a
— R. A. W..... 434a
— R. D..... 142a
— R. M..... 299a
— *Rev.* T. H....371b, 442a
— W. A..... 274a
— W. E..... 267c
— W. F..... 297c
— W. K..... 318b
— W. L. R..... 158c
Stikeman, A. T..... 231a
Stilwell, W. A..... 226a
Stinson, A. R..... 268b
— E. J. L..... 376c
— F. G..... 124b
— T. H.....82, 267c
Stirling, J. T....87b, 413a
Stirrett, G. P..... 191a
Stobie, G. H...240c, 392b
Stock, V. F..... 408b
Stockton, J. H..... 461
Stockwell, C. V..... 22, 38, 86b, 107a, 108c
— H. P....95b, 148b, 391b
— R. F.....12, 85b
Stokes, H..... 360b
— J. H..... 333b
— S. G.....96a, 250b
Stone, A. H..... 459
— C. B..... 412b
— C. W. F..... 288a
— R. E.....97a, 342b
— T. S. H..... 342c
— T. W..... 127a
— W. E. R. M..... 58, 107b, 108c
Stoneham, F. W..... 142b
Stoops, H. J..... 139a
Storey, V. H...269a, 392a
Storms, J. A..... 164b
— T. H. D..... 394c
Storrar, R..... 226a
Stothart, W. G..... 283c
Stothers, J. C..... 197a
— J. H..... 382a
Stout, J. S..... 129a
— W. J..... 254a
Stovel, A. L..... 336b
— E. F..... 321c
Stover, C. B....304c, 394b
— P. R..... 246b
Stowell, F. S..... 324a
Strachan, A. K..... 341b
— G. S..... 348b
— H..... 134b
Straight, R..... 436b
Strange, R. B..... 330c
Strapp, O. B..... 210b
Stratford, H. J..... 465
Strathy, C. M. A..... 226a
— J. G. K..... 226a
Street, A. C..... 224a
— H. D..... 153a
Streight, H. N..95a, 376b
— J. E. L.....88a, 122a
— S. J..... 408b
Strickland, G. P..... 158a
— N. E..... 139c
— R. S.....99b, 192b
Strong, C. J..... 341c
— E. H.....96a, 297b
— J. A..... 147c
— *Rev.* J. I....340c, 441b
— R. A..... 188b
— T. N..... 261a
Stroud, A. M..... 240a
— C. L..... 199a
Struthers, R. R..... 399c
Stuart, C. H....99a, 124b
— F. R..... 172a
— H. B..... 192c
— J. C..... 377a
— J. M...382a, 392b, 429b
— K....17, 47, 93b, 111b
— L. J..... 268c
— L. M..... 252c
Studd, E. G....97a, 147b
— G. T..... 455
— R. F.....88a, 280b
Stunden, W. G..... 330a
Sturdy, A. F....95b, 254c
Sturgeon, J. B..... 153c
Stutchbury, E. W.... 322b
— H..... 322b
Styan, C..... 148a
Styles, A. G....88a, 316b
— E. M..... 282a
Styran, J. H. L..... 375b
Styres, C. E..... 260b
Suckling, W. T..... 435b
Sucee, C. D..... 459
Suddaby, S. G..... 136a
Suddard, C. K..... 170b
— E. P..... 170b
Sugden, J. L..... 387b
Sulis, W. O..... 456
Sullivan, A. B..... 21
— E. A..... 430c
— J. A..... 235c
— J. B..... 283c
— J. L.....141b, 429b
— L. P..... 141a
— *Miss* M. E..... 399b
— W..... 284a
Sumner, F. R..... 287b
Sunnucks, S. R. 471b, 474b
Supple, L. A..... 123a
Surprenant, E. A..... 288c
Sutcliffe, B. A..... 243b
— F. M..... 267c
— J. L. R..... 376b
Sutherland, B. C.... 394c
— C. G..... 402a
— *Miss* C. J..... 406a
— D. A..... 434a
— Dudley Harcourt. 231a
— D. H..... 290c
— D. M.....82, 129a
— D. R..... 231c
— F. M..... 124a
— G. A..... 352c
— G. T..... 310b
— J. L..... 129c
— J. L., *A.M.C.* 260a, 393b
— J. W.....188b, 393b
— M. E..... 291b
— R. H..... 408a
— T. E..... 282a
— T. W..... 407a
— V. R..... 183c
— W. G..... 316b
Sutter, W. A..... 136b
Suttie, E. R..... 171a
Suttle, J. A..... 203b
Sutton, L. V..... 229b
— R. W. D.....99a, 142c
— T. P..... 329a
Svendsen, L. O..... 330b
Swabey, H. M..... 229b
Swaine, W. E..... 374a
Swan, A. J...98b, 226b, 393b
— A. W. D..... 210a
— W. J. M..... 381c
Swanbergson, E. I... 215c
Swan-Dixon, R. S.... 160a
Swayze, H. A..... 124a
— W. H..... 267a
Sweeney, P. J..... 407c
Sweeny, S. C..... 334c
— S. F. C..... 334c
Sweet, G. E. F..... 261a
— H. C. L..... 384b
Swenerton, L. D.127c, 429b
Swift, F.....75, 117c
Swinburne, J. E..... 464
Swinford, A. S..384b, 387a
Switzer, E. G....87b, 357c
Sword, J. G..... 240b
— S. A..... 165b
Syer, G. B..... 419a
Sykes, A..... 371b
— H. H..... 226c
Sylvester, K. B..... 268b
Sylvestre, *Rev.* L. A., 405c, 441b
Symes, A..... 388c
— W. E..... 212a
Symington, W. W., 146, 429b
Symonds, W. C..98b, 357c
Symons, H. L..... 237c
Syrett, B..... 359c
St. Amand, G...98a, 420a
— R..... 311a
St. Arnaud, J. E. 94b, 311a
St. John, F. H..... 256c
— J. C..... 357b
St. Laurent, L. J.... 345c
St. Louis, A. R. 15, 59, 111b
St. Onge, J. J. L..... 200b

St. Onge, J. W. ...99b, 289b
St. Pierre, C. ... 435b
— C. E. ... 405b
— G. ... 405c
— G. L. E. ... 324c
St. Victor, J. de ... 276b

T

Taaffe, E. F. ...98a, 334a
Taber, H. E. ...65, 111b
Tache, G. ... 237a
Tackaberry, S. G., 468, 470b
Tait, J. M. S. ...334a, 334b
— R. ... 333a
— R. R. ... 340b
Talbot, *Miss* C. L. ... 401b
— G. E. ... 328a
— G. H. ... 275c
— W. H. ... 145b
Tamblyn, D. S., 8, 38, 86b, 117b
— M. J. ... 462
Tamlin, C. S., 86b, 163b, 429a
Tanguay, *Rev.* E. C., 327a, 442b
— R. J. G. ... 275c
— R. M. N. ...98b, 288c
Tanner, W. R. ... 434b
— W. W. ... 436b
Tapp, D. N. ... 140b
Tardif, A. V. ... 280a
— L. ...279c, 280a
Tarte, J. L. O. ... 289a
Taschereau, A. ... 276c
— C. E. de M. ...60, 114c
— G. T. ...88a, 276a
— L. M. ... 224c
Tate, H. W. ... 188a
Tatham, J. G. ... 354a
Tatlow, K. G. ... 341c
Tavender, E. R. ... 330a
Taylor, A. C. ... 447b
— A. D. ... 188c
— A. J. ... 128c
— A. J., *C.A.S.C.* 87b, 384b
— A. J., *W.O.* ... 458
— C. D. ... 199b
— C. M. ... 251c
— C. W., *W.O.* ... 453
— C. W. ... 318b
— E. B. ... 177a
Taylor, E. P. ... 123a
— F. ... 321c
— F. A. ...87a, 123b
— F. G. ...88a, 318b
— F. H. L. ... 317b
— F. J. ... 215b
— G., *Hon.* ... 447a
— *Rev.* G. C. ...297b, 441b
— Hudson, ... 169c
— H. ... 387b
— H. A. ... 265c
— H. A. ... 460
— H. J ... 251a
— H. L. ... 255b
— *Rev.* H. N. ...237c, 442b
— J. K. ... 165a
— J. R. K. ... 357a
— James Sinclair, *C.A.S.C.* ... 383b
— J. S. ... 253a
— L. W. ... 436a
— L. W. ... 347c
— N. B. ...97b, 122b, 392a
— N. W. ... 347a
— R. ... 299a
— R. E. ... 226a
— R. F. B. ... 127a
— W. ... 310c
— W. R. ... 226a
— W. R. C. ... 201b
Tebbs, B. C. ... 198a
Tebbs, W. ... 145c
Tedman, H. M. ... 226b
Teed, W. H. ... 284b
Tees, F. J. ...86b, 399c
— P. C. ... 171c
Telford, W. P. ... 253b
Tellier, E. ... 12, 30, 85b, 117a
— J. E. ...96a, 288c
— J. L. ... 288c
— R. ... 289a
Telmosse, J. ... 345c
Tempest, P. V. ... 146b
Temple, F. F. ... 451
Templer, J. H. ... 129c
— R. A. ... 129c
Templeton, C. P. 85a, 419b
Tenbroeke, M., 22, 40, 88a, 113a
Tener, J. F. ... 352a
Tennent, G. H. ... 163c
Terrill, E. A. ... 304a
Terroux, A. M. ... 231b
— S. A. ...98b, 135b
Teskey, C. G. ... 250c
Tessier, J. E. A. ...66, 114c
— M. ... 279a
— R. ...95b, 279b, 391b
— U. G. ... 236c
— Y. ... 210c
Teviotdale, D. J. ... 212a
Thacker, H. C., 2, 3, 21, 23, 25, 82, 85a, 107a, 175a
— R. T. ... 266b
Thackray, R. G. ... 464
— W. C. ...22, 59, 107b, 107c, 108c
Thatcher, J. G. A. ... 347c
Theobald, N. D. 95a, 333a
Theriault, A. 48, 93b, 117b, 449
— H. G. ... 299b
— J. A. ... 276b
— J. R. ... 374b
— P. N. ...96a, 275a
— T. ... 311c
Therien, S. A. J. ... 345c
Thessereault, J. M. ... 298b
Thibault, L. E. ... 235c
— R. ... 235c
Thieme, E. P. ... 454
Thirkell, V. R. ... 352a
Thomas, A. M. ...96a, 357a
— B. H. ... 434b
— C. D. ... 202c
— I. H. ... 212b
— D. O. ... 345b
— E. ... 370c
— E. A. ... 141b
— E. O. ...97b, 282b, 393a
— Ernest Otto ... 382c
— F. M. ... 457
— G. ...96b, 370b
— G. D. ... 122a
— H. D. ... 296c
— H. M. ... 216a
— J. N. ... 328a
— *Miss* L. E. ... 406c
— M. W. ...98b, 417a
— R. H. ...351a, 394a
— W. H. ... 254a
Thompson, A. E. ... 265c
— A. E., *N.B. Rang.* 287a
— A. R. ... 260c
— A. T. ...82, 260b
— Charles Cameron, *P.E.I. Regt.* ...96b, 297b
— Christopher Craig, ...98a, 357a
— C. G. ... 304a
— C. W. ... 433a
— D. S. ... 239b
— G. D. ... 225a
— G. H. ... 192b
— G. W. F. ... 456
Thompson, H. E. ... 369c
— H. K. ...97a, 256c
— J. C. ... 354a
— J. E. ... 229c
— J. H. ... 217b
— J. M. ... 224c
— J. W. G. ... 158b
— *Miss* M. L. ... 401a
— T. C. ... 237c
— T. J. ... 435a
— W. ... 322a
— W. B. ... 215b
— W. C. ...183a, 183b
— W. E. ...82, 229c
— *Miss* W. I. ... 406c
— W. J. ... 413b
— W. M. ... 256a
— W. R. ... 273b
Thomson, A. B. ... 154c
— A. R. ... 352a
— Andrew Rutherford, *A.M.C.* ... 411a
— C. V. ... 245a
— D. D. ... 249a
— E. M. ... 378a
— F. ...97b, 336c
— F. C. ...99a, 238b
— G. J. ... 239a
— J. ...254a, 254b
— J. H. R. ... 179a
— J. R. ... 226c
— J. R. ... 176a
— J. R. R. ... 198a
— K. K. ... 382a
— R. B. C. 95b, 176a, 391b
— R. D. ... 256a
— R. J. ... 191c
— R. M. ... 369c
— S. ... 135a
— T. I. ... 253b
— W. G. ... 310c
— W. R. ... 122b
Thorburn, C. ... 371b
— H. ... 339b
Thorn, W. J. ...98a, 267c
Thorne, A. V. ...96b, 268c
— E. H. ... 260b
Thornton, F. P. ... 461
— G. S. ... 369b
— H. R. ... 212a
— J. W. ... 154c
— R. B. ... 232b
Thorpe, A. H. ... 318b
Thrasher, A. E. ... 434b
— J. M. ...96b, 317c
Thurlow, E. B. ...97b, 249a
Thurston, E. C. ... 87b, 154b, 429a
— J. N. D. ... 354a
Tibble, H. F. ... 202b
Tice, J. W. ... 413b
Tichbourne, S. F. ... 348c, 394a
Tidball, O. ...96b, 134b
— W. E. ...87b, 134b
Tidmus, R. ... 321b
Tidswell, J. E. H. 59, 114b
Tidy, F. O. W. ... 226c
Tier, W. ... 21
Tierney, D. F. ... 99a, 178a, 178b
Tiffin, J. S. ... 454
Tigert, J. H. ... 433b
Tildesley, C. E. ... 183c
Till, F. L. ... 139a
Tilley, D. E. ... 124a
— H. J. ... 279b
— L. V. ... 279b
Tillson, V. H. ... 245a
Tilly, G. ... 268a
Timlick, *Miss* M. M. E. ... 411a
Timmins, *Miss* L. B. 411b
Timmis, R. S. ... 22, 45, 93a, 106b
Tindall, G. W. ... 201b
Tingley, L. T. ...96b, 375b
Tinkler, G. P. ... 327b
Tippett, F. H. B. ... 347a
Tipton, J. W. ... 136c
Tobias, W. V. ... 216a
Robin, C. M. ... 127a
— H. S. ...1, 17, 85b
— W. ... 464
— W. J. ... 270c
Tod, G. M. ... 381c
Todd, A. P. ... 245c
— D. H. ... 465
— G. S. ... 251a
— J. T. ... 453
— P. A. S. ...99a, 153b
— R. H. D. ...98a, 135b
— T. ... 252b
Todrick, T. ... 172a
Tolley, G. H. ... 342b
Tolton, B. E. ... 262c
Tomenson, W. E. S. 229b
Tomkins, A. ... 317a
— H. D. ... 376b
Tomkinson, T. ... 459
Tomlinson, D. H. ... 97a, 329a
— G. ... 414c
Toogood, J. D. ... 244a
Toomey, G. W. ... 374c
Topp, C. B. ...1, 87b, 224a
Topping, E. ... 244b
Torney, T. H. F. ... 166a
Torrance, *Miss* R. M. 411a
— T. E. ... 254a
Torrie, J. M. R. ... 244a
Tory, H. M. ... 21
Touchette, J. A. O. ... 135c, 429b
Tough, C. C. ... 465
— D. ...470b, 474a
Tousignant, J. A. ... 406a
Tout, *Miss* D. O. ... 408a
Toward, G. O. ... 310b
Towers, T. L. ... 97b, 163b, 393a
— W. C. ... 261c
Towerton, H. J. ... 378b
Town, E. W. ...98b, 244c
— H. H. ... 254c
Towns, W. ... 312b
Townsend, H. ... 465
— J. W. D. ... 158c
— L. W. ... 296c
Townshend, J. R. ... 316a
Townsley, E. E. 98a, 127b
— W. A. ...87a, 171b
Toy, K. G. ... 158c
Tracey, A. S. ...87b, 376a
Tracy, A. W. ...86b, 429a
Trainor, J. ... 454
— J. C. ... 297c
Tran, C. E. ... 407a
Trangsrud, O. ... 134a
Trapp, T. D. ... 333b
Travers, H. R. ... 371c
— R. ... 224c
— V. T. ... 297b
Travis, R. D. ... 339b
Treggett, K. J. ... 235c
Treleavan, G. W. ... 48, 93b, 114b
Trelford, W. G. ... 428c
Tremain, A. E. D. ... 97b, 153c, 154b
— K. H. ...154a, 154b
Tremaine, A. V. 22, 50, 94b, 107a, 107c, 108a
Tremayne, H. E. ... 96a, 327c, 391b
— J. E. ...96b, 246b
Tremblay, B. ... 309a
— E. ...95b, 309b, 391b
— H. ... 309a
— J. P. ... 236c
— J. T. ... 309a
— M. J. ... 218c

Tremblay, T. A. V.. 237a
— T. L.....1, 81, 236b
Tremble, G. E..347b, 393b
Trench, R. C. B..... 146b
Trenchard, *Miss* M.B. 411b
Trenholme, C. R..... 224c
Trenouth, J. C..... 250c
Trent, E. E..... 139a
— G. C..... 158b
— W. E. S..... 139b
Trepanier, J. O..... 261a
— L..... 290a
Tretheway, A. T.... 251b
Trewin, R. F..... 434b
Trimble, H. H..... 287a
Triquet, F..... 299b
Trist, G..... 321a
Trollope, G. W..... 333b
Trotter, A..... 460
Trottier, A. H. C.... 417a
Troudsale, A. C..... 269b
Troup, J. G..... 323c
Trow, R. M.....88b, 251a
— M. L..... 434b
Trudeau, G. A. H....
8, 59, 113b
— L. M..... 279a
— P..... 279c
Trudel, D. L..... 311a
— L..... 311b
— L. H..... 311b
— R..... 311a
Trudell, T. A..... 310c
Trudelle, J. B..... 421b
Trundle, C..... 448b
Truscott, C. V..... 360c
Tuck, C. E..... 238b
— C. R..... 381c
— E. L..... 288c
Tucker, P. B. R.94a, 321a
— W. A..... 340b
Tuckwell, A. W..... 321b
Tudball, T. B. D.... 305c
Tudhope, A. H..... 256b
— J. H.....469, 470a
Tufts, J. C..... 134b
Tulloch, J. E..... 300a
Tully, *Rev.* J....376a, 442a
Tunnah, R..... 455
Tupper, *Sir* C. S..... 324b
— C. W..... 160a
— J. M..... 448a
— P. W..... 230a
Turcotte, L..... 324c
Turgeon, J.....87a, 276b
— J. L. A. G..... 276b
— Joseph Narcisse, *Lee Regt. de Levis*.97b, 311c
— Joseph Nazaire.... 276c
— L.....96a, 276b
Turmel, H.....312a, 393b
— *Rev.* J. A....275b, 442a
Turnbull, A. S..... 251c
— J. R..... 230b
— H. G..... 335c
— J..... 371c
— J. E..... 249a
— J. R..... 296b
— T. J..... 455
— W. B..... 243b
— W. L..... 315c
Turner, A..98a, 249b, 392a
— A. G...15, 38, 86b, 118c
— A. H..... 298c
— C..... 465
— C. B.....468, 471a
— C. W..... 287a
— *Miss* E..... 399a
— F. C..... 303a
— F. D..... 322b
— G. R...15, 48, 94a, 111b
— H. R..... 170a
— *Miss* N..... 400c
— M. W.13, 49, 94a, 118b
— *Sir* R.E.W. 81, 133a, 170a
— R. L..... 300c
Turner, S. M..... 359a
— T. J..... 451
Turney, A. H..... 330a
— W..... 253b
Turpin, *Miss* C..... 412c
— W..... 236a
Tuttle, L. V..... 169b
Tweedie, F. D..... 281a
Twelves, C. F. H.... 171c
Twigger, A. G..... 375b
Twinberrow, J. O.... 251c
Twiss, T. F..... 21
Twose, A. J..... 267b
Tynan, J. J..... 433a
Tyndale, O. S..... 130b
Tyner, H. R....98a, 198a
Tyrer, T. G..... 191b

U

Uhlman, J. C...471a, 473b
Ulens, W. T..... 250a
Underhill, F. C..... 172b
— F. R..... 217c
— T. B.....341b, 393b
Underwood, C....65, 111b
— E. B.17, 73, 113c, 118b
Upper, *Miss* E. G.... 399a
Upton, A. E..... 407a
Uren, J. L..... 414a
Urquhart, H. McL... 1
— *Miss* J..... 407a
Usher, H. H..... 267a
Ussher, R. D..... 139a
Utley, W. E..... 171a
Utton, F. W. 6, 47, 93b, 118b

V

Vachon, *Rev.* A.199, 442b
Vaillancourt, G. E., 96b, 324c
— *Miss* T. R..... 400c
Valentine, J. C..... 134b
Valiquet, M. U..98b, 419c
Vallerand, F. G..97a, 275c
Van, H. R..... 128b
Van Allen, H. L..... 243b
— W.....93a, 133b
Van Alstyne, C. S.... 269b
Van Borren, L. H. G., 299b, 299c
Van Buskirk, J. H... 170c
— W. F. W..... 251b
Vance, *Miss* M. A.... 401b
Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H...48, 93b, 113b
Vandersluys, C. H.... 7
Vanderwater, R. 81b, 240b
Vandry, E. N..... 237a
Vango, R. M..... 408b
Vanier, G. P., 1, 3, 39, 87a, 113a
VanLuven, F. D..... 127a
Van Nostrand, F. H. 418a
Van Someren, A. P... 261b
Van Vliet, W. D.470b, 472a
Van Wart, F. H..... 400b
— F. H..... 461
— H. H..... 282c
Van Wyck, W.....95a 129a
Vass, E. C..... 224c
Vassie, W..... 182c
Vaughan, A. M..... 368b
— A. O..... 267a
— C. E..... 267a
— G. T..... 260b
Vautelet, H. E. J., 154a, 154c
Veale, K. B..... 159b
Veigel, C. A..... 129c
Veitch, W. M..... 187a
Veith, G. S.....154a, 154c
Venn, W. P.....98a, 342b
Venning, C. G..... 268c
Venus, H..... 345a
Vereker, J.....99b, 178a
Vernier, H. C..... 295a
Vernon, M. H..... 448b
Verreault, J. E..... 420c
Verville, J. T. F.... 430b
Vicars, W. M..... 360b
Vickery, C. A..... 433a
— E. J..... 171b
Victor, H. R. de S... 130b
Viel, J. R..... 299b
Vien, T. A.....82, 184a
Villard, P..... 447b
Villeneuve, A..... 309a
Vince, E. R..45, 93a, 111b
Vincent, D. L...98b, 328a
— E. J..... 328b
— H.....182a, 182b
— J. H.....96a, 315a
Vincer, R. A..... 253b
Vining, J. G.....99b, 290a
Vipond, C. W....86a, 414b
— *Rev.* F.....139c, 443b
Vivian, R. P...304b, 393b
Vokes, C.....65, 111c
— F.....21, 72, 111c
Vosnack, E. A..... 230b
Vroom, N. P..... 283a
— R. J..... 283a

W

Waddell, *Miss* M. C.. 412c
— R. H.....94b, 239c
— R. R..... 238b
— W. H..... 136a
Waddingham, C. A.. 461
Wade, A..... 352c
— *Miss* E..... 402b
— H. F..... 298a
— J. S..... 342b
— P. H.....94b, 135b
Wadge, H. W..... 427b
Wadsworth, C. R. E. 256a
Wagar, E. G..... 434a
Wainwright, E. C.... 238b
— G. A..... 418a
— J. H..... 226a
— J. H., *Grey Regt.*.. 253c
Wait, F. G.....470b, 475a
— G. E..... 470a
— S. A..... 433b
Waites, K. A..... 435a
Wakefield, L. W. F.. 304a
Wakelin, A. R..... 268a
Wakeling, A. A..... 434b
— R. F..... 459
Wakelyn, E. M..... 192b
Wakeman, G. G..... 469
Walford, E. A.....
98b, 153c, 157b
Walkeden, P. J. A... 354c
Walker, A. E..... 303b
— *Rev.* A. H....244b, 442a
— Charles Clifford.. 243a
— C. C.....470b, 472a
— C. H..... 122a
— C. T..... 322a
— D. E..... 211c
— E., *Sim. Fors.*.95b, 256a
— E..... 459
— E. D..... 377c
— F. C..... 135c
— F. J..... 321b
— F. S..... 370b
— G. C. J..... 141c
— G. M..... 158c
— H. D..... 209b
— H. F..... 235a
— H. K..... 166b
— J..... 360b
— James.....
81, 134a, 147a, 447a
Walker, J. B..... 430c
— J. C. E..... 333c
— J. R..... 232b
— J. S..... 420b
— P..... 321b
— R. H..... 226c
— S..... 160c
— S. L..... 407b
— T. W..... 407a
— W. K..3, 22, 23, 36, 86a, 118a
— W. T..... 282b
Walks, J. D..... 211b
Wall, J. T..... 411a
Wallace, C. S..... 357b
— D..... 413a
— F. D..... 148b
— F. E. D..... 371a
— H. G. H..... 371a
— H. H..... 171c
— J. A..... 129c
— J. C.....97a, 256a
— J. D. S..... 455
— J. T..... 261a
— *Rev.* N. C....122b, 442a
— N. H..... 232b
— R. C..... 216a
— R. H..... 210b
— S. A..... 244b
— S. R.....88a, 261a
— W. H..... 240c
— W. S..... 211b
Waller, E. B....471b, 472a
— E. I..... 335b
Walley, S..... 146c
Wallis, H. McD..88b, 232a
— P. R. M.....98b, 339b
— T. J..... 453
Walls, G. E.....60, 113c
Walmsley, G. T..... 243b
Walsh, A..... 231a
— *Miss* E..... 406b
— E. D.....182a, 182b
— F....19, 48, 93b, 117c
— G. V.....470a, 473a
— J. C..... 368a
— P. R..... 200c
— W. C..... 359b
— William Charlee, *A.M.C.*..... 401a
Walshe, P..... 450
Walt, C. F..... 243b
— J. C..... 243b
Walter, A. B....
93b, 287b, 391b
— M. M..... 252b
Walters, A. A..... 197a
— D. M..... 291b
— *Miss* E. J..... 406c
— T. G..... 436b
Walton, C. H. A. C.. 376b
— E..... 347a
— F. C. A. C..300b, 392b
— F. H..... 306c
— T. F..... 211c
Walwyn, A. G..... 229a
Wanklyn, D. A..... 225b
Wanless, G. A..... 304a
Wansbrough, E. McK. 256c
— R. F..... 300a
Warburton, J..... 464
Ward, *Sir* E. W. D.
81, 114a, 381a
— F. D..... 375b
— G..... 328c
— H..... 378a
— H. T..... 375c
— J. H. L..... 246b
— S. M..... 371c
Warde, L. St. C..... 335a
Warden, J. W.....82, 327b
Warder, A. A.....
71, 107c, 108b
Wardhaugh, M. F.... 303a
Wards. T..... 329a

Ward-Whate, *Rev.* F. C. 197*c*, 442*b*
Ware, D. R. 436*a*
— F. B. 18, 35, 86*a*, 113*b*
Wark, E. E. 254*a*
— J. F. C. 96*b*, 262*b*
Warman, R. G. 435*a*
Warnefcrd, P. R. 369*c*
Warner, A. McP. 95*b*, 418*b*
— C. G. 88*b*, 371*a*
— F. V. 72, 107*c*, 108*b*
— L. D. 244*a*
— S. C. 123*c*
— T. M. 322*c*
Warnica, D. C. 269*a*
Warnock, E. G. 251*c*
Warren, C. P. 370*b*
— C. R. 269*b*
— C. T. 336*c*
— D. A. 96*a*, 418*c*
— H. D. 287*b*
— J. W. 358*c*
— W. S. 267*c*
Wartman, A. G. S. .. 240*a*
Warwick, L. G. F. M., *Earl of* 464
— W. 295*c*, 392*a*
Washburn, C. G. 253*b*
— R. T. 96*b*, 136*b*, 391*b*
Washington, F. P. L. 239*a*
Watchorn, A. M. 270*c*
Waterman, S. L. 98*a*, 359*c*
Waterous, D. M. 262*a*
Waters, D. M. 88*a*, 158*a*
— F. J. 348*c*
Waterson, A. De L. .. 282*a*
Waterton, W. A. 353*c*
Watkin, A. L. 147*b*
Watkins, C. E. 460
Watkinson, P. 460
Watling, C. J. 459
— E. W. W. 95*a*, 283*c*
— G. M. 98*b*, 291*c*
Watson, A. G. 171*c*
— B. P. 400*b*
— C. C. 353*c*
— C. H. D. 269*a*
— F. C. 359*c*
— *Miss* E. M. 400*c*
— F. 283*c*
— G. F. 158*b*
— G. H. 146*a*
— G. K. W. 303*a*
— H. de N. 88*b*, 136*b*
— H. G. 98*a*, 129*c*
— J. A. 281*c*
— J. F. 139*b*
— J. G. 305*c*
— L. M. 99*a*, 270*a*
— M. C. 414*a*
— R. S. 239*b*
— R. W. 176*c*
— S. A. 434*a*
— W. B. 122*a*
— W. F. 136*c*
— William Hiddleston, *Vic. and Hal. Regt.* 268*b*
— William Harold, ... 88*b*, 357*a*
Watson-Mathews, J. W. M. 172*a*
Watt, C. 317*b*
— G. D. 261*c*
— *s.* D. 153*a*
— J. H. 434*b*
— W. H. 215*c*
Watterson, A. E. 2
— T. A. 94*c*, 419*c*
Watts, A. F. 300*c*
— A. T. J. 72, 114*c*
— C. E. 262*c*
— E. 269*b*
— E. M. 98*b*, 357*c*
— F. E. 86*b*, 400*a*
— G. W. 447*b*
Watts, W. A. 304*b*
Waugh, E. T. 181*c*
— O. S. 369*a*, 392*b*
Wayman, J. W. .. 99*b*, 170*a*
Weagant, C. S. 240*a*
Weaver, W. C. 466
Weob, A. E. 300*c*
— A. H. 435*a*
— C. R. 130*b*
— H. A. 303*a*
— H. J. 231*a*
— L. C. 339*a*
— R. P. 164*b*
— R. W. 235*c*
— S. M. 324*b*
— W. S. 435*a*
Webber, *Miss* B. M. .. 402*c*
— H. F. 72, 111*c*
— L. H. 282*b*
— W. H. 436*b*
Webster, A. E. 321*a*
— Arthur Earl. 371*c*
— F. T. 159*c*
— H. W. 387*b*
— J. C. 232*b*
— J. C. 435*a*
— R. J. 287*c*
Wedd, S. E. 348*a*
Weedmark, L. H. 370*b*
Weedon, L. H. .. 471*b*, 473*b*
Weegar, *Miss* E. 399*a*
Weeks, E. G. 22, 59, 111*b*
— G. A. 87*b*, 267*c*
— W. A. 465
Wees, W. R. 212*b*
Weiler, C. J. 339*b*
Weir, A. 82, 254*a*
— G. S. 321*b*
— J. B. 232*b*
— J. W. 142*a*
— J. W. 369*b*
— T. 98*a*, 348*a*
Welbanks, H. P. 165*a*, 429*b*
Welch, J. H. 382*b*
Weld, G. H. .. 300*c*, 303*a*
Weldie, V. E. K. 183*b*, 183*c*
Weldon, D. B. 287*b*
— H. S. 189*b*
— *Miss* O. E. 399*b*
— W. J. 157*c*
Welland, H. E. 141*c*
Weller, G. H. G. 310*a*
Wells, *Rev.* G. A., ... 142*b*, 441*b*
— G. S. 254*b*
— J. P. 212*c*
— N. L. 97*b*, 139*a*
— P. T. 339*a*
— R. B. 462
Welsford, G. C. 160*a*
Welsh, S. McK. 329*b*
Werner, L. A. 322*a*
Werrett, N. E. 262*c*
West, A. 212*a*
— C. A. 262*c*
— C. E. 262*c*
— F. B. 348*b*
— F. L. 94*b*, 287*a*
— H. H. 375*b*
— J. F. 348*b*
— L. R. 189*a*
— P. H. 340*c*
— T. O. A. 388*c*
— W. C. 97*a*, 330*a*
— W. H. 269*b*
Westall, J. 341*c*
Westbeare, F. H. 267*c*
Westby, E. B. .. 96*a*, 123*b*
Westall, J. 341*c*
Westbeare, F. H. 267*c*
Westby, E. B. .. 96*a*, 123*b*
Westman, G. E. 256*a*
Western, H. U. 136*b*
Westmorland, H., 15, 50, 114*b*
Weston, A. W. P. 464
— J. K. 238*b*
Westren, J. H. 226*a*
Westwood, G. 457
— H. N. 357*c*
Wetmore, A. E. L. ... 388*b*
— C. P. 417*c*
— F. W. C. 190*b*
— H. H. 435*b*
— J. L. 342*b*
— W. J. 169*b*
— W. O. 287*a*
Wetton, A. N. 361*a*
Weyman, E. C. .. 15, 85*b*
Whalley, *Rev.* A. E. C. 266*a*, 442*a*
— *Rev.* C. K. .. 172*b*, 441*b*
Wharin, J. W. 226*a*
Wharrey, *Miss* A. O. .. 405*a*
Whatley, S. 273*c*
Wheadon, T. R. 433*a*
Wheatland, F. H. 159*c*
Wheatley, *Miss* C. 400*c*
— R. O. 9, 88*a*, 298*c*
Wheeler, F. H. 145*c*
— *Miss* M. E. 400*c*
— R. L. 94*a*, 199*a*
— T. D. 408*c*
Whelan, G. 298*c*
Whelpley, C. F. 201*b*
Whiffen, H. E. 352*c*
Whillier, C. J. 82, 318*b*, 318*c*
Whitaker, *Miss* F. M. 401*a*
— F. R. 329*a*
— G. S. 97*b*, 369*c*
Whitby, A. E. 256*b*
White, A. G. 369*c*
— A. S. W. 384*a*
— A. T. 353*a*
— B. C. .10, 31, 85*b*, 117*a*
— D. V. 94*c*, 182*a*, 182*b*
— E. J. 321*b*
— F. 454
— F. H. 369*c*
— G. E. 405*b*
— G. L. 260*b*
— G. G. 94*a*, 321*a*
— *Hon.* G. V. 82, 266*b*
— H. C. 163*b*
— H. L. 376*b*
— J. E. 283*c*
— J. P. 226*a*, 226*b*
— J. W. 73, 114*c*
— N. 352*c*
— R. A. 66, 114*c*
— R. D. 329*c*
— R. J. E. 283*c*
— S. H. 145*b*
— T. J. 377*c*
— W. G. 317*c*
— W. J. 339*a*
— W. W. 82, 252*b*
Whiteacre, A. S. 460
Whitehead, C. C. J. .. 388*a*
— C. R. 290*b*
— F. W. F. 232*b*, 232*c*
— G. V. 94*b*, 347*a*
— T. R. 235*a*
— W. H. N. 135*a*
— W. J. 160*c*
Whitelaw, R. G. 60, 112*b*, 112*c*
Whiteley, P. B. 273*a*
Whiteoak, J. T. 388*c*
Whiteside, G. B. 215*a*
Whitfield, G. B. 255*b*
Whiting, F. L. 163*a*
Whitley, H. T. C. 153*b*
Whitman, C. N. 283*a*, 283*b*
— G. W. .. 96*b*, 291*a*, 392*a*
— P. L. .. 97*a*, 181*a*, 181*b*
Whitmore, F. 317*a*
Whittaker, L. R. 200*c*
Whittier, A. R. 188*b*
Whittle, D. G. 224*a*
Whittle, W. 245*b*
Whyte, D. S. 304*c*
— G. H. 87*a*, 306*a*
— R. B. 75, 117*c*
Whytock, N. R. 243*b*
Wiber, W. R. 342*b*
Wickham, J. C. .93*b*, 399*c*
— R. G. 351*a*
Wickson, A. R. 142*a*
Wickware, J. W. 412*a*
Wickwire, L. H. 291*c*
— W. N. 142*c*
Wier, H. V. 99*b*, 229*c*
Wiggins, *Miss* A. M. .. 407*a*
Wiggs, C. W. 95*b*, 235*c*
— E. A. 170*b*
— G. L. 97*b*, 199*c*, 200*a*
Wight, R. G. 369*a*
Wightman, H. D. 94*a*, 239*c*
Wigle, D. St. J. 405*b*
Wilbraham, A. 434*a*
Wilby, W. J. 96*b*, 209*b*
Wilcox, C. E. 448*b*
Wild, F. C. H. 216*b*
Wilder, R. J. 359*c*
Wiley, H. I. F. 405*b*
Wilkes, A. B. 99*b*, 402*c*
— F. H. 122*a*, 122*b*
— G. H. 97*b*, 251*c*
Wilkie, A. L. 407*b*
— J. M. 216*b*
Wilkins, C. F. 188*b*
— E. D. 310*a*
Wilkinson, A. H. .74, 117*c*
— C. E. 382*c*
— E. C. 145*c*
— F. St. C. 238*b*
— G. V. 327*b*
— W. G B. 434*a*
Willan, A. R. 146*c*
Willard, R. H. 371*a*
Willes, H. W. H. 127*b*
Willets, C. R. E. 8, 37, 86*a*, 113*a*
Willett, J. A. C. 283*a*
Williams, A. 462
— A. E. 226*c*
— A. L. 368*a*
— A. S. 216*b*
— *Miss* B. E. 402*a*
— C. A. 282*a*
— E. E. 93*a*, 382*a*
— E. H. 304*b*
— E. J. 85*a*, 420*a*
— F. A. .. 97*a*, 197*c*, 198*a*
— G. 202*a*
— G. M. 236*b*
— G. P. 134*a*
— G. S. .. 94*a*, 201*b*, 391*b*
— H. H. 462
— H. R. 238*b*
— J. C. 413*b*
— J. L. 198*c*, 442*b*
— J. V. 57, 114*b*
— M. D. 122*c*
— N. J. 378*b*
— S. 370*b*
— S. W. 154*c*
— T. A. 97*a*, 153*a*
— T. J. 177*a*
— Truman Jesse. 312*c*
— T. L. 316*b*
— V. A. S. 81, 106*a*
— W. D. 98*b*, 165*c*
— W. G. 133*a*, 133*b*
— W. J. 333*a*
— W. W. D. 122*c*
Williamson, D. .97*a*, 335*a*
— G. V. 215*c*
— H. 387*c*
— *Miss* J. M. 405*a*
— N. S. 300*a*
— R. 359*a*
Willingdon, *The Rt. Hon. Viscount*... 1
Willis, F. W. 321*c*

Willis, J. 268c
— J. A. 304a, 304b
— J. E. 305b
— J. L. 197a
— T. A. 435a
Willis O'Connor, H. 1, 46, 93a, 113a
Willmot, H. E. 122a
Willoughby, C. J. M. 127c, 392b
— J. B. 412b
Wills, D. C. 124a
— T. Y. 165b
Wilmot, B. E. 330b
— C. E. 240c
Wilmott, A. R. 159b
Wilson, A. 87a, 136a
— A. D. 87a, 334a
— A. K. 239a
— A. L. 159b
— B. 384a
— B. M. 341c
— C. F. 95b, 269c, 391b
— D. G. K. 339b
— E. B. 339b
—Eilbeck Bertram 354a
— E. H. 99b, 266b
— E. M. 254c
— F. C. 413a
— F. E. 217c
— F. K. 142b
— G. 127a
— G. C. 295b
— G. E. 93b, 400a
— G. S. 434a
— H. A. 230b
— H. I. 98a, 203a
— H. J. 274b
— I. O. 215b
— J. A. 469
— J. C. 471b, 472b
— J. D. 209a
— J. H. 5, 85b, 429a
— J. K. 163a
— *Rev.* J. M. 292a, 442a
— J. S. 327b
— L. R. Z. 189b
— M. J. 408b
— *Miss* M. O. 402b
— N. K. 139c
— N. R. 216a
— P. B. 82, 342b
— R. 183a, 183b
— R. B. 182a, 182b
— R. F. 122a
— R. H. 352b
— S. H. W. S. 98a, 316a
Wilson, W. 317b
— W. A. 418c
— W. F. 177b
— W. H. 435a
— W. S., *C.O.T.C.* 211a
— W. S. 146b
Windeler, C. H. 139b
Windell, A. J. 5, 85b
Winder, T. F. 157c
Winnett, A. W. 86a, 428b
Winram, W. H. 145b
Winslow, A. C. F. 269a
— J. D. 96a, 169b
— T. H. 235b
Winter, A. A. 262c
— C. E. S. D. 244a
Winter, J. H. 215b
— L. M. 251c
Winterbottom, G. G., 95a, 273b
Wise, H. A. 300b
— J. 340a
— S. C. 341b
Wishart, E. D. S. 400b
Wismer, H. St. C. 97a, 417c
— L. F. 244a
Wiswell, G. B. 406b
— J. L. 318b
Witthun, W. 434a
Wolfe, C. F. 451
— W. L. 451
Wolff, H. H. 383a, 429b
— T. C. 399c
Wolfe-Merton, A. W. 352a
Wolfraim, J. F. 87a, 265a
Wolstenholme, A. E. 376a
Wood, A. 267c
— *Rev.* A. B. W. 339c, 442b
— C. A. 456
— Claude Llewellyn, *R.C.R.* 463
— Charles Longley 433b
— C. S. 252c
— D. M. 140a, 393b
— E. E. 287b
— E. H. 124c, 392a
— F. H. 94b, 225c
— G. E. 266b
— G. H. 165c
— H. G. 293a
— H. K. 262b
— H. W. 347a, 347b
— J. 59, 106c
— J. D. 181a, 181b
— J. F. 97b, 322c, 392b
— J. F. 145b
— L. C. 244c
— *Miss* M. 399b
— R. 322a
— R. W. 148c
— S. 378b
— S. D. 434b
— S. T. 448a
— W. B. 87a, 321a
— W. G. D. 321a
Woodbridge, H. F. G. 282c
— J. M. 238b
Woodburn, E. D. 334a
— I. H. 334a
Woodbury, F. V. 408b
Woodcock, *Rev.* H. F. D. 226b, 441a
Woodhead, T. W. 433a
Woodhouse, A. 375b
Woodland, F. A. 283a
Woodley, J. W. 172a, 394a
Woodrow, C. E. 250c
— C. S. 87a, 250b
Woodroofe, A. E. 245a
Woodruff, J. H. 342b
— W. A. 267a
Woods, A. 212c
— E. B. 183b, 183c
— H. D. 375b, 375c
— H. G. J. 190c, 191a
— J. H. 82, 329a
— J. S. 57, 113c
— S. E. 224a
— W. B. 351a
Woods, W. H. 216b
Woodside, S. P. 361a
Woodward, J. A. 433b
— W. A. 146b
Woolison, H. H. 183c
— T. H. 339c
Woolverton, E. F. 421a
Wootten, F. E. 87a, 175a
Workman, E. C. 457
— W. 270c
— W. F. 270c
Wormworth, B C. 340b
Worsley, G. S. 1, 448a
Worth, G. W. 75, 118c
— R. J. 352c
— W. H. 200c
Worthington, E. B., 81, 270a
— F. F. 59, 113c
Wotherspoon, H. C. 122a, 269a
Wright, A. W. 232b
— C. F. 310c
— D. S. 306a
— D. S. 305b
— D. T. 300b
— D. W. 383a
— E. H. 341a
— E. V. 239b
— *Miss* E. V. 399a
— E. W. 348b
— F. B. 368a
— George Craig, *R.H.L.I.* 93a, 238b
— G. L. 375a
— *Miss* H. A. 399a
— H. G. 238b
— H. N. G. 217c
— H. P. 402a
— H. S. 426b
— I. H. V. 238b
— J. A. 216b
— James Ernest 243c
— Joseph Elmer 428c
— John Edwin 371a
— James Ewart 359a
— J. G. C. 249c
— J. I. 177a
— J. R. 420a
— L. S. 164b
— M. H. 136b
— N. 175b, 429b
— R. J. 434a
— R. P. 414b
— S. C. 287a, 287b
— S. S. 95a, 229c
— W. J. 249c
— W. J. T. 211a
Wrong, F. H. 465
Wunsch, T. V. S. 448b
Wurtele, *Miss* R. B., 77, 114c
— W. F. 153b
— W. G. H. 95b, 224a
Wyatt, J. 454
Wylde, H. G. 163b
Wylie, A. H. 467, 471a
— Miss F. H. 77, 114c
— I. M. 229b
— J. C. 387b
— J. R. 139c
— *Miss* M. I. 401c
Wyman, R. A. 177c
Wyndham, H. J. 456

Y

Yates, A. V. 98a, 243b
— J. 282a
Yearwood, N. L. 306b
Yeates, A. M. 413b
Yeats, *Miss* G. L. 402b
Yelland, H. M. 273c, 392b
Yeo, E. L. 434b
Yonge, J. A. 471a, 472a
York, J. W. 122c
Yorke, S. A. 177b
Young, A. H. 158c
— A. L. 133a
— *Miss* A. T. 406c
— A. M. 348b
— A. V. 239a
— B. W. 348b
— Charles Andrew, *A.M.C.* 419c
— Charles Alexander 99b, 235c
— C. M. 282c
— D. S. A. 130c
— E. A. 169c
— E. R. 312b
— F. A. 86a, 142a, 391a
— F. G. 176c
— F. M. 281a
— H. A. 65, 111b
— H. A., *C.S. of C.* 434b
— H. F. 316a
— H. G. 95a
— H. J. 470b, 473a
— H. M. 347a
— J. G. 323c
— J. J. 283b
— N. A. T. 216b
— N. M. 358a
— P. C. 316a
— R. G. 411a
— S. 243b
— *Miss* V. E. 399b
Youngman, A. 455
— E. F. P. 268c
Youngs, *Miss* M. 400c
Yuile, C. S. 232b
— D. S. 232b

Z

Zaib, W. 178c
Zanettin, J. R. 312a
Zeron, J. E. 304c
Ziegler, G. H. 346b
— G. L. 312c
— J. H. 381a
— K. W. 346b
Zimmerman, A. F. 238c
— A. H. 309c
— E. R. 428c
Zinck, *Miss* O. L. 402b
Zubick, J. J. 136a
Zumstein, G. T. 244b, 393a
Zwicker, C. H. R. 288b
— D. W. N. 288b, 392b
— F. R. 466
— L. A. 288a

INDEX—PLACES

A

Aldershot..... 13
Alexandria..... 274a
Amherst..... 291c
Aneroid.....165c, 166a
Antigonish.....172b, 175a, 217a, 407b
Arcola..... 358b
Armstrong..... 322c
Aurora..... 246a
Aylmer, Ont..... 249a

B

Baddeck..... 292b
Baie St. Paul..... 374a
Banff..... 192a
Barrie..... 266a
Bathurst..... 283c
Battleford.....175c, 361a
Bear River..... 283a
Beauceville..... 276b
Beauport,..... 275c
Belleville.....151a, 165a, 165b, 240b
Biggar..... 361a
Birchcliffe..... 246a
Blackstock..... 268c
Bowmanville.....9, 268c
Bracebridge..... 312b
Brampton..... 256c
Brandon..130c, 178a, 190c, 217a, 318b, 419b
Brantford.....129b, 164b, 261a, 371a
Bridgewater..... 288a
Brighton, Ont..... 265a
Broadview..... 135a
Brockville..... 265c
Bromptonville..... 130a
Brook..... 147a
Burford..... 129b
Burlington.....198a, 259c
Bury..... 128a

C

Caledonia..... 260b
Calgary..19, 20, 22a, 106a, 111a, 114a, 117a, 117b, 118a, 134a, 151b, 176b, 176c, 177a, 191c, 203a, 209c, 329a, 330a, 378b, 388c, 414a, 418a, 428a, 428b, 428c, 429a, 430c, 430b
Campbellford..... 265a
Campbellton...141a, 283c
Camp Borden...22b, 467, 472a
Canning..... 142b
Cannington..... 255b
Canora..... 359c
Cardinal..... 270c
Carleton Place..... 266b
Carlisle..... 358b
Carmar..... 145a
Carnduff..... 359a
Carstairs..... 134a
Charlottetown..140a, 151a, 178a, 178b, 200b, 200c, 297a, 420b
Chatham, Ont..197b, 310b
Chatham, N. B..... 283c
Chauvin..... 136b
Chesley.....129a, 254a
Chicoutimi..... 309a
Chilliwack..... 333a
Clarenceville..... 127c
Claresholm..... 147b
Clinton..... 254c
Coaticook.....148a, 163a
Cobourg..151a, 159a, 159b, 265a
Colborne..... 124b
Cohingwood.....7, 266a
Cookshire..... 128a
Cormorant Lake.468, 473b
Cornwall..... 274a
Courtland..... 262b
Covey Hill..... 127c
Cowansville..... 133a
Cranbrook..... 345a
Creston..... 345a

D

Danville..... 130a
Dartmouth.....171a, 468, 474a
Dauphin..... 141b
Dorchester..... 249c
Dryden..... 317c
Dundas..... 296b
Dunville..... 260b

E

Edmonton..20, 136b, 151b, 177b, 177c, 203b, 211c, 322a, 354a, 378b, 388c, 408a, 411c, 426b
Edmundston..... 281a
Esquimalt, B.C.22b, 22c, 108c, 113a, 191a
Estevan..... 359a

F

Fergus..... 252b
Fernie..... 345a
Finch..... 274a
Fort Churchill..468, 473b
Fort Erie..... 267a
Fort Qu'Appelle..... 191b
Fort William...201b, 316a
Fredericton.....114a, 169a, 217a, 282a, 375b, 426b

G

Galt.....5, 251c
Gananoque..... 165a
Gaspe..... 170a
Georgetown, Ont..... 259c
Gleichen..... 176c
Goderich.163c, 254c, 420c
Granby..... 160c
Grandeprairie...468, 473a
Grandview..... 141b
Granville Ferry..... 283a
Greenfield..... 288a
Grenfell..135a, 165c, 360b
Grimsby..... 267a
Guelph...151b, 166a, 166b, 166c, 215a, 252b, 381a

H

Hagersville..... 260b
Haileybury..... 309c
Halifax, 13, 22a, 22b, 22c 108a, 111a, 112a, 114a, 117a, 118a, 151b, 152a, 181a, 181b, 181c, 190a, 201a, 211b, 218a, 229c, 280b, 374c, 383b, 383c, 406b, 408a, 419b, 426a, 427c, 428a, 428b, 429a, 430a
Hamilton, 7, 124a, 151a, 164a, 164b, 188a, 238a, 315a, 371a, 384b, 384c, 394b, 413b, 418c
Hamiota..... 140b
Hampton..... 287a
Harriston,..... 252b
Hartland..... 281a
Hemmingford..... 127c
High River, 147b, 468, 473a, 474b
Hull..... 345c
Huntsville..... 312b

I

Indian Head....135a, 360b
Inglewood..... 256c
Iroquois..... 127a

J

Joliette..... 288c

K

Kamloops.....127b, 322c
Keewatin..... 317c
Kelowna.....146b, 322c
Kelvington..... 359c
Kemptville....142b, 270c
Kenora..... 317c
Kentville.....374c, 383c
Kerrobert..... 136a
Kincardine..... 254a
Kindersley..... 136a
Kingston, Ont., 8, 9, 21, 22a, 108a, 108b, 111a, 114a, 117a, 118a, 127a, 165a, 165b, 188b, 188c, 199a, 208a, 215a, 239c, 269b, 371c, 401c, 412a, 426b, 427b, 428a, 428b, 429a, 430a
Kitchener..... 346b

L

Lac du Bonnet..468, 473a
Lachute..... 135b
Lacombe..... 353b
Lac Ile a la Crosse, 468, 473b
Ladder Lake....468, 473b
Lake Megantic..... 208b
Lampman..... 359a
Lashburn..... 145c
Lennoxville..... 218b
Lethbridge, 151b 176a, 176b, 352c
Levis....184a, 184b, 311c
Lindsay..... 267c
Listowel..... 129a
Lloydminster..... 145c
London, 5, 22b, 22c, 111a, 112a, 112b, 114a, 117a, 118a, 123b, 151a, 163a, 163b, 187a, 197a, 212b, 245b, 370b, 381a, 381b, 407c, 417c, 426b, 427a, 428a, 428b, 429a, 430a
Loretteville..... 383b
Louisville..... 287c
Lucan..... 249c
Lunenburg..... 288a

M

MacLeod..... 176b
Magog..... 148a
Maisonneuve..... 298a
Maple Creek..... 133b
Markdale..... 253b
Meaford..... 253b
Medicine Hat, 147a, 352c, 378b, 421b
Melita..... 140b
Melfort..... 377c
Merrickville..... 270c
Merritt..... 127b
Middleton..... 283a
Midland..... 256a
Millbrook..... 268c
Milltown.....142b, 282a
Milton..... 259c
Minnedosa..... 130c
Mission..... 377a
Moncton, 128b, 151b, 169a, 169b, 287a, 375b, 421a
Montague.....140a, 297a
Mont Joli..... 299b
Montmagny..... 275a
Montreal, 10, 11, 111a, 114a, 117a, 118a, 127c, 135b, 151a, 153c, 154a, 154b, 154c, 157a, 157b, 189a, 189b, 199b, 208a, 210a, 218a, 218c, 224b, 230c, 232a, 279c, 346b, 368a, 376a, 382b, 382c, 399c, 401b, 402a, 405b, 413c, 414b, 419a, 426a, 427a, 427b, 428a, 428b, 430a, 430c, 469, 475b
Moose Jaw, 165c, 202b, 341a, 377c, 414c
Moosomin.....135a, 360b
Morden..... 145a
Morin Heights..... 135b
Mount Dennis..... 246a

N

Napanee..... 269b
Nelson, B.C..... 345a
Neptune..... 359a

New Carlisle..... 299b
Newcastle.....169b, 283c
New Glasgow..208c, 290c
New Toronto..... 246a
New Waterford..... 292b
New Westminster..... 333a
New Wiltshire..... 297a
Niagara Falls.....7, 267a, 428b
North Battleford..... 361a
North Bay..... 312b
North East Margaree 292b
North Vancouver.... 191a
Norway House. 468, 473a
Norwood..... 265a

O

Oakville..... 259c
Okotoks..... 134a
Oshweken..... 260b
Orangeville..... 256c
Orillia..... 256a
Osage..... 358b
Oshawa..... 255b
Ottawa....2, 9, 22c, 107a, 111a, 114a, 117a, 117b, 118a, 122c, 151a, 153a, 153b, 188b, 197, 198b, 198c, 199a, 224a, 298c, 371c, 381a, 382a, 402c, 419c, 427c, 428a, 467, 468, 469, 472b, 473b, 474a, 474b, 475a, 475b
Owen Sound..... 253b

P

Paradise..... 283a
Paris..... 129b
Parkhill..... 249c
Parrsborough..... 291c
Parry Sound..... 312b
Paynton..... 145c
Pembroke.....122c, 266b
Penticton..... 146b
Perth, N.B..... 281a
Perth, Ont..... 266b
Petawawa..... 111a
Peterborough 124b, 159a, 273b, 371c, 421c
Petrolia..... 250b
Pictou, N.S..... 290c
Pincher Creek..... 147b
Point St. Charles.... 376a
Ponoka..... 353b
Pontypool..... 124b
Port Arthur....316a, 413a
Port Credit..... 256c
Port Hope..... 268c
Portage la Prairie 145a, 315b
Portsmouth..... 269b
Powassan..... 312b
Prescott.....127a, 270c
Preston..... 251c
Prince Albert...175b, 340b
Prince Rupert..... 327b

Q

Qu'Appelle.....135a, 388b
Quebec...11, 12, 22b, 111a, 113a, 114a, 117a, 118a, 151b, 152a, 170a, 170b, 184b, 199c, 200a, 200b, 210c, 218b, 235c, 236b, 374a, 383a, 383b, 406a, 411b, 420a, 420c, 426c, 428a, 428b, 429a, 430a, 430b, 449

R

Redcliffe.....147a, 352c
Red Deer.....177b, 353b
Regina..18, 111a, 114a, 117a, 118a, 151a, 165b, 165c, 166a, 191a, 191b, 202a, 209b, 218b, 316c, 377c, 388a, 388b, 412a, 421a, 428a, 428b, 428c, 429a, 430b
Renfrew..... 266b
Richmond..... 130a
Rimouski..... 299b
Rivière du Loup..... 299b
Roberval..... 309a
Rosetown..... 136a
Rosthern..... 340b

S

Sackville.....216c, 287a
Salmon Arm..... 322c
Saltcoats..... 134c
Sarnia.....250b, 370b
Saskatoon..18, 151b, 175a, 175b, 175c, 202b, 217b, 420b 336c, 407a, 426c
Sault Ste. Marie..... 342b
Scotstown..... 128a
Seaforth..... 254c
Shaunavon..... 133b
Shawinigan..... 288c
Shellbrook..... 340b
Sherbrooke.10, 151a, 160b, 160c, 163a, 199c, 420a, 270a, 324c, 382c, 429a
Simcoe..... 262b
Smith's Falls..... 165b
Souris, Man..... 130c
Souris, P.E.I. ..151a, 178c
South Porcupine..... 309c
Springfield..... 128b
Spring Hill..... 291c
Springside..... 134c
Stanbridge East..... 133a
Stanstead..... 148a
Stellarton.....172c, 290c
Stewiacke..... 328a
Stony Creek..... 296b
Stratford.....166c, 251a
Strathcona..... 136b
Strathroy..... 249c
Sudbury..... 309c
Summerside..140a, 297a, 430b
Sussex, N.B. 14, 128b, 287a
Swift Current..... 133b
Swan River..... 141b
Sydney, 151b, 172b, 175a, 292b
Sydney, Mines..... 172c
Ste. Anne..... 309a
Ste. Anne de Bellevue 210b
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere..... 275a
Ste.Anne de la Perade 311a
St. Catharines.., 124a, 164a, 244a
Ste. Claire..... 276b
St. Felicien..... 309a
Ste. Genevieve..... 311a
St. George, N.B.... 141a
St. George de Beauce 276b
St. Hyacinthe..... 289b
St. Isidore (Dorchester)..... 276b
St. Jean, P.Q..... 106a
St. Jean Port Joli... 275a
Saint John, N.B., 14, 15, 111a, 114a, 117a, 118a, 141a, 151b, 182a, 182b, 200b, 295b, 375b, 384a, 384b, 394a, 417b, 428a, 428b, 429a, 430b
St. John's, P.Q., 22a, 22b, 112a, 112c, 279a
St. Joseph Beauce... 276b
St. Lambert....279a, 368a
St. Mary's..... 370b
St. Narcisse..... 311a
St. Paschal..... 275a
St. Raymond..... 311a
St. Stephen..... 282a
St. Thomas, Ont.208a, 249a
St. Titeville..... 311a

T

Tara..... 254a
Tatamagouche..... 328a
Thetford Mines..... 189c
Three Rivers, Que., 160c, 290a
Toronto, 6, 7, 22a, 22b, 106a, 111a, 112a, 114a, 117a, 118a, 122a, 139a, 151a, 158a, 158b, 158c, 187b, 187c, 188a, 197c, 198a, 208a, 209a, 211a, 225c, 237b, 305a, 348a, 351b, 357a, 357c, 369c, 381b, 381c, 400a, 408b, 412b, 414a, 418a, 426a, 427a, 427c, 428a, 429a, 430a, 430b
Trenton..... 243a
Truro.....328a, 374c

U

Unity..... 361a

V

Vancouver, 17, 127b, 151b, 171b, 171c, 172a, 201c, 217b, 308a, 334a, 341c, 352a, 387c, 388a, 401a, 411a, 418b, 467, 472b
Vancouver South..... 377a
Verdun..... 376a
Vernon..... 146b
Verona..... 269b
Victoria, B.C., 17, 22c, 111a, 114a, 117a, 118a, 152a, 183a, 183b, 183c, 190c, 201c, 209b, 339b, 377a, 387c, 417a, 426b, 428a, 428b, 429a, 430b
Virden..... 140b

W

Walkerton..... 254a
Walkerville..... 187b
Waterdown..... 296b
Waterloo, Ont..... 166c
Waterloo, Que..... 133a
Watford..... 250b
Welland.....124a, 267a
Westmount.....154b, 347a
Westport..... 269b
Westville..... 290c
Wetaskiwin..... 353b
Weyburn..... 358b
Weymouth..... 170c
Whitby..... 255b
Whitewood.....135a, 360b
Willowbrook..... 134c
Windsor, Ont., 5, 163b, 304a, 405a, 414c
Windsor, N. S..... 328a
Wingham.....129a, 254c
Winnipeg, 15, 16, 22a, 22c, 106a, 108a, 111a, 113a, 114a, 117a, 117b, 118a, 142a, 151a, 159b, 159c, 160a, 160b, 190b, 201a, 201b, 201c, 209a, 215c, 300a, 321a, 323b, 335a, 352a, 369a, 369b, 376b, 384c, 387a, 405c, 408c, 413a, 417a, 426a, 427b, 428a, 428b, 429a, 430b, 468, 469, 473a, 473b, 474b
Winnipegosis.....468, 473b
Wiseton..... 136a
Wolfville..... 211c
Wolsley..... 135a
Woodstock, Ont..... 244c
Woodstock, N.B.,169b, 190a, 208c, 281a

Y

Yarmouth.....170c, 171a
Yorkton..134c, 175b, 359c

CONTRACTOR TO THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA

William Scully, Ltd.

MANUFACTURER OF

Military and Naval Uniform Caps, Helmets, Belts, Uniform Buttons and Metal Badges of every description, Gold Laces and Embroidered Badges, Accoutrements for Military, Naval and Civil Forces

CADET EQUIPMENT

WE ARE MANUFACTURING A COMPLETE LINE OF CADET UNIFORM EQUIPMENT, INCLUDING KHAKI DRILL AND SERGE UNIFORMS. THE MATERIALS USED AND PATTERNS ADOPTED HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY THE CADET AUTHORITIES

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED

1202 University Street, Montreal

The Canadian Defence Quarterly

SEA LAND AIR

THE CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY is a Journal solely devoted to the interests of the Defence Forces of Canada. It is published by a Committee of Naval, Military and Air Force Officers, in January, April, July and October each year. It contains articles of an instructive character on matters of interest to the Naval, Military and Air Services, frequently illustrated with photographs, maps and diagrams.

Subscription - $1.50 per annum
Single copies - - 50 cents
Cheques should be made payable at par in Ottawa

ADDRESS—

The Secretary, Canadian Defence Quarterly
WOODS BUILDING, SLATER STREET
OTTAWA